949

SL (f)
942·1

The Accounts of the Churchwardens

1525-1603.

DON.

St. Martin-in-the-Fields

The Accounts of The Churchwardens

1525-1603

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED BY

JOHN V. KITTO

COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE VESTRY
at The Dryden Press Long Acre

LONDON
SIMPKIN MARSHALL KENT HAMILTON & CO. LTD.
1901

SL(+)
ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS
LIBRARY
CLASS 942.1
ACCN 6002
SOURCE
DATE

This Edition is limited to 250 Copies,
of which this is No. 124.

COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS

The West Prospect of S. MARTIN'S CHURCH in the Fields, Westminster.

S. MARTIN'S CHURCH in the Liberty of Westminster.

PREFACE.

"'Tis hard, methinks, that a man cannot publish a book but he must "presently give the world a reason for't, when yet there's not one book of "twenty that will bear a reason, not one man of a hundred, perhaps, that "is able to give one, nor one reason of a thousand (when they are given) "that was the reason of doing it." (*Translation of Cicero's Letters*, Robert L'Estrange, 1680.) Whether this book be or be not that one of twenty, or this writer that one of a hundred, here is the one reason of a thousand which has the merit of truth. The book seems worth publishing and therefore it is published. For my share of it—let me say I was not importuned but importunate, that the book is meant well, and I hope that, being weighed in the balance, it will not be found wholly wanting.

This volume contains the Churchwardens' Accounts of St. Martin-in-the-Fields from June, 1525, to Christmas, 1603. These Accounts are contained in thirty-eight books, which have been bound together in one large volume; they are here reproduced *verbatim* and page for page. In the majority of cases a year's accounts are preceded by a list of burials; these are of the greater value, since the extant Registers do not begin until 1551. Until that date these lists are the only hunting-ground our parish records offer to the genealogist, and after that time they will be found, by those who are curious to search, to give names not in the registers, and to supply interesting enough details about several persons whose names appear in both sets of records. After 1550 I have made a point of indicating those names which occur in this book only, and I have used the Registers for filling up some of the blanks in the Churchwardens' lists; such additions are given in [brackets], while the footnotes distinguished by (*R.*) give variant forms of names from the same source.

A volume of this nature is bound to contain many repetitions; from personal experience I am sure that these are less exasperating than a suspicion that something of interest or value has been edited away.

In documents prepared by professional scriveners there are, naturally, not many difficulties of transcription; for reasons of economy the marks of contraction and abbreviation have been uniformly represented by an

apostrophe; I have not noticed any case in which this leads to ambiguity. In the matter of punctuation I have followed the scribes; each Book of Accounts, therefore, is a law unto itself, and I have not aimed at enforcing consistency. Capital letters are given where the writers of the MS. have taken pains to make their intention clear; where, from carelessness or other cause, they have left the matter in doubt, I have adopted modern usage. Various types have been used in an endeavour to reproduce in print something of the effect produced by the written pages.

The notes are intended primarily for the help of those who may wish to learn something of the history of St. Martin's, but, from lack of time or specific training, may not always be able to see the interest which belongs to some apparently uninteresting items. I have done my best, under difficulties which were my own, and therefore need not be blazoned abroad, to render them accurate and clear. Many of them will be found superfluous by the trained reader; the text is all he requires, and for that he owes a debt of gratitude to the long succession of parish officials by whose care these documents have been preserved, and to the late Vestry by whose direction they are now printed.

I must not take any credit to myself for the absence of an Introduction. This admirable self-restraint is forced upon me by limits of space and money. I felt a strong temptation to add a short essay which might serve as a guide to the matters of chief interest in the following pages, but came to the reasonable conclusion that much the same information would be conveyed with more detail and precision by the Subject Index; I am thus able to find room for a few extracts from the Vestry Minutes and other sources.

I am indebted to several friends for timely aid ungrudgingly given. Mr. Hubert Hall, F.S.A., has given me much invaluable help, besides superintending, at the Record Office, searches which my continued absence from London prevented me from making for myself. Professor W. E. Collins, of King's College, kindly solved a number of my difficulties, and made several useful suggestions on other points which he foresaw would arise. Mr. Thomas Mason, F.R.Hist.S., has allowed me to use him as a court of reference on all manner of questions touching the production of this volume, and I have profited greatly by his ready sympathy and advice. I would also acknowledge the courteous assistance of Mrs. C. C. Stopes, Mr. H. G. Lee of the Bishop of London's Registry, and Mr. H. E. Johnson, Deputy Registrar of the Archdeaconry of Middlesex. The help I have thus received has gone far to remove the blemishes due to my inexperience; but, for those which remain, I must bear the responsibility.

I cannot think it out of place if I here acknowledge some small part of my debt to my father, who first aroused, and has since continually fostered, the interest in this parish and in its history, which constitutes my chief qualification for the task of preparing this volume. I hope the book may prove not unworthy of the parish of which he is vicar.

The Index of Persons has been compiled by Miss Rose H. Schloesser and Miss Wynifred M. Willis-Swan under my directions, and I have verified every reference which it contains. The Subject Index is of my own making; it does not pretend to be complete, and, with a view to keeping it within due bounds, it has been constructed on an unscientific system which I trust will not detract from its usefulness.

The plates have been executed by Messrs. J. C. Drummond & Co., of Henrietta Street, Covent Garden. Those in the text have been chosen as illustrating the style in which the accounts were engrossed and as examples of penmanship. The frontispiece is a reproduction of a Vertue's print. This has the disadvantage of being an eighteenth century work, but is the earliest obtainable likeness of the Church with which these Accounts are concerned.

I cannot close without expressing my thanks to Messrs. J. Davy & Sons, of The Dryden Press, for the interest and care with which they have performed their part in the production of this volume. I am in their debt for several valuable suggestions.

JOHN V. KITTO.

St. Martin's Vicarage.
July, 1901.

CONTENTS.

				Page.
Plate I.				*Frontispiece*
Note on the Dates				x
THE ACCOUNTS.	June,	1525—March 25,	1530	1
	March 25,	1532— „	1534	21
	„	1534— „	1536	32
	„	1536— „	1538	44
	„	1538— „	1540	58
	„	1540— „	1542	66
	„	1542— „	1544	76
	„	1544— „	1546	92
Plate II.	„	1546— „	1548	111
	„	1548— „	1550	127
	„	1550— „	1552	134
	„	1552— „	1554	141
Plate III.	Dec. 25,	1553—Dec. 25,	1555	151
	„	1555— „	1557	159
	„	1557— „	1559	167
	„	1559— „	1561	179
	„	1561— „	1563	196
Plate IV.	„	1563— „	1565	213
Plate V.	„	1565— „	1567	225
Plate VI.	„	1567— „	1568	236
Plate VII.	„	1568— „	1569	242
	„	1569— „	1571	250
Plate VIII.	„	1571— „	1573	265
Plate IX.	„	1573— „	1575	275
Plate X.	„	1575— „	1577	287
Plate XI.	„	1577— „	1579	300
	„	1579— „	1581	313
	„	1581— „	1583	334
Plate XII.	„	1583— „	1585	352
	„	1585— „	1587	376
	„	1587— „	1589	399
	„	1589— „	1591	416
	„	1591— „	1593	435
	„	1593— „	1595	457
Plate XIII.	„	1595— „	1597	476
	„	1597— „	1599	507
	„	1599— „	1601	529
	„	1601— „	1603	552
APPENDICES.	A. Humphrey Cooke's Will			574
	B. Musters			574
	C. Extracts from Rate Book of 1603			577
	D. Extracts from the Vestry Minutes			579
	E. Note on the Vestry			585
ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA				587
INDICES.	i. PLACES, 588; ii. SUBJECTS, 591; iii. PERSONS, 600.			

NOTE ON THE DATES OF BOOKS I-VI.

The following are the dates given in the captions of the first Six Books. I have supplied the regnal years for Book III.

Page 1.	Book I.	June 24, 16 H. viii to		March 25, 21 H. viii.		Four and three-quarter years.
,, 21.	,, II.	March 25, 23 H. viii to		,,	25 H. viii.	1531 to 1533 (1532—1534).
,, 32.	,, III.	,,	[25 H. viii] to	,,	[27 H. viii].	1533 to 1535 (1534—1536).
,, 44.	,, IV.	,,	27 H. viii to	,,	29 H. viii.	(1536—1538).
,, 58.	,, V.	,,	29 H. viii to	,,	31 H. viii.	(1538—1540).
,, 66.	,, VI.	,,	31 H. viii to	,,	33 H. viii.	1540—1542.

1. It will be noticed that the dates of Book I include *five* years and three-quarters.
2. The regnal years of Books II to VI are complete and consecutive.
3. The years (A.D.) for Books II and III do not correspond to the regnal years.
4. The dating of Book VI (and of subsequent books) is correct.
5. Working backwards from Book VI, I have supplied the years (*in brackets*).
6. The gap of regnal years, between Books I and II, is the ordinary term of churchwardens' office at that time, namely two years; I assume ∴ that the date of the end of the accounts in Book I is correct as Lady-day 21 H. viii or March 25, 1530.
7. Hence the first date should be June 24, 1525, *i.e.* 17 H. viii.
8. If we assume that in Book I, 16 H. viii is correct, the second date must be 20 H. viii, leaving a gap of three years between Books I and II, whereas to judge from the regnal years in Books II to V and onwards, the series of biennial accounts began in March 23 H. viii, 1532, in which case we may expect that 21 H. viii is correct, and that the other date should be 17 H. viii. If 21 H. viii and the years A.D. in Books II and III are all correct, there will be found a gap of one year between Books I and II, and of another year between Books V and VI, and all the regnal years from 23 H. viii onwards must be wrong. The simplest explanation is that the regnal years (except 16 H. viii) are correct, and that the years A.D. in II and III are wrong.

This is thaccompte of Edward Stokwod Gent/ and Willm Hayle Gent Church=wardeyns of the/ p'ishe Churche of Saynt Martyns in the ffylde/ by Charyngcros in the Countie of Midd'. ffrom the feste of/ the Natite of Saynt John Baptist in the xvjth yere of the/ Reigne of Kyng henry the viijth vnto the ffest of th'ann'=ciacon/ of or lady in the xxjti yere of the Reigne of or sayd sou'aigne/ lorde kyng henry the viijth. That is by the space of iiij yeres/ and iij q'rt's complete.[1]

Arrerages

ffirst the sayde Accomptants[2] do charge theym wt :— xxiijs 6d ob to them delyu'ed by M' Humffrey Cooke of the Gaderyng money at Hoketyde[3] by fore the tyme of these Accomptants / and wt :—xijs by the sayd accomptants Receyuyd of M'ris More also Gaderyd at Hoketyd by the Women byfore the tyme of these Accomptants—Sm̄	xxxvs 6d ob.

Smtt :———p'g

Recepts at buryalls Obbytts & knylls the ffirst yere of this Accompte.

Ao 10 Buryalls

ffirst Receyuyd the xxijth day of Septemb'r for the smale lights at the buryall of peter kylks Chylde	iiijd
It'm Rec' the xxixth day of Septemb'r for the smale lights at the bury all of A woman that dyed owte of Roger Brygges howse	iiijd
It'm Receyuyd the vjth day of Octob'r at the buryall of M' Edward Norrys for the iiij torches & grette lights	vs iiijd
It' for his knyll	xd
It'm Receyuyd the xvth day of Octob'r for the smale lights at Ry--chard Cudds yeres mynde[4]	iiijd
It'm Receyuyd the xxvij day of Octob'r for the grete lyghts at Rob't Arnolds yeres mynde	ijs
It'm Receyuyd the xxviijth day of Octob'r for the smale lights for John Goldsmyth Chyld	iiijd
It'm Rec' the xxixth day of Octob'r for the smale lights for John Gefferey Child	ijd

S'm'———ixs viijd
S'm' pag'———xlvs ijd ob

[1] *i.e.* June 24, 1525, to March 25, 1530. "xvj" mistake for "xvij," *vide* "Note on Dating."

[2] They were not the first churchwardens, *vide* note, p. 13.

[3] The second Mond: and Tuesday after Easter, *vide* p. 31. Monday was the women's collecting day; for the insignificant sums collected by the men. *cf.* pp. 26, 27, 37, 38.

[4] Memorial service.

Jt'm Receyuyd the same day for the smale lights for John Coorsys Child	ij^{d}
Jt'm Receyuyd the xxx^{t} day of Octob'r at the buryall of John Rawlyn s'u'nte for the lights	x^{d}
Jt'm Receyuyd the xxxjth day of Octob'r for the torches & the lights of Henry Myller Child	xvj^{d}
Jt' Receyuyd the same day for the lights at the buryall of Rob't Careles Child	iiij^{d}
Jt' Receyuyd the same day for ij torches & the lyghts at the buryall of Miller Child	viij^{d}
Jt' Receyuyd of M' Edward Norrys the iijrd day of Nouemb'r at his monyth mynde for iiij torches and the grete lyghts	iiij^{s}
Jt' Receyuyd the vijth day of Nouemb'r for the lights at the buryall of M' Morys s'u'nte	xvj^{d}
Jt' Receyuyd the xth day of Nouemb'r for the lyghts of henry Ru'myngs Chyld	iiij^{d}
Jt' Receyuyd the xjth day of Nouemb'r for the lights for John Cowper Child	xij^{d}
Jt' Receyuyd the vjth day of Decemb'r for the lyghts for henry Ru'myng Child	iiij^{d}
Jt' Receyuyd the xjth day of Decemb'r for the lyghts for John Harrys s'u'nte	iiij^{d}
Jt' Receyuyd the xiijth day of January for the lyghts for Banast'r Child	ij^{d}
Jt' Receyuyd the xxvijth of January at the yeres mynde of M' John Norrys for iiij torches & the grette lyghts	iiij^{s}
Jt' Receyuyd the xiijth day of ffebruary for Alyn wyfs pytt in the Porche[1]	xx^{d}
Jt' for hir knyll & the lights	xvj^{d}
Jt' Receyuyd the iiijth day of Marche for the lyghts for John Mason Child	ij^{d}
Jt' Receyuyd the xiijth day of Marche for the lyghts for Thom's lewys wief	vj^{d}
Jt'm Receyuyd the xiiijth day of Marche for the lyghts for my lord Cardynals[2] s'u'nte	ij^{d}
Jt' Receyuyd the v day of Aprill for the lights for John Moston Child	ij^{d}
Jt' Receyuyd the xixth day of Aprill for the lights for John Moston s'u'nte	ij^{d}
Jt' Receyuyd the xxth day of Aprill for the lyghts for Another of the sayd John Moston s'u'nts	ij^{d}

S'm pag' ——— xix^{s} ij^{d}

[1] Alyn, apparently the parish clerk, and therefore by right of custom buried in the porch (*vide* n. 1, p. 8). His wife, and perhaps his family, shared this privilege.

[2] Cardinal Wolsey.

Jt'm	Receyuyd the xxij^{t} day of Aprill for the lyghts for a Colyar that was slayne	v^{d}
Jt'm	Receyuyd the xxiij^{t} day of Aprill for the pytt of John Hale[1]	vj^{s} viij^{d}
Jt'	Receyuyd of the same John for ij torches	ij^{s}
Jt'	Receyuyd of the same John for the Candelstiks & the best lights	ij^{s} viij^{d}
Jt'	Receyuyd of the same John for his knyll	xij^{d}
Jt'	Receyuyd the xxvij^{t} day of Apryll for the lyghts for Rychard Harryson Chyld	x^{d}
Jt'	Receyuyd the xxx^{t} day of Aprill for the lyghts for the Child thatt cam oute of the lazarhows[2] at Knightsbryge	ij^{d}
Jt'	Receyuyd at the yeres mynd of Rychard Elderton the first day of May for the lyghts	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
Jt'	Receyuyd the ij^{de} day of May for the lyghts for M' Humffrey Child and for ij torches	xx^{d}
Jt'	Receyuyd the vth day of May for the lights at the yeres mynde of M' Henry Bryan	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
Jt'	Receyuyd the xijth day of May for the lyghts & Torches at the yeres mynd of M' Humffrey Cooks wif & his fader and moder	iiij^{s}
Jt'	Receyuyd the xiijth day of May for the lyghts for Rob't Carlile s'u'nte	iiij^{d}
Jt'	Receyuyd the xixth day of May for the lyghts for Harman Shomaker Child	ij^{d}
Jt'	Receyuyd the same day for the lyghts at the yeres mynde of Rob't Hatche	ij^{d}
Jt'	Receyuyd the xxj^{t} day of May for the lyghts at Master Cooks Beryall	ij^{s}
Jt'	for his knyll	xij^{d}
Jt'	Receyuyd for the Churche Torches	iiij^{s}
Jt'	Receyuyd for his pytt in the Churche	vj^{s} viij^{d}
Jt'	Receyuyd the iijrd day of Juyn for the lyghts for Alard olles Chyld	iiij^{d}

S m———xxxviij^{s} ix^{d}

S'm of all the buryalls Obbytts & knylls. for the ffyrst yere of this Accompte [£3. 7. 7]

[1] *i.e.* in the Church.

[2] *Vide* Strype's Stow, App. ii, p. 21. One of four hospitals for lepers, built *temp:* Ed. III. There were lazarhouses at St. James and St. Giles. That at St. James came to an end in 1531.

A° 2° Receyts by the sayd Wardeyns for buryalls Obbytts/ and knylls in the seconde yere of thys Accompte as ensuyth

ffyrst	Receyud the xiiijth day of July for the lyghts for Thom's Banastre Children	iiij^{d}
Jt'm	Receyuyd the xviijth day of July for the lyghts for A man that dyed sodenly in the Churche lane	ij^{d}
Jt'	Receyuyd the xviijth day of August for the Torches & the lights at the yeres mynde of M' Henry Wentt	iiij^{s}
Jt'	Receyuyd the first day of Septemb'r for the lights at the buryall of John Crossis Suster	xviij^{d}
Jt'	Receyuyd the xx^{t} day of Septemb'r for the lights & the knyll at the buryall of Thom's Joys	iij^{s}
Jt'	for his pytte in the Churche	vj^{s} viij^{d}
Jt'	Receyuyd the vjth day of Octob'r for iiij torches & the grette lights at the yeres mynde of Edward Norrys	iiij^{s}
Jt'	Receyuyd the xvjth day of Octob'r for the lyghts at the monyth mynde of Thom's Joys	iiij^{d}
Jt'	Receyuyd the xxxth day of Octob'r for the lyghts at Rob't Arnolds mynde	ij^{s} viij^{d}
Jt'	Rec' the xijth day of January for the lights at the buryall of Thom's lewkeno^{r}	viij^{d}
Jt'	Receyuyd the xvjth day of January for the lights of Will'm Browne Child	vj^{d}
Jt'm	Rec' the xxvj^{t} day of January for the Torches & the lights at the yeres mynde of M' John Norrys	iiij^{s}
Jt'	Rec' the iijrd day of ffebruary for the lyghts at the buryall of Rob't Careles Child	iiij^{d}
Jt'	Rec' the vijth day of ffebruary for the lyghts of s^{r} John Axston[1] buryall	viij^{d}
Jt'	Rec' the viijth day of ffebr' for the lights at the buriall of John Jefferes wief	x^{d}
Jt'm	Rec' the xijth day of ffeburary for ij torches and the lights at peter leuce buriall	iij^{s}
Jt'	Rec' the xiijth day of M'che for the lyghts at the monyth mynde of s^{r} John Axston	iiij^{d}
Jt'	Rec' the seconde day of May for the lights at the yeres mynde of Richard Eld'ton	iiij^{d}
Jt'	Rec' the xijth day of May for the Torches & the lights at the yers mynde of M' Humffrey Cooks father and moder	iiij^{s}
Jt'	Rec' the xxiij^{t} day of May for the lights ij torches & ye lights atte buriall of Rob't potters wyff	iiij^{s} viij^{d}

S'm :———xlij^{s}

S'm pag'———xlij^{s}

[1] Clearly not a person of means—probably a clergyman.

Jt'm Receyuyd the xxvijth day of May for the lights of Will'm peteley Child } ij^{d}

Jt' Receyuyd the second day of Juyn for the lyghts at the buryall of John Hare Moder } x^{d}

Jt'm Receyuyd the ixth day of Juyn for the lights at the buriall of Rychard Goldyng Child } ij^{d}

S'm :———xiiij^{d}

S'm of all the buryalls the Obbits knylls & yere Mynds for the seconde yere of y^{is} Accompte } xliij^{s} ij^{d}

A^{o} 3° Recepts by the sayd Wardeyns for buryalls Obbytts and knylls/ in the thyrde yere of this Accompte. As followith.

ffyrst Receyuyd the xxx^{t} day of Juyn for the lyghts & Torches atte buryall of M' Humffrey Cooks wif } iiij^{s}

Jt'm for hir pytt in the Churche vj^{s} viij^{d}

Jt'm for hir knyll xij^{d}

Jt' Rec' the iijrd day of July for iiij torches & the lights At the buryall of George ffabian } iiij^{s}

Jt'm for hys knyll xij^{d}

Jt'm for his pytt in the Churche vj^{s} viij^{d}

Jt' Receyuyd the vth day of July for the lyghts at the buriall off Symond Ducheman } xij^{d}

Jt' Rec' the xxvjth day of July for the iiij Torches & the lyghts At the monyth mynde of M' Humffrey Cooks wif } iiij^{s}

Jt' Rec' the second day of August for the lyghts at the buryall of Will'm Wakelyn Ducheman } xij^{d}

Jt' Rec' the xijth day of Septemb'r for the lyghts at the buryall of Giles Vanbright } xij^{d}

Jt' Rec' the xx^{t} day of Septemb'r for the lyghts of A mayde owte of Jamys of Colyns hows } iiij^{d}

Jt' Rec' the vjth day of Octob'r for the torches & lights at M' Edward Norrys mynde } iiij^{s}

Jt' Rec' the xjth day of Octob'r for the lyghts at the buryall off Henry Myllers s'u'nte } ij^{d}

S'm :———xxxiiij^{s} x^{d}

S'm pag' :———xxxvj^{s}

Jt'm Receyuyd the xixth day of Octob'r for the lights at the Buryall off Henry Martyn } xvj^{d}

Jt'm Receyuyd the xxviij^{t} day of Octob'r for the lights at the yeres mynde of Rob't Arnold } ij^{s}

Jt'm Receyuyd the seconde day of Nouemb'r for the lights at the burial of Henry Myllers Chyld } ij^{d}

Jt'm Rec' the xixth day of Nouemb'r for the lyghts at the buryall off John Hares s'u'nte } iiij^{d}

Jt'm Rec' the xxvjth day of Decemb'r for the lyghts' at the buryall of John Gough s'u'nte } iiij^{d}

Jt'm Receyuyd the xixth day of January for the lyghts at the buryall of Henry Wilson daughter } viij^{d}

Jt'm Rec' the xxxj^{t} day of January for the Torches and lights at the yeres mynde of M' John Norrys } iiij^{s}

Jt'm Rec' the iiij^{rt} day of ffebruary at the buryall of my lady Mortym' for her knyll } iij^{s} iiij^{d}

Jt'm Receyuyd of hir for the lights & the Torches at the buriall & hir monythes mynde } xx^{s}

Jt'm Receyuyd the vjth day of ffebruary for the lights at the buriall of Will'm Wharlton Chyld } iiij^{d}

Jt'm Rec' the xiijth day of ffebruary for the lights at the buriall of John Gough mayde } viij^{d}

Jt'm Rec' the xvth day of ffebruary for the lights at the buriall of John Gough other mayde } iiij^{d}

Jt' Rec' the xxijth day of ffebruary for the lights of M' Cooke Child iiij^{d}

Jt' Rec' the ixth day of Marche for the lights at the buriall of A man owte of Jamys A Colyns hows } viij^{d}

Jt' Rec' the vjth day of April for the lights atte buryall of Richard Harryson Child x^{d}

Jt'm Rec' the xvjth day of Aprill for the lights atte buryall of Henry M' Stokewood s'u'nte } xij^{d}

Jt' Rec' the xxvij^{t} day of Ap'll for the lights atte buryall of John Crosse x^{d}

Jt'm Receyuyd the viijth day of May for the lights at the buryall off John Gough Mayden } iiij^{d}

Jt'm Receyuyd the xxj^{t} day of Juyne ffor the Torches & lights Atte yeres mynde of M' Humffrey Cooks wyff } iiij^{s}

Sm' pag' :——— xlj^{s} vj^{d}

S'm of all the buryalls Obbytts & knylls the iijrd yere of this Accompte } lxxvj^{s} iiij^{d}

A° 4° Receyts by the sayd Wardeyns for buryalls obbytts & knylls/ in the iiij^rth yere of this Accompte= as ffolloweth:

ffyrst	Receyuyd the vj^th day of July for the lights & ij torches at the buryall of Thom's Osbo^rne	xij^d
Jt'm	Receyuyd the xth day of July for the torches & the grete lights atte buryall of M' Comptroller s'u'nte	iiij^s
Jt'm	Receyuyd the xxij^t day of July for iiij torches & the grette lights atte buryall of Jaspere Ducheman	iij^s
Jt'	Rec' the xxviij^t day of August for the lights & Torches atte yeres mynde of M' Henry Wentt	iiij^s
Jt'	Rec' the xvij^th day of Septemb'r for the lights of Rob't Wilson Child	iiij^d
Jt'	Rec' the xix^th day of Septemb'r for the lights atte buryall of A Child owte of Rob't Wilson hows	iiij^d
Jt'	Rec' the iij^rd day of Octob'r for the lights & torches of M' Edward Norrys yeres mynde	iiij^s
Jt'	Rec' the xvj^th day of Octob'r for the lights for the buryall of A Child owte of Richard Harryson hows	xvj^d
Jt'	Rec' the xxiiij^t day of Octob'r for the lights of Rob't Wilson Child	iiij^d
Jt'	Rec' the xxviij^t day of Octob'r for the lights and torches at the yeres mynd of Rob't Arnold	iij^s iiij^d
Jt'	Rec' the iij^rd day of Nouember for the lights of Will'm Brown Child the Skynn'	iiij^d
Jt'	Receyuyd the xviij^th day of Nouemb'r for the lights at the buryall of John Bishope Child	ij^d
Jt'	Rec' the xix^th day of Decemb'r for the grete lights atthe be/ ryall of John Cowp' wif	ij^s viij^d
Jt'	Rec' the xxiiij^t day of January for the lights of Will'm pally child	iiij^d
Jt'	Rec' the xxx^t day of January for the lights & torches at M' John Norrys yeres mynde	iiij^s
Jt'	Rec' the vij^th day of ffebruary for Will'm petloo wifs pytt	vj^s viij^d
Jt'm	of hir for the lights & torches	iiij^s
Jt'	Rec' the xx^th day of Marche for the grete lights at the mo/ nyth mynde of the said petloo wif	ij^s
Jt'	Rec' the xix^th day of May for the lights & torches at the buryall of halyn Redeman[1]	iiij^s
Jt'	Rec' the xxj^t day of Juyn for the lights at the monyth mynd of halyn Redeman	xvj^d
Jt'	Rec' the xxij^t day of Juyn for the lights & torches at Mast' Humffrey Cooks wifs mynde	iiij^s
	S'm of all the buryalls Obbyts & knylls the iiij^rt yere of thys Accompte.	lj^s ij^d

S'm pag':———lj^s ij^d

[1] *cf.* n. 1, p. 2 and p. 8.

Recepts by the sayd Wardeyns for buryalls Obbytts/ and knylls for iij quart'rs in the Vth yere of this Accompte.

First Receyuyd the ffirst day of July for the lights at the buryall of Petir kelks Child	iiij^{d}
It'm Receyuyd the ixth day of July for the lights at the yeres mynde of Peter Smyth	iiij^{d}
It'm Receyuyd the xviijth day of August for the lights & torches at the yeres mynde of M' Henry Wentt	iiij^{s}
It'm Rec' the iijrd day of Octob'r for the lights & torches at the yeres mynde of M' Edward Norrys	iiij^{s}
It'm Rec' the xxviij^{t} day of Octob'r for the lights & Torches at the yeres mynde of Rob't Arnold	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm Receyuyd the xxvij^{t} day of December for the lights at the buryall of John Masse	vj^{d}
It' Rec' the xxviij^{t} day of Decemb'r for the lights of John Gough Child	iiij^{d}
It' Rec' the vjth day of January for the lights of John Miller Child	viij^{d}
It' Rec' the xjth day of January for the lights of Adrian Masse child	vj^{d}
It' Rec' the xiijth day of January for the pytt, the lights and the Torches at the buryall of M'ris Elizabeth Brian	xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm Rec' for the lights at John Hares buryall	ij^{s}
It'm R the xxx^{t} day of January for the lights & torches at the yeres mynde of M' John Norrys	iiij^{s}
It'm Rec' the vjth day of ffebr' for the lights of Ric' Goldyng s'u'nte	ij^{d}
It' Rec' the vijth day of ffebr' for the lights of Thom's Holynar child	ij^{d}
It' Rec' the ij^{d} day of Marche for the lights of John lesyng s'u'nte	iiij^{d}
It' Rec' the vth day of M' for the lights at the buryall of A nother of John losyng s'u'nts	iiij^{d}
It' Rec' the xviijth day of M'che for the lights at the buryall of Stephen Borys Moder	xviij^{d}
It' Rec' of Alyn Redeman for his pytt in the Porche[1]	xx^{d}

S'm of all the burialls Obbytts & knylls for the iij last q'rtt's of this Accompt — xxxvij^{s} vj^{d}

S'm Tot' of all the buryall^{s} Obbitt^{s} and knylls for al the sayd iiijth yeres and iijrd q'rtters — xiij^{li} xv^{s} ix^{d}

S'm pag' :——— xxxvij^{s} vj^{d}

[1] *cf.* n. 1, p. 2.

A° 1° The Gaderyng at the quart' daies in the first yere of this Accomp[te]/ wt the Gaderyng of Goodffryday, Pascall[1] money, & the Sepulc[re]/ light, wt hok monday & Tuysday.

ffyrst	Receyuyd of money Gaderyd in Michaelmas q'rtt' in the first yere of this Accompt	vjs vjd ob'
It'm	Gaderyd in Cristmas q'rtt' the same yere	vjs iijd
It'm	Gaderyd in or lady day q'rtt' the same yere	vijs ijd
It'm	Gaderyd in Midsom' quart' the same yere	vijs viijd
It'm	Receyuyd of Henry Rom'an for A yere Rent of the Churche Acre endyd at Mychaelmas in the sayd first yere	ijs
	S'm of the gaderyng money wt the church acre	xxixs vijd ob'.
It'm	Receyuyd of the Gaderyng on good ffryday the same yere	xiijs vd ob'
It'm	Receyuyd of the Pascall money at Easter the same yere	xijs iijd
It'm	Gadered to the Sepulcre light the same yere	vijs ijd ob'
It'm	Receyuyd in Gaderyng money of Hokmonday and Tuysday the same ffirst yere	xiijs ijd
It'm	ffownde in the churche by Salcott	jd
	S'm of these p'celles	xlvjs ijd
	S'm Tol of the first yers Gaderyng	lxxvs ixd ob.'

A° 2do Recepts by the said Wardeyns of the Gaderyng at the q'rtt'/ Daies the seconde yere. Wt Goodfryday. Pascall Money. the/ Sepulcre light. Wt Hok monday & Tuysday. & ye churche Acre.

ffyrst	Receyuyd of money Gaderyd in Mychaelmas quartt' in the seconde yere of this Accompt	vjs jd
It'm	gaderyd in Cr'stmas qu'rt' the same yere	vjs viijd
It'm	Gaderyd in our lady q'rtt' the same yere	vs xd
It'm	Gaderyd in Midsom' q'rtt' the same yere	vijs iiijd
It'm	Receyuyd of Henry Rom'an for A yere Rent of the Churche Acre endyd at Michaelmas in the said second yere	ijs
	S'm of the Gaderyng Daies. wt the Church Acre	xxvijs xjd
	S'm pag' ciijs viijd ob'	

[1] Either the Easter fee which occurs later as 'token' money, or a collection towards the expenses of "the paschal Light," but the latter is probably what is here called the sepulchre light. Note also the difference between the "Pascall money" and the expenditure on "the pascall."

Jt'm Receyuyd of the Gaderyng on Good ffryday the seconde yere — xx^{s}
Jt'm gaderyd for the Pascall at Easter the same seconde yere — xiij^{s} iij^{d}
Jt'm Gaderyd for the Sepulcre light the same yere — vj^{s} iiij^{d}
Jt'm Receyuyd of the money gaderyd on Hok Monday and Tuysday the same Seconde yere — xv^{s} iiij^{d}
Jt'm founde in the Churche by Goodman Whashe — j^{d}

S'm———lv^{s}

S'm Tot of the second yeres Gaderyng — iiij^{li} ij^{s} xj^{d}

A^{o} 5° Receipts by the sayd Wardeyns of the Gaderyng at q'rtt'/ Daies in the thirde yere of this Accompte. Wt good ffryday./ Pascall Money. Sepulcre light. hokmonday & twysday. wt/ Money gaderyd for the Organ player, &c'.

Gaderyng Daies.

ffyrst Receyuyd of the Gaderyng of Michaelmas quart' the sayde thirde yere — vj^{s} viij^{d}
Jt'm Receyuyd of the Gaderyng of Cristmas q'rtt' the same yere — iiij^{s} vj^{d}
Jt'm Receyuyd of the Gaderyng of o^{r} lady day q'rtt' the same yere — vij^{s} viij^{d}
Jt'm Receyuyd of the Gaderyng of Midsom' q'rtt' the same yere — vj^{s} vi^{d}
Jt'm Rec' of Henry Roman for A yere Rent of the Churche Acre — ij^{s}

S'm :———xxvij^{s} iiij^{d}

Gaderyd for the Organ pleyar

Jt'm gaderyd in the Churche for the Organ player the first q'rtt' — iij^{s} ij^{d}
Jt'm Gaderyd the seconde q'rtt' for the Organ player — iij^{s} jd
Jt'm Gaderyd the iijrd q'rtt' for the Organ player — iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Jt'm Gaderyd the iiij^{rt} q'rtt' for the Organ player — iij^{s} iij^{d}

S'm xij^{s} x^{d}

Pascall Money & other thyngs.

Jt'm gadered for the pascall at Ester the said iijrd yere — xj^{s} xj^{d}
Jt'm gaderyd for the Sepulcre light the same yere — vj^{s} ij^{d}
Jt'm gaderyd on good ffryday the same yere — vj^{s} ix^{d}
Jt'm Receyuyd of the Money Gaderyd on Hok Monday and Tuysday the same iijrd year — xiij^{s} j^{d}
Gyft Money. Jt'm Rec' of the Gyfte of Edward Wood late the Kyng's s'u'nte — x^{s}

S'm———xlvij^{s} xj^{d}

S'm Tol of the iijrd yeres gaderyng — iiij^{li} viij^{s} j^{d}

A° 4° Receipts by the sayd Wardeyns of the Gaderyngs at the q'rtter/ Daies the iiij^rt yere. Good ffryday. Pascall money. Sepulcre/ light. Hoke Monday. & for the Organ player.

Gaderyng daies.

ffyrst	Gaderyd in Michaelmas q'rtt' the iiij^th yere	vj^s vj^d
Jt'm	Gaderyd in Cristmas q'rtt' the same yere	vj^s iiij^d
Jt'm	Gaderyd in o^r Lady day q'rtt' the same yere	vj^s x^d
Jt'm	Gaderyd in Midsom' q'rtt' the same yere	vj^s ij^d
Jt'm	Rec' of Henry Roman for A yeres Rent of the Churche Acre	ij^s

S'm———xxvij^s x^d

Pascall Money & other thyngs.

Jt'm	Receyuyd of the Gaderyng on Good ffryday the same yere	viij^s iij^d
Jt'm	Gaderyd for the Pascall at Easter the same yere	xiij^s j^d
Jt'm	Gaderyd for the Sepulcre light the same yere	vj^s xj^d
Jt'm	Gaderyd on Hokemonday & Tuysday the same yere	xiij^s viij^d

S'm———xlj^s xj^d

Money gaderyd for the Organ player.

Jt'm	Gaderyd in the Churche for the Organ player in Michaelmas q'rtt' the same iiij^rt yere	iiij^s
Jt'm	Gadererd in the Churche for the same Organ playar in Cristmas quartt' the same yere	iiij^s

S'm———viij^s

S'm To^l of the iiij^rt yeres gaderyng } lxxvij^s ix^d

A° 5to Receipts by the said Wardeyns of the Gaderyns at q'rtt' Daies./ duryng for iij q'rtt's. endyd at o^r lady day th'ann'ciacion./ A'no Regni Regis Henrici octaui xxj.

Gaderyng Daies.

Jt'm	ffirst Rec' of the Gaderyng in Michaelmas q'rtt' the vth yere	vj^s ij^d
Jt'm	Gaderyd in Crystmas quartt' the same yere	vj^s ij^d
Jt'm	Gaderyd in o^r lady quartt' the same yere	vj^s viij^d

S'm———xix^s

S'm of all the vth yeres Gaderyng } xix^s

S'm To^l of the vth yeres Receyts } xxxij^li xiiij^s ix^d

S'm pag'———iiij^li xvj^s ix^d

Ao 10 The sayd Accomptants Aske Allowance for payme'ts/ by theym layed oute. to & for the Churche vse. in the/ ffirst yere of this Accompte. As p'tic'lerly ensuyth.

First paid to John Carvar for the Carvyng and garnysshyng of the Rode looft, & for the makyng of the Image of J'hus & of our lady, & the xijth p'phetts[1]	iij^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d}
It'm paid to M' Wyncote for the Bell Ropes weyng liiij^{t} l'br' at j^{d} q' le l'br' S'm—	iiij^{s} vij^{d}
It'm paid to hym for A smale Rope for the littill bell p'ce[2]	v^{d}
It'm paid to Lewys Dooff wexch'undeler for the makyng of iiij grette tap's w^{t} other wexe as by his bill apperith	ix^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm payd to the same wexch'undeler for ij tap's Wayeng ij l'br' p'ce	xiiij^{d}
It'm paid for a q'rttion of an C[3] of newe wexe to Renewe the R'de light[4]	xij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm paid to the same lewys Duff for the makyng of lii^{t} l'br' of wexe for the Rode light	xxij^{d}
It'm payd to hym for makyng of ij smale tap's	ij^{d}
It' for A l'br' & di' of tallough Candill at Alhalontyd[5] to sett A bowte the Churche	ij^{d}
It'm for viij l'br' of Candill to sett A bowte the Churche on Cristmas Day in the Mornyng	x^{d}
It'm for Holy & Ivy Agaynst Crystmas	ij^{d}
It'm for cools to watche w^{t} att Cristmas[6]	ij^{d}
It'm for A glas for the lampe	j^{d}
It'm paid for A paper booke for the Clerk to wright in the buryalls[7]	iij^{d}
It'm paid to Lewys Duff wexch'undeler for newe wexe & Also for makyng of wexe Agaynst Easter, As by his bill apperyth	xxj^{s} ix^{d}
It'm for palme[8] Agaynst palmesonday	iij^{d} ob'
It'm for syngyng brede[9] the same day	j^{d}
It'm paid for iij l'br' of ffrankensence	vj^{d}
It'm paid to Nich'as Clerks wif for the scowryng of the grete Candelstiks & other thyngs Agaynst Easter	ij^{s}
It'm paid to Nich'as Clerk for watchyng of the Sepulcre[10]	ij^{s}
It'm for A Sak of Cools to be hallowyd in the Churche on Easter evyn[11]	iiij^{d} ob'
It' for Tapes to make Girdels for the vestme'ts	j^{d}
It' paid for smoke peens[12]	ix^{d}
It'm paid for Rybbyn to mend the vestme'ts	x^{d}
It'm paid for a pascall weyng v l'br' at vij^{s} the l'br' s'm	ij^{s} xj^{d}

S'm—vj^{li} ix^{s} xj^{d}

S'm pag'———vi^{li} ix^{s} xj^{d}

[1] The Rood loft was across the chancel arch; on the centre was the Rood or crucifix flanked by figures or the Virgin and the Apostles. The figures faced west (*vide* n. 2, p. 162).

[2] price. [3] a quarter of 100. [4] Rood light, *i.e.* lights on the Rood Loft.

[5] All Saints' Day. [6] Coals, *i.e.* charcoal. [7] Note that only burials are mentioned.

[8] *Vide* n. p. 40. [9] The cross-marked wafer used in the Mass.

[10] From Good Friday night to Easter morning—a precaution against fire and sacrilege.

[11] From this hallowed fire all the lights were kindled at Easter. For a time all lights were extinguished; then first the Great Paschal candle and second the perpetual lamp before the sacrament were lighted.

[12] Perhaps some kind of pastille to be burned "to sweeten the Church."

It'm payd for A ffonnte Taper[1] wayeng l'br' p'ce	vij^{d}
It'm for a l'br' of Tenebre[2] Candill p'ce	vij^{d}
It'm ffor di' l'br' of Judas[3] Candill	iij^{d} ob'
It'm payd to the Waxch'undeler for wexe & makyng that was dewe in the tyme of M' Wilson & Roger Cooke, when they were Churche Wardeyns	vij^{s}
It'm payd to Lewys Duff for makyng of vjth grete Tap's weyng iiij l'br' A pece, & for xij l'br' of newe wexe to the same Tap's & for makyng of vj l'br' of old wexe, As by his bill apperyth	vij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm for xliij^{t} elnes of lynen Cloth for Surplices at viij^{d} the Elne s'm	xxviij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm payd to Nich'as Clerks wief for makyng of vth surplices for men and for the makyng of ij Surplices for Children	iiij^{s}
It'm paid to Petley wif, for the makyng of ij men surplices	iij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm paid to Nich'as Clerks wief for the mendyng of old surplices	vj^{d}
It'm paid for the Garnysshyng of iiij torches Agaynst Corp' xr'i day	xij^{d}
It'm payd for byrche at Midsom'	ij^{d}
It'm payd for bromes by all the yere	iiij^{d}
It'm payd for lampe Oyle by all the yere	vj^{s}
It'm payd to Will'm Sexten for his hole yeres wages for lightyng of the Candills	iiij^{s}
It'm payd to the Clerk for writyng of the buryalls & other thyngs to the Churche at xij^{d} the q'rtt'—s'm	iiij^{s}

S'm———lxviij^{s} viij^{d} ob'

S'm of all the payme'ts of the ffirst yeres Accompte ix^{li} xviij^{s} ij^{d} ob'

A° 2do The sayd Accomptants Aske Allowance for payme'ts by them/ layd owte. to & for the sayd Churche vse. in the seconde yere/ of this Accompte. As p'tic'lerly ensuyth.

ffirst payd for C of pavyeng[4] to Repare the Graves in the Churche	xiiij^{d}
It'm for bote hyer to bring them by wat'	ij^{d}
It'm payd to pecok for newe pavyeng of the Graves in the Churche	ij^{s}
It'm payd to lewys Duff wexch'undeler for the makyng of iiij newe torches as by his bill & the Clerks booke apperyth	x^{s}
It'm to hym for makyng newe Torches of old Torches ends	iiij^{s}
It'm payd for the pavyeng of Thom's Joyes Grave	ij^{d}
It'm payd to Roger Cooke for A loode of Tymb'r & xijth fote & di' for the porche	ix^{s}
It' to M' Humffrey for evysborde[5]	iij^{d} ob'
It' to M' Humffrey for nayles	ij^{d} ob'
It'm payd for sawying of the said Tymb'r for the porche	ij^{s}

S'm—xxix^{s}

S'm pag'———iiij^{li} xvij^{s} iij^{d} o'b

[1] A hallowed taper to stand by the font, *cf.* "the Light that lighteth every man into the world."

[2] 'Tenebrae' was an office for Wed: Thur: and Friday in Holy Week. During this service all lights were gradually extinguished. The last of the Tenebrae candles was taken behind the altar, and after a short space brought forward again alight, to typify Christ's Resurrection (*vide* Smith & Cheetham).

[3] Probably the same as Tenebrae candles. The Judas candles may be distinguished as the 24 tapers or sises which were fastened on a frame called the "Judas-Cross" or "Lenten hearse" (*vide* pp. 64, 74, 83, 149). [4] Paving tiles. [5] Eaves-board.

It'm for Caryage of the same Tymb'r	iiij^{d}
It'm paid to Thom's by South & Richard Smyth Carpent's for vijth Daies & di' of eche of theym at viij^{d} A day A man 'm	x^{s}
It'm paid for ij playne Songbooks for the ffeests of J'hc,[1] & of the visitacion[2] of o^{r} lady p'ce	ij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm paid for holy and Jvy Agaynst Cristmas	ij^{d}
It'm paid for viij l'br' of Tallough CAndell to set abowte the Chur che At Cristmas	x^{d}
It'm for Cools to watch w^{t} at Cristmas	ij^{d}
It'm for glewe to mend the Organs	j^{d}
It'm paid to Will'm patryge & to John horsby Tylers, for viij daies & di' A man, in tylyng of the Porche & Churche	ix^{s} ij^{d} ob'
It'm to Thom's peycok for A Rooff Tyle	j^{d}
It'm paid to Lewys Doof for makyng iij tap's of iiij l'br' apece & ij tap's of ij l'br' A pece, & for A l'br' of Newe Wexe	xviij^{d} ob'
It'm paid for smooke peens	ix^{d}
It'm paid for A newe Case for the newe Herscloth[3]	v^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm paid to Nich'as Clerks wyffs for the scowryng of the grete Candelstiks & other things anenst Ester	ij^{s}
It'm paid to hir for mendyng of the Awbes	xx^{d}
It'm paid to John yong Saddeler for Bawddryks for the bells	ij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm paid at Ester to lewys Deoff for the Sepulcre light, & for maky'g of the Roode light, & for the makyng of iij tap's, as apperyth by a bill	xx^{s} viij^{d}
It'm for pAlme & syngyng brede on pAlmesonday	iij^{s} ob'
It'm for A pAscall, & for Tenebre Candill & for di' l'br' of Judas Ca'dill	iij^{s} ix^{d} ob'
It'm for Coolls to Hallowe on Ester evyn.	v^{d}
It'm for iij l'br' of ffrankensens	xij^{d}
It'm for watchyng of the Sepulcre	ij^{s}
It'm for poyntts	j^{d}
It'm for pynnes	ob'
It'm to John Myller Smyth for makyng of A bell Clap' p'ce	iiij^{s}
It'm to hym for A paire of garnetts[4] for A pewe dore	viij^{d}
It' to hym for me'dyng of the lock of the Steple dore	iiij^{d}
It' for garnysshyng of iiij torches, at Corp' x'pi tyde[5]	xij^{d}
It' to John laurens for iij loods bryks for the porche	iij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm paid for ij$^{m^{rl}}$ Tyles for the porche & the Churche at v^{s} iiij^{d} m^{l} s'	x^{s} viij^{d}
It'm for C[6] lyme to the said works	v^{s} viij^{d}
It' to M' Watts for his Child to pley at Organs byal that yere	xvj^{s} viij^{d}
It'm paid to Browne Sexten for his hole yeres wages	iiij^{s}
It'm paid to the Clerk for kepyng of the booke of buryalls by all that yere	iiij^{s}

S'm———vj^{li} iij^{d} ob'

S'm pag'———vj^{li} iij^{d} ob'

[1] The Feast of the Name of Jesus, August 7.

[2] July 2; a festival instituted in 1389 A.D., in commemoration of the Virgin's visit to Elizabeth.

[3] A cloth used to drape the 'Herse,' which was similar to a 'catafalque.'

[4] hinges.

[5] Thursday after Trinity Sunday. A great festival on which the sacrament was carried in procession, accompanied by banners, flags and torches, to various parts of the parish, where portions of a special service were performed. The clergy often wore garlands in this ceremony (*vide* pp. 91, 105, 108, 122, 124).

[6] a cwt:

It'm payd for bromes by all the yere	iiij^{d}
It'm payd for lampe Oyle by all the yere	vj^{s}
It'm payd for byrche agaynst Midsom'[1]	ij^{d}

S'm———vj^{s} vj^{d}

S'm of all the payme'ts of the second yeres Accompte } vij^{li} xv^{s} ix^{d} ob'

The sayd Accomptants aske Allowance for payme'ts by the[m] made./ to & for thuse of the sayd Churche. in the iijrd yere of this Accompte./ as p'tic'lerly ensuyth.

First payd to Wharlton man for ij daies plasteryng of the porche	xvj^{d}
It'm payd to his laborer for ij daies in the same worke	x^{d}
It'm payd for ij loods of lyme for the porche at x^{d} the lood	xx^{d}
It'm payd to Nich'as Clerk wyfe for mendyng & wasshyng of the Awbbs	xx^{d}
It'm payd to John yong for bawdderyks[2] for the bells	v^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm payd to M' Humffry Cooke for the basse Capuls[3] of the porche & for the karvyng of theym	ij^{s}
It'm paid to hym for nayles & spryggs	xvj^{d}
It'm payd to lewys Duff for makyng of c'tayn wexe Agaynst all halon/ tyd, As by his byll Apperith	xij^{s}
It'm for Talloughcandill at all hallontyd the same yere	ij^{d}
It'm for Cools to Watch w^{t} all At Crystmas	ij^{d}
It'm for holy & Jvy At Crystmas	ij^{d}
It'm paid for a newe shule p'ce	iiij^{d}
It'm for palme and syngyng brede on PAlmessonday	iij^{d} ob'
It'm for A glasse of the Pycto^{r} of Cryst[4]	ij^{d}
It'm for Di' l'br' of ffraunkancens	ij^{d}
It'm paid to lewys Duff at Easter for the Pascall & other lights, As Apperyth by his byll	xiiij^{s} v^{d} ob'
It'm for Tallough CAndell at Easter for the Churche	x^{d}
It'm for Garnysshyng of iiij Torches at Corp' x'pi tyde	xij^{d}
It'm to lewys Duff for the makyng of iiij Tap'ers of xx^{t} l'br', & for vj l'br' of newe wexe, As by his bill apperyth	iiij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm for A key for the Churche doore, & for A key for the hangyng lock	xiij^{d}
It'm payd to the same Smyth for a key for the p'cession[5] dore, & for buckulls for the Bawdderyks, & other things As by his bill apperith	ij^{s} v^{d}
It'm for vj newe Torches, w^{t} the hyer of ij torches, And for the makyng of vj ends of old Torches Agaynst my lady Mortymer' buryall. for all as by A bill apperith	xxxiij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm for Cools to be hallowed on Easter Evyn	v^{d}
It'm for ij l'br' of ffrankencens p'ce	viij^{d}

S'm———iiij^{li} vj^{s} vij^{d}

S'm pag'———iiij^{li} xiij^{s} j^{d}

[1] Ordinary decoration for the eve (June 23) of St. John the Baptist.

[2] Baldricks—the leather band by which the clapper was suspended from the dome of the bell.

[3] basse, ? hollow (*Halliwell*) or base ; Capuls, ? Tapuls for tables. The capital letters C and T are frequently not distinguishable in the MS. Probably "base-tables," *i.e.* the projecting mouldings near the bottom of the walls (*Oxford Gloss. Arch.*).

[4] Picture. [5] Probably in the South Aisle.

It'm payd for Watchyng of the Sepulcre	ij^{s}
It'm payd to Nich'as Clerk wief for scowryng of the grete Candlestiks & other thyngs anenst Easter	xx^{d}
It'm payd for bromes by all the yere	iiij^{d}
It'm payd for lampe Oyle by all the yere	vj^{s}
It'm payd for smoke peens	ix^{d}
It'm paid to M' Watts for his Child for half yere to play at Organs	viij^{s}
It'm payd for Byrche at Midsom'	ij^{d}
It'm payd to the Sexten for his hole yeres wags	iiij^{s}
It'm payd to the Clerk for kepyng of the booke of buryalls by al the yere	iiij^{s}
It'm payd to John ffranklyn plom' for viij l'br' of Sowder for the Churche gutt'r at v^{d} the l'br' s'm	iij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm for ffyer for the plom'	ij^{d}

S'm———xxx^{s} vij^{d}

S'm of all the payme'ts of this iijrd yers Accompte — cxvij^{s} ij^{d}

A° 4° The sayd accomptants aske Allow'nces for payme'ts by them/ layd owte. to & for thuse of the sayd Churche. In the iiij^{rth} yere/ of thys ther Accompte. as p'tic'lerly ensuyth.

ffyrst paid to Wharlton plasterer for v daies in Whityng of the Churche at viij^{d} the day S'm	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm paid to his laborer for vj daies at v^{d} the day S'm	ij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm payd to A nother laborer for v daies at v^{d} the day S'm	ij^{s} j^{d}
It'm payd to Goodman Clerk for A lood of lyme p'ce	x^{d}
It'm paid for ij Corporas Cases[1] p'ce	xvj^{d}
It'm paid for the mendyng of A blew damaske Coope, & of A vestme't	vj^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm paid to the wexe chAundeler for newe wexe, & for the Repayryng of all the lights agaynst alhallontyde, As by hys byll Apperith	ix^{s} viij^{d} ob'
It'm paid to Henry Roman Smyth for the makyng of the grete bell Clapper & other necessaries, As by his bill duth appere [for	xxij^{s} xj^{d}
It' for Cools to Watche at Crystmas	ij^{d}
It' payd to ffranklyn plom' for iij l'br' Sowder spent in sowderyng the gutt's	xv^{d}
It' payd for his ffyer for the same Sowderyyng	j^{d}
It'm for holy and Ivy anenst Cristmas	ij^{d}
It'm for viij l'br' Candell to sett A bowte the Churche on Cristmas day S'm	xij^{d}
It'm for vj l'br' ffrankensence at iij^{d} the l'br' S'm	xviij^{d}
It'm for pAlme & syngyyng brede Agaynst Palmes Sonday	iij^{d} ob'
It'm for pyns for the Sepulcre	ob'

S'm———liij^{s} vj^{d} ob'

S'm pag'———iiij^{li} iiij^{s} j^{d} ob'

[1] The Corporas was a square piece of linen on which the sacramental bread was placed during consecration : when not in use it was kept in a case. These cases were often of rich material heavily embroidered (*vide* p. 20).

It'm payd for A quart' cools for Easter Evyn	v^{d}
It'm payd to the Wexe Chaundeler for makyng of the Sepulcree light/ & for the pascall/ & for makyng of the Roode light/ and for Candill/ And for iiij newe Torches/ And for newe wexe & other waxe makyng agaynst Easter/ As by his bill apperith	lvij^{s} iij^{d}
It'm for watchyng of the Sepulcre	ij^{s}
It'm for scowryng of the Churche Candelstikes & other thynges	xx^{d}
It'm to Nich'as Clerkes wif for wasshyng of the Church gere & for me'ding of the Awbbes & settyng on of the p'ables[1]	xx^{d}
It'm for the garnysshyng of iiij tap's anenst Corpus x'pi day	xij^{d}
It'm for bromes by all the yere	iiij^{d}
It'm for lampe Oyle by all the yere	vj^{s}
It'm payd to the Sexten for his wages by all the yere	iiij^{s}
It'm for byrche anenst Midsom'	ij^{d}
It'm to the Clerk for his Wages for the kepyng of the booke of burialles by all the yere	iiij^{s}

S'm———lxxviij^{s} vj^{d}

S'm of all the payme'ts of this iiij^{rth} yerrs Accompte vj^{li} xij^{s} ob'

The sayd Accomptantes Aske Allowance for payme'ts/ by them layd owte. to & for thuse of the sayd Churche. for/ iij quart's in the vth yere of this Accompte. endyd atthe/ ffest of the Annu'cyacion of o^{r} lady. the xxj^{t} yere of the/ Reigne of Kyng Henry the viijth. as ensuyth.

ffyrst payd to John Burnape Carpent' for vij daies makyng of the pale & Gates of the Churche yarde at viij^{d} the day	iiij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm to his man for vij daies at vj^{d} A day S'm	iij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm for xvjth fote of Tymb'r for the Gate at ij^{d} the ffote S'm	ij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm for sawyng of the same Tymb'r	vij^{d}

S'm'———xj^{s} v^{d}

S'm pag'———iiij^{li} ix^{s} xj^{d}

[1] *qy.* apparels—pieces of embroidery used on the skirts and cuffs of certain vestments.

It'm to Roger Cooke for v daies for the Gate & the Organs at viij^{d} A day S'm	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm to Rob'ton for v daies in the same worke at vj^{d} A day S'm	ij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm to A laborer for ij daies dyggyng the holes for the Gate at v^{d} the day S'm	x^{d}
It'm to John Brooke to truse the grette bell ij dayes at viij^{d} the day S'm	xvi^{d}
It'm for vij peeces of tymb' for the grate at iiij^{d} the pece S'm	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm for the Sowderyng of the ij grete CAndilstikes	ij^{s}
It'm for iiij peeces to bere the pAle poostes at iij^{d} the pece S'm	xij^{d}
It'm for ij smale Rayles in the Middill of the pAle at iij^{d} the pece S'	vj^{d}
It'm for ij Railes after the pale of viij fote long p'ce	xij^{d}
It'm for tymb'r for the ij smale gates p'ce	ij^{s}
It'm paid to Miles Rob'ton for iij daies w^{t} Burnape in the sayde workes at vij^{d} the day S'm	xxj^{d}
It'm to Thomas Bakhows for ij daies in the same work at vj^{d} A day S'm	xij^{d}
It'm for holy& Ivy agaynst Crystmas	ij^{d}
It'm for Cools then to watche w^{t}	ij^{d}
It'm for ix lbr' of Tallough Candell for Cristmas day S'm	xj^{d}
It'm to the wexch'undeler for wexe & Makyng of tap's Agaynst M'ris Bryan buryall as by his bill apperith	v^{s} ij^{d}
It'm for pavyeng of the same M'ris Brian grave	viij^{d}
It'm for bromys by al the iij q'rtt's	iij^{d}
It'm paid to the Sexten for his iij q'rtt's wages	iij^{s}
It'm paid to the Clerk for his wages for iij q'rtt's kepyng of the booke of buryalles & other necessaries to the Churche S'm	iij^{s}
It' for paper & p'cheme't w^{t} the hillyng[1] for to drawe and engrose thiss booke of Accompte for the sayd iiij yeres & iij quart's	ij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm pAyd to Lewys Duff wyff wexch'undeler for the makyng of iiij newe Tap's of v lbr' Apece, And for vij lbr' of Newe waxe. As by hir bill apperyth	iij^{s} xj^{d}

S'm xxxix^{s} iiij^{d}

S'm pag'——xxxix^{s} iiij^{d}

[1] Cover, *vide* The Oxford New English Dictionary.

It'm payd for the drawyng of thys Accompte for all the iiij yeres & iij q'rtt's of A yere/ Aswelle of & for the yerely p'ticlers & devysyons of the Receiptes of the forsaid Buryalles. And of the yerely p'tic'le's & devysions of the yerely Receiptes. As of & for the yerely p'tic'lers & devysions of the yerely payme'ts : As by fore they be playnly & clerely declared & exp'ssed in this forsayd Accompte. } x^s

S'm p'g' [x^s]

S'm of all the payme'tes of the iij^rd q'rtt's in the vth yere } iij^{li} ix^d

S'm of all the payme'tes of the forsayd foure yeres & iij quarters Accompte } $xxxiij^{li}$ iij^s xi^d ob'

And so the sayd Churche Wardeyns be in Surplisage that is to wytt, that they have layd owte more than they have Receyuyd. As byfore is playnly exp'ssed. Aswelle by the p'tic'ler Receyttes, As by the p'tic'ler payme'tes } ix^s ij^d ob'

Whyche som'e

The sayd Thurche Wardeyns do forgyve Vnto the sayd Churche &c'

Arrerages due to the said Churche

Henry Roman ow^t at Michaelmas the xxij^t yere[1] of the Reigne of kyng henry the viij^th for A hole yeres Rent for the Churche Acree } ij^s

S'm pag'——x^s

[1] That is 1530. No rent was received and accounted for in the gatherings for the odd three-quarters of a year on p. 11. This fits in with the assumption in n. 1, p. 1.

Gyfts gíven to the sayd Churche.

ffyrst gyven by M' Doctor Rothall[1] late Bisshope of Durh'm A Vestme't of Rede velvett, Chekered wt yelowe, & the Aube[2] wt all things that belongyth to the same

Also gyven by Mr ffoster A vestmet of Grene velvett paned[3] wt cloth of silu', wt A Corporas case of Rede velvett, wt Jhc, & the kynges Armes, brodererd

Also gyven by M' John Brym' prist, A vestme't of Rede Saten of Brygges[4] wt A grene Crosse & the Awbe wt Al thyngs p'teynyng therto

Also gyven by M' Doctor Nix[5] Bysshope of Norwyche, two Aulter Clothes of p'pylle & Crymesyn velvett wt ij Curteyns of Rede & blew Sarcenett[6]

Also gyven by M' Humffrey Cooke to or lady of pitie Aulter, two Aulter Clothes of Redd Satten of Brigges & Grene & A paire of Vestme'ts

Also given by M' Thom's Alford an old Coope[7] of Redd Satten of Brigges wt A Corporas case of cloth of gold

Also given by M' Wright to the Churche. A smale peire of lattyn Candelstikes and two sheyttes

Memord that ther was delyu'ed vnto thands of John ffranklyn Plom' in old lead of the Churches } C iiij & di' & xxvj lbr'

Thise be the Naymes of the p'ishon's that were p'sent at this p'sent Accompte Gyvyng, That is to say,

Wyll'm Hayle soluit

Master Hayle ys acquieted & discharged thorowlye for al imp'fections yn thys accoumpte by the deputy of ye com'issionares, & standethe bonde to paye ten shylly'gs thys syde su'daye next[8]

Robert Huycke Rychard Boyley Hal [Haughton] franssys [*mark*] dymbulby Rog' [*mark*] lee John [*mark*] evansse

[1] Ruthall, Bp. of Durham, 1509-1523, succeeded by Wolsey.

[2] Alb, a long straight vestment, of white linen or silk, with close sleeves, ornamented with "apparels" (*vide* note p. 17). Worn during the celebration of Mass.

[3] *i.e.* ornamented with strips or patterns of cloth of silver (Halliwell).

[4] *i.e.* Bruges.

[5] Bp. of Norwich, 1501-1536.

[6] Curtains probably to hang from the canopy over the altar; the curtains were drawn close during the mass from the consecration to the elevation, when they were thrown open again.

[7] When spread out it shows as an exact semi-circle. The straight edge was ornamented by the orphreys (*vide* note 1, p. 31).

[8] This approval of the accounts should probably be dated 1 and 2 P. and M., *vide* pp. 57, 126, 133. The 10/- was paid in 1555, *vide* p. 153.

Thys ys the accompte of vs Willyam

Clarke and Rob't Wyar Wardeynes of the parisshe Churche of Saynt Martens in the ffelde, by Charyncrose in the Countie of Midd's' electe and choson by the consent of the hole bodie of the same parishe ffrome the ffest of Than'nciacōn of o^r blessed Ladie Saynt Mary the Virgyn in the yere of oure Lorde god M^l CCCCCxxxj^ti And in the xxiij^th yere of the Reigne of o^r Sou'aigne lorde Kyng Henry the viij^th vnto the same ffest of o^r blessed ladye in the yere of o^r Lorde God M^lCCCCC and xxxiij^ti And in the xxv^th yere of the Reigne of oure said Sou'aigne Lorde Kyng Henry the Eight. hereafter ensuyth, That is to wett, by the Space of twoo hole yerys co'plet.[1]

Receyts for the fyrste yere
for Burialles Obytts And Knellys

Anno p'mo In p'mis Receued the ij^de day of Aprell for the midle lightys at the Bvryall of Rob't Penythorns Chylde	viij^d
Item Receued the xix^th day of Aprell for the great lightts at the Buryall of Sir Will'm Pargyter and for. iiij. Torches	iiij^s
Item Receued the same day for Sir Will'm Pargytors knell	xij^d
Item Receued the iiij^th day of Maye for too smayll lights for A poore woman that dyed in the Strett	ij^d
Item receued the xth day of June for the greate lights and. iiij. Torches at the buryall of George Semer	iiij^s
Item Receued the same day for George Semers knell	xij^d
Item Receued the same day for George Semers Pytt made withein the Churche	vj^s viij^d
Item Receued the viij^th day of Julij for the smayll lights at the Buryall of A mayden out of my Lorde of Dvrams place[2]	iiij^d
Item Receued the xix^th day of Julij for the Smayll lightys at the Bvriall of Peter Johnsons Chylde	iiij^d

Som' Receued on this syed——— xviij^s ij^d

[1] 1531 and 23 H. viii cannot both be right. I believe the regnal year to be correct, in which case this book of accounts (p. 21 to 31) covers the period from Lady-day, 1532 to Lady-day, 1534.

[2] *i.e.* The Bp. of Durham's Palace.

Item Receued the iiijth day of August for the Smayll lightis At the buriall of Johan' Cobler	xij^{d}
Item Receued the xviijth day of August for the greate lights At the buriall of the goodman Lambes wyff	iij^{s}
Item Receued the xixth of August for the too smayll lights At the buriall of the goodman Wyrdos Childe	iiij^{d}
Item Receued the xxth Day of August for the greate lights and .iiij. Torches At the yeres mynde of Henry Went	iiij^{s}
Item Receued the ij^{de} day of Septemb'r for the smayll lights and iiij Torches At the mounthe mynde of Johan' Cobler	ij^{s} viij^{d}
Item Receued the iij^{de} day of Septemb'r for the ij smayll lights At the buriall of Wyrdros Childe	iiij^{d}
Item Receued the xth day of Septemb'r ffor the smayll lights At the Buryall of the good man Smarte	viij^{d}
Item Receued the xviijth day of Septemb'r for the too smayll lights At the buriall of Henry Millers saru'nt	ij^{d}
Item Receued the xxvijth day of Septemb'r for the too smayll lights At the buryall of Nycholas Dowsis saru'nt	iiij^{d}
Item Receued the xxx^{ti} day of Septemb'r for the iiij smayll lightes At the Buriall of Master Stokwodes saru'nt	viij^{d}
Item Receued the xxx^{ti} day of September for the .ij. smayll lightes At the Buryall of A man out of Henry Myllars howse	iiij^{d}
Item Receued the xxx^{ti} day of Septemb'r for the iiij lightes At the buriall of A man out of Henry Millars howse	xij^{d}
Item Receued the ffirst day of Octob'r for the lights and the Torches At the buryall of Rob't Wyars s'u'nt	xvj^{d}
Item Receued the xvij day of Octob'r for the .iiij. smayll lights At the burying of Rob't Wilsons Childe	viij^{d}
Item receued the viijth day of Octob'r for the great lights and the Torches At the Buryall of A straunger out of John Goffes howse	iiij^{s}

Som' Receued on this syed———xx^{s} vj^{d}

Item Receued the same day for the same Straungers knell	xij^{d}
Item Receued the ixth day of Octob'r for the .ij. smayll lightis At the buryall of Nicholas Clarks mayed	iiij^{d}
Item Receued the xiiijth of Octob'r for the greate lightys At the Buryall of one of master Stokwodes Saru'nt	ij^{s}
Item Receued xviijth day of Octob'r ffor the iiij smayll lights At the Buryall of Rob't Wyers saru'nt	viij^{d}
Item Receued on Alhalon day for the gret lights At the yeres mynd of the Wydow callyd the good Wyff Arnolde	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item Receued the xxiijth day of Octob'r for the ij smayll lightis At the Buryall of master Hallis mayden	iiij^{d}
Item Receued the xxiiijth day of Octob'r for the too smayll lightis At the buryall of Another mayden of master Hallis	iiij^{d}
Item Receued the xxviijth of Octob'r for the great lights and the Torches At the yeres mynd of Rob't Arnolde	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item Receued the ffirste day of Noue'b'r for the ij smayll lights At the buriall of one of master Stokwodes saru'nt	iiij^{d}
Item Receued the ij^{de} day of Noue'b'r At the buryall of Rob't Hakyns Childe for the ij Smayll lights	iiij^{d}
Item Receued the xth day of ffebrewarij for the greate lights and the Torchis At the yeres mynde of master Noris	iiij^{s}
Item Receued the xxiiijth day of ffebrewarij ffor all charges At the Bvriall of master Whasshe	xiiij^{s} viij^{d}
Item Receued the xxvjth day of ffebrewarij for the great lights At the buriall of A Straung' out of the goodman Ricardes howse	ij^{s}
Item Receued the xxth day of marche for the greate lights and the Torches At the mounthis mynde of master Whasshis Mo'nthe mynde	iiij^{s}

Som' Receued on this syed———xxxvj^{s} viij^{d}

Som' to'llis of the buryalles Obyttys and Knellis for all the ffirst hole yere — iij^{li} xv^{s} iiij^{d}

Receytys for the seconde yere by the sayd Wardeynes ffor Buryallis Obytys and Knelles As here after folow[t]

In primis Receued the xxvj day of Marche for the greate lights and the Torches at the buriall of master Wylson	iiij[s] viij[d]
Item Receued ffor master Wilsons Pytt	vj[s] viij[d]
Item Receued ffor master Wilsons knell	xii[d]
Item Receued the xxvij day of Apreell for the greate lights and the Torches At the Buriall of the good wyff Arnolde the wydow	iiij[s] viiij[d]
Item Receued for her Pytt	vj[s] viij[d]
Item Receued for her knell	xij[d]
Item Receued the xxvj day of Julij for the greate lights and the Torchis At the Buriall of John mowsons wyff	iij[s]
Item Receued for her Pytt	vj[s] viij[d]
Item Receued for her knell	xij[d]
Item Receued At the mounth mynde of the good wyff Arnold the Wydow for the grett lights and the Torches the xxij[th] day of August	iiij[s]
Item Receued the ij[de] day of Nouemb'r for the .ij. smayll lights At the Buriall of Agnes Palmers childe	iiij[d]
Item Receued the xxij[th] day of Januarij for the .ij. smayll lights At the Buryall of A nother childe	ij[d]
Item Receued the xxiij[th] day of Januarij for the .iiij. smayll lights At the Buryall of Will'm Arnolde	xij[d]
Item Receued for the same Will'm Arnolds knell	xij[d]
Item Receued the xiij day of ffebruarij for the .iiij. smayll lights At the munth mynd of Will'm Arnolde	xij[d]
Item Receued the xvij[th] day of ffebruarij At the Buryall of John Lesons wyff for the greate lights and the Torches and for her knell and other charges	vj[s]
Item Receued the same day for Thom's Wilsons morthis mynde for the greate lights and the Torches	iiij[s]
Item Receued the same day for the smayll lights At Sendalls Burying	iiij[d]

Som' Receued on this syed——Liij[s] ij[d]

Item Receued the xviijth day of ffebruarij for the greate lights and the Torches At the yeres mynde of Henry Wente	iiij^{s}
Item Receued the xixth day of ffebruarij for the . ij . smayll lights at the buryall of Will'm Cars maydon	ij^{d}
Item Receued the xxjth day of ffebruarij for the smayll lights at the buryall of Peter kelks s'u'nt	iiij^{d}
Item Receued the xxij day of ffebruarij for the smayll lights At the buryall of Antony Coblers childe	iiij^{d}
Item Receued the xxvj^{ti} day of ffebruarij for the greate lights And the Torches At the yerys mynde of Rob'rt Arnolde	iiij^{s}
Item Receued the xxviijth day of ffebruarij for the greate lightys At the buryall of John Goff	ij^{s}
Item Receued the same Day ffor John Goffs knell	xij^{d}
Item Receued the xth day of marche for the iiij smayll lights At the monthe mynde of John Goff	xij^{d}
Item Receued the xijth day of Marche for the smayll lights and the Torches At the buriall of Will'm Whasshis childe	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item Receued the xiiijth day of Marche for the smayll lights At the buriall of Henry Romans saru'nt	iiij^{d}
Item Receued the xvij day of Marche for the greate lights and the Torchis At the yeres mynde of Rycharde Whasshe	iiij^{s}
Item Receued the xx day of Marche for the greate lights At the buryall of master Evans yeman Portar of the kyngs howse	ij^{s}
Item Receued the same day for his knell	xij^{d}
Item Receued [for the] great lights and the Torches and knell at the buryall of Master wodds Mother	xij^{d}
Item ffor the smayll lights at the buryall of James Acollens childe	viij^{d}

Som' Receued on this syed———xxiiij^{s} ij^{d}

Som' to'llis of the buryalles Obittys and Knelles for all this second yere — iij^{li} xvij^{s} iiij^{d}

Som' to'llis of alle thes too yeres Receyttes for burialles obittis and knelles — vij^{li} xij^{s} viij^{d}

The Gatheryng at the Quarter days the fyrst yere of this Accompt, wt the gatheryng on goodfryday Pascall Money and the Sepulcre light, wt the Money gathered on Hokmonday and Tewsday

ffyrste Receued of the money Gathered in or Lady Daye Qvarter in the ffirste yere of the Accompte	vijs xd
Item Receued and gathered in Midsom' quarter the same yere	viijs ijd
Item Receued and gathered in Michelm's quart' the same yere	vijs vijd
Item Receued and gathered in Christemas quart' the same yere	vjs xjd
Item receued of Henry Romayne for the same yeres Rente for the Churche Acre	ijs
Som'———	xxxijs vjd
Item Receued and gathered on good ffryday the same yere	iijs xjd
Item Receued and gathered of Pascall money At Ester the same yere	xijs xd
Item Receued and gathered ffor the Sepulcre light the same yere	vjs vjd
Item Receued and gathered of the money for Hoc Tewsday[1]	iijs iiijd
Som'———	xxvjs vijd

Som' to'llis of thys ffirste yeres Gatheryng } **lixs jd**

Anno · 2 · Receytes by the said Wardens of the gatheryng at the quarter Days the second yere wt Goodffryday Pascall Money and the Sepulcre light wt the Money gathered on Hok Monday and Tewysday

ffyrste Receued of the Money gathered in or ladyday quart' for y e. ij de yere	viijs jd
Item receued and gathered in Midsom' quartar the same yere	vijs xjd
Item receued and gathered in Michilm's quarter the same yere	vjs vijd
Item receued and gathered in Christem's quarter the same yere	vijs iijd
Item receued of Henry Romayne for the Rente of the Churche Acre for this yere	ijs
Som'———	xxxjs xd

Som' receued on this syed——— iiijli xs xjd

[1] Tuesday was the men's gathering day, *vide* pp. 27, 37, 38, for other small sums collected by them. The Monday (women's) receipts this year were spent on altar hangings, *vide* p. 31.

Item receuede and gathered on good ffryday the same yere } v^{s} iij^{d}

Item Receued and gathered of Pascall money at Ester the same yere — xij^{s} iij^{d}

Item Receued and gathered for the Sepulcre light the same yere — iiij^{s} xj^{d}

Item Receued and gathered of the money for Hoc Tewysday the same yere } ij^{s}

Som'———xxiiij^{s} v^{d}

Som' to'llis of thys ij^{de} yeres gatheryng Lvj^{s} iij^{d}

Som' to'llis of the hole receytes for the forsaid too yeres } xiij^{li} viij^{s}

The sayd Accomptanttes aske alowance for paymenttes by them layed oute to and for the Churche Vse in the ffyrste yere of this Accompte, As p'tyculerly ensuyth. }

In p'mis Payed for A Sake of greate Collis agaynst Ester — v^{d}

Item payed for lampe Oyle for the lampe for this hole yere — vj^{s}

Item payed for ffraunkynsence for the churche for this hole yere — xviij^{d}

Item payed for mendyng of the glase wyndow before the sacrame't[1] — xxj^{d}

Item payed to Nicholas Clarke for wachyng of the Sepulcre — ij^{s}

Item payd for wasshing of the Church Clothis for this hole yere — iiij^{s} ij^{d}

Item payed for Skowryng of sartayne necessaris for this hole yere belongyng vnto [the] said Churche } ij^{s} iiij^{d}

Item payed for too new belropes for the Churche — xxj^{d}

Item payed for mendyng of the Copes and other vestementes to the same Church belongyng for this hole yere } iij^{s} j^{d}

Item payed the Sexten for his wages for this yere — iiij^{s}

Item paied for byrche at Midsom' and holly and Eve At Cristemas — iiij^{d}

Som' payed on this syed—xxvij^{s} iiij^{d}

[1] *i.e.* the reserved sacrament; kept in (1) a dome-shaped pyx suspended above the altar,
or (2) a pyx kept in a cupboard on the superaltar,
or (3) a cupboard in the wall,
or (4) a detached erection on the Gospel side of the choir (*Pugin*)
this probably refers to 2 or 3, *vide* n. 1, p. 61.

Item payed for mendyng of the long pew and plates of Iron	viij^{d}
Item for Another Belrope	x^{d}
Item payed for A Loode of Tyell for the Churche	v^{s}
Item payed for Soderyng and mendyng of the Gvtter of saynt Johan's Chapell[1] of the same church	ix^{s} vj^{d}
Item payed to the wax chaundeler for wax Torches and Tapars and alle otheir lights occupyed w^{t} in the said Churche for this hole yere as more at Large shall A pere by A byll of the waxchaundelers owne hande	liiij^{s} iij^{d}
Item payed for Tallow candell for the churche	xij^{d} ob' q'
Item payed for Rvff tyell for the said Churche	iiij^{d}
Item payed for A horsloode of lyme	x^{d}
Item payed for A Tyller and his Laborar for iij days worke in tylyng of the Rouff of the said Churche	iij^{s} iij^{d}
Item payed to the glacyar of Westm' for mendyng dyu's glase wyndowes in the said Churche	v^{s}
Item payed for mendyng of the cheste in the quyer and for bandes of Iron and mendyng of the loke to John Myller	vij^{d}
Item payed for bred ale and Chese at the takyng of the Inve'tory of the churche goodes	xij^{d}
Item payed for ix lb' of tallo candell agaynst Cristemas	xj^{d} q'
Item payed for holy and Ive	ij^{d}
Item payed to John Tomson for paryng[2] of the Aleyes about the churchyard	ij^{s}
Item payed for mendyng of the organs all this yere	xij^{d}
Item payed for bromes for this hole yere	iiij^{d}
Item payed for mendyng of the claper of the Midull bell	xvj^{d}
Item payed for the deske that the garnysshing of the Rodlight standeth on to Henry Revell	iij^{s}
Item payed to John Millar for makyng of iiij Irons w^{t} A wyer to sustayne the same light	ij^{s} vij^{d}
Item payed for the Pagantes played[3] on palme sonday	xvj^{d}
Item payed to Nicholas Clarke for kepying of the Buryall Boke	iiij^{s}
Item payed for Syngyng bred on palme sonday	iij^{d}

Som' payed on this syed——iiij^{li} xix^{s} iij^{d}

Som' of alle the pamentes of this ffirst yeres Accompt } vj^{li} vj^{s} vij^{d}

[1] for other chapels, *vide* pp. 20, 30 : our Lady of Pity.
pp. 31, 61, 72, 74, 90 ; St. Cuthbert's.

[2] *qy.* repairing ; or mistake for paving—but the latter would have been more expensive.

[3] *vide* also pp. 58, 60.

The sayd Accomptanttes aske alowance for paymentes by them layed oute to and for the Churche Vse in the seconde yere of this Accompte As p'tyculerly ensuyth

In p'mis payede for A Sake of great Collis agaynst Ester	v^{d}
Item for lamp Oyle for the lampe for this hole yere	vj^{s}
Item payed for ffrankencens for this hole yere	xviij^{d}
Item payed to the Clarke for wachyng of the Sepulcre	ij^{s}
Item payed for wasshyng of the Churche clothis for this yere	v^{s} x^{d}
Item payed for Skowryng of certayne necessaries to the churche belongyng for this yere	iij^{s}
Item payed for mendyng of ceytayne vestmenttes and other Necessarijs to the said church belongyng	v^{s} xj^{d}
Item payed to the Sexten for this yeres wages	iij^{s}
Item payed to the waxchaundeler for wax Torches and Tapers and all other lights occupyed w^{t} in the said Churche for this p'sent yere, As more at large shall Apeere by A Byll of the waxchaundelers owne hande	xxiiij^{s} xj^{d}
Item payed for Tallo candell for the churche for this yere	xij^{d}
Item payed for pavyng Tyell to paue the grownd wher graves were made	iij^{s} iij^{d}
Item paye to A pavyer for pavyng of the graves and other placis about the said Church where as nede requyred	xij^{d}
Item for A Sake of lyme	ij^{d}
Item for holy and Ive agaynst Cristemas	ij^{d}
Item for Collis for them that wached	ij^{d}
Item for A lyne for the mase bell[1]	iiij^{d}
Item for Bromes for the Churche	iiij^{d}
Item for a new deske for the queer[2]	iij^{s}
Item for mendyng of A Challice	x^{d}

Som' payed on this syed———iij^{li} ij^{s} xj^{d}

[1] *vide* Sanctus Bell, n. 1, p. 30.

[2] Choir.

Item payed to the Clarke for kepyng of the buryall boke	iiij^{s}
Item payed for bred and Ale on christemas Eve	ij^{d}
Item payd for A corde for the santis bell[1]	ij^{d}
Item payed for A litull braunche sett before o^{r} ladie of petie[2]	ij^{d}
Item payed for byrche At Midsom'	ij^{d}
Item payed for Parch'ent for to writt this present Accompt	vj^{d}
Item payed for A padloke and A keye for the churche dore	v^{d}
Item payed for surselyng[3] of A howselyng Towell[4] and xj towells for prests hands at Mase	iiij^{d}
Item for mendyng of the church dore key	iiij^{d}
Item for wrytyng and castyng of this two yeres Accompte and for wrytyng of the gatheryng boke and for papar	iij^{s} viij^{d}

Som' payed on this syed———viij^{s} xj^{d}

Som' of alle the paymentes of this seconde yere } iij^{li} xj^{s} x^{d}

Som' to'llis of alle thys two yeres Accompt for the paymenttes } ix^{li} xviij^{s} v^{d}

Item ther remaynythe in the Clarkes hands of this Accomp'e in redye money Due to the churche } xj^{s}

And soo reste due of this two yeres Accompt w^{t} the clarkes money } iij^{li} ix^{s} viij^{d}

[1] Rung at the *Sanctus* in the Mass—sometimes two bells, a handbell rung in the church and a bell hung outside the building. At St. Martin's there appears to have been only one, the latter, *vide* p. 64.

[2] A picture of the Virgin supporting the Lord's body after the descent from the Cross.

[3] *qy.* cleaning, *cf.* searsing, *i.e.* a cleansing (*Halliwell*).

[4] Strip of linen spread over the altar rails (if there were any), or held by two acolytes during the communion.

Gyftys geuen to the sayd churche

Inp'mis Receued of the gefte of o^r^ sou'aigne Lorde Kyng Henry the viij^th^ at the instaunce of master Thom's Alfford gentilman and of the counsaill of o^r^ Sou'aigne lorde the Kyng Afforsaid one Cope of blew velvell w^t^. Stars of golde, w^t^ the Deacon and subdeacon[2] w^t^ Abbys and all others appartaynyng to the same, and the Offrys[1] of clothe of golde

Item Receued more of the gyfte of o^r^ said sou'aigne Lorde the Kyng A Vestement of Blake velvet the Offres of Red velvet w^t^ deacon and subdeacon[2] w^t^out Abbis or others appartaynyng to the same

Item Receued of the gefte of Will'm Clarke of the p'isshe of saint Martens A Cheste remaynyng in the said Churche

Item Receued of the gyfte of Thom's Machen pewterar An Auter Clothe[3] paned of Satten of Bryges being of Red and grene for saynt Cvtberds auter for Above

Item Receued of the wymen of Duramrents[4] the nether p'te of the clothe for the said Auter being of satten of bregs of the forsaid collo's paned which was bought w^t^ the Money that was gathered amongst the wymen in Duram Rent on Hoke Monday

Item Receued of the gyft of W Hebyltwayte two Curtaynes of sarcenet colored lyke[5] being bought [w^t^] parte of the said Money gathered on hokmonday

It'm Receued of the gyfte of Michell brysell Wyff A frenge to the seid Awter cloth of Sylke

It'm Receued A long dyaper[6] towell of the gyfte of Arnold Wyffe

[1] Richly embroidered bands attached to most of the vestments, *e.g.* along the straight edge of the cope.

[2] *i.e.* with the suitable vestments for the deacon and subdeacon.

[3] This term would include any kind of altar hangings.

[4] In the Strand, very near where now is Durham Street.

[5] *i.e.* red, like the two parts of the altar cloth, presented by Machen and the women of Durham Rents.

[6] *i.e.* of fine linen entirely covered by a closely woven pattern.

The accompte of vs John Russell and Will'm

Theybylwaitt wardens of the P'isshe of Saynte Martens in the ffelde by Charyn crose in the Countie of Midd' electe and choson by the consent will and Agrement of the hole bodye of the same p'isshe to contynew as wardens ffrome the ffeste of the An'unciacion of our blessed Lady Saynt Mari the virgyn in the yere of our lorde god M^l^cccccxxxiij^ti^ vnto the same ffeste of o^r^ Lady in Anno Dominj M^l^cccccxxxv^ti^ That is to saye for the space of two hole yeres complet, As here after ensuith.[1]

Memorand' the forsayde wardens do charge them

w^t^ iij^li^. ix^s^. vijd. of the Accompte of the warde's being in the same Roome the laste two yeres before as apperith in their Accompte of the which forsaid. iij^li^. ix^s^. vijd. ther was owyng and due to be payed by them for certayne Charges in ther said tyme, the which wee the abouenamed wardens did paye after oure entre Whereof the p'cells hereafter ensuethe, ffor the which wee ax Alowaunce — iij^li^ ix^s^ vij^d^

Inprimis payed to Nicholas our Clarke in full payment of his hole yeres wages for playing on the Organs[2] w^t^ the .xj^s^ which Remayned in his hands at the last Accompte of the olde wardens S'm — xiij^s^ iiij^d^

Item p^d^ to John Young for Bawdriks for the Bells — iij^s^

Item p^d^ to Henry Romayne for mendyng of A clapar of one of the bels in the Steple — viij^d^

Item p^d^ for bred and Ale and for Chese at the tyme[3] of the Accompte of the laste wardens for the p'issheoners in the Chirche S'm — xviij^d^

S'm payd of the forsaid. iij^li^. ix^s^. vij^d^. — **xviij^s^. vj^d^**

And so reste clerely in the box. lj^s^. j^d^.

[1] There is no gap between this and the last account. This is for 25 H. viii—27 H. viii, *i.e.* Lady-day, 1534 to Lady-day, 1536. See note 1, p. 21.

[2] One instrument ; often called in Tudor days a "pair of organs," *e.g.* n. 3, p. 158.

[3] *i.e.* when the account was given in to and examined by the parishioners.

Receyts for buryalls Obyttes and Knelles for this fyrste yere.

In primis receued the xxvj^ti day of m'che } iiij^d
ffor the buryng of Henry Romayns s'u'nt for the two smayll lightts

Item Receued the same day for the burying of Richard Halls sonne for two Torchis and the two smayll lightts } xviij^d

Item Receued the same day for M^r wilsons yeres mynde for the greate lightts xx^d

Item receued the xij^th day of Maye ffor the buryall of Nicholas Clarke

Item receued the xvj^th day of Maye ffor the buryall of Elizabeth Skate for y^e [smayll lights iiij^d

Item receued for the knyll of the said Elizabeth Skate iiij^d

Item receued the xix^th day of Maye for the buryall of Masteris Halle for the greate Lights and for the Torches. S'm } iiij^s

Item receued ffor her Pytt and her knell vij^s viij^d

Item receued for the waste of the Tapers iiij^d

Item receued the xxij^th day of Maye for the burying of Stark's child for y^e [smaill lights iiij^d

Item receued for the knell of the same Child iij^d

Item receued the vj day of June at the buriall of Henry Tomson for the [smayll lights iiij^d

Item receued the vij^th day of June for the Mounthis mynde of Nicholas Clarke for the Mydill lighttys } viij^d

Item receued the xiij^th day of June for the greate lighttis and Torchis At the Monythismynd of Master Hall S'm } v^s

Item receued the xix^th day of June for the small lights at the burying of Master woods childe } iiij^d

Item receued the ix^th day of Julij for the Midull lights at the burying of Thomas Cresse S'm } xij^d

Item receued the xxij^th day of Julij for the great lights and the Torchis at the yeres mynde of the goodwyff Arnold } iiij^s

Item receued the seconde day of August at the buryall of Gylbert surgions wyff for the Midull lights } vj^d

Item receued the xj day of August for the smayll lights at the burying of the good man Lauternemakers child S'm } iiij^d

S'm receued on this syde } xxix^s. v^d

Item receued the xviijth day of August for the greate Lights and Torchis At the yeres mynde of Master went S'm	iiij^{s}
Item receued the xixth day of August for the Midull lights at the burying of the goodman Wasshis saru'nt	xij^{d}
Item receued the iiijth day of Octob'r for the smayll lighttis at the burijng of A woman out of the goodman wharroltons howse	iiij^{d}
Item receued the iij^{de} day of November for the greate lights at the buriall of Jemys A Colen	iiij^{s}
Item Receued for his Pytt in the Church. S'm	vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item Receued for the knell of the said Jemys A Collen S'm	xij^{d}
Item receued the xxx^{ti} day of November for the Midull lights and Torches at the Monthismynde of the forsaid Jemys Colen S'm	xvj^{d}
Item receued for the Midull lights and for iiij^{or} Torches at the buriall of the Good wyff Pecoke S'm	ij^{s}
Item receued for the smayll lights at the buriall of Robert Charlis Childe the iiijth day of december	iiij^{d}
Item Receued for the greate lights and the Torchis at the yeres mynd of Master Whashe the xijth day of decemb'r	iiij^{s}
Item Receud for the smayll lights at the burying of A poore woman the which dyed in the Strete the xvth day of december	iiij^{d}
Item receued for the burying of A poor man the which came oute of the Clarkes howse for the smayll lights the xviijth day of december	
Item receued the xviijth day of Januarij for the greate lights and for the Torches at the yeres mynde of John Noris S'm	iiij^{s}
Item receued the iiijth day of ffebruarij for the Smayll lyghtys for the burying of A Childe out of Jamys A Colens howse	iiij^{d}
Item receued the viijth day of ffebruarij for the smayll lightts at the burying of Rawff Wharoltons man S'm	
Item receued the xjth day of ffebruarij for the Middyll lights for the burying of Thomas Butler. S'm	viij^{d}
Item receued the xvijth day of ffebruarij for the smayll lightts at the burying of Rawff Wharroltons Mayden	iiij^{d}
Item receued the xviijth day of Marche for the smayll lightts At the bvriall of Alice Smythe S'm	iiij^{d}
Item receued the xxiijth day of Marche for the smayll lights at the Monythis Mynde of the forsaid Thomas Butler	iiij^{d}
Item receued for the bequest of Humfrey Cook geuyn out of Jesus mase[1] and tomorow mas[2] towardes the Maynten'nce of the Chirche Ornamentes for this firste yere S'm	vj^{s} viij^{d}
So'ma receued on this syed	**xxxvij^{s} viij^{d}**
S'm' to'llis of the burials. Obites and knels for this firste yere receued	**iij^{li} vij^{s} j^{d}**

[1] *Vide* extract from Cook's will, Appendix A. A Jesus altar was not unusual, with a Jesus Mass to be said or sung at regular intervals.

[2] The first or earliest mass said in the morning daily ; sometimes called the Matin Mass.

The Receyttys ffor the Buryalles Obettes and knelles ffor this seconde yere as followt

In p'mis receued the iij^de day of Maye for the Smayll Lightts at the burying of Master Stokwodes saruaunt } viij^d

Item receued the vth day of Maye ffor the greate Lights and Torchis and for other charges at the burying of Master Batholomew S'm } xiiij^s

Item receued the xxij^th day of Maye for the greate lights and the Torches at the burying of Symond Clarke and for his pyt and knell S'm } xj^s viij^d

Item receued the viij^th day of June for the yeres mynd of Master Hall for the greate lighttys and for the Torches S'm } iiij^s

Item receued the xv^th day of June for the smayll lights at the burying of Will'm Browns Childe S'm } iiij^d

Item receued the xvj^th day of June for the smayll lights at the buriall of John Wylson S'm } iiij^d

Item receued the xviij^th day of June for the Midull lights at the Monythe mynde of Symonde Clarke S'm } viij^d

Item receued the xix^th day of June for the greate lighttys and the Torches at the Buryall of Masteris Toppe } iiij^s

Item receued for the forsaid Masteris Toppes pytt and knyll the same day S'm } vij^s viij^d

Item receued the iij^de of Julij for the smayll lights at the Buryall of John Pewterar S'm } iiij^d

Item receued the ix^th day of Julij for the greate lights and the Torchis at the buryall of John Browne S'm } iiij^s

Item receued for the smayll lights at the buriall of A poore woma' the whiche died in the stret the x day of Julij S'm }

Item receued for the Monyth mynde of Masteris Toppe the xvij^th day of Julij for the gret lights and the Torchis } iiij^s

Item receued the xxix^th day of Julij for the greate lights for the buriall of Johan Whashe } xiiij^d

Item receued the xiij^th day of August for the gret lights and the Torchis at the yeres mynde of Henry went S'm } iiij^s

S'm' receued on this syed } lvj^s x^d

Item receued the xvth day of August for the greate lights and the Torchis at the burying of Master Clarke S'm } iiij^{s}

Item receued for the pytte of the same Master Clarke and for his knyll the day afore writton S'm } vij^{s} viij^{d}

Item receued the xxth day of August for the Midill lights at the buryall of Rob'rt Arnold S'm } viij^{d}

Item receued the xxjth day of August for the Middyll lights at the buriall of John Arnold S'm } viij^{d}

Item receued the vj^{xt} day of Septemb'r for the Midull lights at the buriall of Johan Arnolde S'm } viij^{d}

Item receued the xjth day of Septemb'r for the gret lights and the Torchis at the mo'th mynd of Master Clarke S'm } iiij^{s}

Item receued th xiijth day of Septemb'r for the mydle lights and torches at the buriall of Sir Adams o^{r} prest[1] S'm }

Item receued the xxjth day of September for the smayll lights at the buriall of Master dvnstalls Mayden S'm } iiij^{d}

Item receued the xxviijth day of Octob'r for the gret lights and the Torches at the yeres mynde of Master Arnold S'm } iiij^{s}

Item receued the xxixth day of october for the smayll lights at the buriall of Johane haryson S'm } iiij^{d}

Item receued the ixth day of Januarij for the smayll lights at the buriall of Bettrice dows S'm } iiij^{d}

Item receued the xth day of Januarij for the smayll lights at the buriall of A poore man of knyghts brygge[2] }

Item receued the xxvijth day of Januarij for the greate lights and the Torches at the yeres mynde of Masteris Norys } iiij^{s}

Item receued for the yeres mynde of Ric' whashe the xxiiijth day of ffebruarij for the gret lights and Torchis } iiij^{s}

Item receued the xxvth day of ffebruarij for the smayll lights for Tonstall mayd iiij^{d}

Item receued the xxviij day of februarij for the gret lights and Torchis at the buriall of M^{r} hongerfords[3] s'un't }

Item receued for the gyfte of M^{r} humffrey Coke out of Jesus Mas and the morowmas toward the maynten'nce of the Chirche ornamentes for ye ij^{de} yere } vj^{s} viij^{d}

S'm re'eued on this sied, xxxvij^{s} viij^{d}

S'm to'llis of the burials, Obites and knels for this ·ij^{de}· yere receued } iiij^{li} xiiij^{s} vj^{d}

S'm to'llis of the receits for burialles obittes & knels for this .ij. yeres } viij^{li} xix^{d}

[1] He was not the vicar—possibly a 'morowmas' priest.

[2] Knightsbridge. The parish still stretches as far as Hyde Park Corner.

[3] Hungerford. Later on Sir Edward Hungerford was a prominent vestryman; Hungerford Market and Hungerford Bridge (now at Clifton), took their name from this family.

The gatheryng at the quarter Days for the firste yere of this Accompte wt the Money gathered on good ffriday, Paschall money, And for the Sepulcor light wt the money gathered on hocktewsdaye As more playnly here after ffollowt in p'ticuler p'cels

Oure Lady Quarter

Inp'mis Receued and gathered of the p'isshon's on Palmsonday S'm ix^{s} xj^{d} ob'
Item Receued and gathered on good fryday S'm iiij^{s}
Item Receued and gathered on Ester even of the p'isshon's S'm xxiij^{d}
Item Receued and gathered on Esterday of the p'isshon's S'm xxj^{d}
Item Receued and gathered for the howssellyng tokons[1] in the Churche xiij^{s} vij^{d}
Item Receued and gathered on Hocke Tewsday S'm iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item Receued and gathered for the pves[2] of the p'isshon's S'm vj^{s} iiij^{d}

Medsomer Quarter

Item Receued and gathered in the Church for pves of the p'isshon's S'm v^{s} x^{d}
Item Receued and gathered ffor the Clarkes wages S'm ij^{s}

Meghillmas Quarter

Item Receued and gathered in the Church for the pves of the p'isshon's vi^{s} j^{d}
Item Receued and gathered ffor the Clarkys wagys S'm viij^{s} v^{d}

Crystemas Quarter

Item Receued and gathered in the Church for pves of the p'isshon's vj^{s} ix^{d}
Item Receued of Henry Romayn for the firste yeres Rent of ye chirch Acre ij^{s}
Item Receued and gathered for the Clarkys wages S'm xij^{s}

S'm t'ollis receued for this fowre quarters of this firste yere } iiij^{li} iiij^{s} xj^{d} ob'

[1] *i.e.* Communion tokens. Token money was probably the payment made by people (by way of Easter offering) when they received their token that they were prepared—by confession—to make their Easter Communion; *cf.* the present use in the Church of Scotland. Mr. Thomas Burns in *Old Scottish Communion Plate* (chap. iv) says there is no evidence of Pre-Reformation Tokens in Scotland.

[2] It is likely that the quarterly collections on pp. 9, 10, 11, *etc.* included payments for pews; there is a reference on p. 14 also.

The gatheryng at the quarter dayes for this seconde yere w^t Goodfriday pascall money And money gathered for the sepulcre light And money gathered on hocke Tewse daye, As more playnly here after follow^t in p'ticuler parcels

Our Lady Quarter

In p'mis Receued and gathered of the p'isshon's in the Church on Palme Sonday S'm	vij^s ix^d
Item Receued and gathered of the p'isshon's in the Church on Ma'nde-[thors day[1]	ij^s vj^d
Item Receued and gathered on good fryday abrode S'm	iiij^s iiij^d q'
Item Receued and gathered in the Churche on Est' day among the p'isshon's	ij^s viij^d ob'
Item Receued and gathered in the Churche for howselyng tokons S'm	xij^s ix^d
Item Receued and gathered on hoke Tewsday S'm	iij^s v^d ob'q'
Item Receued and gathered in the Churche for pves of the p'isshon's S'm	vj^s x^d
Item Receued and gathered for the Clarkes wages of the p'isshon's S'm	x^s j^d

Midsomer Quarter

Item Receued and gathered in the Church for pves of the p'isshon's S'm	vj^s x^d
Item Receued and gathered for the Clarkys wagys S'm	x^s v^d

Mighilmas Quarter

Item Receued and gathered in the Church for pves of the p'isshon's	vj^s xj^d
Item Receued and gathered for the Clarkes wagys S'm	x^s

Cristemas Quarter

Item Receued and gathered in the Church for pves of the p'isshon's	vj^s ix^d
Item Receued and gathered for the Clarks wages of the p'isshon's	x^s vj^d
Item Receued of Henry Romayn for this seconde yeres Rent of the Churche Acre S'm	ij^s

S'm to'llis receued for this ffowre Qvarters of this Seconde yere	vli iijs xd ob'
S'm to'llis of this .ij. yeres gatheryng	.ixli viijs xd

[1] Day before Good Friday. The 'sepulchre' was prepared then for the ceremonies of Eastertide.

Gefts geuen to the sayd Churche

In p'mes receued of the gefte of Master halis wyff in Redye money S'm	viij^{s}
Item of the gifte of Richard whashe in Redye money S'm	vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item receued of the gyfte of the busshop of Duresmes Chaplen for j^{lb} wax	viij^{d}
Item receued that was founde in Master woddes pve	ij^{d}

S'm receued on this sied—xv^{s} v^{d}

S'm to'llis of alle this . ij . yeres receyttes	xx^{li} xvij^{s}

Charges payed and layed owte of and for the Churche vse in the fyrste yere of this acco' pte, Where[of] we the forsayd wardens do aske alowance as p'ticulerly ensueth.

In p'mis payed for palme[1] youe and Boor agaynste palme sonday S'm	iiij^{d}
Item payed for Syngyng bred	ob'
Item payed for ij pownde of ffraunkynsens	ix^{d}
Item payed for Teynterhoks for to hang Aras[2] on	j^{d}
Item paied for ij quarttes of Lampe Oyle for the Churche	viij^{d}
Item paied to the Sextyn for wasshyng of the church ornamenttes And for his quartar wages endyng at Ester S'm	vj^{s} iiij^{d}
Item payed for wacching of the Sepultur S'm	ij^{s}
Item payed for A Saake of gret Collis	v^{d} ob'
Item paied for pyns for the Sepultur	j^{d}
Item payed for pawnttes[3]	j^{d}
Item paied for vij^{lb} of bell rope at j^{d} ob' the pownde S'm	x^{d} ob'
Item paid for brede Ale and Chese at the readyng and receuyng ye Inve'tori	xxj^{d}
Item paid to John Capp' for his quarterag due at Mighilmas	xv^{s}
Item paid to the Sextyn for wasshing and for his quartar wages due at Midsom'	iiij^{s} j^{d}
Item paid for vj lb' of corde at jd ob' the pounde for the bels S'm	ix^{d}
Item paid to the Sextyn for wasshyng and for his quart' wages due at Migh'm's	ij iiij^{d}
Item paied for viij pounde of Cotton Candell[4] at jd q' the pounde S'm	x^{d}
Item paied for . ij . quartes of Lampe Oyle S'm	viij^{d}
Item paied for A pounde of ffraunkynsens	iiij^{d} ob'
Item p^{d} to walt^{r} Bloke for pavyng of gravis, and lylyng the Churche	xvj^{d}
Item p^{d} to John Capp' o^{r} clarke for his quart' wages due at Cristem's S'm	xv^{s}
Item p^{d} to the Sextyn for his quartar wages due at Cristem's S'm	xij^{d}

S'm paied on this syed } liiij^{s} x^{d}

1 Probably willows with their catkins. The ewe was a symbol of immortality.
2 Arras. 3 *i.e.* points. 4 *qy.* candles with cotton wicks.

Item paied for wasshing of ix Surplesses and . x . Awterclothis[1]	xv^{d}
Item paied for A quarter of Colls[2] for the Churche S'm	iiij^{d}
Item payed for holy and Ive for the Church at Cristemas	ij^{d}
Item payed to A laborar for . iiij^{or} dayes at v^{d} the daye S'm	xx^{d}
Item paied for ij. quarttes of Lampe Oyle for the Churche	viij^{d}
Item paied for . vj lb'. of Cotton Candell at j^{d} q' the lb' S'm	vij^{d} ob'
Item paied for broms for the church for this hole yere	iiij^{d}
Item paid for xij lb' of Sowder at v^{d} the pounde S'm	v^{s}
Item paid to the organmaker for his ffee	xij^{d}
Item paid to the waxchaundeler for wax Torchis Tapers and all other lightts occupied w^{t} in the said Church for this p'sent yere as will appere by the saide Waxchaundelers byll writton w^{t} his owne hande S'm	xxij^{s} vj^{d}
Item paied to henry Romayne for mendyng of the Clap' of the grett bell	ij^{s}
Item paied to A doss' of Gyrdyls for Awbs	vj^{d}
Item paied for xxix^{ti} els of Bryssell[3] cloth at vj^{d} ob' the elne S'm	xv^{s} viij^{d}
Item paied for makyng of . v. newe Surplesses S'm	iij^{s}
Item paied to a broderer for makyng of A Cop and mendyng of dyuers other Vestimenttys and for makyng of . ij. new Awbs S'm	xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item p^{d} for byrche agaynst Midsom' for the Chirche	ij^{d}

S'm payed on this syed} iij^{li} viij^{s} ij^{d} ob'

S'm to'llis of alle thys ffyrste yeres paymenttes } vj^{li} iij^{s} ob'

[1] *i.e.* the linen used at the altar. [2] Coals. [3] *i.e.* Brussells.

Charges payed and layed oute of and for the Churche

vse in the seconde yere of this Accompte whereof we the forsaid wardens doo ax Alowance as p'ticulerly ensuith

En p'mis payed for palme Box and you agaynst palme Sonday for the Churche S'm	iiij^{d}
Item paied for Syngyng bred agaynst palme Sonday	ob'
Item paied for A quarte of lampe oyle for the Churche	iiij^{d}
Item paied for A pounde of ffraunkynsens	iiij^{d}
Item paied to the Sextyn for wasshing of xj Awbis vij Surpleses iiij Towels and xxix Auterclothis, and for Skowryng, And for his quarter wages due at thanunciacon of o^{r} ladye S'm	vj^{s} v^{d}
Item paied for wacchyng of the Sepultur	ij^{s}
Item p^{d} for A Sake of greate Collys	v^{d}
Item p^{d} to the Clarke for his quart' wages due at o^{r} lady day S'm	xv^{s}
Item paid for pyns for the Sepultur	j^{d}
Item paid for poyntts	j^{d}
Item paied to the Organ maker for his ffee	xij^{d}
Item paied to the Clarke for his quart' wages Due at Midsom'	xv^{s}
Item paied for . ij . quarts of lampe oyle	viij^{d}
Item paied to the sextyn for wasshing of xviij peces of the churche gere and for his quartar wages due at Midsomer S'm	iij^{s}
Item paied for byrche at Midsom'	ij^{d}
Item paied to A ffownder for mendyng of . ij . sensers	xx^{d}
Item paied to the Clark for A quartar wages due at Mihilmas	xv^{s}
Item paied to the Sextyn for his quartar wages due at Mighilm's	xij^{d}
Item paied for A quart of lampe Oyle	iiij^{d}
Item paied for half a pounde of ffraunkynsens	ij^{d} ob'
Item paied for . xij . $^{lb'}$ of Corde at j^{d} ob' the pounde	xviij^{d}
Item paied for . vj . $^{lb'}$ of Cotton Candell at j^{d} q' the pounde	vij^{d} ob'
Item paied for A quart of lampe Oyle	iiij^{d}
Item paied to Gawde for pavyng of dyn's grauys in y^{e} churche	viij^{d}
Item paied to A laborar to sarue the said Gawde for . j . day	v^{d}
Item paied for vj $^{lb'}$ of Cotton Candell At j^{d} q' the pounde	vij^{d} ob'
Item paied to the sextyn for wasshing and Skowring at Cristm's	ij^{s} iiij^{d}

S'm payed on this syed. iij^{li} ix^{s} viij^{d}

Item paied to the Sextyn for his quartar wages due at Christemas	xij^{d}
Item paied for holy and Ive agaynst Cristem's for the Churche	iiij^{d}
Item paied to A Glasyar for mendyng of the glase wynd[o]ws in ye Churche	v^{s}
Item paied to Henry Romayne for mendyng of A bell Claper	ij^{s}
Item paied to the Clarke for his quarter wages due at Cristemas	xv^{s}
Item paied for A quarte of lampe Oyle	iiij^{d}
Item paied for broms for the Church for this hole yere	iiij^{d}
Item paied for A Shipe of pewter to put fraunkynsens in[1]	xx^{d}
Item paied to John young for bawdryks for the bell for this . ij . yeres	ij^{s}
Item paied for A new tyn'e bason for the Alter of the churche	x^{d}
Item paied for the Chaunge of Another olde basson for A newe	vj^{d}
Item paied for . ij . new tynne Candilstiks for the high Alter	iiij^{s} viij^{d}
Item paied for . ij . yards of fustyanapos[2] at ij^{s} the yarde	iiij^{s}
Item paied for A yarde Di'[3] of Bokenam	vij^{d} ob'
Item paied for A Seer clothe[4] and for the makyng of the same	xx^{d}
Item paied to the waxchaundeler for wax Tap's and other lights for this hole yere as apperith by the Chaundelers bill S'm	xxv^{s} x^{d}
Item paid for iij. Skyns of parchement for to wright this Acco'pt	xij^{d}
Item paid to Nicholas Browne Scrivyn' for writyng of one boke of o^{r} Receyttes and paymentes in paper and for pap' for the same	xx^{d}
Item paied to hym for writtyng and Castyng of this Accompt in this p'sent boke As dothe appere for ij yeres S'm	iij^{s} iiij^{d}

S'm payed on this sied, iij^{li} xj^{s} ix^{d} ob'

S'm to'llis of alle ij^{de} yeres payments . vij^{li} . xvij^{d}

S'm to'llis of alle this two yeres accompte for paymentys } xiij^{li} iiij^{s} iiij^{d} ob'

And so reste dewe declaro to the Churche delyu'ed to the new wardens S'm } vij^{li} xij^{s} vij^{d} ob'

Delyu'd also the indenture of Henry Romyng and the inventory of the Cherche goodes

[1] a pewter vessel in the form of a ship. [2] a kind of coarse twilled cotton cloth.
[3] *i.e.* dimidium=½.
[4] *i.e.* a cere; prepared with melted wax; one of three cloths used for covering the altar slab.

The accompte of vs Thomas Wood ande William Whasshe Wardens of/ the p'isshe of Sancte Martens in the felde by charingerose in the/ Countie of myddelsex electe ande chosen by the consent will and/ agrement of the Hoole body of the same p'isshe to contenew as War/ dens from the feaste of the An'unciacion of our Lady in the xxvij^ti / yere of the Raigne of our soueraigne Lorde King Henry the eight/ Vnto the same feaste of our Lady in the xxix^t yere of our saide sou'ai/ gne Lordes Raigne, that is to wett by the space of two Hoole/ yeres complete as here after insuethe.[1]

The Receyttis for the Buryalles obettes ande knelles for the firste yere of this Accompte.

ffirste the saide Accomptantes do charge them Selfes wth the some of vij^li xij^s vij^d ob' Whiche they Receyved out of the box at ther first entering	vij^li xij^s vij^d ob'
It'm Receyved the xxviij^th Day of maye for smale Lights at the berying of William forman	iiij^d
It'm Receyved the xxix^th Day of may for Smale Lights at the berying of goodman Carrelles Childe	ij^d
It'm Receyved the xxx^th Day of may for smale Lights at the berying of Joh'n Golding	iiij^d
It'm Receyved the ij^de Day of June for smale Lights at the berying of Joh'n Wilson	viij^d
It'm Receyved the iiij^th Daye of June for the monthes mynde of Maistres Hayle for great Lights ande Torches	iiij^s
It'm Receyved the first Daye of Julye for great Lights ande Torches at the monthes mynde of cristian Tupp	iij^s
It'm Receyved the vth Daye of Julye for smale Lights at the berying of a Poore man	ij^d
It'm Receyved the xth Day of Julye for great Lights at the bering of iij childryne of the goodman Kelkes	ij^s
It'm Recuyved the xj^th day of Julye for smale Lights at the berying of Edwarde Myllner	ij^d

S'm pagine—viij^li iij^s v^d ob'

[1] Lady Day 1536—Lady Day 1538.

Receptes

Jt'm Receyued the xvjth Day of Auguste for the yeres mynde of m^{r} Clark	iiij^{s}
Jt'm Receyved the xviijth Day of Auguste for the yere mynde of maister Went	iiij^{s}
Jt'm Receyved the first Day of Septembre for great Lights ande Torchis at the berying of Thomas Cokfelde	v^{s}
Jt'm Receyved of Harman gararson the vth Daye of September for great Lights ande Torches at his berying	iiij^{s}
Jt'm Receyued the xth Day of September for smale lights at the burying of father Robart	iiij^{d}
Jt'm Receyved the xxixth Day of Septemb'r for great Lights at the monthes mynde of Thomas Cokfelde	iiij^{s}
Jt'm Receyved the xxxth Day of August for the grave of Thomas Cokfelde Lying in the churche	vj^{s} viij^{d}
Jt'm Received the same xxxth Day of August for smale Lights at the buring of oone of cokkes childryn	ij^{d}
Jt'm Receyved the ij^{de} Daye of October for smale Lights at the berying of goldeherst Dought'	iiij^{d}
Jt'm Receyved the iiijth Day of October for the smale Lights at the berying of John Reason	ij^{d}
Jt'm Receyved the xvjth Day of October for great lights grave knelle & Torches of John Lessing at his berying	xj^{s} viij^{d}
Jt'm Receyved the xviijth Day of October for great lights at the monthes mynde of Robart Arnolde	iiij^{s}
Jt'm Receyved the xiijth Day of nouember for great lights and torches at the monthes mynde of John Lessing	iiij^{s}
Jt'm Receyved the xiiijth Day of nouemb'r for smale lights at the berying of father birche	viij^{d}
Jt'm Receved the xvijth Day of Nouembre for smale lights at the ber'ing of Annes golde	ij^{d}
Jt'm Receyued the xviijth Day of Nouembre for smale lights at the berying of maister Rippleys mayde	iiij^{d}
Jt'm Receved the iiijth Day of Januarye for great lights at the berying of goodman May	iiij^{s}

S'm pagine——— liij^{s} vj^{d}

Receptes

Jt'm Receyued the xxv^th^ Day of January for the lights at the berying of Thomas Wood childe } viij^d^

Jt'm Receyued the xxviij^th^ Day of January for the smale lights at the berying of maister Rippleys mayde } iiij^d^

Jt'm Receyued the ij^de^ Day of ffebruary for the great lights at the yeres mynde of Maister Norrice } iiij^s^

Jt'm Receyved the iij^de^ Day of ffebruary for the great lights at the monthis mynde of Maye } iiij^s^

Jt'm Receyved the xij^th^ Daye of ffebruary for the great lights at the yere mynde of Richarde Whasshe } iiij^s^

S'm Pagine——— xiij^s^

S'm to^lis^ of alle the Burialeś[1] obbittes andc knelles for this first yere Receyued } xj^li^ ix^s^ xj^d^ ob'

The Receyttis for the Buryalles obbittes and knelles the secunde yere of this accompt as here after insueth.

Jn p'mjs Receyued the first Day of May for the smale Lights at the berying of a s'u'nt of goodman Arnoldes of sanct Jaymes[2] } ij^d^

Jt'm Receyved the seconde Day of may for the smale Lights at the berying of oone of Maister Rippleys s'u'nt } ij^d^

Jt'm Receyved the vth Day of maye for the great lights at the berying of Henry that Dyed at maxstons } ij^s^

Jt'm receyued the xj^th^ Daye of may for the smale lights at the yeres mynde of humffraye Coke } iiij^d^

Jt'm Receyued the xij^th^ Day of maye for certain lights at the berying of Ouerrye } xx^d^

S'm pagine——— iiij^s^ iiij^d^

[1] There are 29 'items,' of which 8 were memorial services—one item includes 3 burials, ∴ the total for the year was 23.

[2] used loosely no doubt for that part of the parish towards St. James' Park.

Receptes

It'm Receyued the xxiijth Day of may for great Lights and torches at the yeres mynde of Maistres Hayles	iiij^{s}
It'm Receyued the xxvth Day of may for the great Lights ande to^{r}chis at the burying of goodwife tyler with hir monthes mynde	xv^{s} viij^{d}
It'm Receyued the xth Day of Aprill for great Lights at the burying of yong hayle his grave and knelle	xj^{s} viij^{d}
It'm Receyued the xvth Day of Aprill for the knelle of maister stokwod xij^{d} It'm for his grave Lying in the churche vj^{s} viij^{d} into^{o}[1]	vij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm Receyued the xxvth Day of Aprill for great lights at the berying of Thomas Martens wife wth hir pitt and knelle	xv^{s} viij^{d}
It'm Receyved the xth Day of June for smale Lights at the berying of brownes childe	viij^{d}
It'm Receyved the xijth Day of June for the smale Lights at the berying of Mason	viij^{d}
It'm receyued the xvjth Day of June for the great lights at the monthes mynde of maister stokwood	iiij^{s}
It'm Receyued the xxth Day of June for the smale Lights at the burying of Maister stowes man	iiij^{d}
It'm Receyuede the xxiiijth Day of June for smale lights at the burying of Maister Russells mayde	iiij^{d}
It'm receyued the xvth Day of Julye for great lights and torches at the berying of iiij childryne of goodman Whasshe and s'u'nts	iiij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm Receyved the xvjth Day of Julye for the great Lights knells ande monthes mynde of Jhon marten	xv^{s} viij^{d}
It'm Receyued the xxth Day of Julye for the great lights and torches at the yeres mynde of maister Went	iiij^{s}
It'm Receyved the xxjth Day of July for smale lights at the berying of Jhon Myller	iiij^{d}
It'm Receyved the xxijth Daye of Julye for the lights at the berying of Jhon Legatt	iiij^{d}
It'm Receyued the xxvth Day of Julye for the smale Lights at the berying of a s'u'nt of Henry Roymans	iiij^{d}
It'm Receved the xxxth Day of Julye for the berying of Brownes childe	iiij^{d}

S'm pagine———iiij^{li} vj^{s} iiij^{d}

[1] *in toto.*

Receptes

Jt'm Receyued the xxth Day of august for the smale Lights for the berying of a s'u'nt of the bokelmakers } ij^{d}

Jt'm Receyued the xxjth Day of august for the smale Lights at the berying of Henry Revills childe } iiij^{d}

Jt'm Receyved of Maister Anthony Denny for our acre of Lande vj^{li} xiij^{s} iiij^{d}

Jt'm Receyued the xxijth Day of August for the smale Lights at the berying of Jhon myller } iiij^{d}

Jt'm Receyued the xxvth Day of august for the smale Lights at the berying of Lessing s^{r}u'nt } iiij^{d}

Jt'm Receyued the xxvjth Day of August for the same Lights at the berying of oone of maister Remans[1] s^{r}u'nt } iiij^{d}

Jt'm Receyued the xxvijth Day of August for smale Lights at the berying of a Childe of Brownes the smythe } iiij^{d}

Jt'm Receyued the xxixth Day of August for the smale Lights at the berying of the bokelmakers childe } ij^{d}

Jt'm Receyued the ij^{de} Day of Septemb'r for the great Lights at the berying of the gonner[2] } ij^{s}

Jt'm Receyued the viijth Day of Septembre for the smale lights at the berying of Vnderrell childe in Durham place[3] } iiij^{d}

Jt'm Receyued the xxiiijth Day of Septembre for smale Lights at the berying of goldherst son } viij^{d}

Jt'm Receyued the iiijth Day of October for the smale Lights at the bering of Brownes su'nt } iiij^{d}

Jt'm Receyued the xijth Day of October for great Lights ande Torches at the yeres mynde of henry Went } iiij^{s}

Jt'm Rec' the same Day for the berying of Wyars s^{r}u'nt iiij^{d}

Jt'm Receyued the xiijth Day of October for the smale Lights at the berying of Lessing s^{r}u'nt } iiij^{d}

Jt'm Receyued the xvth Day of October for the smale Lights at the berying of one of mighell sadler s^{r}u'ntes } vj^{d}

Jt'm Receyued the xxviijth Day of October for the berying of a poor man viij^{d}

Jt'm Receyued the xxixth Day of October for the smale Lights at the berying of Dowse childryn } iiij^{d}

S'm pagine——— vij^{li} iiij^{s} x^{d}

[1] *qy.* Romayne. [2] *qy.* gunmaker. [3] near where now is Durham St. in the Strand.

Receptes

Jt'm Receyued the xxxth Day of October for the smale Lights at the burying of Maister Roussells s^{r}u'nt	iiij^{d}
Jt'm Receyued the iiijth Day of Nouember for the smale Lights at the burying of a childe of Wilsons	viij^{d}
Jt'm Receyued the vjth Day of nouember for the berying of Jhon glover	iiij^{d}
Jt'm Receyued the same Day for the smale Lights at the berying of maistres stokwood mayde	viij^{d}
Jt'm Receyved the vijth Daye of nouember for the smale Lights at the berying of oone of Dowse childryne	ij^{d}
Jt'm Receyued the same Daye for the smale Lights at the berying of oone of goldsmythe s^{r}u'ntes	iiij^{d}
Jt'm Receyued the ixth Day of nouember for the berying of maistres stokwood s'u'nt	viij^{d}
Jt'm Receyued the xijth Day of nouemb'r for great lights & Torches at the berying of oone of maistres stokwoodes s^{r}u'ntes	iiijs
Jt'm Receyued the same xijth Day for smale Lights at the berying of oone of maistres stokwood s'u'ntes	viij^{d}
Jt'm Receyued the xiijth Day of nouember for great Lights at the yeres mynde of Arnolde	iiij^{s}
Jt'm Rec' for the beryall of Ambrosse Childe the same Day	iiij^{d}
Jt'm Receyued the xviijth Day of nouemb'r for great lights at the berying of bowrro	iiij^{s}
Jt'm Receyued the first Day of December for the berying of John Clevley	viij^{d}
Jt'm Receyued the ij^{de} Day of December for the berying of Raignolds chylde	iiij^{d}
Jt'm Receyued the xvijth Day of December for smale lights at the mounthes mynde of Thomas borrow	viij^{d}
Jt'm Receyued the xvth Day of January fr the beryall of Su^{r}gyn	iiij^{d}
Jt'm Rec' the xvijth Day of January for the bering of Vnderrells wif that is to wete for Lights pitt ande knell	xj^{s} viij^{d}
Jt'm Receyved the first Day of ffebruary for the great Lights ande Torches at the burying of Edwarde Whasshe with his knell	v^{s}
Jt'm Receivede the vijth Day of marche for the great lights at the yeres mynde of Richarde Whasshe	iiij^{s}

S'm pagine———xxxviij^{s} x^{d}

S'm tot^{ls} of the buryalles[1] Obittes and knelles for the ij^{de} yere of this accompt } xiij^{li} xiiij^{s} iiij^{d}

[1] There are 48 burials recorded for this year. The plague was in London. The recurrence of deaths in, *e.g.* the families of Whasshe and Stockwood, is evidence of some epidemic trouble.

S'm tot^is or all the Receyttis for the Buryalles obittes and knelles for this two yeres } xxvl^i iiij^s iij^d ob'

The Gatheryng at the quarters dayes for the first yere of this accompte with the money gatherd on good friday/ paschall money/, And for the sepultor^r Light with money gatherid at hock=tewsday/ As more Planely here after followeth in p'ticuler p'cells/

Our Lady Quarter

In p'mys Receyued and gatherid of the p'isshon's on palme sonday	xiiij^s
It'm Receyued and gathered for the paschall Light	xiij^s iiij^d
It'm Receyued and gathered oon hocktewsday	ij^s vj^d
It'm Receyued ande gatherid for the peves	vj^s ij^d

Medsomer Quarter

It'm Receyued and gatherid for the Clarks Wages	x^s
It'm Receyued and gatheride in the Churche for peves	vj^s vj^d

S'm pagine———lij^s vj^d

Receptes

Mighellmas Quarter

It'm Receyued and gatherid in the Churche for peves for the p'isshon's	vj^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm Receyved and gatherid for the clarkes wages	x^{s} iiij^{d}

Crystmas Quarter

It'm Receyued and gathered in the churche for peves for the p'isshon's	vj^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm Receyued for the Clarkes wages this quarter	x^{s} iiij^{d}

S'm To^{lis} Receyued and gatherd for this iiij quarters of the first yere } iiij^{li} v^{s} x^{d}

The Gathering at the quarters dayes for the ij^{de} yere of/this accompt with money Gatherid on good friday/ Paschall money And money gatherid for the sepulto^{r}/ Light and Hocktewsday as more playnely here aft'/ followeth in p'ticular p'cells—

Our Lady Quarter

In p'mys Receyued and gatherid on palme sonday for the Sepultur Light	} x^{s}
It'm Receyued and gatherid for the paschall money at Ester	xiiij^{s}
It'm Receyued and gatherid for the Clarkes wages	ix^{s}
It'm Receyued and gatherid in the churche for the peves	iiij^{s} viij^{d}

S'm pagine ——— xxxvij^{s} viij^{d}

Receptes

Midsomer Quarter

It'm	Receyued and gatherid in the churche for peves for the p'isshon's	v^s vj^d
It'm	Receyued and gatherid in the churche for the clarkes wages	ix^s

Mighellmas Quarter

It'm	Receyued and gatherid in the Churche for the peves	vj^s
It'm	Receyued and gatherid in the churche for the Clarkes wages	ix^s vj^d

Crystmas Quarter

It'm	Receyued and gatherid for the peves in the churche this q'rt'	vj^s
It'm	Receyued and gatherid in the churche for the Clarkes wages	x^s

S'm pagine———$xlvj^s$

S'm To^{lis} Receyued and gatherid for this iiij$^{q'rt'}$ of the secunde yere } iiij^{li} iij^{s}. viij^{d}

S'm to^{lis} of this ij yeres Receptes for gatheringes } viij^{li} ix^{s}. vj^{d}

S'm To'llis of all and Singler money Receyued by the said wardens for this two yeres accompt endid at the An'unciacion of our Lady in y^{e} xxix^{ti} yere of the Raigne of King Henry/ the viijth } xxxiij^{li} xiij^{s} ix^{d} ob'

Wherof

The saide accomptantes aske allowaunce for diuerse Charges by them payd and layd out of and for the Churche vse in the first yere of this accompt as here after followth.

Paymentes

In P'mys	payde to the Clarke for his q'rt' wages dew at Ester	xv^{s}
It'm	payde to the sexten of the churche for his q'rt' wages	xij^{d}
It'm	payde for brede ande chese whan Russell gave vp his accompte	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm Paid	to the sextene for the wasshing ande scow^{r}ing of certan basings[1] ande ornamentes belonging to the churche	vj^{s} iij^{d}
It'm	for the watching of the sepulto^{r} payd to the sexten	ij^{s}
It'm Paid	for pynnes and poynte for the sepulcre	ij^{d}
It'm	payde for lampe Oyle for the Churche.	iiij^{d} ob'
It'm	payde for frangkynsens for the churche aganst Ester	iiij^{d} ob'
It'm	payde to the Organ player this moneyth of Aprill.	xij^{d}
It'm Payd	for oone Sack of Coolys aganst Ester.	v^{d}
It'm	payd to the p'ishe Clarke for his wages dew at mydsomer	xv^{s}
It'm	payde to the sextene for his q'rt' wages	xij^{d}
It'm	payde for byrche aganst mydsomer	ij^{d}
It'm	payde for a bell Roope for the Churche weing vj lb'	xij^{d}
It'm Paide	to John Clark for his wages dew at mighelmas	xv^{s}
It'm	payde to the sextene for his wages dew at the same tyme	xij^{d}
It'm	payde for wasshing of the Churche clothes aganst hallontyde	xviij^{d}
It'm	payde to the Clarke for his wages dew at cristmas	xv^{s}
It'm Paide	to the sextene for his wages	xij^{d}
It'm	payde for a bell rope weing vij lb' at ij^{d} the lb'	xiiij^{d}
It'm Payd	for ij lb' of white Candels	ij^{d} ob'
It'm	payde for frangkingsens for the Churche	iiij^{d} ob'
It'm payd	for lampe oyle for the Churche	iiij^{d} ob'
It'm	payde for the mending of the gutter of lede in the Churche	ij^{s} vij^{d}
It'm	payde for the mending of the bell wheles nayles & clamps of Iron	iij^{s}

S'm pagine—iiij^{li} vij^{s} iiij^{d} ob'.

[1] basins.

Paymentes

It'm paid for the wasshing of the churche Clothes aganst the High and solleme feast of cristmas	ij^{s} ij^{d}
It'm payde for hollye ande Ive aganst x'pimas	ij^{d}
It'm payde for a bell clapper to the smythe	iiij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm payde for Lessings ston[1] and Thom's cokfeld and for the paving in the churche	iij^{s}
It'm payde for vj lb' of p'isshe candells aganst x'pmas	vij^{d} ob'

S'm pagine———x^{s} v^{d} ob'

S'm Tol^{is} of all this first yeres paymentis } iiij^{li} xvij^{s} x^{d}

Charges paid and Laide out of and for the Churche vse in the seconde yere of this Accompt Wherof we the forsaid wardens do axe allowaunce for as more p'ticulerly inseweth

Paymentes

En p'mys payd to the Clark for his q'rt' wages dew at o^{r} Lady day	xv^{s}
It'm payde to sextene for his wages dew at the same day	xij^{d}
It'm payde to the wax chaundeler for iiij Torches weing iiij^{xx}xj$^{lb'}$	xxx^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm payde for the wast of v lb' iij q'rt' of wax wastid and spent about the sepulcre aft (*sic*) at Ester	iij^{s} ix^{d}
It'm payd for the makying of the sepulcre Light	ij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm paid for a paschall weing vij lb' of wax wth a Cresit[2] wast & making	ij^{s} ijd
It'm payde for oone pound of wax for a Tap' for the fount	viij^{d}
It'm payde for a nother tap' weing j lb' of wax	viij^{d}
It'm paide for ij lb' of wax for tap's for the sepulcre	xvj^{d}
It'm payde for ij tap's for the Rood loft weing ij lb'	xvj^{d}
It'm payd for the Dressing of the torches at mydsomer	xvj^{d}
It'm payde for the making of iiij great tap's	viij^{d}
It'm paid for the wasshing and scowring the church orname'tes	vj^{s} ij^{d}
It'm payd for the watching of the sepulcre	ij^{s}
It'm payde for a sack of colys at Ester	v^{d}
It'm payde for pynnes and poyntes for the sepulcre	ij^{d}
It'm payd for frangkynses	iiij^{d} ob'
It'm payd for Lampe Oyle	iiij^{d} ob'
It'm paide to haryson for ij bell clappers	vij^{s}
It'm paide to John myller ffor Iren werke	v^{s}

S'm pagine———iiij^{li} ij^{s} iiij^{d}

[1] Lessing's and Tho. Cockfield's gravestones.

[2] A cresset—an oil lamp; the wick was fastened to a piece of cork and floated on the oil.

Paymentes.

It'm paide for the bering of a Chest vp into the stepill	iiij^{d}
It'm payde to the Organ player for trymyng of the Organs	xij^{d}
It'm payd for a bell roope weing x lb'. d'	xxj^{d}
It'm payde for iij payre of crewytes[1] ande the mendyng of the paschall basyn[2] to a pewterer	xx^{d}
It'm paid for iij peves bought at stretforde abbay[3]	v^{s}
It'm payed to a Carpenter and his fellow for the setting vp of the said peves	iiij^{s}
It'm payd for two quarte^{r}s for the said peves	iiij^{d}
It'm paide for nayles for the same peves	vj^{d}
It'm payd for bordes for the same peves	xviij^{d}
It'm paid for specknall[4] for the same peves	ij^{d}
It'm paid for garments for Maistres Norice peve	viij^{d}
It'm payd for a Cannype Clothe[5]	iiij^{li}
It'm payd for Leer[6] for the cannype	iiij^{d}
It'm payd to Henry Roymane for his close[7]	xviij^{s}
It'm payd to william Russell for writings fo^{r} o^{r} close	xvij^{d}
It'm payd for a bell rope.	xvj^{d}
It'm payd for a sewte of vestments	iiij^{li}
It'm paid to the Clark for his wages dew at cristynmas	xv^{s}
It'm payd for the sextene^{s} wages	xij^{d}
It'm payd for tylers wif grave and Cokfeld wif passing[8]	xvj^{d}
It'm paid for the frame of o^{r} belles to the carpenter	Cxiij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm payde for the casting of our belles	xiij^{li}
It'm payd fo' nayles for the belle wheles	xij^{d}
It'm to the Chaundeler for iij^{xx} xij lb' of wax for iiij torches	xxiiij^{s}
It'm payd for p'chment and writing of this accompt	v^{s}
It'm paide for the wasshing of the church clothes aganst cristmas	ij^{s}
It'm paide for xxv lb' d' of bell roope at ij^{d} the lb'	iiij^{s} iij^{d}
It'm paide for the makyng of the Sepulcre Lights at Ester with great Lights and midle Lights wth dyuerse tap's as it dothe appere by a bill thereof maide	xvij^{s} ix^{d}

S'm pagine———xxxij^{li} ij^{s} viij^{d}

S'm Tot^{lis} of all the secunde yeres Paymentes	xxxvj^{li} v^{s}
S'm tot^{lis} of all the payments for this two yeres accompte	xlj^{li} ij^{s} x^{d}

ande so

Ther Dothe Reste Dew vnto the saide churche wardens as it apperith by this accompte	vij^{li} ix^{s} ob'

1 Crewets—2 small vessels or flagons for the water and wine used in the Mass.

2 Paschal hasin—part of the erection for the paschal light. 3 'Ahhey' has been crossed out.

4 *cf.* p. 140 *Ludlow Accounts* (Camd. Soc.), spike nails: *cf.* speckings, *i.e.* large nails (*Halliwell*).

5 Canopy—either fixed in the church over an altar (prohably the high altar), or a portable one for processions, *e.g.* on Corpus Christi Day; *vide* note, p. 14, One canopy might serve both purposes.

6 Leather or tape. 7 A close of land.

8 Passing bell—rung for the dying in order to warn all good Christians to pray for a soul at the point of departure; also (superstitiously) to purify the air of hovering evil spirits that the soul might have a clear passage to heaven. Became confused with 'soul' bell, which was rung after death, and dropped into disuse, the name remaining attached to the latter ringing.

Gyftes geven to the Churche

In p'mys Thomas martyne	xx^{d}
William Deponde	iiij^{d}
John Rede	viij^{d}
William Browne	viij^{d}
Peter Kelke	xx^{d}
William Whorleton	iiij^{d}
Robert Carles	viij^{d}
Henry Wilson	xiiij^{d}
John Russell	vij^{s} vj^{d}
Thomas bannaster	iiij^{d}
John Tyle^{r}	vj^{s} viij^{d}
Thomas Tuppe	viij^{d}
Robert Penytho^{r}ne	xij^{d}
Thomas Wood	iiij^{d}
John Ripley	xx^{d}
Richarde Hayle	x^{s}
John Hempe	iiij^{d}
Robert Wye^{r}	xij^{d}
Robert Wilson	ij^{s}
Thomas Vnder^{r}ell	iiij^{d}
Roge^{r} Cooke	xx^{d}
William Townesende	iiij^{d}
maistres Segar	iiij^{d}
Robert Tomson	xij^{d}
John Evans	viij^{d}
Johne Cowde	iiij^{d}
Edwarde Nicolson	xij^{d}
John mustyne	viij^{d}
Thomas machyne	iiij^{d}
William Browne	iiij^{d}
William Wasshe	xl^{s}

S'm pagine———^{li}iiij v^{s} viij^{d}

yet Gyftes

Maistres Whasshe	xij^{s}
Thomas Arnolde	v^{s}
Raff Arnolde	x^{s}
Meyar	xij^{d}
William Russell	iiij^{s} iiij^{d}
Maister smalewoode	xx^{d}
John Yong	viij^{d}
William Cokkes	viij^{d}
maist^{r} Vicar	iiij^{s} iiij^{d}
goldeherst	xij^{d}
maist^{r} stowe	ij^{s}
Shelley	viij^{d}

S'm pagine———xlj^{s} iiij^{d}

S'm Totis—vjli vijs

and so

There is dew vnto the said Thomas Wood as it dothe well appere xxij^{s} ob' the whiche he dothe forgeve.

Gyftes in worke geven to the churche,

Maister Rowmayns	xv^{s}
Richard Haryson	vij^{s}
John Myller	vij^{s}
John Yong for thre bawdrykes for the belles at xij^{d} the pec	iij^{s}

Thys accompte ys fullye & clerelye p'fited by the vewe of ye deputy by ye com'is sionares, & m^{r} warley[1] dothe paye for wyll'm whashe v^{s} &
J. Golyghtlye[1] dothe paye for Thomas wood other v^{s} for a clere discharge of al the arreragyes leniable[2] by the accon'pte aboue wryten · an'o 1° et secu'do p' et M. reg etc', die xv^{o} aprilis.[3]

(*Signed*) Robert Huycke[4]
Rychard Boyley
Rog' [*mark*] lee
Hary Havghton
franssys [*mark*] dym bully
John [*mark*] Evance

[1] *vide* n. 4, p. 153.
[2] Indistinct. *qy.* leuiable for leaveable—but more likely as above, meaning due to be paid.
[3] April 15, 1 and 2 Philip and Mary. *vide* p. 150.
[4] *vide* Froude's *History of England*, IV, 202.

Thys is thaccomyt of vs Jom Tyller and Edward Nycholson Churche Wardeyns of the p'issh Churche of Seynt Martens,/ in the ffelde/ by Charyng Crosse in the countie of Midd',/ Elect and chosen/ by the/ Consent will and Agreament of the hole body of the same paryssh to contynue as wardeyns/ from the ffeast of the/ Annu'ciacion of o^{r} lady in the xxix^{ti} yere of the reigne of o^{r}/ sou'aigne lorde Kyng Henry the viijth/ vnto the same ffeast of the Annu'ciacion of o^{r} lady in the xxxj^{ti} yere of the reigne of o^{r} said sou'aigne lorde that is to witte, by the space of twoo hole yeres complete as herafter ensueth.[1]

Resceytes of Clarkes wayges Obyttes And buryalles for the ffirst yere

First resceved for the Sepulchre light	x^{s} iiij^{d}
Jt'm for the paschall	xv^{s} iij^{d}
Jt'm resceyued for the pewes for this first year	xxvj^{s} ij^{d}
Jt'm resceyued of the cote and showes of the picture[2] of oure lady in sylu' to the value of	iij^{s} ij^{d}
Jt'm the xth day of Apryll resceyued for mother Whasshes grave and other necessaryes	vj^{s} viij^{d}
Jt'm resceyued for the great lyghts w^{t} her knyll and the pealles	v^{s} ij^{d}
Jt'm for her monethyes mynde w^{t} the lyghts and Ryngyng	iiij^{s}
Jt'm for the yeres mynde of Rychard Heylls w^{t} the great lyghts	iiij^{s}
Jt'm for the yeres mynde of m^{r} Stokwood w^{t} the great lyghts the viijth day of may	iiij^{s}
Jt'm for the buryall of m^{r} Edgraves daughter the last day of may for the great lyghts, ij torches and the belles	vij^{s}
Jt'm the iiijth day of August for the buryall of blanche w^{t} the small lyghts had at the cost of petyr kelk	iiij^{d}
Jt'm the viijth day of August for the buryall of Mrs Stokwoodes s'u'nt w^{t} the small lyghts	iiij^{d}
Jt'm the xth day of August for the buriall of nycholas Starkeys chyld w^{t} the smalle lyghts	iiij^{d}
Jt'm the xvjth day of August for the yeres mynde of Mr Went w^{t} the great lyghts	iiij^{s}
Jt'm the xx^{ti} day of August for the buryall of m^{r} Russells chyld the smalle lyghts	iiij^{d}
Sum'———	iiij^{li} xj^{s} j^{d}

[1] Lady Day 1538 to Lady Day 1540.

[2] Possibly the clothes worn by one of the players in the miracle plays performed in the church (*vide* pp. 28, 60), or else some clothes used to dress up an image or statue of the Virgin.

Resceytes

Jtm the xxth day of August of mother Whassh for a nold yerely obyt,. w^{t} the great lyghts	iiij^{s}
Jt'm the xxv^{ti} day of August of Rauf Arnold for the yeres mynde of his ffader and mother w^{t} the great lyghts	iiij^{s}
Jt'm for the buryall of petyr kelkes woman w^{t} small lights.	iiij^{d}

Sum'———viiij^{s} iiij^{d}

Som' tot^{lis} of Alle the resceites Obyttes And buryalles for the ffirst yeres Accompte — iiij^{li} xix^{s} v^{d}

Sum'e totalis of all the Receytes of all the Holte yere in the hole of this hole yere ye hole and that.

The Resceyts of the buryalles Obyttes and knelles for the second yere of this Accompt

ffirst resceyued of the Abbot of westm'[1] toward the bying of the byble[2]	x^{s}
Jt'm resceyued and gatheryd on palmesonday for the sepulchre lyght	x^{s} ij^{d}
Jt'm resceyued for the paschall[3]	xiiij^{s}
Jt'm resceyued and gatheryd for pewes for the second yere	xxvj^{s} x^{d}
Jt'm resceyued for clerkes wages among the p'isshon's	xl^{s}
Jt'm resceyued and gatheryd more for the wayges of John More o^{r} clerk for iij quarters	xxvij^{s}
Jt'm resceyued more for John marshall[4]	x^{s}
Jt'm the xx^{ti} dai of Apryll for maister Russells chyld for lyghts and torches	xvj^{d}
Jt'm the xth day of may for the buryall of a straunge man called Thomas langford, had oute of the harow[5] for lyghts and torches	xx^{d}
Jt'm for an old obyt kept the xxiiij^{ti} day of may w^{t} the grete lyghts for Mr Stokwood	iiij^{s}
Jt'm in lykewyse for M^{r} went the xvjth day of August	iiij^{s}
Jt'm for the buriall of Will'm Wharlton the xxiiij^{ti} day of August w^{t} the grete lights	iiij^{s}
Jt'm for the buryall of Richard ffawkes	ij^{d}
Jt'm for the buryall of Thomas collys wyf the xxx^{ti} day of August	iiij^{d}
Jt'm for the buryall of henry heyle chyld	iiij^{d}
Jt'm for the buryall of Rose Wassh the mydell lyghts	xij^{d}
Jt'm for the buryall of syr Will'm Skynn' the vycare,[6] the xviijth day of Septembre, for lyghts and torches	v^{s}
Jt'm for the buriall of mother Iryssh, the xx^{ti} day of, Septembre w^{t} the mydell lyghts	viij^{d}

Sum'———viij^{li} vj^{d}

[1] Westminster was made a Deanery in 1539, a Bishopric in 1540; Mary restored it as an Abbey, and Elizabeth recreated the Deanery.

[2] *vide* Item 6 on p. 64. [3] *i.e.* paschal light. [4] the next parish clerk. [5] *qy.* an inn.

[6] Vicar since June 1522. Succeeded by Edmund Watson for a very short time, as Robert Beste became vicar in Dec. 1539.

Resceytes

It'm for the obyt of Thomas Arnoldes fader the xx^{ti} day of octobre w^{t} the great lyghts	iiij^{s}
It'm for the buriall of the Clokmakers chyld	ij^{d}
It'm for the buriall of Robert Shedwater	ij^{d}
It'm for the buriall of Maistres Tyrwhyt the xijth day of Januarij for the great lyghts the grave and the bells	xj^{s} viij^{d}
It'm for an obytt kept by m^{r} Norys, the iiijth day of ffebruarij for the mydell lyghts	ij^{s}
It'm for an old obytt for Rychard whassh the vjth day of ffebruarij the great lyghts	iiij^{s}
It'm the xvjth day of Apryll for the buriall of margaret Revell	iiij^{d}
It'm resceyued for old Iron and laten candelstykes that stode before Images in the churche[1]	ix^{s}
It'm resceyued of the pleyers that played[2] in the churche	ij^{s}

Sum'———xxxiij^{s} iiij^{d}

Sum' to'lis of alle the resceytes for the second yere	ix^{li} xiij^{s} x^{d}

Resceytes of other buryalles

In primis the buryall of one Glyn the kep's made of duram place the viijth day of Apryll	ni^{ll}
It'm the buryall of A Woman oute of the vycarege called margaret, the xx^{ti} day of Apryll	ni^{ll}
It'm the buryall of A pou' prest from knyghts brige[3] the xxviij^{ti} day of June	ni^{ll}
It'm the buriall of John warde oute of the lazar howse[3] the xxx^{ti} day of June	ni^{ll}
It'm the buriall of Thomas megson oute of the harowe[4] the xxvj^{ti} day of Septembre	ni^{ll}

Sum'———Nichill

Sum' tolis of Alle the resceytes for bothe the said twoo yeres	xiiij^{li} xiij^{s} iij^{d}

[1] Sold probably in accordance with the Injunction issued in 1538. *vide* n. 1, p. 62.

[2] *vide* pp. 28, 58. Both before and after the Reformation more or less secular dramas and tableaux used to be performed in churches. This may very well have been a kind of passion play such as was common at Easter time.

[3] *vide* n. 2, p. 3. There was a chapel there.

[4] an inn probably.

Paymentes made for the fyrst yere

In primis pd for a paper boke to wryte this Accompt	iiij^{d}
It'm pd to John More o^{r} clerk for his wages for iij quarters of A yere endyd at myghelmas	xlv^{s}
It'm pd W John Marshall o^{r} clerk for his wages for one quarter of A yere endyd at Crystmas	xv^{s}
It'm pd to the Sexton for his yeres wages	iiij^{s}

Som'———iij^{li} iiij^{s} iiij^{d}

Ordynary And necessary paymentes w^{t} rep'acions doon in the said yere In Anno primo

It'm pd to the Sexton for Scowryng Ageynst Easter	xiiij^{d}
It'm pd to the Organ maker for his fee	xij^{d}
It'm for wasshyng of Alter clothes and other necessaries	ij^{s}
It'm for wasshyng of Surpleces and alter clothes Ageynst mydsom'	xij^{d}
It'm for wasshyng of alle man' lynen Ageynst crystmas	xx^{d}
It'm pd for palme on palmesonday	iiij^{d}
It'm pd for A pound. of ffrankcoinsens	iiij^{d}
It'm pd for A quarter of coles on easter evyn	v^{d}
It'm pd to the clerk for watchyng the sepulchre	ij^{s}
It'm pd for poyntes and pynnes for the Churche	ij^{d}
It'm pd for A quarte of oyle and a lampe of glasse	iiij^{d}
It'm pd for a staf brussh	j^{d} ob'
It'm pd for a smalle lyne for the pykes[1]	iij^{d}
It'm pd for bordes and nayles for A pew at seynt Cutberts Chaple dore	ix^{d}
It'm pd to John Erle[2] the xijth day of June, as Apperith by his owne bill w^{t} his hand wrytten	xxxiiij^{s} xj^{d}

Sum'———xlvj^{s} v^{d} ob'

[1] used for the reservation of the Sacrament—it was generally in the form of a dove and was sometimes kept in the "Tabernacle" proper, or, as here, was suspended by a cord from the frame of the canopy over the altar. *Vide* note p. 27, and note 1, p. 147.

[2] waxchandler, to judge from the size of his bill.

Paymentes.

It'm pd for Amendyng the Churche walles where lyghts stode[1]	xij^{d}
It'm pd for Iren work made for the bells by hym that made the frame	vj^{d}
It'm pd for A hondred of pavyng tyle	ij^{s}
It'm pd for pavyng w^{t}in the churche	vj^{d}
It'm pd to the Ryngers that Rang ageynst the kyngs comyng by[2]	iiij^{d}
It'm pd for certeyn bell ropes	xxij^{d} ob'
It'm pd for a lode of lyme and a lode of sand	xiiij^{d}
It'm more pd for pavyng w^{t}in the churche	viij^{d}
It'm for repayryng the glasse wyndowes	ij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm pd for iiij bell ropes	iij^{s}
It'm pd for bromes to swepe the Churche	j^{d}
It'm pd for cotten candell for the quyre ageynst Alhalontyd	iij^{d}
It'm pd for holly and Ivy ageynst crystmas	ij^{d}
It'm pd for coles w^{t} in the churche	ij^{d}
It'm pd for vj lb' of cotten candell for the Churche ageynst Crystmas	vij^{d} ob'
It'm pd for setting the holly waterstok,[3] and Amendyng the pavyng w^{t} in the Churche	viij^{d}
It'm pd for a pece of small corde lyne	ij^{d}
It'm pd to John Adney for nayles and mendying the wheles of the bells	x^{d}
It'm pd for A chest to kepe the lyger[4] w^{t} ij loks and ij hynges for the same	iij^{s}
It'm pd for garnysshyng of vj torches agaynst Corpus Cristi day	ij^{s}

S'mm'———xxj^{s} vj^{d}

S'mm' to^{lis} of Alle the paymentes And dys Charges for the first yeres accompt — vj^{li} xij^{s} iij^{d} ob'

[1] 1538, Injunction of H. viii that "no candles, tapers or images of wax be set before any image or picture, but only the light that commonly goeth across the church by the rood loft, the light before the sacrament of the altar, and the light about the sepulchre, which for the adorning of the Church and divine service they shall suffer to remain." *vide* n. 1, p. 60.

[2] The first mention of the use of the bells on such an occasion.

[3] The shaft on which the basin stood.

[4] *qy.* the wine for the Mass.

Paymentes and dyscharges made and don in the seconde yeres accompt

In primis pd to John Marshall for his hole yeres wages in the second yere endyd at Cristmas	iij^{li}
It'm pd to the Sexton for his yeres wages endyd at the said ffeast of Cristmas	iiij^{s}

Som'———iij^{li} iiij^{s}

Ordynary and necessary paymentes w^{t} rep'acions don in the seconde yere.

It'm pd for holy and Ivy at Crystmas	ij^{d}
It'm pd for vj$^{lb'}$ of tallugh candell	vij^{d}
It'm pd for A pound of cotton candell	j^{d} ob'
It'm pd on palmesonday for palme	iiij^{d}
It'm pd for syngyng brede	ij^{d}
It'm pd for a pound of ffrankcoinsens	iiij^{d}
It'm pd for pynnes and poyntes for the Churche	ij^{d}
It'm pd for bromes for the Churche	j^{d}
It'm pd for makyng the braunche and chaynes and[1] payntyng of the same stondyng before the Sacrament	iiij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm pd for ij tables and parchement w^{t} the dueties[2] of the Churche therin prynted	x^{d}
It'm on Easter Evyn pd for a quarter of coles	v^{d}
It'm pd for watchyng the Sepulchre	ij^{s}
It'm pd for mendyng the lok and key of the Churche dore	xij^{d}
It'm pd for ij holly water sprynkells[3]	ij^{d}
It'm pd for mendyng the Sencers	xij^{d}
It'm pd for a lyne to hang the braunche on[1]	viij^{d}
It'm pd to iiij pou' men to bere baners in Crosse weke[4]	iiij^{d}
It'm pd for a new surples for the curat[5]	viij^{s}
It'm pd for wax had of maister Russell as apperith by his byll	xxxiij^{s} ij^{d}
It'm pd at the resceyte of the Accompt of o^{r} p'decesso^{r}s for brede drynk and chese	xx^{d}

Sum'———lv^{s} x^{d} ob'

[1] For the perpetual light; *vide* n. 1, p. 62—generally oil—on p. 72 a new lantern is mentioned. The 'branch' suggests candles, but on p. 12 this light is called a 'lamp'—There may have been both. [2] *qy.* fees.

[3] Brushes of horse hair which were dipped in the Holy Water and then shaken over the person or congregation.

[4] Rogation week, during which, on Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday, the parish bounds were beaten. From an ecclesiastical festival this became a very secular business; during the Commonwealth the religious part of the ceremony was abolished.

[5] is perhaps the vicar who had the 'cure' of souls in this parish.

Paymentes and dyscharges

Jt'm more p^d to the same m^r Russell for old wax makyng and for certeyn lyghts to the hy Alter for the braunche w^t new stuf and ij new pound tapers as apperit by A byll of his hand	vj^s
Jt'm p^d for mendyng the organs	xij^d
Jt'm p^d for mendyng of the Judas crosse[1]	ij^d
Jt'm p^d more for mendyng the organs and the bellowes of the same	iij^s iiij^d
Jt'm p^d for garnyeshyng of vj torches Ageynst Corpus x'pi day	ij^s
Jt'm p^d for A byble[2]	xij^s viij^d
Jt'm p^d for viij fadom of lyne to Ryng the Sauns bell[3]	iiij^d
Jt'm p^d for wyndyng vp the great bell and for shuting the Styropes,[4] and nayles for the same	x^d
Jt'm p^d to John Adney for mendyng the bell	viij^d
Jt'm p^d to Thomas Arnold for a thousand and a half of bryk for the Churche walle	vj^s vj^d
Jt'm p^d for lyme and sand	v^s
Jt'm for the waiges of the bryklayer and his man by the space of ij dayes and a half	ij^s xj^d
Jt'm p^d for a lode of lyme to Amend holes w^tin the Churche and pavyng the grounde	ix^d
Jt'm for the waiges of the bryklayer and his man by the space of one day	xiiij^d
Jt'm p^d to the organ maker for his yerely fee	xij^d
Jt'm for wasshyng and scoryng the Churche stuf Ageynst Easter	vj^s
Jt'm for parchement set in this boke and for wryting and castyng this Accompt	v^s
Jt'm for engrossyng and makyng the Inventory of the goodes of the Churche	xx^d
Som'———lvij^s	
S'mm' to^lis of alle the paymentes done in the second yere	viij^li xvj^s x^d ob'

[1] *cf.* pp. 74, 83, 149. The wooden cross on which were placed the 24 candles used for the Service of "Tenebrae"; sometimes called the "Lentenhearse," *vide Answer to Martiall*, p. 300 (Parker Society).

[2] *vide* the first item of receipts in the 2nd year on p. 59.

[3] The length of the line suggests that this was hung outside the chancel.

[4] To shut, perhaps to weld or join together. The stirrups were the iron bands which bound the shanks of the bell wheel (*Halliwell*).

S'mm' tolis of alle the paymentes And dyscharges for bothe the sayd twoo yeres } xlvli ixs ijd

And so . restith due to the said Accomptauntes by this Accompt, by reason the paymentes do Amount Above the resceyttes and charges } xvs xjd

Gyftes geven to the Churche provyded in oure tyme by the help of mr Russell

In primis A saunce bell[1]

It'm A lectorne[2]

It'm A manuell Boke[3]

It'm A holly water stok

It'm gevyn by maisterys marten A nawbe,[4] A ffannell[5] and A corpus cloth[6] }

It'm layde in the Churche lane and at the bak gate by John Tyller, xxti lode of gravell } ffor the whiche the said John Tyller resceyued toward the same of mr Dymmok———viijd }

The copy of will'm Russells byll of the sepulchre light.

Memorand' the syxt day of Apryll in the xxxjti yere[7] of the reigne of or sou'aigne lord kyng Herry the viijth, witnessith that I will'm Russell of the towne of westm' in the countie of midd' waxchaundeler, have the stok of wax for the Sepulchre light of seynt martens in the ffeld, xvth tapers, eu'y of them, weying iiijll the pece, the sum' of the weight of the same tap's iij score pounde, And also the said Russell hath resceyued the day and yere afore wrytten, ij tap's for the said sepulcher weying ijll' }

Sum' of alle the hole resceyte ys iiijxx ijll'

[1] *i.e.* Sanctus bell, *vide* n. 1, p. 30. [2] Stood in the middle of the choir facing the altar.

[3] Small portable service book containing the sacramental and other services administered or performed by the priest. (*Lee's Dictionary*). [4] An alb.

[5] *i.e.* maniple—first it was a strip of linen fastened by a loop to the priest's arm and was used for wiping the chalice; later it was embroidered and became ornamental only, and was worn on the priest's arm at the celebration of the mass.

[6] *vide* note p. 16. [7] *i.e.* 6 April, 1540.

The accompte of vs Thomas Macham and Roberte

Penythorne Wardens of the Parishe Churche of Saynt Martens in the ffelds by Charyng Crose in the Countie of Midd' Electe and chosen by the consent will and agrement of the hole bodie of the same p'ishe to contynew as wardens ffrome the ffeaste of the Annu'ciacion of o^r^ blessid Ladie Saynt Mare the Virgyn in the yere of o^r^ Lorde god M^l^cccccxl And in the xxxj^th^ yere[1] of the Reigne of o^r^ mooste drade Sou'aigne Lorde Henry the viij^th^ by the grace of god kyng of Englande ffraunce and Irrelonde Deffenso^r^ of the ffaithe[2] And Supreme[3] in erthe under god of the Churche of Englond and Irrelonde, Vnto the saide ffeaste of o^r^ blessed Ladie in Anno d'm' 1542 And in the xxxiij^th^ yere of the Reigne of o^r^ said mooste graciouse Sou'aigne Lorde, That is to saye for the space of two hoole yeres complete, As here after folowithe.

Receytes for Buryalles Obyttes and knelles for this firste yere

In p'mis receued the vij^th^ daye of Aprell for the greate lightts and the Torches at the Buriall of Sir Richarde Combe	v^s^
Item receued at the monthis mynde of the same Sir Richarde Combe	iiij^d^
Item receued the xiiij^th^ daye of Maye for the greate lights and Torches at the Buriall of Master Stokwoode	iiij^s^
Item receued the vij^th^ day of June for the greate lights and Torches at the buriall of Thom's Tupp	iij^s^
Item receued the firste daye of July for the smaill lights at the buriall of Thomas, Master Hallys saru'nt	iiij^d^
Item receued the viij^th^ day of July for the smayll lights for a poore woman that came frome Saynt Jemes	ij^d^
Item receued the ix^th^ daye of July for the greate lights and Torchis at the buriall of Thomas Arnolde	iiij^s^
Item receued for his pytt in the churche	vj^s^ viij^d^
Item receued for his knell of the greate bell	xij^d^
Item receued ffor the great lights and Torches at the mounthis mynde of the said Thomas Arnolde	iiij^s^
Item receued the xj^th^ day of July for the smayll lights at the buriall of Eme Barnewell	viij^d^
Item receued at the mounthis mynde of Thomas Tuppe for the mydull lights and the Torchys	viij^d^
Item receued at the buriall of Mother Sawcell for the Smayll lights	ij^d^

S'm receued on y^s^ side———xxx^s^

[1] These dates are correct.

[2] This title was conferred on Henry by the Pope in Oct. 1521.

[3] 1531 Convocation agreed that the King was "the protector and only supreme head of the Church and clergy of England, next to Christ." In 1534 an Act of Parliament declared him to be "the only supreme head in earth of the Church of England."

Item receued the xxvjth day of July for the mydull lights at the buriall of Thomas Crose	viij^{d}
Item receued the xth daye of August for the greate lights and the Torches for the buriall of Master went	iiij^{s}
Item receued the xxth day of August at the buryall of Masteres Stokwoode for the greate lights and torchis	iiij^{s}
Item receued for her graue in the Chapell	vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item for her knell of the greate bell	xij^{d}
Item receued the xth daye of September for the greate lights and the torchis and knell for Mare oodell Masteris Arnoldes doughter	iiij^{s}
Item receued for the Smayll lights at the buriall of Rob'rt wylsons Mayde	ij^{d}
Item receued the xijth day of Septemb'r for the greate lights and the torches	iiij^{s}
Item receued the xiiijth day of September for the greate lights and the torchis at the buriall of Mighell Morren of dorh'm renttes	iiij^{s}
Item receued for his graue made in the Churche	vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item receued for his knell of the greate bell	xij^{d}
Item receued of walter Lewyn the xvjth day of Septemb'r for the smayll lights at the buryall of his Childe	ij^{d}
Item receued the viijth daye of October for the smayll lightts at the buriall of Sibrandes childe	ij^{d}
Item receued the xth day of October for the smaill lights at the buryall of Henry Walkers chi[l]de	ij^{d}
Item receued the xiijth day of October for the Mydull lights at the buriall of Henry wilsons s'u'nt and phelip Inn's childe	viij^{d}
Item receued the xviijth day of Octob'r for the Midull lights at the buriall of Master tillers s'u'nt	xij^{d}
Item receued the xvjth day of Octob'r for the greate lights and the torchis at the monthis mynde of Mighell Bressett	iiij^{s}
Item receued the xxth day of Octob'r for the greate lights and the torchis at the buriall of Masteris perreson	iiij^{s}
Item receued for her knell of the greate bell	xij^{d}
Item receued the xxiiijth daye of Octob'r for greate lights and torchis at the buryeng of Rauff Arnoldes father and his Mother	iiij^{s}
Item receued the xxviijth daye of October for the smaill lights at the buryall of harrysons s'u'nt oute of the vicarage	ij^{d}

S'm receued on this syed——— l^{s} vj^{d}

Item receued the xiijth day of Nouemb'r for the smaill lights at the buriall of A Crysome[1] Childe of Thomas Martens } iiij^{d}

Item receued the xiiijth day of Novemb'r for the greate lights and the Torchis at the mounthis mynde of Masteris Peresson } iiij^{s}

Item receued the xvth day of Novemb'r for the smaill lightts at the buryall of the Mayde of the Harroo } iiij^{d}

Item receued the iiijth daye of January for the greate lights and Torches at the buryall of Masteris Wood } iiij^{s}

Item receued for her knell of the greate Bell xij^{d}

Item receued for the greate lights at Mestres woodes Monthis mynde ij^{s}

S'm———xj^{s} viij^{d}

S'm to'llis of alle the obittes Buryalles and knelles for this firste yere } iiij^{li} xij^{s} ij^{d}

The Resaytes of the buryalles obyttes and knelles

ffor the seconde yere as here after followithe

En p'mis receued the xxiijth day of ffebruary for the greate lights at Master wasshes Monthis mynde } iiij^{s}

Item receued for the smayll lights at the buryall of will'm hopwoodes childe iiij^{d}

Item receued for the smayll lights and torchis at the buryall of the goodman Bradley Keper of Dorham place[2] } xij^{d}

Item receued ffor the smayll lights at the buriall of Master grenes childe iiij^{d}

Item receued for the small lights and torches for the goodman Kelkys cosons buriall } xij^{d}

Item receued for the greate lights Torchis and knell for docto^{r} Stranginse[3] buriall the xvth day of Maye } v^{s} viij^{d}

Item receued for the smayll lights for the goodman golders buryall iiij^{d}

Item receued for the smayll lights of John Myllar iiij^{d}

Item receued for the smayll lights for the buryall of Thom's woodes child iiij^{d}

Item receued for the greate lights and Torchis at the yeres mynde of Master Arnold } iiij^{s}

S'm———xvij^{s} iiij^{d}

S'm to'llis receued on this syed———xxix^{s}

[1] The chrisom was the baptismal robe—a chrisom child was one that died within a month of baptism and was buried in the chrisom.

[2] Near where now is Durham Street, in the Strand.

[3] *qy.* Dr. Strange's.

Item receued for the smayll lights and the torches for a straunger out of the goodman pygotts howse } xij^{d}

Item receued for the smaill lights and Torchis at the buriall of henry wakers chylde } vj^{d}

Item receued for the smayll lights at the buryall of the goodman Godfreys childe. iiij^{d}

Item receued for the smayll lights at the buryall of the goodman Hedleys saru'nt. iiij^{d}

Item receued for the greate Lights and torchis the xxth day of July at the buryall of a gentilwoman out of the goodman pygotts howse } vj^{s} vj^{d}

Item receued for the greate lights and the torchis at the yeres mynde of Mestres Stokwodd } iiij^{s}

Item receued for the smayll lights of the goodman pygot at the buriall of ij of his s'u'nts } vj^{d}

Item receued for the Smayll lights at the buriall of Mother obyffe iiij^{d}

Item receued for the smayll lights at the buryall of the goodman browne. iiij^{d}

Item receued for the smayll lights at the buryall of the goodman Golders s'u'nt iiij^{d}

Item receued for the smaill lights at the buryall of the good man Sibruns wyff iiij^{d}

Item receued for the Torches and smayll Lights for the buryall of ij of Master Goodlakys saru'ntys } xvj^{d}

Item receued for the greate lights at the buryall of another[1] of Master Goodlakys saruaunttis } ij^{s} iiij^{d}

Item receued for the greate lights at the buryall of the goodman Lightlys childe ij^{s} iiij^{d}

Item receued for the smaill lights at the buryall of Roger A lee iiij^{d}

Item receued for the smaill lights at the buryall of ij s'u'nts of m^{r} Goodlakys xx^{d}

Item receued for the smaill lights at the buryall of Richard Harisons daughters childe } iiij^{d}

Item receued for the smaill lights and the Torches at the buryall of John Thomes } ij^{s}

Item receued for the greate lights at the yeres mynde of olde Thom's Arnolde } iiij^{s}

Item receued for the greate lights and the torchis at the buriall of the goodwyf dalle } v^{s}

Item receued for the greate lights and torchis at the buryall of John Payne } iiij^{s}

S'm receued on this syed——— xxxvij^{s} x^{d}

[1] The term 'servant' would include all those whom Goodlake employed, *e.g.* as farm hands, stablemen or 'workpeople,' if he was a farmer, an innkeeper, or a tradesman.

Jt'm receued for the smayle lights for the mydwyffs mayed iiij^{d}
Jtem receued for the smaill lights at the buryall of the Colermakers childe vj^{d}
Jtem receued for the greate lights at the Monthis mynde ij^{s}
Jtem receued for the greate lights and torchis at the monthis mynde of Mr Whasshe the xvj of february } iiij^{s}
Jtem for the [blank] lights and Torches for the goodwyf Burnett xiiij^{d}
Jtem receued for her monthismynde ij^{d}

S'm———viij^{s} ij^{d}

S'm to'llis of alle the obittes buryalles & knelles for this seconde yere } iij^{li} iij^{s} iiij^{d}

The gatheryng at the quarter dayes for the firste yere of this Accompte w^{t} the money gathered for the Roodelight Sepulcre light and Pascall w^{t} other receittes as here after ensuythe

Oure Lady Quarter

In p'mis receued on Palmsonday in the Churche of the p'issheon's viij^{s} ij^{d}
Jtem receued on Ester day in the Churche for howselyng tokons xvj^{s} ij^{d}
Jtem receued and gathered for the pues in the Churche vij^{s} j^{d}
Jtem receued and gathered for the Sepulcre light in the Churche iiij^{s} x^{d}
Jtem receued for the Rode light v^{s} ix^{d}

Mydsomer Quarter

Jtem receued for the Rood light vij^{s} ix^{d}

Mighilmas quarter

Jtem receued for the Rood light viij^{s} xj^{d}

S'm———lviij^{s} viij^{d}

S'm to'llis receued on this syed———iij^{li} vj^{s} x^{d}

Crystemas Quarter

Item receued for the Roode light viij^{s} j^{d}

S'm to'llis receued for these iiij quarters of this firste yere } iij^{li} vj^{s} ix^{d}

The gatheryng of the Quarter dayes for

the seconde yere of this Accompte w^{t} the money gathered on palme sondaye and for the Roode light Sepulcre pascall light and other receytes as here after ensuethe

Oure Lady day Quarter

In p'mis receued on palme sonday in the Churche of the p'issheon's v^{s}

Item receued and gathered in the churche of the p'issheon's on Ester daye for howsellyng tokons } vj^{s} ij^{d}

Item receued and gathered on Ester daye in the churche for hoslyng tokons x^{s}

Item receued and gathered in the churche for the sepulcre light x^{s} viij^{d}

Item receued and gathered in the church for the Rodelight viij^{s} iiij^{d}

Item receued for the morowmas of the p'issheon's w^{t} the bequest of M^{r} [humfrey Cooke } xxxiij^{s}

Medsomer Quarter

Item receued for the Rood light in the church ix^{s} x^{d}

Item receued for the Morowmas prest of the parisssheon's withe the bequest of Master humfrey Cooke } xxxv^{s} x^{d}

Mighilmas Quarter

Item receued for the Rood light in the Churche viij^{s} x^{d}

Item receued for the Morowmas preste of the p'issheon's withe the bequest of Master Humfrey Cooke } xxxij^{s} vij^{d}

Cristemas Quarter

Item receued for the Rood light in the churche viij^{s} iiij^{d}

Item receued for the Morowmas preste of the p'issheon's w^{t} the bequeste of Master humfrey Cooke } xxiiij^{s} viij^{d}

Oure Lady day Quarter

Item receued for the Morowmas prest of the p'issheon's w^{t} the bequeste of Master humfrey Cooke } xxxiij^{s} iiij^{d}

S'm to'llis receued for these .v. quarters of this yere } xj^{li} vj^{s} vij^{d}

S'm to'llis Receued on this syed——— xj^{li} xiiij^{s} viij^{d}

Geftys and bequestes and money receued ffor the Clothe for the seconde yere of this Accompte

Item receued of the bequest of Masteris wright a Chales of Siluer p'cell gylte wayng	xvij^{vng}
Item receued of the bequest of Master wright by the hands of Masteres wright	vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item receued of the Clarke for the Clothe[1]	vj^{d}
Item re'ued more for the Clothe by me Ro'rt Penythorne	iij^{s} ij^{d}

S'm——x^{s} iiij^{d}

S'm of alle the receittes for this forsaid ij yeres xxij^{li} xix^{s} ij^{d}

Charg^{es} payed for the churche vse in the fyrste yere of this accompte Whereof wee the forsaid wardens doo aske alowau'ce As particulerly herafter ensuythe

In p'mis paied to the Clarke for his hole yeres wages due at Cristemas	xx^{s}
Item paied to the Sextyn for his hole yeres wages due at Cristemas	iiij^{s}
Item paied to the vicar of Saynt Clementes	iij^{d}
Item paied to the glaciar for mending of the glase wyndos	x^{d}
Item paied to ix men for bearyng of the crose and ban's in the crosweke[2]	ix^{d}
Item paied for mendyng of the bawdrike of the thirde bell	v^{d}
Item paied fo xix lb' di' of bell rope at jd ob' the lb' S'm	ij^{s} viij^{d} ob'
Item paied for mending of a bell Rope	j^{d}
Item paied for bred chese and drynk at the receueng of the laste accompte	xj^{d}
Item paied for stuf and workmanship of the staires and ij pues in saynt Cuthberdes Chappell	v^{s}
Item paied for laying of the gravistons and raysyng of other stones	iiij^{s}
Item paied for lyme and Sand	xij^{d}
Item paied to the Morowmase prest for correctyng of the Churche bokys	vij^{s} vj^{d}
Item paid for a bronsstaf[3] to make clene the churche w^{t}all	iij^{d}
Item paied to the plum'er for xxxij lb' of Soulder and for his labo^{r} in Sowdryng of bothe the gutters of the churche	xij^{s}
Item paied for a Rope for the Morowmase	iiij^{d}
Item paied for a New lantren[4] (*sic*) for to goo before the sacramente	ix^{d}
Item paied for garnysshing of vj torchis agaynst corpiscristie daye	ij^{s}

S'm paied on this syed——iij^{li} ij^{s} ix^{d} ob'

[1] *qy.* for the purchase of a hearse cloth.
[2] *vide* note p. 63.
[3] broomstaff.
[4] for the perpetual light.

Item paied to A Tylar and his laborar for A daies worke in mendyng the churche xiiij^{d}
Item paied for Tyell and lyme for the same worke xj^{d}
Item paied for pavyng of Mighells grave and for stuf to the same xij^{d}
Item paied for j lb' of Talow candull j^{d} ob'
Item paied for ij new bawdriks for the belles on Alhalonday xx^{d}
Item paied for mendyng of a bell clapper to Master Romans xiiij^{d}
Item paied to will'm Russell waxchaundeler for alman' of wax occupied in [the churche for this hole yere As doth appere by a bill of his owne hande writyng more at large xxvij^{s} ij^{d}
Item paied for another pounde of Cotton candull j^{d} ob'
Item paied for holy and Yve at Cristemas ij^{d}
Item paied for vj lb' of Cotton Candull after jd ob' the pounde ix^{d}
Item paied to the Organmaker for his fee in lokyng to the Organs and [mendyng of them xij^{d}
Item paied for castyng downe the Snow oute of the churche guttars ij^{d}
Item paid for hanging vp of the litull mase bell and for make of the frame[1] and to the plom' and for all man' of stufe belong to the same ix^{s}
Item paied for mendyng of the frame of the bellis and for stuf and workmanship iiij^{s} viij^{d}
Item paied for wasshing of the vestementes Surplesses and other Napre belong gyng to the Churche for this hole yere and for Skowryng of candilstikkes vj^{s}
Item paied for palme and Singyng bered v^{d}
Item paied for a sake of collis v^{d}
Item paied for waching of the Sepulture ij^{s}
Item paied for pynnys and poyntes ij^{d}
Item paied for bromes iiij^{d}
Item paied for mending of the greate bell rope two tymes ij^{d}
Item paied for mendyng of the beste Awter clothe and for curtayne Ryngs iiij^{d}
Item paied for birche agaynst Midsom' ij^{d}
Item paied to the goodman Cole for writyng and going w^{t} the said wardens iiij^{s}
Item paied for bred and drynke[2] and other necessaries at the recevyng of o^{r} [p'dissesso^{r}s accomp xx^{d}

S'm p^{d} on this sied———iij^{l} iiij^{s} ix^{d}

S'm to'llis p^{d} for this firste yere———vj^{li} vij^{s} vj^{d} ob'

Charges payed for the Churche vse in the second yere of this Accompte wherof wee the forsaid wardens do aske alowaunce as p'ticulerly here after ensuythe

In p'mis payed to the morowmase preste for his .v. quarters salarye vij^{li} xiij^{s}
Item paied to the Clarke for his hole yeres Solarie xx^{s}
Item paied to the Sexten for his hole yeres Solarie iiij^{s}

S'm p^{d}———viij^{li} xvij^{s}

S'm to'llis p^{d} on this sied———xij^{li} xxj^{d}

[1] Outside the church no doubt, but with the rope hanging in the chancel, so that the bell might be rung by an acolyte.

[2] As far as 'drynke' has been erased by the auditors.

Item paied to Will'm Russell waxchundeler for all man' of wax occupied for the churche in this seconde yere as more at large apperithe by a bill of his hande	xxxvij^{s} vj^{d}
Item paide for the clothe and makyng of A Surples new	ix^{s} viij^{d}
Item paied for mendyng of sartayne surplesses	xxj^{d}
Item paied to Rob'rt Edward & for removyng of the pves in saynt Cuthberdes Chapell and for makyng of iij new pues takyn by greate[1]	xxvj^{s} viij^{d}
Item paied for glasyng the wyndow ou' the Rood lofte	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item paied for a Cowpull of Conis[2] and a quarte of Sake when the Chales was sett at Master writtes	xiij^{d}
Item paied for a new spade for the churche	vj^{d}
Item paied for xvij lb' of new rope for the bells at j^{d} ob' the lb.' S'm.	ij^{s} j^{d} ob'
Item paied to the plom'er for vj lb' of Sowder and for fyer and his workman. ship vpon the gutters of the churche	ij^{s} viij^{d}
Item paied for wasshing of all the lynen of the churche and for skowrenge of the Candilstikkes and other necessaryes for this hole yere	vj^{s}
Item paied to a Carpynter for mendyng of the beere and for borde and Naill [therto.	xj^{d}
Item paide for cariage of a loode of pavyng stone	ij^{d}
Item paied to a paviar and his man for pavyng of the churche porche	x^{d}
Item paied for ij lb' of Canduls for the moromase[3]	iij^{d}
Item paied to the Organmaker for his fee for lokyng [to] and mendyng of [the organs.	xij^{d}
Item paied for mendyng of the bell howse[4] and the [*blank*]	v^{s}
Item paied for holy and Yve agaynst Cristemas	ij^{d}
Item paied for vj lb' of Candils agaynst Cristemas	vij^{d} ob'
Item paied for mendyng and payntyng of the Lentyn crose[5]	x^{d}
Item paied for mendyng of the bell ropes	v^{d}
Item paied for palme and flowres agaynst palme sonday	iiij^{d}
Item paied for Judas canduls[6]	iiij^{d}
Item paied for a Sake of Collis	iiij^{d}
Item paied for Skowryng agaynst Ester	xvj^{d}
Item paied for threde and pynnys	j^{d}
Item paied for j pounde of Cotton Candulls	j^{d} ob'
Item paied for mendyng of ij Surplesses agaynst Ester	xiij^{d}
Item paied to Stase for the frame of the santus bell and settyng of the same [higher	iij^{s} viij^{d}
Item paied for waching of the Sepulture light	ij^{s}
Item paied for the said bell C[7] vj foote of quarter borde	ij^{s} viij^{d}
Item paied for ij plankes to John Huaghyns	viij^{s}
Item paied for mendyng of a loke in saynt John yle to A Coffer	j^{d}
Item paied for laying of a stone on A graue in saynt Cuthberdes yle	iiij^{d}
Item paied for garnysshing of vj Torches agaynst Corpiscristie daye	ij^{s}

S'm p^{d} on this syed——— v^{li} xvj^{s} x^{d} ob'

1 payment by the piece instead of by time, *vide* note, p. 90. 2 *qy.* couple of conis, *i.e.* rabbits. A rabbit lunch washed down with sack. 3 morrow or matin mass. 4 Possibly the gable over the sanctus bell. 5 Probably the "Lenten hearse" or "Judas Cross," *vide* note, p. 64; and *cf.* p. 149. 6 This has been erased by the auditors. 7 *i.e.* 106.

Item p^d for mendyng of oone of the pewter candilstikkes — x^d

Item p^d to the goodman Coole for his quarter wages — xij^d

Item p^d for makyng of the Keyes of the churche dore and for the lock and [key to A coffer — ij^s iiij^d

Item p^d to Roger westons wyf for makyng of iiij pves in saynt Johns Yle — xvj^s vj^d

Item p^d to Master Romans for v paire of hynges for pves — iiij^s ij^d

Item p^d for wrytynge and castyng of this ij yeres Accomptes and for parchemente for the same — v^s

S'm Paid on this syed——xxix^s x^d

S'm to'llis paied for this seconde yere — xvj^li iij^s viij^d ob'

S'm to'llis of alle Charges and paymentes for the forsaid two yeres & a q^r — xxij^li xj^s iij^d

And so there remaynethe clere in the box of this Accompte — vij^s xj^d

M^d that for asmoche as this Accompte was not p'fite but c'tayne somes called in the said wardens alowyd the same at the Jugement of M^r wood Mr Russell w^t diu's[1] other being p'sont[2] at the said Accompte and then the said wardens delyu'ed in to the new wardens that is to saye master woode and Master Reede ij crownes in golde of — x^s

[1] divers. [2] present.

The accompte of vs Thomas Woode and John

Reede wardens of the p'ishe Churche of Seint Marten in the ffeeldes by Charyngcrosse in the Countye of Midd' Elect & chosen by the consent will and Aggreament of the holle bodye of the same p'ishe to contynewe as wardens from the feast of thannu'cyacon of o^{r} blessyd ladye the Virgyn in the yere of o^{r} lorde god M^{le}CCCCCth xlij^{ti} and in the xxxiijth yere of the Reign of o^{r} sou'rign Lorde Henry the Eight by the grace of god king of Englond ffraunce & Ireland Defender of the faythe & in erthe of the churche of Englond and also of Ireland the Supp'me heade vnto the said ffeast of o^{r} blessyd [Lady] whiche shalbe in Anno. d'm' M^{lmo}CCCCC^{mo} xliiij^{to} & in the xxxvth [yere of the Reign of o^{r} sayd most gracyous sou'eign Lorde that is to saye by the space of two holl yere of all singler o^{r} Receptes paymentes & other ordyn'ye charges alowable in this accompte as by the declaracon hereof shalbe at large more playnely exp'ssed.

Receptes for buryalles Obbyttes vid'

and knelles for this holle ffurst yere

In p'mis receyvyd the xxixth daye of May for the great Lyghts and clothe at the buryall of william Bastyan	ij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm receyvyd the ixth daye of June for the great lightes and Clothe at the buryall of John Hayes	xvij^{d}
It'm Receyuyd the xijth of June for the clothe at buryall of Bastyans man	ij^{d}
It'm receyvyd the xixth of June for great lyghts and Clothe at the buryall of Thomas Harvye	ij^{s} x^{d}
It'm receyvyd the xxth of June for myddill lights and clothe at the buryall of John Cutler	xiiij^{d}
It'm receyvyd the xxvth of June for the myddyll lights & clothe at the buryall of John Vrsew	xiiij^{d}
It'm receyvyd the xxvijth of Julye for lights and clothe at Monethes mynde of Thomas Harvye	x^{d}
It'm receyvyd the xxixth of August for the myddle lights and clothe at the buryall of will'm Jenyns	xvj^{d}
It'm receyvyd the xiiijth of Septemb'r for great lights graue & knylle at the buryall of x'pian Norres	xj^{s} x^{d}
It'm receyvyd the xxvjth of Septemb'r for smale lights & clothe at the buryall of Jasp' Nycolson	iiij^{d}
It'm receyvyd the ixth of Octob'r for smale lights and Clothe at the buryall of John Wyer	iiij^{d}

John Red Also geven by John Reade vnto the parishe of sainte Martayns in the ffelde, oon Veastament of White Damaske with Spotts of Redde W^{t} An albe to the same w^{t} all thynges complete for a preste to synge W^{t} all/.

urpalles **Item** receyvyd the xijth day of October for the great lights clothe and Torches at the Monethes mynde of Maistres Norres } iiij^{s} ij^{d}

It'm receyvyd the xxxth of Octob'r for the lights and clothe at the buryall of Alice Odyll }

It'm recevvyd the second day of Decemb'r for the great lyghts torches clothe & knylle at the buryall of John Yonge } v^{s} ij^{d}

It'm receyvyd the xviijth daye of the same Monethe for the Myddill lights & clothe at the buryall of Agnes Wae^{r} } xiiij^{d}

It'm Receyvyd the xxviijth of decemb'r for myddill lights & clothe at the buryall of Jerh'm ffranke } xiiij^{d}

It'm receyved the xvth day of Januarye for lights & clothe at the Monethes Mynde of John Yonge } x^{d}

It'm receyvyd the furst day of ffebruary for the myddyll lights & clothe at the buryall of Agnes Boldhurst } xviij^{d}

It'm receyvyd the xth of ffebruarye for great lights & clothe at the Buryall of Maist'r Stowes man } ij^{s} x^{d}

It'm Receyvyd the xxjth of february for great lights & clothe at the buryall of Mastar Bettes } iiij^{s} ij^{d}

It'm receyvyd the vjth of m'che for myddill Lights & clothe at the buryall of Mother Ley } xiiij^{d}

It'm receivyd for the great lights torches & clothe at the yeres mynde of M^{r} whashe kept the xxiijth of ffebruarye } iiij^{s} ij^{d}

It'm for the great lights & clothe at the yeres mynde of Mastres Stokwoode kept the xiiijth daye of Maye } iiij^{s} ij^{d}

bene[1] **S'm tot'lis of all the obyttes Buryalles & knylles for this furst yere** } liiij^{s} x^{d}

The gatheryng at the quarter dayes for the furst yere of this accompte w^{t} the Money gatheryd in the churche for the Roode lyght Sepulcre light and Pascall w^{t} other Receiptes as hereaft^{r} ensuythe } vid'

Oure Ladye quarter.

[1] Auditor's note.

In p'mis receyvyd in getherings of the p'isheon's	xiiij^{s}
It'm receyvyd on Ester day for howseling tokyns	xxxj^{s}
It'm received and gatheryd for the Sepulcre light	xxv^{s} xj^{d}
Receivyd & gatheryd for the Pewes and Rode lightes	viij^{s} iiij^{d}

Mydsomer Quarter.

Item receivyd for the Pewes in the Churche	viij^{s} iiij^{d}

My'helmas Quarter.

Item receyvyd for the Pewes in the Churche	viij^{s} iiij^{d}

Crystmas Quarter.

Item Receyvyd for the Pewes in the churche	viij^{s} iiij^{d}

bene **S'm totalis** receyvyd for the ffoure quart^{r}s of this furst yere } vli iiijs iijd

Giftes and other Receptes

Gyven & receivyd this first yere towardes the buylding of the churche

In p'mis receyvyd of Maister vycar[1]			ij^{s}
It'm Rec' of M^{r} ffosen	xl^{s}	It'm rec' of M^{r} haille	xx^{s}
It'm rec' of Maist'r Rede	xx^{s}	It'm rec' of Mr Russell	xx^{s}
It'm receivyd of M^{r} woode in Leade	xx^{s}	It'm rec' of Mr Stone	xxij^{s} vj^{d}
		It'm rec' of M^{r} whashe	xxviij^{s}
It'm rec of M^{r} goodlake	xx^{s}	It'm rec' of John Tylare in flinte & chalke	xxxvj^{s} ij^{d}
It'm of m^{r} Romayns in Iron.	xx^{s}		
It'm of Edward myllet	vij^{s} vj^{d}	It'm of Thruston mare	ix^{s}
It'm of Mr Lucas	x^{s}	It'm of Nicholas lesard[2]	xx^{s}
It'm of Mr Grene	v^{s}	It'm of Mr Danyell	x^{s}
It'm of Mr Robynson	v^{s}	It'm of Pet^{r} Kelke	v^{s}
It'm of Robert penythorn	v^{s}	It'm of John dymmock	x^{s}
It'm of Mr Rychards	vij^{s} vj^{d}	It'm of Delahaye a glasse wyndowe	
It'm of Richard haryson	iiij^{s} iiij^{d}	It'm of Pet^{r} Cutler	ij^{s}
It'm of Randall Kyrbye	v^{s} in sand	It'm of Rob't Clatwordy	ij^{s}
It'm of Richard Mountayn	ij^{s} viij^{d}	It'm of Roger weston	v^{s}
It'm of Henry hayes	xx^{d}	It'm of henry wilson	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm of Ive	ij^{s}	It'm of Rob't wyer	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm of Rob't wilson	ij^{s} viij^{d}	It'm of John Cawton	xij^{d}
It'm of John Empye	ij^{s}	It'm of George Crooks	vij^{s} vj^{d}

S'm receyvyd on this syde—xxiiij^{li} x^{s} v^{d}

[1] Robert Beste ; deprived in 1554, reinstated 1558, and died 1572.
[2] Died in 1571 ; *vide* n. 1, p. 259.

Recepts.

Item of Thomas Bradley	v^{s}	It'm of Roger Cooke	v^{s}
It'm will'm hopwoode	viij^{d}	It'm of M^{r}garet Segar	xij^{d}
It'm Roger Leye	xx^{d}	It'm Robt Thompson	vj^{s} viij^{d}
John Evans	xij^{d}	Edward Nycolson	ij^{s}
John Mustyan	xv^{s}	Thomas Macham	vij^{s} vj^{d}
John Browne	ij^{s}	William hobston	x^{s}
John Goolightlye	x^{s}	William Dewpoynt	v^{s}
John Baseleye	xij^{d}	James hodgson	xij^{d}
Nycholas Sterkey	xx^{d}	Thomas Ballen	xij^{d}
Henry Walker	xij^{d}	Ambrose ffoorde	xij^{d}
John Yonge	iij^{s} iiij^{d}	Gibert Dobbys	viij^{d}
Thomas Dunstall	v^{s}	william Cockes	xx^{d}
John Goldhurst	v^{s}	Rychard hasilden	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Watur Horney	v^{s}	John burneyll	v^{s}
Revell[1]	xij^{d}	S'r John Raynes[2]	ij^{s}
Roger Gylbert	ij^{s}	kyng the porter	ij^{d}
ffraunces dymbleby	vj^{s} viij^{d}	Rychard Cottrell	ij^{s}
William horseley	xx^{d}	John Yonge	viij^{d}
Will'm Watur	viij^{d}	Rob't Careles	ij^{s}
Godfrey Paynter	xij^{d}	Johnson porter	iiij^{d}
Nycholas Eggynbothom	xx^{d}	Yonge penythorne	viij^{d}
Olde Revell	xij^{d}	hew Morley	xx^{d}
Thomas apowell	xvj^{d}	James ffornor	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Will'm Browne	xij^{d}	Stevyn Beere	iiij^{d}
John Scotte	iij^{s} iiij^{d}	Thomas Ingildewe	iij^{s}
Phillipp Pygott	iij^{s} iiij^{d}	Anthonye Mylden	xvj^{d}

S'm vij^{li} ix^{s} iiij^{d}

S'm to^{ll} of all the gifts and receits } xxxiiij^{li} xiiij^{s} vij^{d}

Memorandu' the sayd Accomp'tes do charge theym selfes Wt the Receiptes of suche Money as remayned in the church boxe at the tyme of their entring into the said wardenshipp as appearith in the foote of the last accompte that is to saye

Receyved in the Churche boxe of the ou'plus of the last accomptes & remaynder of the same } vij^{s} xj^{d}

Item Receyvyd of Thomas Macham & Rob't penythorne the daye of makyng their accom'ptes } x^{s}

It'm Receyued of Thomas wood for iiij lood of Stone } iiij^{s}

It'm Receyued of John Reed for iiij loodes [of] stone iiij^{s}

S'm xxv^{s} xj^{d}

S'm tot' of all this furst yeres Receites } xxxvj^{li} vj^{d}

[1] erased. [2] a priest, *vide* p. 86.

Wherof **Charges payed for the church vse in the furst** yere of this Accompte Whereof the aforesayd accompt'ntes doo demaunde Allowaunces as p'tyculerly ensewethe } vid'

Brycklears

ffurst payd to William Gye for iij dayes		ij^{s} ij^{s} } p' diem viij^{d}
It'm payed to William Iryshe for iij dayes		
It'm payed to Edmond hale for iij dayes at	vij^{d}	—— xxj^{d}
It'm payd to ffraunces ffarnam for iij dayes at	iiij^{d}	—— xij^{d}
It'm payd to Symon Robynson for iij dayes at	iiij^{d}	—— xij^{d}
It'm payed to John Shipper for iij dayes at	iiij^{d}	—— xij^{d}
It'm payed to John hodgson for ij dayes at	iiij^{d}	—— viij^{d}
It'm payed to Edmond Jackson for ij dayes at	iiij^{d}	—— viij^{d}
It'm payed to John Davye for ij dayes at	iiij^{d}	—— viij^{d}
It'm payed to John Rychards for iij dayes at		xiij^{d}
It'm payed to Mon' & wyleman for iij dayes		xij^{d}
It'm payed to John Bale & Thomas Porter for ij dayes a pece		—— viij^{d}
It'm paied to John hodgkynnes for iij dayes at	iiij^{d}	—— xij^{d}
It'm payed to William Gye for vj dayes at	viij^{d}	—— iiij^{s}
It'm pd to William Iryshe for asmanye		iiij^{s}
It'm pd to will'm May for asmany dayes at	viij^{d}	—— iiij^{s}
It'm pd to Rychard denbye for asmany at	viij^{d}	—— iiij^{s}
It'm pd to Edm' halle for v dayes		iij^{s}
It'm pd to George Storde for vj dayes		ij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm pd to John Gyllis for ij dayes at	vij^{d}	—— xiiij^{d}
It'm pd to John ffrauncs for vj dayes at	iiij^{d}	—— ij^{s}
It'm pd to Spyncer for vj dayes at	iiij^{d}	—— ij^{s}
It'm pd to John Tayler for ix dayes at	iij^{d}	—— ij^{s}
It'm pd to John Davye for vj dayes at	iiij^{d}	—— ij^{s}
It'm pd to John Towe for vj dayes at		
It'm pd to George Coldwall for vj dayes	iiij^{d}	—— ij^{s}
It'm pd to Richard Stalwood for vj dayes at	iiij^{d}	—— ij^{s}
It'm pd to William Iryshe for a daye		viij^{d}
It'm pd to Gilb't Addisson for vj dayes at	iiij^{d}	—— ij^{s}
It'm pd to John houdson for iij dayes at	iiij^{d}	—— xij^{d}
It'm pd to Nycollas for a daye		iiij^{d}
It'm pd to William Gye for v dayes at	viij^{d}	—— iij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm pd to will'm Maye for v dayes at	viij^{d}	—— iij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm pd to will'm Iryshe for v dayes at	viij^{d}	—— iij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm pd to Rychard denbye for v dayes at	viij^{d}	—— iij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm pd to Edm' halle & George Stordye for v dayes	a pece	—— v^{s} v^{d}
It'm pd to John Tailer for v dayes at	iiij^{d}	—— xx^{d}
It'm pd to John Davye for v dayes at	iiij^{d}	—— xx^{d}
It'm pd to Spync' for v dayes at	iiij^{d}	—— xx^{d}
It'm pd to George Coldwall for v dayes at	v^{d}	—— ij^{s} i^{d}
It'm pd to John houdson for v dayes at	iiij^{d}	—— xx^{d}
It'm pd to Ryc' Stalwood for v dayes at	iiij^{d}	—— xx^{d}
It'm pd to John Richardson		xvj^{d}
It'm pd to Gilb't Addisson for v dayes at	iiij^{d}	—— xx^{d}
It'm pd to will'm Gye for v dayes at	viij^{d}	—— iij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm pd to william Maye for v dayes at	viij^{d}	—— iij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm pd to william Irishe for v dayes at	viij^{d}	—— iij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm pd to Richarde denbye for v dayes at	viij^{d}	—— iij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm pd to Spyncer for v dayes at	iiij^{d}	—— xx^{d}
It'm pd to George Coldewall for v dayes at	iiij^{d}	—— xx^{d}
It'm pd to Edward Betham for xij dayes at	iiij^{d}	—— iiij^{s}

S'm pagine——— v^{li} v^{s}

Allowaunces

Item payd to John davye for v dayes at	iiij^{d} ——	xx^{d}
It'm pd to John houdson for v dayes at	iiij^{d} ——	xx^{d}
It'm pd to John Tailor for v dayes at	iiij^{d} ——	xx^{d}
It'm pd to John Rychardson for v dayes at	iiij^{d} ——	xx^{d}
It'm pd Rich' Gye for a daye		iiij^{d}
It'm pd to Rich' Stallwood for v dayes at	iiij^{d} ——	xx^{d}
It'm pd to Gilb't Adisson for v dayes at	iiij^{d} ——	xx^{d}
It'm pd to William Gye for iij dayes at	viij^{d} ——	ij^{s}
It'm pd to will'm Maye for iij dayes at	viij^{d} ——	ij^{s}
It'm pd to Edm' houlle for iij dayes at	vij^{d} ——	xxj^{d}
It'm pd to John Davye for iij dayes at	iiij^{d} ——	xij^{d}
It'm pd to Gilb't Addisson for iij dayes at	iiij^{d} ——	xij^{d}
It'm pd to George Cadwall for iij dayes at	v^{d} ——	xv^{d}
It'm pd to Prynks for iij dayes at	iiij^{d} ——	xij^{d}
It'm pd to Gyes ladde		vj^{d}
Brycklears Tylars wt Laborers. It'm pd to Will'm Iryshe for vj dayes at	viij^{d} ——	iiij^{s}
It'm pd to Rob't Redhedd for ij dayes at	viij^{d} ——	xvj^{d}
It'm pd to John Shepp'de for ij dayes at	v^{d} ——	x^{d}
It'm pd to John Spens' for vj dayes at	iiij^{d} ——	ij^{s}
It'm pd to John houchyn for vj dayes at	iiij^{d} ——	ij^{s}
It'm pd to John Davye for bearing wat^{r}		ij^{d}
It'm pd to two poore men for bearing water		iiij^{d}
It'm pd to Gilb't Addisson for vj dayes at	iiij^{d} ——	ij^{s}
It'm pd to will'm Iryshe for v dayes at	viij^{d} ——	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm pd to Rob't Redheade for iiij dayes at	viij^{d} ——	ij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm pd to Gilb't Addisson for v dayes at	iiij^{d} ——	xx^{d}
It'm pd to Prynckes for iiij dayes at iiij^{d}		xvj^{d}
It'm pd to John houchyn for iij dayes at	iiij^{d} ——	xij^{d}
It'm pd to John North for iiij dayes at	iiij^{d} ——	xvj^{d}
It'm pd to Robert Redheadd for vj dayes at	viij^{d} ——	iiij^{s}
It'm pd to Gylb't hadson for vj dayes at	iiij^{d} ——	ij^{s}
It'm pd to Rob't Redhead for viij dayes at	viij^{d} ——	v^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm pd to Gilb't Addisson for viij dayes at	iiij^{d} ——	ij^{s} viij^{d}
Carpenters & plastorers It'm pd to Henry wake for xix dayes at	viij^{d} ——	xij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm pd to John Coupe for vj dayes at	viij^{d} ——	iiij^{s}
It'm pd to wyste Joynner for Removyng and makyng of Pewys by the space of sevyn dayes ij menne		xx^{s}
It'm pd to Ellys ffremason for one doore of Waynscoot & hangilles[1] y'to		ij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm pd to william Rallynson for Syling[2] the churche		iiij^{li} xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm pd for Syellyng[2] the porche & the bellfrey		vj^{d}
It'm pd to the Skaffold maker		iiij^{d}
It'm pd to the Carpento^{r}s for settyng vp the pouste		viij^{d}
It'm pd for beere at two tymes		ij^{d}
It'm pd to the plu'mers menne		viij^{d}
It'm pd to the Plummers for leying the Gutter w^{t} leyede[3]		ij^{s}
It'm pd to Rawlynson man		iiij^{d}
It'm pd to ffisher for makyng the Skaffouldes		ij^{s}
It'm pd to the Sawyers for Sawyng iij peeces of tymb'r		ij^{d}
It'm pd to Cryst for enbowing[4]		ij^{d}
It'm pd to two poore men for carying of Wat^{r}		ij^{d}
It'm pd for dygging ij hooles for the gate postes		ij^{d}
It'm pd to will'm Iryshe for tyelyng the gate & mendyng the Wall		ij^{s}
It'm pd to the same will'm for Cooping Stones for the church wall		xij^{d}
It'm pd to Reddheade for settyng the same stoones		vij^{d}
It'm pd for wasshing & scowring & watching the sepulcre		viij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm pd to John howe for his ffee for the Orgaynes		xij^{d}
It'm pd for iiij quarters		viij^{d}

S'm pagine——— x^{li} xij^{s} v^{d}

1 Hooks or hinges thereto. 2 Ceiling, *i.e.* plastering, *cf.* last item, p. 90. 3 lead. 4 *gy.* embowing, *i.e.* arching.

Allowaunces

	It'm payed to Brownyng for bordes	iiij^{s} viij^{d}
	It'm pd for ij C of nayles	viij^{d}
	It'm pd for xxj broddes[1]	vj^{d}
	It'm pd for a hundrethe of Nayeles	iiij^{d}
	It'm pd for x peny nayeles	ij^{d}
	It'm pd to will'm Iryshe for laying Mastres Norres stone	viij^{d}
	It'm pd for ij^{C} nayeles for the Orgayne loofte	viij^{d}
Mendyng of vestm^{ts} Coopes & making alt^{r}cloothes	It'm pd to John Clerk for vj dayes mending of vestments	iiij^{s}
	It'm pd to Robert Reede for vj dayes	iiij^{s}
	It'm pd for threede of all colo^{r}s necessarye	xij^{d}
	It'm pd for a skeane of Sylk	j^{d} ob'
	It'm pd for Tappettes[2] for the albys & for girdylls	iiij^{d}
	It'm pd for Cth takelles[3] for the pewys	iij^{d}
	It'm pd for Taynter hookes	j^{d}
	It'm pd for Wasshing of clothes	xvj^{d}
	It'm pd for iij bell reopes	ij^{s} viij^{d}
	It'm pd for a spade	vj^{d}
	It'm pd for mattes and [loo]kys[4] for the pewys	ij^{s}
	It'm pd for wasshing Sirplyces & Albys betwyxt Easter & Crystmas	ij^{s}
	It'm pd for ij^{li} candylles ayenst al howlowtyede	ij^{d} ob'
	It'm pd for holly & Ivye ayenst crystmas	ij^{d}
	It'm pd for ij lb' candylls at Crystmas at j^{d} q'r lb'	vij^{d} ob'
	It'm pd for mendyng the Orgayne keyes	xij^{d}
Nessessarye for the buyldynges	It'm pd for vj Basketts	vj^{d}
	It'm pd for iij busshells of Tyele pynnes	xv^{d}
	It'm pd for x pynynalles[5]	viij^{d}
	It'm pd for vj pynynalles	iij^{s}
	It'm pd for v pynynalles	xij^{d}
	It'm pd for a thowsand Rowghe nayles	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm for a quartern of wax & rosen	iij^{d}
	It'm pd to Rallynson for Redd leade	iij^{d}
	It'm pd for iiij ^{c} of pavyng tyelle w^{t} caryage	x^{s} viij^{d}
	It'm pd for iiij^{mle} of tyele[6]	xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm pd for iiij^{mle} of Bryck	xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm pd for bryck vj^{mle} & a half	xxxiiij^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm pd for iiij^{mle} of Tyells	xx^{s}
	It'm pd to Sampson for a quart^{r} & di' of rowfe tyele	ij^{s}
	It'm pd for ij Cth of boorde	iiij^{s} viij^{d}
	It'm pd for vij dowble quart^{r}s	xxj^{d}
	It'm pd for viij Rafters	ij^{s} viij^{d}
	It'm pd for iiij Cth of hart lathes at vij^{d} the hu'dreth	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm pd for xvj boordes of waynscoote	xvj^{d}
	It'm pd for ij^{C} of boordes	ij^{s} viij^{d}
	It'm pd for Shellys[7]	v^{s}
	It'm pd for caryage of the same	iiij^{d}
	It'm pd to henry wake for ij^{Cth} of Syeling boorde	vj^{s}
	It'm pd for iij loode of lathes	xxxj^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm pd for quarters	xx^{d}
	It'm pd for plankes for the gutter in the churche	xij^{d}
	It'm pd for xviij foote of Joyners boorde for the gate	vj^{d}
	It'm pd for caryage of the doore	iiij^{d}
	It'm pd for a dayes caryage to Sauille	xvj^{d}
	It'm pd for xx^{C} of lyme at v^{s} the Cth	v^{li}
	It'm pd for vij loodes of chalk at x^{d} the loode	v^{s} x^{d}
	It'm pd for ij pollys[8] for the fonte	iiij^{d}
	It'm pd for mendyng the bell roopes	iiij^{d}
	It'm pd for breade & ale at tyme of the last accomptes	xij^{d}
	It'm pd to clerk for a quart' wages for the hole yere	xx^{s}

S'm pagine———xvj^{li} ij^{s} iij^{d} ob'

1 a kind of nail (*Halliwell*). 2 Tapes. 3 *qy.* hooks or other ironwork. 4 *qy.* locks or hooks. 5 penny nails. 6 1,000 tiles. 7 *cf.* n. 3, p. 193. 8 pulleys, *qy.* for the cover of the font.

Allowaunces

It'm payd for p'tchement & wryting this furst yeres accompt — ij^{s} vj^{d}

It'm the sayd accompt'unts ask alowaunce for certeyn somes of Money wher w^{t} the[y] stande dowble chargyed in their Receypts as p'tyculerly here ensewythe

vid'

ffurst for the gifte of m^{r} woode being in leade — xx^{s}

It'm of the gift of m^{r} Romaynes being in Iron — xx^{s}

It'm of the gift of John Tyler being flynt & chalke — xx^{s}

It'm of the gift of Randall Gyrbye being in Sandd — v^{s}

It'm gyuen by John Tyler xxiij lode of Chalke at x^{d} the lod and xvij lode of flynte at xij^{d} the lode in all } xxxvj^{s} ij^{d}

It'm gyuen xij dayes Carryage and for that Receyued of the church viij lode of harde stone }

S'm———iiij^{li} iij^{s} viij^{d} [1]

It'm payde to the wexechaundeler Will'm Russell for makynge of lxij ll' of ester tapers } v^{s} ij^{d}

It'm for vij ll' Wast of the same waxe — v^{s}

It'm for makinge of the paskalle Lightes at j^{d} the ll', viij ll' — viij^{d}

Waxechaundler It'm for ij ll' d' Waste of the same paskalle — xx^{d}

It'm for j ll' d' Syses for Iudas lightes[2] — xij^{d}

It'm for j ll' taper for the fonte and the crosse candells[3] — xiij^{d}

It'm for vj qr^{t} tapers for the branche weyeng j ll' d' — xij^{d}

It'm for garnysheng of iiij torches — xvj^{d}

S'm———xvj^{s} xj^{d}

The hole allowauns the furst yeres accompt is } xxxvij^{li} xv^{d} ob'

ffor the Secunde yere John Rede ande John Stowe[4] wardens

It'm for makynge of ij stonderdes[5] the xijth day of m'che weyeing vj ll' } vj^{d}

It'm for vj ll' new waxe for the same tapers — iiij^{s}

It'm for makinge of lxij ll' of Ester tapers — v^{s} ij^{d}

It'm for ix ll' wast of the same tapers — vj^{s}

It'm for ij ll' of Iudas lightes[2] at viijd the ll' — xvj^{d}

It'm for makinge of the paskall wayeng viij ll' — viij^{d}

It'm for makinge of the fonte tap' & Crosse candelles — xij^{d}

Waxechaundler It'm for iiij new torches the xxiiijth day of ap'lle weyeng iiij^{xx} ll at v^{d} the ll } xxxiij^{s} iiij^{d}

It'm for makinge of xiij tap's for the Rode lighte weyeng xiij ll' the xth day of Decemb'r } xiij^{d}

Rec' of m' Red & m' stowe the som' of iiij^{l} iiij^{s} p'me Wylliam [Awlif

It'm for xij lb new waxe to the same tap's — viij^{s}

It'm the same tyme ij new standerdes[5] weyeng vj ll' — iiij^{s}

It'm the same tyme for vj qr^{t} tap's — xij^{d}

It'm for garnyshing of iiij torches — xvj^{d}

S'm———lxvij^{s} v^{d}

S'm—iiij^{li} vj^{s} x^{d}

[1] These six items and their total have been crossed out.

[2] Syses were small tapers; Judas lights were the 24 tapers placed on the Judas Cross. *Vide* pp. 64, 74, *cf.* p. 13.

[3] *qy.* candles with a cross painted or stamped on them.

[4] In place of Thomas Wood.

[5] Standard lights.

The accompte of John Rede and John Stowe Wardens of the parysshe churche of Seynt martyn in the feldes by Charingcrosse in the cownty of mydd' for the secunde yere that is to say the xxxiiijth of the Raigne of our moste gracyous soueraigne Lorde kinge Henry the Eight by the grace of godd kinge of Englonde ffrauns and Irelond Defendor of the faithe and in Erth supreme Hedd of the churches of Englond & Irelonde as herafter followeth

Receptes for buryalles Obbyttes and knylles for this hole secunde yere[1]

In primis Receyued the iij^{de} Day of July for the smalle Lightes and clothe at the buryall of Batlyn Huson } vj^{d}

It'm the xth Day of July for the clothe small Lightes and knelle at the buryall of Johne from mayster Romayns } viij^{d}

It'm the xvth Day of July for the smalle lightes knylle and clothe at the buryalle of John Stowe } xj^{d}

It'm the iij^{de} Day of June at the buryall of thomas keeser

It'm the xixth Day of July at the buriall of Richard Dauyson from Roger vocher

It'm the xxijth Day of July for the smalle lightes and cloth at the buryalle of peter Coward from Nicholas } vj^{d}

It'm the xxvth Day of July for the smalle lightes and clothe at the buryalle of Jone Huson from peter Husons } vj^{d}

It'm the xxvjth Day of July at the buryalle of garret from peter Huson

It'm the xxviijth Day of July for the small Lightes and cloth at the buryalle of Charles Toft from Nicholas Eginbodens } vj^{d}

It'm the xxixth Day of July for the smalle Lightes and clothe at the buryalle of Elyzabeth Nycoll } vj^{d}

It'm the iij^{de} Day of Auguste for the smalle lightes and clothe at the buryall of Nycholas Whyte } vj^{d}

It'm the iiijth Day of august at the buryalle of a stranger y^{t} dyed in the stret

It'm the vjth Day of August for the clothe at the buryalle of Lambert Laike } ij^{d}

It'm the same Day at the buryalle of Annes Roberts

It'm the same Day for the small lightes and clothe at the buryalle of Katheryn slowyd from Nicholas Egynbodyn } vj^{d}

It'm the vijth Day of August for the smalle lightes and clothe at the buryalle of Garret Couper } vj^{d}

It'm the viijth Day of August at the buryalle of Elizabeth starke

It'm the vijth Day of august for the smalle lightes knyll and clothe at the buryalle of Margaret Morgan from Mr Romayns } viij^{d}

S'm pagine vj^{s} v^{d}

[1] *i.e.* March 1543—March 1544. "Thys yere [1543] was a grete pestilens in London" (*Grey Friars Chronicle. Camden Society*, vol. 53). This fact is evident from the list of burials. Nearly 150 are recorded; 50 for the whole year would have been unusual, but over 100 were buried in three months (Aug: Sept: Oct:). It will be seen that, of this total, over 40 were buried without any fee, and some 30 more for a fee of *2d.* On p. 89 will be found certain entries which should come before those on this page.

It'm the xth Day of August for iiij torches Clothe smalle lightes knyll ande peales at the buryall of Peter huson	iiij^{s} x^{d}
It'm the xjth Day of August at the buryall of John Roue	
It'm the xiijth Day of August for ij torches the knyll and clothe at the buryalle of Nycholas Egynbedon	ij^{s} ij^{d}
It'm the xvth Day of August the Clothe at the buryall' of margery loke.[1]	ij^{d}
It'm the same Day for the smalle Lightes and clothe at the buryalle of John Ornewey	vj^{d}
It'm the xvjth Day of August for the smalle Lightes and clothe at the buryalle of Margery bryght	vj^{d}
It'm the xixth Day of August for the clothe at the buryalle of gyles bret	ij^{d}
It'm the same Day at the buryall of Willyam Luke the Clothe	ij^{d}
It'm the same Day at the buryalle of gylbert Dobbes the clothe	ij^{d}
It'm the same Day for the smalle lightes & clothe at the buryalle of Jane Knowlles from Water turners	vj^{d}
It'm the xxth Day of August at buryall of John mote the clothe.	ij^{d}
It'm the xxjth Day at the buryalle of A power body y^{t} dyed in ye feldes.	
It'm the sam Day at the buryall of Luke for the cloth.	ij^{d}
m^{d} iiij b[2] It'm the same Day for iiij torches the smalle lyghtes & clothe at the buryall of Elyzabeth Townstall Margaret Townstall and Robert Tyrre	ij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm the xxijth Day of august for the grete lightes iiij torches knylles and peales at the buryall of Robert clynton	viij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm the xxiijth Day of august at the buryall of John Hamden	
It'm the xxiiijth Day of august at ye buryalle of a powre man out of the feldes	
It'm the same Day for the clothe at the buryall of marget Wynbushe from Norwiche place[3]	ij^{d}
It'm the xxvth Day of aug' at ye buryall of bastyans mayde	
It'm the same Day at the buryalle of Cornellys luke the clothe	ij^{d}
It'm the xxvjth Day of august at the buryalle of Margery frome the swanne[4] ij torches small lightes knell and clothe	xxiij^{d}
It'm the xxvjth Day of Auguste for the Clothe and iiij torches at the buryall of Luke and his wyfe	ij^{s} ii^{d}
It'm the xxvijth Day of August Rowland his buryall fro' ye vycarage	
It'm the xxviijth at the buryall of Marget owt of the vycarege	
It'm the xxixth Day of August for the clothe at the buryall of Isay holfwider from Godfrey Paynters	ij^{d}

S'm pagine—xxv^{s} j^{d}

[1] *i.e.* Luke. [2] *i.e.* memorandum, four buried.

[3] Norwich house, the residence of the Bishops of Norwich, was purchased in Mary's reign by Heath, Archbishop of York, and became York House, a name previously given to Wolsey's palace, which Henry VIII renamed Whitehall.

[4] A tenement or inn called the Swan at Charing Cross. (Proceedings of Court of Augmentation. Bundle 14, No. 4), John Stow (the churchwarden, no doubt), one of the king's household, was plaintiff, and claimed ownership of the inn.

It'm the xxxth Day of Auguste for the Clothe and knell at the buryall of Jone turner from Will'm Gawdy	iiij^{d}
It'm the xxxjth Day of august at the buryall of John Phillipps	
It' the same Day for the clothe at the buryall of Elizabeth Mydelton	ij^{d}
It'm the same Day for ij torches the clothe and the knell at the buryall of John Wood	xvj^{d}
It'm the same Day for the clothe at the buryall of Christyan Revell	ij^{d}
It'm the iij^{de} Day of September for the clothe at the buryall of ffraunces	ij^{d}
It'm the same Day for the grete lightes torches peales and clothes at the buryalle of Walter Oronwey	vj^{s} ij^{d}
It'm the iiijth Day of September for the smalle Lightes ij torches the knell and and the buryall of Margaret ffryer [clothe	xx^{d}
It'm the same day the small lightes ij torches and the clothe at the buryall of Richarde Norrys	xviij^{d}
It'm the vjth Day of September for the clothe at the buryall of John from Lamkyn the Shoemaker	ij^{d}
It'm the vijth Day of September at the buryall of Nicholas Roue	
It'm the same Day for the smalle lightes and clothe at the buryall of marget myller	vj^{d}
It'm the viij Day of september for the clothe at the buryall of Richarde Davyson	ij^{d}
It'm the same Day at the buryall of a powre chylde from the vycarege	
It'm the same Day for ij torches the smalle light and the clothe at the buryall of Wyllyam Goldhurst	xviij^{d}
It'm the xth Day of September for the smalle lightes and clothe at the Monethes mynde of Nycholas egyncombe	vj^{d}
It' the sam Day for the clothe at the buryall of ffraunces halfwilfer	ij^{d}
It'm the xjth Day of September for ij torches the smalle lightes and clothe at the buryall of John worden	xviij^{d}
It'm the xijth Day of September for the grownd brekyng at the buryall of John Raynes prest	vj^{s} viij^{d}
Also for the gret lightes knell peale and clothe	vj^{s} ij^{d}
It'm the xiij Day of sept' for the clothe at the buryall of [*blank*] Dowles	ij^{d}
It'm the sam Day at the buryall of John How for ye short torches & clothe	vj^{d}
It'm ye xvj Day for the smalle lightes and clothe at ye buryall of Alys Hopkyns	vj^{d}
It'm the xvijth Day of september at the buryall of alys wode	
It'm ye xviij Day for the short torches and clothe at ye buryall of Richard yong	vj^{d}
It' ye xix Day of sept' at the buryall of Tylman for the clothe	ij^{d}
It' ye same Day the short torches and cloth at ye buryall of larence kiching	vj^{d}
It' ye sam Day for the knyll & clothe at ye buryall of Agnes ffarmer	iiij^{d}
It'm the xxth Day of September for the great lightes torches and Peales at the monethes mynde of Robert Clynton	iiij^{s} iiij^{d}

S'm pagine—xxxv^{s} x^{d}

It'm the xxjth Day of September for the clothe at the buryall of James ayre ij^{d}

It'm the xxiijth Day of Sept' at the buryall of Agnes Johnson

It'm the xxiiijth Day of sept' at the buryall of James Walker

It'm the xxvjth Day of september for the short torches and clothe at the buryall of Elyzabeth from Tomsons } vj^{d}

It'm the xxvijth Day for the shorte torches and clothe at the buryall of Joane Humfrey } vj^{d}

It'm the xxviijth Daye of Sept' for the shorte torches and clothe at the buryall of Elizabeth baslo } vj^{d}

It'm the xxixth Day of September at the buryall of George Whytsyde

It'm the same Day at the buryall of George from Kelkys

It'm the xxxth Day of September for the shorte torches and clothe at the buryall of John Dorrell } vj^{d}

It'm the same Day for the gret lightes torches Peales and clothe at the Monethes mynde of Mr Norrys } iiij^{s} vj^{d}

It'm the ij^{de} Day of October at the buryall of Elleyn Duke

It'm the same Day for the gret lightes torches peales and clothe at the Monethes mynde of Walter Hornweys } iiij^{s} vj^{d}

It'm the iij^{de} Day of October for ij torches and the clothe at the buryalle of Margaret Nele } xiiij^{d}

It'm the vth Day of October at the buryall of Jane brown n^{l}

It'm the xjth Day of October for ij torches and the clothe at the buryall of Wyllyam Woodborne } xiiij^{d}

It'm the xiijth Day of October for ij torches the clothe and smalle lightes at the buryall of Wyll'm Laborers frome John Clerkes } xviij^{d}

It' ye same Day at the buryall of Joane Dorrell for the shorte torches and clothe. vj^{d}

It' ye same Day the short torches and clothe at the buryall of Jone starke vj^{d}

It'm the xiiijth Day of October at the buryall of a power man from ye feldes

It'm the xvjth Day of October for the short torches and the cloth at the buryall of Alys Dorrell } vj^{d}

It'm the xvijth Day of October for the shorte torches and clothe at the buryall of Agnes Puffington } vj^{d}

It'm the xixth Day for the clothe at the buryall of Agnes Draper ij^{d}

It'm the xxth Day of October at the buryall of John Dukket

It'm the sam Day for ij torches ye clothe and the knill at ye buryall [of] Will'm [bate. xvj^{d}

It'm the same Day for ye clothe at ye buryall of Robert george

It'm the xxiiijth Day of October at the buryall of John power

It'm the xxvijth Day of october at ye buryall of John fflowyd a stranger

S'm pagine———xviij^{s} viij^{d}

It'm the xxvijth Day of October for ij to^{r}ches and the clothe at the buryall of Henry Nele } xiiij^{d}

It'm the same day at ye buryall of Wyll'm boclemaker

It'm the xxviijth Day of October at the buryall of John musteen

It'm the xxixth Day at the buryall of humfrey Chyldley for the clothe ij^{d}

It'm the same Day for iiij torches the smalle lightes Knylle and clothe at the buryall of John Tarkynton } ij^{s} xj^{d}

It'm the xxxth Day of October for the shorte torches and clothe at the buryall of John pouffington } vj^{d}

It'm ye same Day for the clothe at the buryall of Margaret Gybbyns ij^{d}

It'm the ij^{de} Day of Nouember for the shorte torches and clothe at the buryall of Wyll'm bankes } vj^{d}

It'm the iij^{de} Day of Nouember at the buriall of Claude a stranger

It'm the vijth Day of Nou' at the buryall of Mawde Dauy

It'm the viijth Day of nou' for the cloth & knyll at the buryall [of] thomas Dorrell vj^{d}

It'm the ixth Day of Nouember for the short torches smalle lightes clothe and knylle at the buryall of Richarde Clarcke } xij^{d}

It'm the xth Day at the buryall of Anne Dauys

It'm the xjth Day of nouember at the buryall of margaret phyllyps

It'm the xijth Day for the gret lightes torches knylle ande clothe at the buryall of Thomas Dorrell } vj^{s} ij^{d}

It'm the xv Day of nouember at the buryall of Wyll'm Draper

It'm the xvijth Day of Nouember for the great lightes torches peales and clothe att the buryall of Robert bowme prest } iiij^{s} iiij^{d}

It'm the xix Day of nouember at the buryall of Rose bylborow

It'm the furst Day of December for the gret lightes torches knylle and Clothe at the buryall of Jone Evans } vj^{s} ij^{d}

It'm the ij^{de} Day of Decemb' at the buryall of Rachell Rowman

It'm the iij^{de} Day of December at the buryall of Agnes Musten

It'm the vijth Day of December at the buryall of Alys Collyn from Dyppyns

It' ye xth Day of December of Symon lege at his buryall

It'm the xvjth Day of December at ye buryall of Harry Hopwod

It'm the xvijth Day for the gret lightes peale and clothe at ye yeres Mynde of John yonge } ij^{s} vj^{d}

It'm the same Day at the buryall of Ambrose Rowne

It'm the xviijth Day of Dec' at ye buryall of James Rynas fro ye hermytage[1]

It'm the xxjth Day of December at the buryall of alys Cragge

S'm pagine———xxvj^{s} j^{d}

[1] The Hermitage—next to the Hospital of St. Mary Rounceval (*vide* note, p. 103). They occupied what is now the corner of Charing Cross on the left-hand going towards Westminster ; part of the site afterwards occupied by the front of Northumberland House.

	It'm the xijth Day of Apryll[1] at the buryall of Thomas Johnson	xiiij^{d}
	It'm the xiiijth Day of Apryll at the buryall of Alys Dunstall	vj^{s} ij^{d}
	It'm the xvjth Day of Apryll at the buryall of Mr Denys chylde	vj^{d}
nota	It'm the xxiijth Day of Apryll at the buryall of Mr Washe	vij^{s} vj^{d}
	It'm the xxviijth Day of Apryll at the buryall of M^{r} ffolkewes man	iij^{s}
	It'm the xijth Day of may at the monethes mynde of Alys Dunstall	iij^{s} ij^{d}
	It'm the xxiijth Day of may at the buryall of John Rede	iiij^{d}
nota	It'm the xxvjth Day of May at ye monethes mynd of Mr Washe	iiij^{s} vj^{d}
	It'm the xth Day of August at ye buryall of Katheryn ffrownt	vj^{d}
	It'm ye xvjth Day of August at ye yeres mynd of M^{r} stokwod	iiij^{s} vj^{d}
	It'm the xxvjth Day of August at ye buryall of margaret goodland	xviij^{d}
	It'm the vth Day of September at the buryall of Thomas stokwod	ij^{s} ij^{d}
	It'm the xth Day of September at the buryall of Thomas Gedney	ij^{d}
	It'm ye xxxth Day of september at the buryall of a power man from the bewhouse[2]	ij^{d}
	It'm the viijth Day of october at the buryall of a nother pore man there	ij^{d}
	It'm the xjth Day of Nouembe' at ye buryall of gabryell from the bruehouse.[2]	ij^{d}
	It'm the xiijth Day of October at the buryall of John Danyell	xiij^{s}
	It'm the xxijth Day of Nouember at ye buryall of John Clarke	iij^{s} viij^{d}

It'm Receyued of Roger Coke and Robert Wyer for iij q't wages for the clerrke and the sexton gathered in the churche of the hole p'iyshe the xxvth Day of m'che } lix^{s}

It'm Receyued of ffraunces Lake ffor the fyrst Enteringe in to his wifes pewe[3] ij^{s}

S'm pagin'———Cxiij^{s} iiij^{d}

S'm of this yere ffor burealls 3^{li} 4^{s} 5^{d} & ffor the clerke 59^{s} ffor entryng in a pew 2^{s}

S'm totall'=11^{li} 5^{s} 5^{d}

[1] The burials on this page seem to be a collection of omissions.
[2] The brew, or beer house ; *vide* n., p. 99.
[3] First definite instance, in these accounts, of an appropriated pew, *vide* n. 2, p. 37.

The gatherynge of the quarter Dayes for this Secunde yere Withe money gathered in the churche Sepulcre lighte pascall lighte With other Recepts

Oure Lady quarter day

In primis receyued on Esterday for houslyng tokens	xlij^{s} iij^{d} ob'
It'm Receyued for the Sepulcre and pascall lighte	xxij^{s}
It'm Receyued and gathered for the pewes and Rode lighte	viij^{s} iiij^{d}

Mydsomer quarter

It'm Receiued & gathered for the pewes and Rodelighte	viij^{s} iiij^{d}

Michelmas quarter

It'm Receyued and gathered for the pewes and Rodelight	viij^{s} iiij^{d}

Cristmas quarter

It'm Receyued and gathered for the pewes and Rodelighte	viij^{s} iiij^{d}

S'm———iiij^{li} xvij^{s} vij^{d} ob'

The w[h]oll Recepts of this ij^{de} yeres accompte as by the p'tyclres apperyth } xvj^{li} iij^{s} ob'

Allowances

In primis payde vnto the clerke for his wages the hole yere	iiij^{li}
It'm the Sextens wages the hole yere	xxx^{s}
It'm p^{d} to the vycar for his gate set in the churche lane	xij^{s}
It'm p^{d} to ij po^{r} men for dygyng holes for the postes of the same gate	vj^{d}
It'm p^{d} to longsym & his man for settyng vpp of the sam	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm p^{d} for ij bordes w^{t} nayles for the same gate	x^{d}
It'm p^{d} to long sym & his man for setting vppy^{e} loft vnder ye organes in gret[1]	iiij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm p^{d} for borde & quarters for the same loft	v^{s}
It'm p^{d} to Crust & his man for ij dayes for setting vpp the stalles in ye quere	ij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm p^{d} to Henry Walker for quarter bordes for the same	ij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm p^{d} for iiij^{c} of Nayles	ij^{s}
It'm p^{d} to will'm west Joyner for ij dayes & for ye garnysheng ye sam loft	xxij^{d} ob'
It'm p^{d} to a Carpenter for helping him by said space	xx^{d}
It'm p^{d} to Another Joyner for makyng of v pew dores in gret[1]	v^{s}
It'm p^{d} to the same Joyner for making a new pew next seynt Cutberd Ile	xij^{d}
It'm p^{d} to a plasterer fyndyng stuf for selyng[2] the loft vnder ye organs	xvj^{d}

S'm p' vij^{li} xiiij^{s} ij^{d} ob'

[1] "in great" or "by great" is equivalent to modern piece-work; payment by the quantity instead of by the day.

[2] Plastering.

Allowances

It'm p^{d} for palm and Singyng bred[1]	v^{d}
It'm p^{d} for washeng all the Lynen bylongyng to the churche	ij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm for scouryng the Laten stufe	ij^{s}
It'm for wachyng the Sepulcre	ij^{s}
It'm for pynns and poyntes	ij^{d}
It'm for j q^{r} of Coles	vij^{d}
It'm for iiij bell Ropes	ij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm for iiij bawdrykes	xx^{d}
It'm for garlondes on Corpus x'pi Day	viij^{d}
It'm for holy water styke[2]	j^{d}
It'm p^{d} to ye Organplayer	xx^{d}
It'm p^{d} to s'r John Scotte for mending & bynding bokes	
It'm too surples Washeng for m^{r} Vycare	ij^{d}
It'm p^{d} for mendyng of the bell Ropes	iiij^{d}
It'm p^{d} for Washeng xxij peces of Lynen	xvj^{d}
It'm p^{d} for the Sainctus bell Rope	vj^{d}
It'm ij ll' Candell at hallowentyd	ij^{d} ob'
It'm p^{d} to ye organ player	xx^{d}
It'm p^{d} for washeng against Cristmas	viij^{d}
It'm p^{d} for vj ll' Candell the same tyme	vij^{d} ob'
It'm p^{d} to georg ye syngeng man for helping ye quyer the holy dayes[3]	xij^{d}
It'm p^{d} to ye sexten for bromes	iiij^{d}
It'm p^{d} to will'm Iryshe for pavyng of & mendyng ye church aganst cristmas	xx^{d}
It'm to his Laborer	viij^{d}
It'm for j lode of Sande	vj^{d}
It'm for [*blank*] horse lode of lyme	ix^{d}
It'm p^{d} to good Lad for a galon of Laumpe Oyle	xvj^{d}
It' p^{d} for ij new Surplessys ayents candel messe[4]	v^{s}
It' p^{d} to s'r John muckell[5] for mendyng and byndyng of v^{e} bokes[6]	xxiij^{s} iiij^{d}
It' p^{d} for partchement & wryting	ij^{s}

S'm pagin' lvj^{s} viij^{d}.

The Rerydges of John Read and thomas wood & John stow[7] xxiiij^{s} ob'

[1] *vide* n. 9, p. 12. [2] Stock. [3] Such assistance was not unusual.

[4] Feb. 2; Purification of the Virgin. All churchgoers took candles, which were blessed by the priest and sprinkled with holy water. At the High Mass they were held lighted in the hand, and afterwards taken home as relics.

[5] Probably the matin-mass priest. [6] Five books.

[7] Arrears of money due during their years of office. It is a note in a strange handwriting.

Thys ys the accompte of vs John
Dymmocke and John Goodlad Wardeynes of the Paryshe Churche of Saynt Martyns in the ffelde by Charyng Crosse in the Counte of Midd' electe and chosen by the consent Wyll and Agrement of the hole body of the same Paryshe to contynew as Wardeynes frome the feast of the Ann'ucyacyon of owr blessed Lady Saynt Mary the Vyrgyn in the yere of owr Lord god M^l^CCCCCxliiij^ti^ and in the xxxv^ti^ yere of the Reygne of owr most Drade and Soveraygne Lord Henry theyght by the grace of god of Englond ffrawnce and Irelond Kynge Defendor of the faythe and in Erthe of the Churche of Englond and also of Irelonde the Supreme hede, Vnto the Same ffeast of owr blessed Lady in the yere of our Lord god [M^l^CCCCC and xlvj^ti^
And in the xxxvij^ti^ yere of Reygne off owr sayde Soveraygne Lord kyng Henry theyght, [That ys to saye for the
Space of two hole yeres complet, of all and synguler owr Recepttes, paymentes and other [ordynary charges
Alowable in thys accompte as by the declayracyon Hereof more playnly it may apere

Memorand' the forsayde Wardeyns } nichil
doo charge them Wythe nothyng of the accompte of the Wardens beyng in the same Rowme the last two yeres before as aperyth in theyr accompte

Receptes for buryalles Obyttes }
And knelles ffor thys ffyrst yere

In primis Receued the nynth day of }
Aprell at the buryall of John Hochyns Chylde for the smale lyghtes two torches the knell and the Clothe } xx^d^

Item Receued the xvij^th^ daye of Aprell Att the buryall of Margaret browne ffor the Smayle lyghttes and the knell } vj^d^

Item Receued the iiij day of may at the buryall of Lawncelot Avyan ffor fowr Torches and the Clothe } ij^s^ ij^d^

Sum' Pagine———iiij^s^ iiij^d^

Item Receued the nynth day off Maye At the yeres mynde of Will'm Whashe ffor the great lyghttes iiij Torches the Clothe and the Peales	iiij^{s} vj^{d}
Item Receued the xth day of may At the buryall of Lucas Hovnsbolte ffor the great Lyghttes vj Torches, the Clothe the knyll and the Peales	vij^{s} ij^{d}
Item Receued the same day ffor breakeng of the Grownd for ye said Lucas	vi^{s} viij^{d}
Item Receued the xxvij^{ti} day of Maye At the buryall off ffrawnces Gennad ffor iiij Torches and the Clothe	ij^{s} ij^{d}
Item Receued the vj day of July At the buryall of Wyll'm beddell servant vnto mayster Russyll for ij Torches and the Clothe	xiiij^{d}
Item Receued the xiij day of July for the buryeng of a poore ma' owt of ye feldes	nichil
Item Receued the xxj^{ti} day of July at the buryall of one Wat^{r} a s'vyngma'	nichil
Item Receued the xx^{ti} day of August at the buryall of Emme Carlys ffor two Torches and the Clothe	xiiij^{d}
Item Receued the same day at the yeres mynde off Avyce Stockwood ffor the great lyghttes the Torches the peayles and the Clothe	nichil
Item Receyued the xxviij^{ti} day of August for two torches and the Clothe at the buryall of James Skotte	xiiij^{d}
Item Receyued the xxx^{ti} daye off August for the Smayle lyghttes two Torches and the Clothe at the buryall of Wyll'm Aleye	xviij^{d}
Item Receyued the iij^{d} day of September At the buryall of Margytt Banckes from Nycholas Sterke for ij torches and the Clothe	xiiij^{d}
Item Receyued the iiijth day of September for the knell and the Clothe at the buryall of John Hareson frome Carles	iiij^{d}
Item Receued the xij day of September for the knell and the Clothe at the buryall of Alyce from Haresons	iiij^{d}
Item Receued the xv day of September at the buryall of Joyce forde	nichil
Item Receued the xvij day of September at the buryall of Chrystean Sterke for the knell and the Clothe	iiij^{d}

Sum' Pagine———xxvij^{s} viij^{d}

Item Receued the xxj day of septemb' At the buryall of a poore Woman browght frome the Kynges gayte[1] — nichil

Item Receued the xxiij^{ti} day of September for the knell and the clothe at the buryall of Alyce Plumton from Harre Wylson — iiij^{d}

Item Receued the xxiiij^{ti} day of September for the great Lyghttes and Torches the knell the Peales and the clothe at the buryall off Helene Aleyn the Wyfe of Wyll'm Aleyn — vij^{s} ij^{d}

Item Receued the xxix^{ti} day of September at the buryall of Margyt Starke for the knell and the Clothe — iiij^{d}

Item Receued the Same day at the yeres mynde of x'pyan Norys for the great Lyghtes the torches the Peales and the Clothe — iiij^{s} vj^{d}

Item Receued the Second day of October at the buryall of John Squyar for the knell and the Clothe — iiij^{d}

Item Receued the vj day of October ffor the great Lyghtes the Clothe the knell and Peales at the buryall of John Sckotte — v^{s} iiij^{d}

Item Receued the vijth day of October at the buryall of layme John — nichil

Item Receued the xth day of October at the buryall of Harre Swan'e — nichil

Item Receued the Same day for the Clothe at the buryall of Betteres Hogeson — ij^{d}

Item Receued the xiijth day of October at the buryall of John Large ffor the Torches and the Clothe — xiiij^{d}

Item Receued the xvth day of October at the buryall of Phylyp Pygot for iiij Torches the Peales and the clothe — ij^{s} vj^{d}

Item Receued the Same day for the buryall of Roger Asheton chylde — nichil

Item Receued the xixth day of October at the buryall of Agnes frome Rychard Hamdon ffor the clothe — ij^{d}

Item Receyued the xxj^{ti} day of October at ye buryall of Elsabeth ffrome Mayster Russylls — nichil

Item Receued the xxviij^{ti} day of October for the Smale lyghttes ij Torches and the clothe at ye buryall of Robert Hamlyn from Mr Wyvantes — xviij^{d}

Sum' pagine——— xxiij^{s} vj^{d}

[1] Built at Whitehall, across the road from Charing Cross to Westminster.

Item Receued the second day of Novemb' } vj^{d}
Att the buryall of Elysabethe fyssher for the Smale Lyghtes and the clothe

Item Receued the Same day for the monthes mynd of Helene Alyn ij^{d}

Item Receued the vij day of November at the buryall of A Crysom chyld nichil

Item Receued the Same day at the buryall of Robert Dunken for the Smale Lyghttes and the Clothe } vj^{d}

Item Receued the xjth day of November at the buryall of John Cragges ffor the Clothe } ij^{d}

Item Receued the xijth day of November for ye monthes mynd of phylyp Pygot. ij^{s} vj^{d}

Item Receued the xxij^{ti} day of November at the buryal of Thomas Vynsse Servant to Wyll'm Cockes, for the Clothe } ij^{d}

Item Receued the xxvij^{ti} day of November at the buryall off A Straynger frome the bell } nichil

Item Receued the iiijth day of December for the Smale Lyghtes and the clothe at the buryall off John Payge } vj^{d}

Item Receued the ixth day of december at the buryall of Agnes Jonson for the clothe } ij^{d}

Item Receued the xjth day of december at ye buryall of Wyll'm frome Cockes ij^{d}

Item Receued the xxij^{ti} day of December at ye monthes mynd of harre hayes ij^{s} vj^{d}

Item Receued the Same day at the monthes mynde of John yonge vj^{d}

Item Receued the xxx^{ti} day of December at the buryall of Nycholas beste ffor the clothe } ij^{d}

Item Receued the xvth day of January At the buryall of Stephen Veyre ffor the myddell Lyghtes the Torches the knell and the clothe } ij^{s} vj^{d}

Item Receued the xiijth day of marche at the buryall of Agnes Hatton alias Mother Sawnders for two Shorte Torches and the clothe } vj^{d}

Item Receued the xvjth day of Marche at the buryall of mother Jasper ffor the Shorte Torches and the Clothe } vj^{d}

Sum' pagine———xj^{s} vj^{d}

Item Receued the same day at the buryall of Peter Chamber for the Clothe } ij^{d}

Item Receued the xxvj^{ti} day of marche At the buryall off Aungell myller ffor the Smale Lyghttes iiij Torches and the Clothe } ij^{s} vj^{d}

Item Receued the xxvij^{ti} day of marche at the buryall of Hew Pynner nichil

Som to'llis off the buryalles Obyttes and knelles for all thys fyrst hole yere } iiij^{li} ix^{s} viij^{d}

Receytes for the second yere by the sayde Wardeynes for buryalles Obyttes and knelles as hereafter folowethe }

In primis Receued the xijth day of Apryll at the buryall off Rychard Cowper for the Clothe } ij^{d}

Item Receued the xxv^{ti} day of Apryll at the buryall of ij y^{t} was drowned nichil

Item Receued the xxix^{ti} day of Aprell at ye buryall of Wyll'm frome Saynt James nichil

Item Receued the vijth day of may at the buryall of Thom's Parker ffor two Torches and the clothe } xiiij^{d}

Item Receued the viijth day of maye at the buryall off Thomas Bayker nichil

Item Receued the xjth day of may at the buryall of Thomas marshall nichil

Item Receued the xxvij^{ti} day of may at the buryall of John Hochyns ffor the myddell Lyghttes and two Torches } xx^{d}

Item Receued the thyrd day of June at the buryall of burnettes Chylde ffor the Smale Lyghttes and the clothe } vj^{d}

Item Receued the Same day at the buryall of Mother mydwyf nichil

Sum' pagine———iij^{s} vj^{d}

Item Receued the Vth day of June at the Buryall of Nycholas Revell for the grete Lyghtes the knell and the clothe } vj^s viij^d

Item Receued the xv^th day of June at the buryall of Edward Humfreys Chylde for the clothe } ij^d

Item Receued the xviij^th day of June at ye buryall of a chylde frome Wyll'm Sueth for the clothe } ij^d

Item Receued the xxj^ti day of June at the buryall of John Jonson ffor the greate Lyghtes and Torches the knell and the clothe } v^s ij^d

Item Receued the xxij^ti day of June at the buryall of Robertt frome olde Revelles ffor the Clothe } ij^d

Item Receued the xxiiij^ti day of June at the buryall of Thomas Penythorne ffor the Smale Lyghttes and the clothe } vj^d

Item Receued the xxv^ti day of June at the buryall of harry Sprynkyll ffor the great Lyghttes the torches and the clothe } iiij^s ij^d

Item Receued the xxviij^ti day of June at the buryall of Margaret Weston ffor the great Lyghtes the Torches the clothe and the Pytte } v^s x^d

Item Receued the xxx^ti day of June at the buryall of a man frome Empes nichil

Item Receued the thyrd day of July at the buryall of a mayde frome John Wyll'ams ffor the Clothe } ij^d

Item Receued the iiij^th day of July at the buryall of Katheryn golyghtly ffor the Smayle Lyghtes two Torches and the clothe } xviij^d

Item Receued the Same day at the buryall of A chyld frome ye vycareg' nichil

Item Receued the vj^th day of July at the buryall of Thomas Machyn ffor two Torches and the Smale lyghtes } xx^d

Item Receued the vij^th day of July at the buryall of Bartyllmewe hogg ffor iiij Torches and the clothe } ij^s ij^d

Item Receued the Same day at the buryal of goodlyfe Hogeson nichil

Item Receued the xj^th day of July at the buryall off Thom's Browne ffor the Shorte Torches and the clothe } vj^d

Item Receued the xiiij day of July for the Smale Lyghttes and the clothe at the buryall of Barbaray Smythe } vj^d

Item Receued the xv^th day of July at the buryall of Elysabethe goodryche ffor the Smale Lyghtes and the clothe } vj^d

Item Receued the xviij^th day of July at the buryall of James gryffyn for ye clothe ij^d

Item Receued the xxj^ti day of July at the buryall of Jayne Morley ffor the Shorte Torches and the clothe } vj^d

Item Receued the xxij^ti day of July at the buryall of Katheren Penythorne ffor iiij torches and the clothe } ij^s ij^d

Sum' Pagine———xxxij^s viij^d

Item Receued the same day at the buryall of Rychchard Hayle ffor the great Lyghtes knell ye clothe and for ye breakyng of [ye grownd } xj^s ij^d

Item Receued the xxiiij^ti day of July at ye buryall of a poore Woma' owt of the feldes nichil

Item Receued the xxv^ti day of July at the buryall of Andrew pep' for the clothe ij^d

Item Receued the xxvj^ti day of July at the buryall of Joone a mayde frome harre [molles nichil

Item Receued the xxx^ti day of July at the buryall of Edward Revell ffor two Torches and the clothe } xiiij^d

Item Receued the fyrst day of August at ye buryall of Robert Hoger for the clothe ij^d

Item Receued the Second day of August at the buryall of helene hasselond nichil

Item Receued the thyrd day of August at the buryall of Wyll'm Smyth for the myddell lyghttes iiij Torches and the clothe } ij^s x^d

Item Receued the iiij^th day of August at the buryall of John myllers servant nichil

Item Receued the vj^th day of August at the buryall of A man that was slayne in the Kynges Workes for iiij Torches the knell and the clothe } iij^s ij^d

Item Receued the Same day at the buryall of Annes frome m^r Russylls for ye cloth ij^d

Item Receued the vij^th day of August at the buryall of Jayne Thomson ffor the Shorte Torches and the clothe } vj^d

Item Receued the Same day at the buryall of katherene frome Mayster fortescewe ffor iiij Torches the knell and the clothe } iij^s ij^d

Item Receued the xij^th day of August at the buryall of Thom's Russyll ffor iiij Torches and the Clothe } ij^s ij^d

Item Receued the Same day at the buryall of a mayde frome John bestes ffor the clothe } ij^d

Item Receued the Same day at the buryall of a chylde frome the vycarege nichil

Item Receued the xiij^th day of August at the buryall of Robert bleacher nichil

Item Receued the xiiij^th day of August at the buryall of Jayne lyncolne ffor the Lyghtes the knell and the clothe } v^s ij^d

Item Receued the xxij^ti day of August at the buryall of a poore woma' from [Westons nichil

Item Receued the xxiij^ti day of August at the buryall of A prentyce ffrome Westons } nichil

Item Receued the Same day at the buryall of Merce frome m^r Rycardes for two Torches and the clothe } xiiij^d

Item Receued the xxiiij^ti day of August at the buryall of Thomas Weston nichil

Item Receued the xxxj^ti day of August at the buryall of Annes Weston nichil

Item Receued the Seconde day of September for two Torches and the clothe at the buryall of Humfrey horneclyff } xiiij^d

Item Receued the vth day of September for two torches and the clothe at the buryall of Annes frome Vrsun } xiiij^d

Sum' pagine——— xxxiij^s vj^d

Item Receued the vj^th day of september at the buryall of Rychard Haryson for the grete Lyghts ye knell & ye clothe } v^s ij^d

Item Receued the viij^th day of September at the buryall of Annes Shawe nichil

Item Receued the ix^th day of September at the buryall of Bartylmew thymbylbe ffor the Smale Lyghtes } iiij^d

Item Receued the Same day at the buryall of Mother margarett ffor the Shorte Torches and the clothe } vj^d

Item Receued the xv^th day of September at the buryall of mayster Woodes mayde ffor two Torches and the clothe } xiiij^d

Item Receued the xviij^th day of September at ye buryall of a boye frome John [Wyll'ms nichil

Item Receued the xx^ti day of September at the buryall of a poore boye fro' y^e [berehouse[1] nichil

Item Receued the xxix^ti day of September at the yeres mynde of x'pyan Norys ffor the great Lyghtes the torches and the clothe } iiij^s ij^d

Item Receued the xxx^ti day of September at the buryall of Anthony Cassadone vj^s viij^d

Item Receued the Second day of October at the buryall of John gentell ffor two torches and the clothe } xiiij^d

Item Receued the Same day at the buryall off Annes haryson for iiij. Torches the knell and the clothe } iij^s ij^d

Item Receued the iiij^th day of October at the buryall of Gylbert hogson nichil

Item Receued the vij^th day of October at the buryall of Rychard Roole ffor the clothe } ij^d

Item Receued the xth day of Octob' at ye buryall of a pore body frome Knyght [bryge nichil

Item Receued the xiij^th day of October at the buryall off Peter Gennard ffor the clothe } ij^d

Item Receued the xxvij^ti day of October at the buryall of Elysabeth Nycolas ffor iiij Torches the knell and the clothe } iij^s ij^d

Item Receued the xj^th day of November at the buryall of Sybyll goodladde ffor breakyng of ye grownde vj torches ye great Lyghttes knell & ye clothe } xij^s x^d

Item Receued the xiij^th day of November at the buryall of x'pyan Penythorne ffor two Torches and the clothe } xiiij^d

Item Receued the Same day at the buryall of Moth' Platt for ye clothe ij^d

Item Receued the xix^th day of November at the buryall of Thom's bradley ffor breakyng of the grownde the knell and the clothe } vij^s x^d

Item Receued at the Monthes mynd of ye sayd Thom's bradley for ye clothe ij^d

Item Receued the xx^ti day of November at ye buryall of Roger Cooke for the breakyng of the grownd the great Lyghttes ye torches ye knell & ye clothe } xj^s x^d

Sum' Pagine——— Lix^s x^d

[1] A messuage or tenement at Charing-cross called the "Beirhouse" (Augment: Office. Partic: for Grants, 36 H. viii. File 689).

Item Receued at the monthes mynde of the Sayde Roger Cook ffor the great Lyghtes iiij Torches and the clothe — iiij^{s} ij^{d}

Item Receued the xxvj^{ti} day of November at the buryall of harre Hayman ffor the clothe — ij^{d}

Item Receued the xxvij^{ti} day at the buryeng of A pore chyld owt of ye strete — nichil

Item Receued the ixth day of December at the buryall of Ruthe Russyll — nichil

Item Receued the xiiijth day of December at the buryall of one Preston owte of vycarege — nichil

Item Receued the xvth day of December at the buryall of katherene Pygott ffor the greate Lyghttes the Torches the knell and the clothe — v^{s} ij^{d}

Item Receued the xxij^{ti} day of December at the buryall of Syr Wyll'm Whyttyngton a poore preste — nichil

Item Receued the xxiiij^{ti} day of December at the buryall of John Johnson — nichil

Item Receued the xxvj^{ti} day of December at the buryall of Robert Edgrave ffor iiij Torches the knell and the clothe — iij^{s} ij^{d}

Item Receued the xxvij^{ti} day of December for two torches at the buryall of x'pyan mayre — xij^{d}

Item Receued the fyrst day of Januarij at the buryall of Thom's Teyre — xiiij as yet vnp^{d}

Item Receued the iiijth day of January at the buryall of Annes Revell for the smale Lyghtes two Torches and the clothe — xviij^{d}

Item Receued the vijth day of January at the buryall of Gryffyn a Welsma' ffrome mayst' Salysburys house for iiij torches the Knell and the clothe — iij^{s} ij^{d}

Item Receued the xvijth day of January at the buryall of a Crysome Chylde frome Joone Awgur — nichil

Item Receued the xxv^{ti} day of January at the buryall of Mother Sude ffor the clothe — ij^{d}

Item Receued the ffyrst day of february at the buryall of one Leonard an olde man father to the duke of Suffolkes Lawnder — nichil

Item Receued the vjth day of february at the buryall of Rychard hudson ffor breakeng of the grownd the greate Lyghtes ye torches the knell & ye cloth — xj^{s} x^{d}

Item Receued the xijth day of ffebruary at ye buryall of a poore Woman ffrome the Neyte[1] — nichil

Item Receued the xiiijth day of ffebruary at the yeres mynd of Syr John Arundell[2] Whyche Was buryed in cornwall ffor the grete Lyghtes the Torches and the clothe — v^{s} ij^{d}

Item Receued the xxj^{ti} day of ffebruary at the buryall of a poore body frome knyghtes bryge — nichil

Sum' Pagine———xxxv^{s} vj^{d}

[1] Near the Abbey and the River; belonged to the Abbey of Westminster. It occurs constantly in the 17th century books of this parish.

[2] *vide* Arundels of Cornwall in *Nat: Dict: of Biog.*

Item Receued the xxiij day of ffebruary at the buryall of Jayne fortescewe ffor vj Torches ye knell & the clothe } iiij^s ij^d

Item Receued the xxiij^ti day of march at ye buryall of m'gere adney for ye cloth ij^d

Item Receued ye xvj day of march at ye buryall of Wyll'm powell for ye clothe ij^d

Item Receued the xxij day of march at ye buryall of Margaret machyn for the grete Lyghtes the torches the knell and the clothe } v^s ij^d

Item Receued the xxiij^ti day of march at ye buryall of a pore body from knyghtbryg nichil

memorandum also Receued of m^r Reed nyne Surplesys in Recompensacyo' of xx^s whych he owght to ye church }

Som' to'llis of the buryalles Obytes and knelles for all thys Second yeres Receptes } viij^li xiiij^s viij^d

Som' to'llis of thyes two yeres Receytes ffor buryalles Obyttes and knelles } xij^li iiij^s iiij^d

The gatheryng at the quarter dayes for the ffyrst yere of thys Accompte W^t the mony gathered for the Roode Lyght, Sepulcre Lyght, and Pascall Wyth other Receytes, As in pertyculer percelles here after more Playnly aperethe }

Our Lady Quarter

In primis Receued and gathered of the Paryshyon's ffor the pascall and tokyn mony[1] at Easter in the churche } xlj^s vj^d

Item Receued and gathered of the paryshyon's for ye Pewes & Roodlyght vij^s

Item Receued and gathered ffor the Sepulcre Lyght xvij^s iiij^d ob'

Item Receued and gathered ffor the Clarkes Wages and for Thomas gybbes the Sexton } xx^s

Mydsomer Quarter

Sum' pagine——iiij^li v^s x^d ob'

[1] *vide* n. 1, p. 37, and *cf.* the use of the token in the Ch: of Scotland since the Reformation (Chap. IV, Old Scottish Commun: Plate, Thomas Burns).

Item Receued and gathered for the pewes and Roode Lyght in the Churche } vij^{s}

Item Receued and gathered for the Clarkes Wages and the Sextens xx^{s}

Myghylmas Quarter

Item Receued and gathered for the Pewes and Roode Lyght vij^{s}

Item Receued and gathered for the Clarkes Wages and the Sextens xx^{s}

Crystemas Quarter

Item Receued and gathered ffor the pewes and Roode lyght vij^{s}

Item Receued and gathered for the Clarkes Wages and the Sextens xx^{s}

Som' to'llis Receued and gathered for thyes fowre qwarters of y^{is} fyrst yere } viij^{li} vj^{s} x^{d} ob'

The gatheryng at the qwarter dayes for the Second yere of thys accompte Wyth the mony gathered for ye Roode Lyght Sepulcre Lyght & Pascall w^{t} other Receytes as in p'tyculer p'celles heraft' apereth }

Our Lady Quarter

In primis Receued and gathered of ye paryshyoners for the pascall and token mony at easter in the churche } xxxiij^{s} vj^{d}

Item Receued and gathered for the Pewes and Roode Lyght vj^{s}

Item Receued and gathered for the Sepulcre Lyght xiiij^{s} iij^{d}

Item Receued & gathered for the Clarkes Wages & the Sextens xvij^{s}

Mydsomer Quarter

Sum' pagine———vij^{li} xj^{s} ix^{d}

Item Receued and gathered for the pewes and Roode Lyght in the Churche } vj^{s}

Item Receued and gathered for ye Clarkes Wages & the Sextens xvij^{s}

Myghylmas Quarter.

Item Receued and gathered for ye pewes and Roode Lyght vj^{s}

Item Receued and gathered for ye Clarkes Wages and the Sextens xvij^{s}

Crystemas Quarter.

Item Receued and gathered for the Pewes and Roode Lyght vj^{s}

Item Receued and gathered for the Clarkes Wages & the Sextens xvij^{s}

Som' to'llis Receued for thyes fowre quarters off thys Second yere } vj^{li} xix^{s} ix^{d}

Som' to'llis of thyes eyght Quarters gathereng } xv^{li} vj^{s} vij^{d} ob'

Gyftes and other Receptes gyven and Receued by the sayd Wardeyns in the tyme of thys accompte W^{t} the mony gathered & Receued toward the byeing of the Orgaynes as in p'tycul' p'celles here after apereth }

In pr'mis Receued of the gyfte of mayster Northe Chauncelor of the Augmentacyon[1] at the Request off Edward myllet A coope of grene Satten A brygges W^{t} flowers and a' Redd Crosse, of the Same Satten owt of the Rowncevall[2] }

It'm Receued of the Same gyft at the Request abovenamed one payre of Censors of Coper and gyLtte A Lampe of Latten, and A Corporax case Wyth the clothe thervnto Apertenyng }

Item gyven toward the byeng of the Organs in p'celles as folowethe

In primis Receued of the gyfte of m^{r} fortescewe xl^{s}

Item Receued of the gyft off mayster Reed viij^{s}

Item Receued of the gyft of mayster Woode v^{s}

Item Receued of the gyft of mayster hayle v^{s}

Item Receued of the gyft of Syr Humfrey foster[3] xij^{d}

Item Receued of the gyfte of mayster Stowe iij^{s} iiij^{d}

Sum' pagine ——— iij^{li} ij^{s} iiij^{d}

[1] The Augmentations Court was established by H. viii in 1535; it administered the revenues accruing to the king by the abolition of smaller monasteries. The vestments, for which Henry had no personal use, were distributed to various parishes.

[2] The Rouncival was one of the smaller houses abolished in 1535. It was next to the Hermitage (*vide* note, p. 88). [3] Died in Sept. 1556, *vide* n. 8, p. 159.

Item Receued of the Gyfte of Henry Romyn iij^{s} iiij^{d}

Item Receued of the gyft of John Tyler iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item Receued of the gyft of John Dymmocke iij^{s} viij^{d}
Item Receued off Chroston Amayre xx^{d}
Item Receued off Randall Kyrkby xx^{d}
Item Receued of the gyft of master Hawarde xx^{d}
Item Receued of Wyll'm Horselay xij^{d}
Item Receued of Gyllam de Lawhary xij^{d}
Item Receued of Nycholas Lesar xx^{d}
Item Receued of Roger Cooke xij^{d}
Item Receued of Wyll'm Hobsun xij^{d}
Item Receued of John Evance xij^{d}
Item Receued of Thom's Bradley xij^{d}
Item Receued and gathered off Browne barbour xij^{d}
Item Receued and gathered of John p'[1] xij^{d}
Item Receued and gathered of Rychard harysun xij^{d}
Item Receued off John Golyghtly xvj^{d}
Item Receued of John Baysley iiij^{d}
Item Receued of Wyll'm Dupond iiij^{d}
Item Receued of Thomas bawle iiij^{d}
Item Receued of Rychard Hamden iiij^{d}
Item Receued of John Shepton iiij^{d}
Item Receued off Roger Weston iiij^{d}
Item Receued off father Burnett iiij^{d}
Item Receued of the gyft of mayster Pery iiij^{d}
Item Receued of Edward Nycholson iiij^{d}
Item Receued of Powle pynner ij^{d}
Item Receued of John yonge ij^{d}
Item Receued of Wyll'm Sawton barbour ij^{d}
Item Receued of Peter Cutler ij^{d}
Item Receued off the gyft of Wyll'm Haryson ij^{d}
Item Receued of Wyll'm Cockes ij^{d}
Item Receued of John Deawer ij^{d}
Item Receued off mayster frawnces Hayke ij^{d}
Item Receued of Rychard mowntayne ij^{d}
Item Receued of Nycholas Sterke iiij^{d}
Item Receued of Robert Tomson byttmaker xij^{d}
Item Receued of Browne Sporyar[2] viij^{d}
Item Receued of Loraunce Swafford iiij^{d}
Memorandu' also Receued of m^{r} Stowe off ye Church mony toward the makyng of the Sayd Organs } xx^{s}
Item Receued of Syr Thomas Sprynt[3] Sumtyme morowmas prest for costes & Damages in Recompensacyon of hys Sewte by ye Jugement of yeld haule[4] } xiiij^{s}
Memorand' also Receued of the gyfte of John Tyler A long torche
Item of the gyft of m^{r} Cardon the castyng of the lytyll bell x^{s}

Sum' pagine———iij^{li} viij^{s} ij^{d}

1 *qy.* Parr or Perry, *vide* eleven names lower down.
2 Spurrier or spur-maker.
3 For morowmas priest, *vide* note, p. 34.
4 Guildhall, *vide* pp. 108, 109.

Sum totis of the hole receyts for the forsayd two yeres — xxxmj li. xiij s. viij d.

The sayd Accountants do aske alowance

for payments by them layd out to and for the Churche vse in the first yere of this accompte as ptyculerly here after insewetb

Inprimis paid for palme box and ewe — iij s. iij d.

and syngyngbrede ffor Palme sunday

Item payd for one sack of Coles fed easter even — v s.

Item payd for watchyng of the Sepulcre — j s.

Item payd for pynnes and poynts — j d.

Item payd for Scowrenge of the latten Stuffe — ij s.

Item payd to John our Clerk for wasshyng of xviij Surplesys fowre towelly and eyght aulter clothes — v s. iij d.

Item payd for the wasshyng of iij albes & Cettyng on ye apparell — iij d.

Item payd for one galon of lampe oyle for all ye first yere — xvj d.

Item payd for one pownd of franckensence — iij d.

Item payd for two bellropes for the Church — j s.

Item payd for A staffe torche — xiij d.

Item payd the xv day of may for vj newe Torcis weyng vj score and xij pownd after iij d. ye pownd xiij s. wherof he had in parte of payment vj shorte ends to the valewe off nyne shillyngs and fowre peuce So we payde — xxxviij s. iij d.

Item payd ffor the Carryge of the Same — iij d.

Item payd for brede drynck and Chese Apon holythursday — xij d.

Item payd for beryeng of the bannerys in Cresse weyke — iij d.

Item payd for garlandes — iij d.

Item payd to Mystrys Russell for the makyng of xv tapers weyng lxij pownd of way — v s. iij d.

Item payd for ye waste — v s. iij d.

Item payd for the makyng of the Paschall weyng iij li. of way — viij d.

Item payd for the wast of j li. halff qterne — xij d. ob.

Item payd for j li. of Tennable Candylly at iij d. the pownd — xiij d.

Item payd for a Taper weyng j li. of way for the fonte — vj d.

Item payd for the makyng of vj qter Tapys for the brawnche — j d. ob.

Item payd the xxij day of July to Robt holm apon a Reckenyng — xx d.

Summ pagine — iij li. [illegible]

Som' to'llis of the hole Receytes ffor the forsayd two yeres } xxxiiij^{li} xvij^{d} ob'

The sayd Accomptanttes do aske alowance for paymentes by them Layd owt to and for the Churche vse in the ffyrst yere of thys accompte as p'tyculerly here after inseweth

In primis payd for palme bor and ewe and Syngyng brede ffor Palme sunday	vij^{d}
Item payd for one Sack of Coles for easter even	v^{d}
Item payd for Watchyng of the Sepulcre	ij^{s}
Item payd ffor pynnes and poyntes	ij^{d}
Item payd ffor Scowreng of the Latten Stuffe	ij^{s}
Item payd to John owr Clark for Wasshyng of xiiij Surplessys fowre towelles and eight aulter clothes	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item payd for the Wasshyng of iij albes & Settyng on ye apparell[1]	vj^{d}
Item payd for one galon of Lampe oyle for all y^{is} fyrst yere	xvj^{d}
Item payd for one pound of frankensence	iiij^{d}
Item payd for two bell ropes for the Church	ij^{s}
Item payd for A staffe torche	xviij^{d}
Item payd the ix day of may for vj newe Torches Weyng vj. score and xij powndes, after iiij^{d} ye pownde—xliiij^{s}, Wherof he had in parte of payment vj shorte endes to the valewe off nyne shyllynges and fowre pence, So we payde	xxxiij^{s} viij^{d}
Item payd ffor the Caryge of the Same	iiij^{d}
Item payd for brede drynck and Chese Apon holythursday[2]	xij^{d}
Item payd for beyreng of the banners in Crosse weyke[3]	iij^{d}
Item payd for garlandes	viij^{d}
Item payd to Mystrys Russyll for the makyng of xv tapers Weyng Lxij poundes of wax	v^{s} ij^{d}
Item payd for ix^{li} Waste	v^{s} iij^{d}
Item payd for the makyng of the Pascall Weyng viij^{li} of wax	viij^{d}
Item payd for the Wast of j^{li} half q'terne	xij^{d} q'r
Item payd for ij^{li} of Tennable Candylles[4] at vij^{d} the pownd	xiiij^{d}
Item payd for a Taper Wayng j^{li} of wax for the founte	vij^{d}
Item payd for the makyng of vj q'rter Tap's for the brawnche	j^{d} ob'
Item payd the xxj day of July to Rob't bolm' apon a Recknenyng[5]	xx^{s}

Sum' pagine———iiij^{li} iiij^{s} ob' q'

[1] *vide* note, p. 17. [2] Ascension day. [3] *vide* n. 4, p. 63.
[4] *qy. Tenebrae* candles, *vide* n. 2, p. 13. [5] For wax.

Item payd for halfe a li of new Wax to ye same iij^{d} ob'

Item	payd to John bell ffor xiiij^{li} of new Wax	iiij^{s} viij^{d}
Item	payd for bromes to the Sexten	ij^{d}
Item	payd for fowre Precessyoners[1]	xij^{d}
Item	payd for the garnysshyng of vj Torches agaynst Corpus x'pi day	ij^{s}
Item	payd to John Adney for mendyng of the bell stocke	xij^{d}
Item	payd for two Tapers for the Roode Lofte	xiiij^{d}
Item	payd for A q'rter and a halff of Sysys[2]	ij^{d}
Item	payd for a Holy water Spry'ckell	j^{d}
Item	payd to John myller for Styropes and nayles for the coffyn[3]	viij^{d}
Item	payd for the makyng off two Coffyns[3]	vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item	payd the xix day of October for bred & drynck in the church	ix^{d}
Item	payd for a quayre of paper	iij^{d}
Item	payd to Syr John for mendyng of the Canope	iiij^{d}
Item	payd for makyng clene of the Church gutters	iiij^{d}
Item	payd for ij^{li} of Cotten candelles agaynst ye feast of all sayntes[4]	iij^{d}
Item	payd for two Candylstyckes	ij^{d}
Item	payd to Robert bolner for ye makyng of xvj^{li} of olde wax agaynst [x'pynmas[5]	xvj^{d}
Item	payd ffor two Powndes of newe Wax	xiiij^{d}
Item	payd ffor vj^{li} of Talowe candylles	vij^{d} ob'
Item	payd for Holy and Ive	iiij^{d}
Item	payd for the makyng of vij^{li} of wax	vij^{d}
Item	payd for half a pound of Sysys[2]	iij^{d}
Item	payd for two Pulles	viij^{d}
Item	payd for A lyne for the Sacrament	ij^{d}
Item	payd ffor the mendyng of A Surplese	iiij^{d}
Item	payd to John Clarcke for Wasshyng agaynst x'pinmas[5]	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item	payd for mendyng of the Surplesys y^{t} we had of m^{r} Reede	viij^{d}
Item	for mendyng of other Surplesys & Setteng on thapparell[6] of albes	iiij^{d}
Item	payd to the Clarcke for hys wages for all y^{is} fyrst hole yere	iiij^{li}
Item	payd to Thom's Gybbes Sexten for his wages for all y^{is} yere	xxx^{s}

Sum' pagine———vj^{li} xix^{s} viij^{d}

Som' to'llis off all thys ffyrst yeres Paymentes } xj^{li} iij^{s} viij^{d} ob' q'

[1] One of four books (*a*) Services said or sung in processions, (*b*) Litanies, (*c*) Intercessions, (*d*) Customs and Services for "gang" days when the parish bounds were beaten.

[2] Small tapers.

[3] Most of the dead were buried in winding sheets only; the parish provided a coffin for fetching the body to the church, for it to lie in during the service and for its removal to the graveside.

[4] Previously always called All hallows in these accounts.

[5] Christmas.

[6] *vide* note, p. 17.

The sayd accomptanttes doo aske allowance ffor Paymentes by them layd owt to and for the Church vse in the Second yere of thys Accompte as p'tyculerly hereafter inseweth

In prim's payd for palme box ewe and Syngyng bred[1] for Palme sunday — vij^{d}

Item payd for one Sacke of Cooles for easter even — vj^{d}
Item payd for Watchyng of the Sepulcre — ij^{s}
Item payd for Scowreng of the Latten Stuffe — ij^{s}
Item payd for pynnes and poyntes for the Sepulcre — ij^{d}
Item payd for j galon of Lampe oyle for all thys Second yere — xvj^{d}
Item payd for a staffe Torche — xvj^{d}
Item payd for v^{li} of wax for the Sepulcre — ij^{s}
Item payd for xij^{li} of wax to the Rood Lyght and Sepulcre — iiij^{s} ix^{d}
Item payd to the Sexten for bromes — iiij^{d}
Item payd for lx and vij foote of borde for the pewes — xxij^{d}
Item payd for quarters for the same — vj^{d}
Item payd for A hundreth of nayles — v^{d}
Item payd to A Carpenter for one dayes worke — viij^{d}
Item payd for boltes pullys & two new brygges[2] to the Lampe — iij^{s}
Item for mendyng of the Sensor — viij^{d}
Item payd for two duss' of pavyng tyle — xij^{d}
Item payd to A pavyer for paveng at the church dore — iiij^{d}
Item payd for the boylyng[3] of the Sensor to Rychard burnet — viij^{d}
Item payd for j lode of Lyme — x^{d}
Item payd for Sande — ij^{d} ob'
Item payd for x^{li} of Sowder for ye gutters at v^{d} the pownd — iiij^{s} ij^{d}
Item payd to the Plummer — vj^{d}
Item payd for woode and Cooles — xvj^{d}
Item payd to A Laborer for iij dayes — xv^{d}
Item payd for the makyng of two Surplesys for Chyldren of the olde Surplesys and for the makyng of Napkyns for the Aulter — xij^{d}
Item payd for j^{li} of franckensence — iiij^{d}
Item payd to Syr Thomas owr morowmas prest for hys yernest[4] mony — iiij^{d}
Item payd for mendyng of the Organes — iiij^{s}
Item payd for bred and drynck at the takyng downe of the bell — iij^{d}
Item payd for bred and drynck for the Carter and ye bellfownder — iiij^{d}
Item payd to the Toller[5] off London — iiij^{d}

Sum' pagine———xxxviij^{s} xj^{d} ob'

[1] *vide* note 9, p. 12.
[2] *qy.* the part through which the wick passes.
[3] Probably to clean it.
[4] Earnest money, *e.g.* a deposit in order to make a bargain binding ; probably in connection with the law suit on the next page, *cf.* also the last item but one on p. 104.
[5] Toll-gatherer (*Halliwell*).

Item payd for bred and drynck at Howndsdych abowt the Castyng of the bell	viij^{d}
Item payd to the bellfownder for Castyng of ye bell	xl^{s} viij^{d}
Item payd to the sayd bellfownder for yren Worck	xvj^{d}
Item payd to A Laborer for one days worke	viij^{d}
Item payd for the Carege of ye bell from ye fownders hyther	xij^{d}
Item payd for bred Chese and drynck at the Seltyng vpe of the bell	xvj^{d}
Item payd to Mayster fortescewe for the Organys Sum'	vj^{li} xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item payd for the garnysshyng of vij Torches agaynst Corpus x'pi day	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item payd for garlandes	vij^{d}
Item payd for sysys	ij^{d}
Item payd for the mendyng of an albe	iij^{d}
Item payd for beyreng of a banner in Crosse week	j^{d}
Item payd to m^{r} good thoffycyall Clark for ye makyng of a byll	iiij^{d}
Item payd to the Sumner for ye Sytyng of Certayn p'yshyon's	iiij^{d}
Item payd for the Suspendyng of vs the Churchwardens[1]	vj^{d}
Item payd for the absoylyng[2] of the Sayd Churchwardens and for the Sytyng of Roger Cooke	xiiij^{d}
Item payd for Settyng on apparell and for mendyng of the best vestment albe the hole Sewte	vj^{d}
Item payd to the Sexten for makyng clene of gutters	v^{d}
Item payd for xl tyle Lyme and sande for the gutters and ffor the Paveng of Westons Wyffes grave	xij^{d}
Item payd the Second day of August for one Lode of Sande	vj^{d}
Item payd for one Lode of Lyme	viij^{d}
Item payd for A dussyn of pavyng tyele	v^{d}
Item payd for and abowt the Sewt of Syr Thom's Sprynt Sumtymes owr morowmas prest in p'celles as foloweth	
In primis payd for thentryng of the Actyon & tharrest[3]	x^{d}
Item payd for the Copye of the Playnte	ij^{d}
Item payd for Wrytyng the Declaracyon	iiij^{d}
Item payd to the Judge thre days	xij^{d}
Item payd to the attornay for hys ffee	xij^{d}
Item payd for the venire facias	iiij^{d}
Item payd for the Tayles	ij^{d}

Sum' pagine———ix^{li} xij^{s} j^{d}

1 I have not been able to discover their offence. 2 Absolving.

3 I have failed to discover any other trace of this suit. The terms used will be clear from the following description of the legal process involved:—Having entered his plaint or action, the plaintiff proceeds to arrest the defendant on mesne process and hold him to bail. He then serves him with a copy of the Declaration, or formal statement of his demand. The plaintiff then gets the judge to fix a day for the trial and procures a *venire facias*, or writ to the sheriff's officer bidding a jury (or inquest) come, and, there being a deficiency of attendance, prays a "tales," or supplement from the bystanders. The jury give their verdict, followed by judgment of the court accordingly, and this is registered on the file of proceedings.

Item payd for the somonyng of ye quest	iij^{s}
Item payd the attorney attendence	xij^{d}
Item payd for the verdeth takyng	xij^{d}
Item payd for the Iugement gyveng	viij^{d}
Item payd for a byll and the fechyng of the phyele[1]	x^{d}
Item payd the kynges mony[2] ffor the sayd Syr Thom's Sum'	vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item payd for j duss' & D'[3] of pavyng tyle for ye pavyng of Rychard hale [grave	viij^{d}
Item payd to the Pavyer	xiij^{d}
Item payd for vij^{li} of Sawder	iij^{s} ij^{d}
Item payd to the Plummer	iiij^{d}
Item payd to A laborer	iiij^{d}
Item payd for wood and coles	xij^{d}
Item payd for one bell Rope	vj^{d}
Item payd for iiij bell Ropes	iij^{s} viij^{d}
Item payd for two Lode off Lyme	xx^{d}
Item payd for half a hundreth of paveng tyle	xiij^{d}
Item payd to A waterman for the Carege of tyle and lyme	iij^{d}
Item payd for one loode of Sand	vj^{d}
Item payd for mendyng of the bawdereck for ye grete bell	ij^{d}
Item payd for ye pavyng of John Goodlades Wyffes grave	x^{d}
Item payd for Lyme and Sande	vj^{d}
Item payd for mendyng of the Church gayte	x^{d}
Item payd for the Paveng of Roger Cookes grave and of Thomas Bradleys grave	xiij^{d}
Item payd for mendyng of A bell Clapper and for the layeng on of new yerne	xx^{d}
Item payd for mendyng of a grette Stock Lock for ye church dore	vj^{d}
Item payd ffor A grete Holow keye for the Wyckett in the Church dore	xij^{d}
Item payd for vj^{li} of Talow candylles agaynst x'pynmas	ix^{d}
Item payd for layeng[4] of the Church mattock	vj^{d}
Item payd for A spayd to payve the churche flore	vj^{d}
Item payd to A clark for gatheryng the Clarkes wages two days abowte the parysh and for meate and drynck	ij^{s}
Item payd To Thom's Sexten for Saruveng off the pavyer at the makyng of iiij graves and for the makyng clene of the churche gutters to the full of iij dayes	xv^{d}

Sum' pagine———xxxix^{s}

[1] File. [2] King's silver was money due to the King in the Court of Common Pleas "*pro licentia concordandi*" (Manley's Interpreter).

[3] One dozen and a half.

[4] To re-steel the edge (*Halliwell*).

Item payd for paveng befor henry Romyns Wyffes Pewe to partryche man	vj^{d}
Item payd for vj Skynnes of p'chement for to Wrytt thys present accompte of two yere & for thenventory of the Church goodes	xviij^{d}
Item payd for A whyte brushe to Swepe the wyndows	ij^{d}
Item payd for bromes to Thomas gybbes	iiij^{d}
Item payd for A quayre of Paper	iij^{d}
Item payd for a locke and a keye for the Lygar	xij^{d}
Item payd for mendyng and Settyng on thapparell of iiij albes	vj^{d}
Item payd the xxiij^{ti} day of March An^{o} Regni R's, H, viij^{ui} xxxvij^{o}, to Rob'tt ffor wax Tapers and other Lyghtes as it may apere by a byll off hys owne hand, in full payment [bowlm'	xlij^{s} ij^{d} ob'
Item payd for mendyng of the Church wall	x^{d}
Item payd to the Clarke for his wages for all this Second yere	iiij^{li}
Item payd to the Sexten for his wages for all this Second yere	xl^{s}
Item payd to the glasyer ffor mendyng of all the Wyndowes abowte the Churche	xx^{s}
Item payd for the Wrytyng and castyng of thys Accompte as yt apereth in thys p'sent booke, & for wrytyng & castyng ye same in Pap' aswell of & for ye yerly p'tycul's & devysyons of ye Receyttes, as of & for ye yerly p'tycul's & devysyons of ye payments And for the makyng of ye Inventory of ye church goodes w^{t} oth' necessaryes wrytte'	xiij^{s} iiij^{d}

S'm' to'llis off all thys second yeres Paymentes ys — xxiij^{li} x^{s} viij^{d}

S'm' to'llis off all thys two yeres accompt for paymentes — xxxiiij^{li} xiiij^{s} iiij^{d} ob' q'

And so ther Remayneth dew to the sayd churche wardeyns as it apereth by thys Accompt, — xij^{s} xj^{d} q' [1]

[1] There is nothing to show that this was paid to the Accountants. They were doubtless expected "to forgyve it vnto the sayd churche" as some of their predecessors had done.

Thys ys the accompte of vs Robert thomson
and Will'm Cockes Wardeynes of the paryshe Churche of Saynt Martins in the ffelde by Charing Crosse in the countie of Myddelsex electe and chosen by the consent will and agreament of the hole bodye of the same paryshe to contynew as Wardeyns frome the ffeast of Thanuncyacion of our blessed Ladye Saynt Marye the Vyrgyn in the yere of o^r Lorde god M^l CCCCC xlvj^ti And in the xxxvij^ti yere of the Reygne of o^r Late Sou'aygn Lorde of most famous memorye kyng Henry theyght Vnto the same ffeaste of o^r blessed Ladye in the yere of our Lorde god M^l CCCCC xlviij^ti and in the seconde yere of the Reygne of o^r most Drad and sou'aign Lorde Edwarde the Syxt by the grace of god king of England ffrawnce and Irelande Defendor of the ffayth and in Earth of the Churche of England and Irelande the Supreme Heade, That ys to saye ffor the space of two hole yeres complete, of all and singuler o^r Receptes payementes and other ordynarye charges alowable in this accompte as by the declaracon herof more playnly yt maye apere.

Memorand' the forsayde wardeyns doo
charge them w^t nothing of the accompte of the wardeyns being in the sayde Rowme the Last two yeres before as apereth in theyr accompte } nichil

Receptes for buryalles Obyttes
and knelles for this ffirst yere }

In primis Receud the ffyrst daye of aprell
at the Buryall of ffather Shedwater for the clothe } ij^d

Item Receued the seconde daye of Aprell at the buryall of John a brystowe ffor the clothe } ij^d

Sum' pagine ——— iiij^d

Item Receued the syxte daye of Aprell at the Buryall of John Browne barbour for the clothe	ij^{d}
Item Receued the ixth daye of Aprell at the Buryall of Syr Georg stampe a prest that dyed at John yongs for ye clothe	ij^{d}
Item Receued the xijth daye of Aprell at the buryall off A pore bodye ffrome knyght brydge	nichil
Item Receued the xvth daye of Aprell at the Buryall of Robert Cotterell ffor two Torches and the Clothe	xiiij^{d}
Item Receued the twentie daye of Aprell at the Buryall off Elysabeth Gynx for two Torches and the Clothe	xiiij^{d}
Item Receued the xxvj^{ti} daye of Aprell at the Buryall off John A Bucke ffor the Clothe	ij^{d}
Item Receued the xiijth daye of Maye at the buryall of Rychard the goodman of the Lazar house ffor two torches the knell and the Clothe	ij^{s} ij^{d}
Item Receued the xvth daye of Maye at the Buryall of James murffett ffor two Torches and the Clothe	xiiij^{d}
Item Receued the xxj^{ti} daye of Maye at the Buryall of Avyce kelke ffor the breakyng of the grownde the great Lyghttes, the Torches, the knell and the Clothe	xj^{s} x^{d}
Item Receued the xxij^{ti} daye of Maye at the Buryall of Wyll'm Gynx ffor the myddell Lyghttes the Torches the knell and the Clothe	iij^{s} ij^{d}
Item Receued the nynth daye of June at the Buryall of Peter Kelke ffor the breakyng of the grownde, the great Lyghttes, The Torches, the knell, and the Clothe	xj^{s} x^{d}
Item Receued at the moneths mynde of the sayde Peter kelke for the Clothe	ij^{d}
Item Receued the xiiijth daye of Julij at the Buryall of Chrystyan Horsselaye ffor two Torches and the Clothe	xiiij^{d}
Item Receued the xxij^{ti} daye of Julij at the Buryall of Jayne ffrome master Wevantes ffor the Clothe	ij^{d}
Item Receued the xxv^{ti} daye of Julij at the Buryall of a poore man ffrome mayster Randalls	nichil
Item Receued the xiijth daye of Auguste at the Buryall of a poore man ffrome the sayde master Randalls	nichil
Item Receued the xx^{tie} daye of August at the Buryall of ffraunces ffrome master Wevauntes ffor two Torches and the Clothe	xiiij^{d}
Item Receued the xxij^{ti} daye of August at the Buryall of a pore boye whyche Laye in the streate	nichil
Item Receued the seconde daye of Septemb' at the Buryall of Jayne Gyrnarde ffor fowre Torches	ij^{s}

Sum' pagine———xxxvij^{s} viij^{d}

Item Receued the fyfthe daye off septembre at the Buryall of Joone Gyrnarde } nichil

Item Receued the nynthe daye of Septembre at the Buryall of Thomas Smythe ffor the Clothe } ij^{d}

Item Receued the xjth daye of Septembre at the Buryall off Margaret Reede ffor the Clothe } ij^{d}

Item Receued the xx^{ti} daye of Septembre at the Buryall off Caleffe Chyldren } nichil

Item Receued the same daye at the Buryall of Rychard hatfelde ffor the Clothe } ij^{d}

Item Receued the xxixth daye of Septembre at the Buryall of John Tomlynson } nichil

Item Receued the ffirst daye of Octobre at the yeres mynde of Chrystyan Norrys ffor the great Lyghtts, the Torches and the Clothe } iiij^{s} ij^{d}

Item Receued the thyrd daye of Octobre at the Buryall of Esabell ffyffe for two Torches and the Clothe } xiiij^{d}

Item Receued the eyght daye of Octobre at the buryall off John ffrysell for the Clothe } ij^{d}

Item Receued the xvijth daye off Octobre at the buryall of Marye Cayme ffor the Clothe } ij^{d}

Item Receued the xxiij^{ti} daye of Octob' at the Buryall of John Myller ffor the knell, the myddell Lyghttes and the Cloth } xxij^{d}

Item Receued the thyrde daye off Novembre at the buryall off Agnes Sorell } nichil

Item Receued the xixth daye of Novembre at the yeres mynde of Thomas Bradlaye and Elysabeth Nycholas for ye myddell lightes } viij^{d}

Item Receued the xx^{ti} daye of Novembre at the yeres mynd of Roger Cooke for the great Lyghttes and the Clothe } iiij^{s} ij^{d}

Item Receued the xxx^{ti} daye of Novembre at the buryall of Thomas Cundycote[1] ffor the greate Lyghttes, the Torches the knell and the Clothe } v^{s} ij^{d}

Item Receued the same daye at the buryall of Rachaell Rycarde nichil

Item Receued the thyrde daye off Januarij at the Buryall off Edwarde Murre } nichil

Item Receued the xxx^{ti} daye of Januarij at the Buryall of Alyce Roger a Lees Servaunte for the two shorte Torches and the Clothe } viij^{d}

Item Receued the ffyrst daye off ffebruarij at the Buryall of Wyll'm ffrome Mayster Wevanntes for foure Torches and the Clothe } ij^{s} ij^{d}

Sum' pagine——— xx^{s} x^{d}

[1] Might equally well be "Cnudycote."

Item Receued the fourth daye of febru= arij at the buryall of a poore woman frome the Tyltyard syde[1] } nichil

Item Receued the xiiijth daye of Marche at the Buryall of Rychard Bell ffor breakyng of the grownde,[2] the Lyghttes The Torches the knell and the Clothe } xj^{s} x^{d}

Item Receued the xxj^{ti} daye of Marche at the Buryall of Henry Welles for breakyng of the grownde, the greate Lyghtts, viijth Torches the knell and the Clothe } xiij^{s} x^{d}

Item Receued the xxiij^{ti} daye of Marche at the buryall of a Chylde ffrome Harre hawghton for the Clothe } ij^{d}

Sum'———xxv^{s} x^{d}

Som' to'llis off the buryalles Obbyttes and knelles ffor all thys ffyrst hole yere ys } iiij^{li} iiij^{s} viij^{d}

Receytes for the seconde yere, by the sayde Wardeyns ffor Buryalles Obbyttes and knelles as hereafter in percelles more playnelye maye apere }

In prim's Receued the ffyrst daye of Aprell at the Buryall of a poore man out of Scotlonde[3] } nichil

Item Receued the vijth daye of Aprell at the Buryall off margeret Haman' ffor the Clothe } ij^{d}

Item Receued the same daye at the Buryall of Margaret Dymmylbe for the greate Lyghttes viijth Torches the knell and the Clothe } vij^{s} ij^{d}

Sum' pagine———vij^{s} iiij^{d}

[1] An open space opposite the Banquetting House at Whitehall. It covered part of the present parade ground in St. James' Park (*vide* London Past and Present).

[2] *i.e.* in the Church.

[3] "On the left hand from Charing Cross.... [is] a large plot of ground inclosed with brick, and is called Scotland" (*Stow*), kept in memory by Scotland yard.

Item Receued the fyftene daye off Aprell at the Buryall off Anthony Mylton ffor two Torches and the Clothe	xiiij^{d}
Item Receued the xvjth daye of Aprell at the Buryall off Joone smythe for the Myddell Lyghttes two Torches and the Clothe	xxij^{d}
Item Receued the xixth daye off Aprell at the Buryall off Thomas Cundycote[1] Chylde for the Clothe	ij^{d}
Item Receued the xxj^{ti} daye off Aprell at the buryall off Agnes Thomson for the Clothe	ij^{d}
Item Receued the seconde daye of Maye at the Buryall of Agnes Powle ffor the knell and the Clothe	xiiij^{d}
Item Receued the iiijth daye of Maye at the buryall off a poore Woman owt of the Vycarage	nichil
Item Receued the vth daye off Maye at the Monethes mynde of Margaret Dymmylbe for the great Lyghttes and ye cloths	ij^{s} ij^{d}
Item Receued the xxj^{ti} daye of Maye at the buryall off Thomas hussey ffor the Clothe	ij^{d}
Item Receued the xxv^{ti} daye off Maye at the buryall of John Murre	nichil
Item Receued the xxvj^{ti} daye off maye at the buryall off John Humfreye	nichil
Item Receued the same daye at the Buryall of Powle Nogull	nichil
Item Receued the thyrde daye of June at the Buryall of a poore man owt off Scotlande[2]	nichil
Item Receued the vth daye of June at the Buryall off Joone fflowre	nichil
Item Receued the same daye at the buryall of katheryn Russyll ffor fowre Torches, the myddell Lyghttes and ye cloth	ij^{s} x^{d}
Item Receued the xxj^{ti} daye off June at the Buryall of John Wyselaye ffor the clothe	ij^{d}
Item Receued the xiiijth daye of Julij at the Buryall of Agnes Colton ffor the Clothe	ij^{d}
Item Receued the xvijth daye of Julij at the Buryall of Alyce Mathewe ffor the clothe	ij^{d}
Item Receued the xxiiij^{ti} daye of Julij at the Buryall of Chrystyan Cragges ffor the Clothe	ij^{d}

Sum' pagine———x^{s} iiij^{d}

[1] *vide* n., p. 113. [2] *vide* n. 3, p. 114.

Item Receued the fyfth daye off August at the buryall off water Leche for the Clothe } ij^{d}

Item Receued the xijth daye off August at the buryall of Helene Daweson ffor the Clothe } ij^{d}

Item Receued the xiijth daye off August at the buryall off Alyce Wylliams ffor the Clothe } ij^{d}

Item Receued the xxiiij^{ti} daye off August at the Buryall of John Wasshyngton ffor the Clothe } ij^{d}

Item Receued the xxix^{ti} daye off August at the Buryall of one Jayne that was Drownyd } nichil

Item Receued the xxxj^{ti} daye of August at the Buryall off katheryn Ryse ffor the Clothe } ij^{d}

Item Receued the thyrde daye of Septembre at the buryall off a poore Chylde } nichil

Item Receued the xjth daye off Septembre at the Buryall off wyll'm Hobson of hys gyfte ij^{s} and ffor the Clothe ij^{d} Sum } ij^{s} ij^{d}

Item Receued the xvijth daye of Septembre at the Buryall of wyll'm Hewson ffor the Clothe } ij^{d}

Item Receued the ffyrst daye of Octobre at the Buryall off Dorothe Inggylson ffor the Clothe } ij^{d}

Item Receued the vth day of Octobre at the Buryall of Mathew Murre ffor the Clothe } ij^{d}

Item Receued the same Daye at the yeres mynde off Chrystyan Norrys ffor the great Lyghttes the torches and the Clothe } iiij^{s} ij^{d}

Item Receued the vjth Daye of Octobre at the Buryall off Edmundes Chylde } nichil

Item Receued the xvjth Daye of Octobre at the Buryall off Thomas a Laborer } nichil

Item Receued the xxj^{ti} daye off Octobre at the Buryall of Adam Olyver for the Clothe } ij^{d}

Item Receued the xvjth daye off Novembre at the Buryall off Nycholas Burnett } nichil

Item Receued the xjth daye off Decembre at the Buryall off Henry Hamonde for the Clothe } ij^{d}

Item Receued the xxvj^{ti} daye off Decembre at the Buryall off Melchesadecke Burnett } nichil

Item Receued the xijth daye off Januarij at the Buryall off Anne Skotte } nichil

Sum' pagine———viij^{s}

Item Receued the fourtene daye of ffebruarij at the Buryall off John wevaunt ffor the greate Lyghttes the Torches the knell and the Clothe } v^s ij^d

Item Receued the ffyrst daye of Marche at the Buryall off John Powle ffor the Clothe } ij^d

Item Receued the thyrde daye of Marche at the Buryall off Marye Whyte a poore woman } nichil

Item Receued the xviij^th daye of Marche at the Buryall of Joone Stevynson } nichil

Item Receued the xviij^th daye of Marche at the Buryall off Roger weston Joyner ffor the Clothe }

Item Receued the xxij^ti daye of March at the Buryall off a poore bodye owt off the Streate } nichil

Sum'——v^s iiij^d

Som' to'llis off the buryalles Obyttes and knelles for all this Second yeres Receptes } xxxj^s.

Som' to'llis of thyes two yeres Reyceyttes ffor buryalles obyttes and knelles } vli xv^s viij^d

The gatheryng at the quarter days forthe ffirst yere off this Accompte w^t the mony gathered for the Pewes in the Churche, Sepulcre Lyght, and Pascall monye w^t other Receytes as in p'tyculer p'celles hereafter more playnely appereth }

Our Lady Quarter

In primis Receued and gathered of the p'ysshyoners for the Pascall and tokyn monye at Easter in the Churche	xxxv^{s} v^{d}
Item Receued and gathered of the p'ysshyon's for the Pews in the Churche	viij^{s} vij^{d}
Item Receued and gathered ffor the Sepulcre Lyght	x^{s} iiij^{d} ob'
Item Receued and gathered for the Clarke & sextons wages	xix^{s} iij^{d}

Mydsomer Quarter

Item Receued and gathered for the pewes in the Churche off the p'ysshyoners	ix^{s} vj^{d}
Item Receued and gathered for the Clarkes wages & Sextens	xxj^{s} ix^{d}

Myghylmas Quarter

Item Receued and gathered of the p'ysshyoners for the pewes in the Churche	xj^{s} x^{d}
Item Receued and gathered off the p'ysshyners ffor The Clarkes wages and the Sextens	xxv^{s}

Sum' Pagine———vij^{li} xx^{d} ob'

Chrystemas Quarter

Item Receued and gathered of the p'ysshyners for the Pews in the Churche	x^s ij^d
Item Receued and gathered for the Clarkes wages and the Sextens	$xxij^s$ vj^d
Som' to'llis Receued and gathered for thyes foure Quart's of thys ffyrst yere	$viij^{li}$ $xiiij^s$ $iiij^d$ ob'
The gatheryng at the quarter dayes for the Seconde yere of thys accompte w^t the monye gathered ffor the Pewes in the Churche, Sepulcre Lyght and Pascall monye wyth other Receptes as in p'tycul' p'celes hereafter more playnely Apereth	

Our Lady Quarter

In primis Receued and gathered of the p'ysshioners for the Pascall and tokyn monye at Easter in the Churche	$xxxvj^s$ $viij^d$
Item Receued and gathered for the Pewes in the Churche	vj^s iij^d
Item Receued and gathered for the Sepulcre Lyght	xij^s ix^d ob'
Item Receued & gathered for the Clarkes wages & the Sextens	$xiiij^s$ ix^d

Sum pagine———iij^{li} x^s v^d ob'

Mydsomer Quarter

Item Receued and gathered of the p'ysshyners ffor the pewes in the Churche } viij^{s} j^{d}

Item Receued & gathered for the Clarkes wages and the sextens xvj^{s} x^{d}

Myghylmas Quarter

Item Receued and gathered of the p'ysshyoners ffor the Pewes in the Churche } ix^{s} ij^{d}

Item Receued and gathered for the Sextens wages ix^{s} iij^{d}

Chrystemas Quarter

Item Receued and gathered of the p'ysshyoners for the Pewes in the Church } vij^{s} v^{d}

Item Receued and gathered for the Sextens wages vij^{s} v^{d}

Sum'—lviij^{s} ij^{d}

Som' to'llis Receued for thyes ffowre Quart's of this second yere } vj^{li} viij^{s} vij^{d} ob'

Som' to'llis of thyes eyght Quarters gatheryng } xv^{li} iij^{s}

Receptes Receued by the sayde wardens in the tyme of this accompte as in pertyculer Percelles here after more Playnlye appereth/

In primis Receued and gathered by vs the sayde wardeyns of the p'sshioners towarde the payement of the Morowmas prests wages — xiiij^{s} iij^{d}

Item Receued the xjth daye of Septembre in the ffyrst yere of the Reygne of o^{r} Sou'aygne Lorde King Edwarde the syxt of John Dymmocke wch he gathered for ye morowmas prestes wages — ix^{s}

Item solde and Receued by vs the sayde wardeyns the vijth daye of Januarij in the ffyrst yere of the Reygne of ou^{r} sayde Soueraygne Lorde king Edward the Syxte for xl^{ti} powndes[1] of waxe at iiij^{d} the pownde Sum' — xiij^{s} iiij^{d}

Item solde & Receued for one hundreth poundes of olde metal[2] — xviij^{s} viij^{d}

Item solde and Receued for Lx^{li} of waxe after iiij^{d} ye pound[1] — xx^{s}

Sum' iij^{li} xv^{s} iij^{d}

Som' totallis of the hole Receytes for the forsayde two yeres — xxiiij^{li} xiij^{s} xj^{d}

The sayde Accomptantes doo aske alowance for payementes by them layede out to and for the Churche vse in the ffirste yere of this Accompte as p'tyculerly hereaft' enseweth

In primis payed for palme boxe ewe and Singing bread and fflowers ffor Palmesundaye — x^{d}

[1] In 1547, Injunctions (for which see *Wriothesley's Chronicle*, Camden Society) were issued for the furtherance of the Reformation; *inter alia* was a clause :—"They shall take away, utterly extinct and destroy all shrines, coverings of shrines, all tables, candlesticks, trindles, or rolls of wax, pictures, paintings or all other monuments of feigned miracles, pilgrimages, idolatry or superstition; so that there remain no memory of the same in walls, glass windows, or elsewhere within their churches or houses." The only ceremonial lights allowed to remain were two candles on the table before the Sacrament. This is sufficient explanation of numerous items in the following pages, as well as of this present sale of wax, rendered useless by the Protector's commands.

[2] Probably candlesticks and lamps, and perhaps monumental brasses.

Item payde for scowryng of the latten stuffe agaynste Easter	ij^{s}
Item payde for wasshyng of xx^{ti} peces of the lynne' stuffe agaynst Easter at j^{d} the pece	xx^{d}
Item payed for one Sacke of Cooles for Easter even	vj^{d}
Item payed for watchyng of the Sepulcre	ij^{s}
Item payed for pynnes and poyntes aboute the Sepulcre	ij^{d}
Item payed for j^{li} of ffrankensence	iiij^{d}
Item payed in the yelde hawle for and aboute thexamynacon of the Churche goodes	xx^{d}
***Item** payed for the gatheryng of the Sepulcre light & for the gathering of ye Clarke & sexten wages for this first q'rt'	ij^{s} ij^{d}
Item payde to a mason for the breaking of the Church walle and amending the same agayne	vj^{d}
Item payde for breade & drinke at ye setting vpp of ye Tabyll at the high Awlter[1]	ij^{d}
Item payde to the sextens wyff for ye wasshing the Tabylles of the two Awlters[1]	iiij^{d}
Item payde for dryncke to the mayst's of westmynster	ij^{d}
Item payde for Garlandes for holythorsdaye	vj^{d}
Item payd for bering of banners in Crosse weeke	vj^{d}
Item payd for bering of bann's vppon whytsondaye for generall processyon[2]	iiij^{d}
Item payde for the garnysshing of iiij Torches agaynst corp' x'pi daye and for the bearing of the same	ij^{s}
Item payde for Garlandes for the same daye	vj^{d}
Item payde to s'r John Scote for making cleane of ye table[1] at the High Awlter and amending of the Lampe	xxij^{d}
Item payde to Thomas gybbs for bromes for all this yere	vj^{d}
Item payde to mysterys Russyll of westm' the xth daye of June for foure newe Torches weing fyue score & fyue powndes at iiij^{d} ob' the pounde as by a byll playnly aperethe	xxxix^{s} iij^{d} ob'
***Item** for the bringing of the same Torches to ye churche	iiij^{d}
Item payde to Robert Bowlmer the xixth daye of Julij vppon a Reckenyng for waxe & making as it maye apere by a byll of hys owne hande	xxv^{s} j^{d}
Item payed for makyng of Pewe Doores wythin the churche wyth other necessaryes done there	viij^{s}
Item payde for entryng of the byll to the officialles clarke	ij^{d}
Item payde for the Paving of three graves	xix^{d}
Item payde for one Lode of sande and one lode of lyme	xv^{d}

Sum' pagine[3]—iiij^{li} xiiij^{s} iiij^{d} ob'
S'm'—iiij^{li} xj^{s} ob'

1 The 'tables' were probably the stone altar slabs, or perhaps pictures, *vide* n. 3, p. 158, and *cf. Machyn's Diary*, p. 399. 2 June 13th, This day was peace proclaimed with France. There was a solemn service at St. Paul's Cathedral and a procession through London. No doubt similar ceremonies were performed at Westminster (p. 163, *Wriothesley's Chronicle*, Camd: Soc: 1875). 3 This total should be £4. 13s. 6½d. By subtracting the items marked * the second total is found. * These appear to have been objected to by the auditors.

Item payd for a corde for the lampe	vj^{d}
Item payde for the wasshing of xxxix^{ti} peces at j^{d} the pece	iij^{s} iij^{d}
Item payde for one pynt of oyle & for ij holy wat' strynkelles (*sic*)	iiij^{d}
Item payde for two Bell roopes at x^{d} the pece Sum'	xx^{d}
Item payde for the mendyng of the Coverlyd[1]	viij^{d}
Item payde for holy and Ive at x'pynmas	iiij^{d}
Item payde for syx poundes of Talowe Candells	x^{d} ob'
Item payde for a pynt of oyle	ij^{d}
Item payde for the wasshyng of xlij^{ti} peces against halantyde	iij^{s} vj^{d}
Item payde for the mending of an Awbe & setting on y^{e} pa'nilles[2]	iij^{d}
Item payde for one Lode of Lyme and another of sande	xv^{d}
*__Item__ payd for the makyng & wryting of y^{e} gathering booke for to geth' the Clarke and sexten' wages and the pewe monye	xij^{d}
Item payde for the paving of one grave	vj^{d}
*__Item__ payde for [cor]des occupyed aboute the Sacrament[3]	xx^{d}
*__Item__ payde for the making of a whele for the same corde to Rune in[3]	xviij^{d}
Item payde to Syr John meryman the morowemas preste for his wages for one quarter of this yere	xxxiij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item payed to the Ryngers and holders of Torches when ou^{r} late Soueraygn Lorde King henry theyght went to buryall[4]	ij^{s}
Item payed ffor breade and Dryncke for the sayde Ryngers	ij^{d}
Item payed for the Borowing of Coopes at the Savye	iiij^{d}
Item payed to wyll'm Cockes for one dayes worcke for hyme and hys man aboute the making off the gayte	xiiij^{d}
Item payde for the borde that was occupyed aboute the sayde gate whiche was xlv^{ti} ffoote and A halff and for halff a hundreth off fyue penny nayles	xviij^{d}
Item payed to John Clarke for hys wages ffor all this ffyrst hole yere at xx^{s} the quarter Sum'	iiij^{li}
Item payed to Thomas Gybbes the Sexten ffor his wages for all this ffyrst yere at x^{s} the quarter Sum'	xl^{s}
Item payed ffor the kepyng of ou^{r} booke off Recepttes and payementes for all this ffirst yere at xij^{d} the quart'	iiij^{s}
Item payded for one Quare of paper to wryte and drawe out this ou^{r} Accompte and to make ou^{r} gatheryng booke and other necessaryes all the tyme of this ou^{r} Accompte	iij^{d}
*__Item__ payed for the gathering of the Clarke and sextens wages ffor all thys ffyrst yere at xiiij^{d} the Quarter	iiij^{s} viij^{d}

Sum' pagine———ix^{li} iiij^{s} x^{d} ob'

Sum' viij^{li} xvj^{s} ob'[5]

[1] Of the font perhaps. [2] *qy.* apparells.

[3] The "sacrament" refers to the vessel in which the elements were reserved; here doubtless a pyx suspended from the roof or canopy above the altar.

[4] Died Friday, 28th Jan., 1546-7; carried to Windsor on Feb. 14th; Edward VI was crowned on Feb. 20th.

[5] The second total is found by omitting the items marked *. These were disallowed by the auditors.

Som' to'llis of all thys } xiij^{li} vij^{s} j^{d}[1]
ffyrst yere of Payementes ys

The sayde accomptanttes doo aske alowance
ffor payementes by them layde oute to and for the Churche vse in the seconde yere of this Accompte as p'tyculerlye hereafter inseweth

In primis payde for palme bore ewe } x^{d}
Synging breade and fflowers ffor Palmesundaye

Item payed ffor Scowryng of latten stuffe against East'	ij^{s}
Item payed ffor watchyng of the Sepulcre	ij^{s}
Item payed ffor pynnes and poynts aboute the Sepulcre	ij^{d}
Item payed ffor one pownde off ffrankensence	iiij^{d}
*__Item__ payde for the wasshyng of two Corporasses	ij^{d}
Item payde ffor a Quarte off Oyele	iiij^{d}
Item payde ffor bearyng banners in Crosse weeke	vj^{d}
Item payed ffor Garlandes ffor holythursdaye	vj^{d}
*__Item__ payde for breade & drynke to cause the maysters of Westmynster to Dryncke	ij^{d}
*__Item__ payed ffor ou^{r} breakffastes wyth mayst' vycar and the sydemen at the vysytacon daye at Saynt Clementes	xvj^{d}
Item payed for half a hundreth of pavyng tyle	xiiij^{d}
Item payed for Lyme	x^{d}
Item payde ffor workemanship of the Same	viij^{d}
Item payed to Thomas Gybbes ffor three dayes worke and ffor one Sacke of Cooles for Easter even	ij^{s}
Item payed ffor the Garnysshyng of vj Torches agaynst corpus x'pi daye ij^{s} and for the bearyng of ye same ye same daye xij^{d}	iij^{s}
Item payede ffor Garlandes for the same daye	vj^{d}
Item payed to Syr ffrawnces the morowemas preste ffor one quart' and half a quart' off thys seconde yere at xxxiij^{s} iiij^{d} ye q'rt' Sum'	l^{s}
Item payde to John Clarke ffor his wages for the ffyrste two Quart's off thys seconde yere, at xx^{s} the Quart' Sum'	xl^{s}

Sum' pagine———v^{li} v^{s} iiij^{d}

[1] Originally written £13. 9s. 3d., which was arrived at by including the incorrect totals on pp. 122-3.

* Objected to by the auditors.

Item payde to wyll'm weston for the makyng of y^e Backe of y^e Ambre[1] at thend of y^e highe Awlter	xvj^d
Item payde to Harre Romyn for hanges[2] and mendyng of locks as playnely may apere by a byll of his owne honde	ix^s
Item payde to Ryngers at the buryall of wyll'm Hobson	iiij^d
*__Item__ payde for Amersymentes at the Cowrte of saint Cleme'tes[3]	xvj^d
Item payed the xth day of Januarij to the plummer for xvj^li of Sowder for the Church gutters at v^d the pownde	vj^s viij^d
Item payde for workmanshyp to y^e sayde plumm' and his man aboute the sayde gutters	xij^d
Item payde for woode for to make fyre for ye sayde plumm'	v^d
Item payde for ij C of v^d & vj^d naylle for a Joyn' aboute the makyng of a pewe	ix^d
Item payde for a payre of hangs[2] w^t naylls for the sayde pewe	viij^d
Item payde to wyll'm west for ye making of ye sayde pewe & for mending of pewes & for ye making of a deske for ye bible[4]	iiij^s iiij^d
Item payed for Ruff tyle for the Churche	ij^s j^d
Item payde for ye Caryage home by wat' frome quene Hyve[5]	iij^d
Item payde for beryng of ye sayd tyle to the churche	ij^d
Item payde for iiij C of playne tyle	iij^s
Item payde for ye caryage & bringing home of ye sayde Tyle	iiij^d
Item payed for lyme ij^s iij^d and for sande vj^d Sum'	ij^s ix^d
Item payed to a Tyler for iij days worke aboute the churche	ij^s
Item payd to A laborar to s'ue ye sayd Tyl' for iij daies	xv^d
Item payd for a pecke of tyle pynnes	iij^d
Item payd ffor lathes and Ruffe naylles for the lathe	ij^d
Item payde for iij Lockes for the cheste at the Awlters ende	v^s viij^d
Item payde for holy and Ivye agaynst x'pinmas	iiij^d
Item payd to Thom's gybbes for the caryage out of a horse out of ye churchyarde & for dygging a hole to put the sayd horsse in	viij^d
Item payde to the sayd Thom's for bromes for all this yere	vj^d
Item payde for Tape	j^d
Item payde for ye makyng of a byll to put vpp to the Kings Maiestyes vysyters[6]	iiij^d
Item p^d for ye p'senting of ye same byll to ye vysyt's clarke	iiij^d
Item payde to wyll'm Delayhaye for xliiij^ti ffoote of glasse for the Repayring of the wyndowes where the Trynytyes were taken awaye,[7] at iij^d the fote	vj^s
Item for the takyng downe of Jehu's Tabernacle[8]	iiij^d
Sum' pagine———	L^s

1 An aumbry—a cupboard generally in the wall on the north side of the chancel. The altar plate and vessels and the bread and wine, *etc.*, would he kept in it. 2 Hinges. 3 The archdeacon's visitation. 4 By the injunctions of 1547 every Church was to have an English Bible set up which all who would might read. 5 Queenhithe. 6 For the examination of church goods. 7 According to the injunctions of 1547 for the removal of superstitions (*vide* n. 1, p. 121). 8 The "tabernacle" or temporary resting place of the reserved sacrament, *vide* note, p. 27. This item seems to refer to a tabernacle of the second or fourth description. * Disallowed by the auditors. The total at the bottom of the page has been amended.

*Item payde for foure skynnes of parchme't ffor to wryte thys our Accompte at vj^{d} the Skynne Sum'	ij^{s}
*Item payde for the kepyng of ou^{r} booke off Recepts and Payements ffor all this seconde yere at xij^{d} the quarter	iiij^{s}
Item payde to Robert Bowlmer for wax and making for all this seconde yere as may apere by a byll of his owne honde	xvij^{s} j^{d}
*Item payde for the gathering of the Clarke and sexten wages and pewe monye of the p'ysshion's for all this seconde yere at x^{d} the quart' Sum	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item payde for the wasshing of lxxxxviij peces of Lynne' for all this seconde yere at j^{d} the pece Sum'	viij^{s} ij^{d}
Item payde for one Quare of paper to drawe out this our accompte and gathering booke	iij^{d}
*Item payde for the wryting and castyng of this Accompte as yt apereth in this present booke, and for wryting and casting the same in pap', aswell of and for the yerlie p'ticul's and devysyons of the Receptes, as of and for ye yerlie p'ticul's & devysyons of the payementes w^{t} other necessaries wrytten	xiij^{s} iiij^{d}[1]
Sum' pagine	xlj^{s} x^{d}[2]
Sum' to'llis of all thys seconde yere Payementes is	ix^{li} xvij^{s} ij^{d}
Summa to'llis off all thys two yeres Accompte for payeme'ts	xxiij^{li} iiij^{s} iij^{d}
And so there Remanethe clere in the Boxe of thys Accompte	xxix^{s} viij^{d}

Thys accoumpte ys utterlye & fullye p'fited[3] by the vewe of the deputy by ye com'issionares a'no/i^{o} et secu'do p. et M reg: etc die xv aprilis. & father Tomso'[4] hathe payed vj^{s} & viij^{d} yn & for/ hys ful & clere discharge. & father Coxe on thys syde michaelmas offrethe to paye xiij^{s} iiij^{d} for/ hys ful and clere discharge.

[*Signed*] Robert huycke. Richard Boyley. Roger [*mark*] Lee
Henry Haughton John [*mark*] Evance
franssys
[*mark*]
[Dymbulby]

[1] The original has been altered by the auditors. [2] Originally written "xlviij^{s} ij^{d}."
[3] *vide* pp. 57, 150. [4] *vide* p. 153. * Objected to by the auditors.

Thys ys the acco'mpte of us John Goldhurst and Randall kyrbee Chur'wardens of the paryshe of Saynt Martyns in the ffelde besyde Charynge Crosse eleete and

Chosen to contynew as wardens ffrom the ffeaste of our lady thannu'cyacion in the yere of our lorde a Thowsaunde ffyve hundreth ffortye and eyght and in the secounde yere of the raygne of our sou'aygne lorde kyng Edward the syxt vnto the feast aforesayde of ou^r lady in the yere of our lorde a Thowsaunde ffyve hundreth and ffyftye and in the ffourth yere of the raygne of our sayd sou'aigne lorde Edward the syxt by the Grace of god kynge of Englonde ffraunce and Irelonde Defendor of the ffaythe and in yerthe of the Churche of Englonde and Irelond supreme Head That ys to saye for the space of too hoole yeres complete, of all and synguler our receptes and paymentes and other ordynarye Chaurges specyfyed and conteyned in thys accom'pt as by the Declaracyon hereof more playnlye appere as ffollowethe.

Memorand' the sayd wardens do

Charge them selves with nothynge of the wardens beynge in the rowme the laste two yeres byfore.

Receptes for Buryalles and knelles ffor bothe these yeres

Imprimis reseyued for a knell at the buryall of m^r Morrant	xij^d
It'm receyued for the Clothe at all the buryalls of bothe yeres	iiij^s iiij^d
It'm receyued for brekynge of the grounde at the buryall of m^r Myllet the xth Day of December	vj^s viij^d
It'm receyued for the brekynge of the grounde at the buryall of m^r Crose the xij^th day of november	vj^s viij^d
It'm for the knell of the sayd m^r Crose	xij^d
It'm receyued for the brekynge of the growne at the buryall of the wyffe of Thomas a lee	vj^s viij^d
It'm receyued at the buryall of John Askewe ffor the brekynge of the grounde	vj^s viij^d
It'm receyued at the buryall of mother Cooke ffor brekynge of the grounde	vj^s viij^d

S'mma totalis of the buryalles ffor bothe thesse yeres } xxxix^{s} viij^{d}.

The gatherynge at the Quarter dayes for the fyrste yere of this accompte wyth the money gathered for the pewes in the Churche and paschall money wyth other receptes as ffollowethe[1]

Our Lady Quarter

Imprimis receyued of the p'yssheners ffor the token money in the Churche } xxx^{s}

It'm receyuede ffor the Clarke and sextens wages and for the pewes } xxj^{s} x^{d}

Mydsomer Quarter

It'm receyuyd for the Clarke & Sextons wages xxiij^{s} iij^{d}

Myghylmas Quarter

It'm receyuyd for the Clarke & Sextons wages xviij^{s} viij^{d}

Crystmas Quarter

It'm receyued for the Clarke & Sextens wages xx^{s} x^{d}

Sum'a totalis for thes foure Quarters of the fyrst yere } v^{li} xiiij^{s} vij^{d}

The gatheringe at the Quarter dayes for the secounde yere of this accommpt wyth the token money and other receptes as hereafter more playnelye apperethe :—

Our Lady Quarter

[1] As a result of the Injunctions of 1547 there is no gathering for the sepulchre light.

Imprimis for the Clarke and sextons wages xlij^{s} iiij^{d}

It'm receyued for the token money of the p'issheners xviij^{s}

Mydsomer Quarter

It'm receyuid for the Clarke & sextons wages xxv^{s} iij^{d}

Myghylmas Quarter

It'm receyuid for the Clarke & sextons wages xxv^{s} iij^{d}

Crystmas Quarter

It'm receyuid for the Clarke & sextons wages liij^{s}

Sum'a totalis of the foure Quarters in the secound yere } viij^{li} iij^{s} x^{d}

Receptes receyuid by the sayd wardens in the tyme of this accompt as hereaft' appereth

Imprimis receyuyd for ij hundreth of laten } xlj^{s} x^{d}
and a quarter after xviij^{s} viij^{d} the hundreth

It'm receyuyd for a pyxe of syluer weynge xxth vnces after v^{s} vj^{d} the vnce[1] } v^{li} x^{s}

It'm receyuid for a payxe of syluer weynge vjth vnces and a half afte^{r} iiij^{s} viij^{d} the vnce } xxx^{s} iiij^{d}

It'm receyuyd for iiij knottes of sylue^{r} weynge iijth vnces and a quarter after v^{s} the vnce } xvij^{s} vj^{d}

It'm receyuyd for a Crosse of laten and a payer of sensors of laten weynge xiiij pounde after iiij^{d} the pound } iiij^{s} viij^{d}

It'm receyuyd for Images of Alyblaster[2] vij^{s}

It'm receyuyd for certayne Images[3] that where out of the Aulter clothes } iiij^{s}

Sum'a totalis of thes receptes } x^{li} xv^{s} iiij^{d} [4]

[1] Edward's commissioners estimated silver plate at 4/4 the ounce; Churchwardens were often able to make a much better bargain.

[2] Sep. 1547 the King's Visitation at St. Paul's Cathedral began, and all images were pulled down (*Grey Friars Chron:*) "and so alle imagys pullyd downe thoerow alle Ynglonde att that tyme, and all churches new whytte lymed with the commandmentts wryttyne on the walles."

[3] Here used of any kind of figure representation.

[4] The sale of these things is evidence of the fiercely moving Protestantism of the Protector Somerset.

Sum'a totalis of all the hole receptes of thesse too yeres } xxvj^{li} xiij^{s} v^{d}

The sayd accom'pta'nnts do aske alowaunce

for paymentes by them Layde out to and for the Churche vse in the fyrste yere of this accompt as here afte' more playnely apperethe.

Imprimis payd to the sexton[1] ffor hys hole yeres wages	xl^{s}
It'm payd for a Paraphrase[2]	v^{s}
It'm payd for the makynge of supplycacion	ij^{s}
It'm payd for wrytinge at westmy'ster	xij^{d}
It'm payde to the sexton and his wyeffe for wasshynge and sckowrerynge at easte^{r}	ij^{s}
It'm payd when we were byfore the Commyssioners[3]	ij^{s}
It'm payd for a boxe	ij^{d}
It'm payde for the fformes standyng before the hyght Aulter	v^{s} viij^{d}
It'm payd for a byll presented to the kyngs Comyssyoners concernynge Chauntres ffree Chappells & suche lyke[4]	xij^{d}
It'm payde for wasshinge of x peces of Churche gere	x^{d}
It'm payd to the Clarke for hys quarters wages at mydsomer	xx^{s}
It'm payd to Rychard Burnoppe for makynge of the commu'yon Cuppe weynge xxxiij vnces at viij^{d} the vnce	xxij^{s}
It'm payd for new by'dynge the bybyll	v^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm payd to a playsterer for his workemanshipe ffor whytynge the Churche[5]	xlvj^{s} viij^{d}
It'm payde for reade leade and syse	xij^{s}
It'm payde for hundreth of lyme	v^{s}
It'm payde for ij loodes of sande	x^{d}
It'm payde for browmes	iiij^{d}
It'm payde for nayles to make scafoldes	xij^{d}

1 Usually the first item has been for palm, box and yew: but in 1547 the use of these on Palm Sunday was forbidden.

2 In 1547 every parish was ordered to have a copy of Erasmus' paraphrase of the New Testament—to judge from the sum paid, only the first volume (the Gospels) was purchased.

3 Appointed in 1547 for the enforcement of the Injunctions, and for control of church goods no longer required for the services.

4 The Doctrine of masses for the dead having been rejected by the Church of England, the property which maintained doctrine was taken away and converted "to good and godly uses" (1 Ed. vi, c. 14).

5 *vide* n. 2, p. 129.

Item payd to a Brickelayer and hys man for too Dayes worke	ij^{s}
It'm payd for a thowsane of brycke	vj^{s} viij^{d}
It'm payde to the Clarke for hys wages at myghyllmas	xx^{s}
It'm payde to the paynters for wrytinge[1] too hundrethe yerdes & xij after x^{d} the yerde	viij^{li} xvj^{s} viij^{d}
It'm for wrytinge a Copye of this ou^{r} accompt at our ladye Daye	ij^{s}
It'm payde to ij plummers for mendyng the leades	ij^{s}
It'm payd for ther fyre	xij^{d}
It'm payde for xiiij pownde of sowlder at vj^{d} the pownde	vij^{s}
It'm payde for a bell rope	x^{d}
It'm payd to a workma' and his laborer for layinge of a graue stone	ij^{s}
It'm payde to the Clarke for hys wages at Crystmas	xx^{s}
It'm payd for kepynge our booke of accompt and wrytynge the same in p'ticule^{r} p'celles after viij^{d} the quarter the hole yere and makynge other bylles	ij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm payd when we were byfore the commyssyoners at ij seuerall tymes	x^{s}

Sum'a totalis of all the ffyrste yeres paymentes xxj^{li} v^{s} viij^{d}

The sayd accompta'nntes dothe aske alow=
aunce for paymentes by them layde out in the secounde yere of thys accompte as hereafter more playnely appereth.

[1] *qy.* writing up the commandments and texts (*vide* n. 2, p. 129), where the walls had been cleansed, by order, of all that could be regarded as tending to Popery.

Imprimis payd to a workman for iij dayes worke in takynge downe the Aulters[1]	ij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm payde to ij laborers for workynge abought the same worke	ij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm payde for lyme and sande for the same workemen	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm payde to the Clarke for hys wages at our Ladye Daye	xx^{s}
It'm payde for a drayght of a lease for the way to the Churche and to counsell for deuysynge the same	ij^{s}
It'm payd for a payer of Inventories of the Churche goodes presentyd to the kyngs Commyssyoners[2]	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm payde to the sexton for hys hole yeres wages	xl^{s}
It'm payde to a Scryveno^{r} for wrytynge more in the same Inventories	xij^{d}
It'm payde to the shreffesman[3] when we were byfore the kyngs Comyssioners	xij^{d}
It'm payde for breade and Dryncke at the makynge of the sayde Inventores	vij^{d}
It'm payde for wasshynge vj peces of the Church gere	vj^{d}
It'm payde for wasshynge xvj peces of the Churche gere another tyme	xvj^{d}
It'm payde for makynge of a keye and mendynge of a locke for the Churche Dore	xij^{d}
It'm payde to the Clarke for hys wages at mydesomer	xx^{s}
It'm payde for iiij bell ropes	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item payde for mendynge of pewes and for nayles	xv^{d}

[1] *cf. Grey Friars Chronicle*, 1547, "at this same tyme was pullyd up all the tomes, grett stones, alle the auters, with the stalles and walles of the qwere and auteres in the church of the Gray freares."

[2] For the examination of church goods.

[3] Sheriff's man.

Item payde to a workeman and hys laborer for pauynge of iij graues	xx^{d}
It'm payde for tewleue[1] fotte of newe glasse for the Churche	v^{s} vj^{d}
It'm payde for pauynge tyle to paue the sayd graues	xx^{d}
It'm payde for lyme and saunde for the payuynge of the sayd graues	ij^{s} ij^{d}
It'm payde for a ballrycke for the gret bell	xij^{d}
It'm payde for the Carryage of the olde s'uyce bokes of the Churche to westmy'ste^{r} and to the sumner[2]	viij^{d}
It'm payde for wasshynge vj peces of the Churche gere and mendynge the same	viij^{d}
It'm payde to the Clarke his half yeres wages at myhylmas ande at Crystmas	xl^{s}
It'm payde for makynge a pewe and for bordes and nayles for the same	iij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm payde to master pekyns for the seale[3] for the way to the Churche	vij^{s}
It'm payde for kepynge of the boke of our accompt after viij^{d} the quarter this secounde yere	ij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm payde for ij skynes of parchement to wryght this our accompt	xij^{d}
It'm payd for wrytinge this our accompt in paper and p'chement and castynge of the same and other nessesaries wrytten	viij^{s} viij^{d}

Sum'a totalis of all the Secounde yeres payme'tes viij^{li} xviij^{s}[4]

Sum'a totalis of bothe thesse too yeres paymentes xxx^{li} iij^{s} viij^{d}[5]

So remayneth dewe to the saide Wardens of this accompt iij^{li} x^{s} iij^{d}

Goldehurst Soluit

Thys accoumpte ys fullye & utterlye p'fited by the vewe of the deputy by the Comishionar an'o i° et secud'o p. et Mar. reg etc die xv° aprilis. & for theyre ful & clere discharge Jho' Goldehurst[6] agr/ ethe to paye on thys syde su'daye nexte :—x^{s}, & Ra'del Kyrbye[6] hathe payed yn hande :—iij^{s} iiij^{d}

[*Signed*] Robert Huycke Rychard Boyley H. Haughton.

Rog: [*mark*] lee

franssys [*mark*] Dymbulby

John [*mark*] Evance

1 Twelve, to replace the glass destroyed by order of an Act of Parliament, 1549. 2 January 1549, the Revised Prayer Book was ordered to be used after Whitsuntide; Bishops were later commanded to collect and destroy all the old service books. 3 For seal of the lease, see p. 132. 4 Should be £9. 5 Should be £30 5s. 8d. 6 *vide* p. 153.

This ys the Accompte of vs

John goolyghtly and John Best churche wardens of the paryshe of Saynt Martyns In the ffelde Besyde charynge crosse electe & chosen to contynew as wardens ffrome the ffeast of the anuncyacyon of the Blessed vergen Saynte Mare In the yeare of oure Lorde A thowsau'de ffyve Hundreth & ffyfte and in the ffourth yeare of the Raygne of oure soufferaygne Lorde Kynge Edwarde the Sexte By the grace of god kynge of Englande ffraunce and Irelande defendor of the ffaithe and in yerthe of the churche of Englande and Irelande Supreme hede, vnto the feast of the anuncyacyon of the Blessyde vergen Saynte Mare in the yeare of ou^r Lorde a thowsande fyve Hundreth ffyfte and two That ys to saye for the space of two Hole yeares to Be fully completyd and ended of all And singuler ou^r Receptes and paymentes and other ordenary charges specifyed and contenyd In this accompte As By the declaracyon Heare of more playnly doithe appeare Heare after as foloweth.

The fforesayd Wardens doith charge

Them selves withe nothynge of the wardens Beynge in the Rome the Last two yeares before Sauenge a Byll of dept of Randell Kyrbe to the Some of xxv shyllynges and in John golthurst handes doithe Remayn of Dwe Dept to the churche other xxv^s } L^s

Receptes ffor Buryalles and Brekynge of

the grounde ffor the ffyrst yeare of this ou^r accompte[1] } xxxiij^s

[1] There is no mention of burial receipts for the 2nd year of the account. The second year began on March 25th, 1551. The extant registers begin on the 21st Jan. 1551 (N.S.) This year, 1551, London was visited by the 'sweating sickness.' Two names in the Register are annotated "*ex sudore.*" *Machyn's Diary* "The vij day of July begane a nuw swet in London" and on "The viij day of July was a plage"; on "the x day of July the Kynges grace removyd from Westmynster ..... for ther ded serten besyd the Court." In the Register on July 11th is recorded the burial of one who had died "*ex sudore.*"

Gathered at the foure quarter dayes ffor the clarke and Sextons wages In thesse two yeares of this our[r] accompte } xijli xvs iiijd

Gathered the year's afore Sayde for pews iiijli iiijs xd

Som' totallis of thes Recettes } xvli xixs jd

paymentes ordenary

In primis payde to the clarke for this Hole yeares wages Endyng at christmas for thes two yeares } viijli

It'm payde to the Sexton for his wages the Same years endynge at christmas iiijli

It'm payde to the Sextons wyff for wasshynge and mendynge the Sorplesses and other Lynnynge of the churche this Same yeres } vjs viijd

It'm payde to the Sexton for Browmes the sam yeres viijd

It'm payde for Bread and drynke at[1] the accompte of the olde churche wardens } xijd

Som' of thes paymentes } xijli viijs iiijd

[r] The giving up of.

Rep'racions Done the fyrst yeare of this our accompte

En primis payde to Robert pennythorne thelder for mendynge of a pewe And makynge of two new pewes — xiiij^{s} x^{d}

It'm payde to a Laberer for takynge vp the pavement where the Same pewes doithe stande and carrynge the Rubyssh awaye — iiij^{d}

It'm payde to the Same pennythorne for settynge vp the Boxe in the qwyar [for ye pore[1] — viij^{d}

It'm payde to Empye taylor for makynge two hears clothes and for Makynge of a pulpet clothe — ij^{s} viij^{d}

It'm payde to John mockyll for a phaltor Booke[2] — xx^{d}

It'm payde to the Same mockyll for a paper Booke for to wryght the Recorde of Buryalles, wedynges and chrystenynges[3] — xvj^{d}

& for ij lytell porsses to put money in — ij^{d}

It'm payde stockdall for prayssynge the churche goodes[4] — ij^{s}

It'm to Andrew weston for makynge of two new pewes and for mendynge of other two pewes — xvj^{s} viij^{d}

It'm for a hondrethe of Lyme — iiij^{s} viij^{d}

It'm for Sande ffoure Loode — ij^{s}

It'm payde to Bryan the Brycklayer for Syxe dayes as well in tyllynge as in pauynge in the churche as in the quere at a xj^{d} the daye — v^{s} vj^{d}

It'm payde to his seruante John nutkynge for Syxe dayes of Lyke worke at vij^{d} the daye — iij^{s} vj^{d}

It'm for dryncke to the workmen and Laborars — ij^{d}

It'm to a Laborar for carrynge of tyle and Sande and carrynge of Rubyssh — iiij^{d}

It'm for a Loode of howse tyle — viij^{s} iiij^{d}

It'm to thomas gybbs Laborer for Syxe dayes worke — iij^{s}

It'm for two hondreth of pavynge tyle — v^{s} iiij^{d}

and for caryge of the Same tyle frome London — iij^{d}

It'm payde to the plomers for vij^{li} and a halfe of Sother[5] wythe the workmenshype in Sotherynge the gootters of the churche — iij^{s} iiij^{d}

It'm payde to willi'm hopwood for a deaske of Ireon to the pulpett[6] — iij^{s}

It'm payde for thre Locks for the pore mens Boxe[1] — xij^{d}

It'm payde for the caryage of Sande tyle and Rubysshe — iiij^{d}

It'm payde for makynge cleyne of the churche after m^{r} Hoppers s'monds — iiij^{d}

It'm payde to wyll'm waters cutler for makynge clean of and mendynge of ffyfe pare of harnes v sourdes and v Daggers[7] — vj^{s} viij^{d}

1 One of the early Tudor attempts at solving the problem of poor relief; such relief had been a compulsory burden on parishes since 1536. There had been a chest in St. Martin's choir since 1532 (*vide* p. 28), but whether for the poor or not is not said. In 1547, churchwardens were ordered to have sucb a chest.

2 Psalter, by 2 and 3 Ed. vi, c. i, psalms were allowed to be adapted from the Bible. This book might be the First Prayer Book of Ed. vi, published in 1549.

3 First mention of such registers. The parish registers are extant from Jan. 21st, 1550-1, and have been published by the Harleian Society. By the Injunctions of 1547, registers were commanded to be carefully kept.

4 *i.e.* valuing them preparatory to their sale, see p. 137.

5 Solder.

6 Injunctions of 1547: all churches to have "a comely and honest pulpit."

7 From the time of Edward i, every parish was bound to have a certain amount of armour ready for use; it was periodically inspected.

Receuyd by us John goolytle and John
Best the foresayde wardens for Sertayne goodes Belongynge to the parrysh churche a foresayde, Solde by us withe the assente and consent of the hole parrysh or the moost of the same parrysshnors as doithe apeare By a Byll Subscrybed withe there hands the parcelles as folowyth

In primis Recevyd for two holde Blew vellet[1] coppes w^t^ stares	xxx^s^
It'm a Sute of vestmentes of grene sylke the orfrase of the prest of golde withe all thyngs Belongynge to them	xxx^s^
It'm a vestment of Blew vellet withe stares and all thyngs there to	xij^s^
It'm a deakon and Subdeakon of Blew damaske withe stares and all thyngs to them	xix^s^
It'm a vestment w^t^ a deakon of Blacke vellet and all thyngs to them	xvij^s^
It'm a vestment of crymssen vellet Branched[2] the grounde wroke [*sic*] of yellow the orphras of golde and all thyngs there too	xviij^s^
It'm a vestment of grean Sattyn of Brydgeons[3] withe flowers and all thyngs there too	vj^s^
It'm a Blew dam'aske vestment withe scallop shells and all thyngs there too	viij^s^
It'm a vestment of Redd vellet the orphras of clothe of golde withe all thyngs there too	xx^s^
It'm a Blew dam'aske vestment withe all thyngs there too	vj^s^
It'm a coope of Redd dam'aske withe garters[4]	ij^s^ viij^d^
It'm a grene vestment of Satten of Brydgeons w^t^ all thyngs there too	iij^s^
It'm a vestment of whyte dam'aske wh'th Redd droppes	v^s^
It'm a Lyttell qwesscion[5] of clothe of golde	iiij^d^
It'm a Lentten vestment of whyt Sylke w^t^ all thyngs there too	iij^s^ viij^d^
It'm a ffrount for an alter vellet cremssyn and purple payned[6]	xx^s^
It'm a hearssclothe of clothe of golde Bordered w^t^ Redd vellet Enbrothered whyth angells	liij^s^ iiij^d^
It'm Syx ffrounts for alteres of Satten a Brydgeons Redd and grene payned	viij^s^
It'm a cannapy clothe of grene vellet and Redd payned	liij^s^ iiij^d^
It'm thre payre of corttayns of single Sarsnet	ij^s^
It'm tenn corporas casses	ij^s^ iiij^d^
It'm thre deask clothes	xij^d^
It'm a vestment of crymssen Satten of Brydgeons w^t^ stares and all thyngs there too	xij^d^
It'm a vestment of whyte ffoustyan w^t^ a Redd crosse	iij^s^ iiij^d^
It'm a pycks clothe of Redd Sarsnet	viij^d^
It'm a bannercloth[7] of Blew dam'aske w^t^ scallopes shells	xvj^d^
It'm a pycks of Lattyn and a pare of candellstycks of Lattyn	xx^d^
It'm a compter poynt[8] to Laye before the Aultore	vj^s^
It'm for Sertayne olde Surplesses aultorclothes and towylls	iij^s^ iiij^d^
It'm for Sertayne payned clothes and other oulde Lynnynge	iij^s^ iiij^d^
It'm for Banner clothes and streamers[7]	ij^s^ iiij^d^
It'm a Suytt of vestments of Bawdkyn[9] w^t^ all thyngs there too **It'm** a coope of Lyke Bawdkyn be Longynge to the same	xv^s^

Som' to'llis Receuyd of and for thes goods aforesayde } xviij^li^ iij^s^ viij^d^

1 Not an ecclesiastical colour, but was in common use for vestments. 2 *i.e.* embroidered. 3 Bruges.
4 The 'ties' of the cope to keep it in place on the wearer's shoulders. 5 Cushion. 6 *cf.* n. 3, p. 20.
7 For processions, *e.g.* in Cross week and on Corpus Christi day. 8 Counter-point, *qy.* a book of the service in counterpoint; or *cf.* counterpane (*vide, Halliwell* under "counterpoint"), which might perhaps be used for a rug or carpet for the chancel floor. 9 Cloth of gold.

Jt'm payde to Andrewe weston for makynge of two pewes at the qwere Doore for maistres Hewycke	ix^{s}
Jt'm payde to henry Roomane for myndynge the Boxe for the poore and for Mendynge of the key of the churche doore	xxij^{d}
Jt'm payde to the glaysseyr for mendynge of a wyndow on the Sowthesyde of the churche the which wass Brockynge withe theffes	ij^{s}
Jt'm for the alteracion of two challyse wey'nge xxvij ounc' thre qwartorns and thereof makynge a com'union coope and a kever weyenge xx^{ti}iiij ounc' & Halfe and halfe qwartorn, and soo Remayneth thre ounc' Di' qwartorn pryce at xviij^{s} ix^{d} and soo Layde owte x^{s}iiij for the Betterynge of the Syluer and makynge of the Same coope parssell gylte[1]	x^{s} iiij^{d}

Some totallis for the fyrst yere—**vli xjs iijd**

Rep'racions the Seconde yeare.

Jt'm payde to Robert penythorn thelder for the knellynge stoylls in the Qwere and foote passes[2] the xx^{ti}vj daye of march	iiij^{s}
Jt'm payde for a Ladder	iij^{s} viij^{d}
Jt'm payde for a Bawdryk for A bell	iiij^{d}
Jt'm payde to John Dode for glassyng and new Reparyng all the wyndows in the churche the xiiij daye of June	xxiiij^{s} iiij^{d}
Jt'm geuyng in Reward to martyn the warden of the Brycklayers for his good fortheraunce towardes owr water	xij^{d}
Jt'm payde for two yerdes of grene clothe to couer the comunyon tabyll the xx daye of awgoost	xix^{s}
Jt'm payde for xj elles of holland clothe for two surplesses the Same daye at xx^{ti}ij^{d} the ell	xix^{s} iij^{d}
Jt'm for makynge of the same surplesses	v^{s}
J'm payde for the layinge of a stone and pavynge of m^{rs} woodes graue and maister Dymokes[3] graue	xij^{d}
Jt'm Delyverd vnto will'm Browne sporyar for the makynge of the countyt at eyvy[4] Brydge the xvj Daye of June, in the fyrst yeare of ou^{r} soufferinge Lorde kynge Edwarde the Sexte	xl^{s}

[1] Parcel *i.e.* partly gilt. Plate was all gilt, parcel gilt or white.

[2] *cf.* the last item on p. 183. [3] Buried 16 June, 1551 (Register).

[4] The conduit at Ivy bridge; Ivy bridge Lane was the first turning west of Salisbury St. (*London Past and Present*)

Rep'racions the Seconde yeare.

It'm payd the xvj daye of June to x'poffer nedam and John Joh'son for suche charges as they bestoed in makynge clene the Harnes of the parrysh as also in the tyme of mvsterynge w^t the same harnes when as John goldhurst and Randall Kerckby were churche wardens	xvij^s
It'm payde for Bell Roops xxv pounde weyght of hemp at thre pence the pounde the xxij daye of Desember	vj^s
It'm for halff a hondreth Lyme for the Reparynge of the churche as in tyllynge	ij^s ij^d
It'm a qwarten of Rowff tyle	ij^s
It'm payd will'm french for v dayes worke in tylyng at x^d the daye	iiij^s vj^d
It'm payd to wedow yonge for a Loyd of Sande	vj^d
It'm payd to thomas gybbs for vj dayes & a halff in s'uyng[1] the tyelar at vj^d the daye	iij^s iij^d
It'm payd for tyle pyn's	ij^d
It'm payde to Robert pennythorn thelder for a hondreth and fyue foote of qwarter Bord and v syngle qwarters—the Qwaters—	x^d
Bestowed on the closyng vp of the churche steple wyndow the Borde at	iiij^s iiij^d
It'm for a hondreth Di'[2] of nayles	vj^d
It'm for workmanshyp of the same wendow and other workes in the churche	ij^s

Som'——viij^li x^d

[1] Serving.

[2] One *cwt.* and a half.

Receuyd of Robert Huycke[1] Esquyer for a payre of Brokynge gattes in the churche Lane towardes his owne house } vj^s

Som' of all Recettes—xxxv^li xxj^d

The Some of alowance——xxvj^li v^d

Deducte also for the fall of the money[2} **iiij^li xv^s j^d**

And So Remaneth in Redy mony } **iiij^li vj^s iij^d**

The saym John golyghtly and John best
fownde be the p'roche in Rerage for the fall
of the cherche mony then beyng in there hands } xx^s

The Dept of John goldherst and Randall Kerkby not acompted for which is—L^s

[*Signed*] ego Robert' vicari' affirmo ha'c co'putacion'

Thom's Woode Russell [*mark*] J. goldherst. [*mark*]

[*the mark of* John Evans]

[*mark*] Burnoppe [*the mark of* Harry Weston]

Andro Weston.

[1] *vide* Index.

[2] The depreciation of the coinage between 1543 and 1552 was very considerable. The ordinary proportion of 11 oz. 2 dwt. of pure metal to 18 dwt. of alloy was gradually changed until, in 1551, it was 3 oz. of pure metal to 9 oz. of alloy.

This is the accompte of vs

Will'm Browne and Crystofer Nedome Churchwarde's of the p'yshe of saint Martin in the ffeldes besyde Charing Crosse in the Cowntye of Myddelsex electe and Chosen to contynewe as wardeins ffrome the feast of Tha'nuncyacon of the blessed virgin saint Marye in the yeare of our Lorde god a Thowsaunde ffyve hundrethe ffyftye and two And in the sixte year of the Reigne of our Late Soueraygne Lorde King Edwarde the Sixte, Vnto the ffeast of Thannu'cyacon of the blessed virgin saint Marye in the yeare of our Lorde god a Thowsande ffyve hundrethe ffyftie and ffowre,[1] in the ffirst yeare of the Reigne of our Soueraygne Ladye Marye by the grace of god Quene of England ffraunce and Irelande Defendo^r of the ffaythe and in Earthe of the Churche of Englande and Irelande vnder god the supreame Heade, That ys to saye for the space of two hole yeares to be ffullye completed and ended of all and singuler our Receptes and paymentes and other ordynarye chardges specyfyed and conteyned in this our Accompte as by the Declaracon herof more plainelye Dothe apeare as herafter ensuythe.

ffirst the forsayde wardeins Doo Chardge

Themselves with ffowre poundes six shillings and Three Pence to them Delyuered by the wardeyns beinge in the Rowme the Laste two yeares before — iiij^li vj^s iij^d

Receptes ffor Burylls and breakynge of

the grounde ffor the space of Two yeares of this our Accompte[2] — liij^s vj^d

[1] The next churchwardens came into office Dec. 25th, 1553 (p. 151).

[2] The Lists omitted contained in Feb. 1553-4 (7th, 8th, 9th) the records of 33 "*homines interfecti*"; undoubtedly some of the victims of Wyatt's rebellion on Feb. 7th, 1553-4. *cf. Machyn's Diary*, p. 54 (Camden Society), and pp. 131-3, *Queen Mary and Queen Jane* (Camden Society, 1849).

Gathered at the ffoure Quarter Dayes
ffor the Clercke and Sextons wages in thies two yeares of thys our accompte } xiij^{li} iij^{d}

Gathered the yeares afore sayde for pewes iij^{li} v^{s}

Som'a totalis of thies Receptes } xxiij^{li} v^{s}

Paymentes Ordenarye

In primis payde to the Clarke for his hole yeres wages endyng at Chrystynmas for thies two yeres } viij^{li}

It'm payde to the sexton for his wages for a yere and a halff endynge at Mydsomer } iij^{li}

It'm paide to the Sextons wyf for wasshinge and for Bromes } ij^{s}

It'm paide ffor breade Drincke and Chese at the Accompte of the Olde Churche wardeyns } xviij^{d}

Som'e of thies paymentes } xj^{li} iij^{s} vj^{d}

Receued by vs Will'm Browne and x'poser Nedome, the fforsayde wardeyns for certene stuff solde by vs as herafter in percelles ensuythe

In pr'mis Receued of Edmonde Ogull ffor an olde settyll — xx^{d}

It'm Receued of Master Docto^{r} Huycke for two yeares Rente ended at Myhillmas in the ffirst yere of the Reign of our Sou'aigne Ladye Quene Marye — xiij^{s} iiij^{d}

It'm Receued for a ladder of Harolde Byngh'm — xij^{d}

It'm Receued of wyll'm Mathewe ffor olde brokyn stuff of the Roode Lofte[1] — ij^{s} x^{d}

It'm Receued of Mr Best ffor the Clothes — vj^{s} viij^{d}

It'm Receued of wyll'm water for Lyke broken stuff — iij^{s} iiij^{d}

It'm Receued of Agar — xij^{d}

It'm Recued of Mr Vycar[2] — ij^{s}

It'm Receued of Docto^{r} Peakyns — vj^{s}

It'm Receued of Mr Worleye for olde Tymber — xiij^{s} iiij^{d}

It'm Receued of the Clarke — xij^{d}

It'm Receued more for Broken stuff — iij^{s} vij^{d}

It'm Receued of the p'ysshion's for token monye at Easter this Last yere of our accompte — xxxix^{s}

It'm solde and Receued for ye Co'munyo' Cupp all sylv' weinge xxxiij^{ti} ownces & half a q'ter after iiij^{s} viij^{d} the ownce — vij^{li} xiiij^{s} vij^{d}

Memorand Gathered and Receued of the p'ysshion's towardes the Chardges of breade and wyne — xix^{s}

Som'e of the sayde Receptes — xiij^{li} viij^{s} iiij^{d}

[1] *cf.* p. 147. Not only the Great Rood, but the Rood Loft suffered destruction. The Rood or Chancel Screen, if there was one, does not seem to have been destroyed.

[2] Still Robert Best. "This yere [1554] the xxiiij daie of June a priest was put into Newgate for synging the Englishe letany in his parishe church at Charing Crosse" (*vide* p. 288, *Narratives of the Reformation*, Camden Society, 1860). This must have been R. Best. He was deprived in 1554, and Tho. Wells, his supplanter, was appointed vicar by Bishop Bonner in Sept. 1554. Best returned to his cure after the accession of Elizabeth.

Receued also by vs the forsayde wardeins of certene men in the p'yshe aforsayde towards the makynge of the pewes for the Co'munyon[1] as hereafter pertyculerlye ensuythe

In primis Receued of Master Pyrrye	iij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm Receued of John Evans	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm Receued of John Goldhurst	xx^{d}
It'm Receued of Richard Hamdon	xij^{d}
It'm Receued of swafforde	vj^{d}
It'm Receued of Burnop	vj^{d}

Som'e——x^{s} viij^{d}

Somma totalis of all the hole Recepts of thies two yeares — xxxvij^{li} iiij^{s}

The saide accompta'nntes Doo aske allowance ffor paymentes by them Layde out to and for the Churche vse in thies two yeares of this theyre Accompte as here after in percelles more playnelye apearethe

[1] In 1550, Ridley, Bishop of London, had ordered parish officers "to erect and set up the Lord's board after the form of an honest table, decently covered, in such place of the quire or chancel as shall be thought most meet . . . . so that the ministers with the communicants may have their place separated from the rest of the people." The provision of special pews would be quite a natural sequel.

In primis for a lode of lyme	xij^{d}
It'm payde to Gawdye the Brycklayer and his laborer for Coverynge of Ropers[1] grave and wyll'm Bucklays[2]	xij^{d}
It'm payde for a hundreth of Pavinge Tyle	ij^{s} x^{d}
It'm payde to Gawdye and his laborer for coveringe of Gyles Bonfeldes[3] grave	vj^{d}
It'm payde to penythorne for a pewe for the poore	vij^{s} ij^{d}
It'm payde for wrytynge of a Byll that was put in to the sp'uall Courte	v^{d}
It'm payde for ij C and a half and xj^{li} of leade and xj^{s} the hundrethe	xxix^{s} viij^{d}
It'm payde for thre Elles of ffyne Normandye Clothe of thell q't' & brede[4] at iij^{s} the Ell	ix^{s}
It'm payde for a pece of Dyaper conteyninge xxxv^{ti} yardes in lengthe at vj^{d} ob' the yarde	xix^{s}
It'm payde for three newe Bawdryckes	iij^{s} vij^{d}
It'm payde for the Juryes Drinckinge when they satt vpon the Churche goodes[5]	iiij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm payde for the makinge of the booke of the Churche goodes that was Delyu'ed to the Com'yssyon's[5]	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm payde to Mr. worlaye for the Rent of the Churche waye Due at Myhillmas in the sixt yere of kinge Edward the sixte	xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm payde for two bookes for the s'vice of the Communyon[6]	viij^{s}
It'm payde to penythorne thelder for mending of the Pewes	xij^{d}
It'm paid to Androwe weston for makinge of two seates and Deskes w^{t} in the Quere for the vycar and the Clerke	ij^{s}
It'm payde to Gyles quarell Glaysier for mendinge of the glasse wyndowe	xiiij^{d}
It'm payde ffor two bellroopes	ij^{s} j^{d}
It'm payde for the Proclamacon and a prayer ffor the Quene[7]	ij^{d}

1 Buried Feb. 15th, 1551-2 (*R.*) 2 Buried April 8th, 1552 (*R.*)

3 Guye Bonfeilde, Gent., buried May 13th, 1552 (*R.*) 4 Braid.

5 In Sept. 1552 a commission was appointed for the survey of church goods (Cardwell's *Documentary Annals*, I, p. 101). In April 1553 all churchwardens were ordered to go before the commissioners at the Guildhall (*Machyn's Diary*, p. 34).

6 Copies of the 2nd Liturgy of Edward vi, or at any rate of the Communion Service from it, published in 1552.

7 On July 10th, 1553, proclamation was made of the death of Edward and the succession of Lady Jane; on the 21st July, at Westminster, Mary was proclaimed Queen (p. 114, *Queen Mary and Queen Jane*, Camden Society, 1849).

Jt'm payde for alterynge of the pulpytt & for stuff	iij^{s} vj^{d}
Jt'm payde for an olde portace[1]	x^{d}
Jt'm payde to John powre for levelynge of the Churche waye	vj^{d}
Jt'm for puncyons[2] and q'ters for the gate in the churchewaye	xviij^{d}
Jt'm payde for a payre of Garnettes for the same gate	ij^{s}
Jt'm payde for nayles	ix^{d}
Jt'm payde to the Carpentar	x^{d}
Jt'm payde to his laborer	iiij^{d}
Jt'm payde to penythorne the yonger for takynge Downe of the vpper parte of the pewes in ye Quere	v^{d}
Jt'm payde ffor two newe Bellroopes	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
Jt'm payde ffor a loode of lyme	x^{d}
Jt'm payde for hemmynge of three Tabillclothes	iiij^{d}
Jt'm payd for a paper booke	vj^{d}
Jt'm payde for a booke of paper for the poore[3]	xx^{d}
Jt'm payde for a booke of paper for the Co'munyon[4]	iiij^{d}
Jt'm payd for the [*blank*]	xij^{d}
Jt'm payde to Gawdye for Coverynge of x'pofer Nedome wyfes Grave	viij^{d}
Jt'm payde to Ryngers when the quene came to Whyte Hawlle[5]	x^{d}
Jt'm payde for mendyng of the Bell whele	xij^{d}
Jt'm payde for a Messe[6] booke and a Crosse[7]	xvij^{s} iij^{d}
Jt'm payde for a payre of Candyllstycks and a holye water stocke[7] w^{t} a spryncle	ix^{s}
Jt'm payd for a Baskett of holy brede[7]	iiij^{d}
*Jt'm payde for two Tapers of half a pounde weight	v^{d}
Jt'm payde ffor a manuell[8] and a portas[1]	iiij^{s} viij^{d}
Jt'm payde for two newe Bawdrycks	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
Jt'm payde ffor Throston Mayres graves Coverynge[9]	vj^{s}

1 A breviary : the book which contained the daily services of the Roman Church.

2 A piece of stout timber (*Halliwell*).

3 To record gifts and collections. By an act of 5 and 6 Ed. vi, Churchwardens were ordered to make collections for the relief of the poor.

4 To record names and collections.

5 Mary came to London, Aug. 1553 ; in Sept. she removed from St. James to Whitehall, and thence to the Tower ; and two days later (30th Sept.) returned to Westminster for her coronation on Oct. 1st (*Machyn's Diary*, pp. 38, 44, 45).

6 Mass.

7 Dec. 1553, the Bishop of London ordered that every church should have a cross for processions, and the officers of the parish should provide holy bread and water.

8 A small portable book of the Roman services.

9 Buried Oct. 22nd, 1553 (*R.*)

* This line has been crossed out.

Jt'm payde for mendyng of a Bawdryke — iiij^{d}

Jt'm payde for a pece of Iron that the pyx[1] hangeth vpon over the Awlter — xij^{d}

Jt'm payde for a Bellrope weinge vij^{li} and a half — xv^{d}

Jt'm for mendynge of a Bawdryke — iiij^{d}

Jt'm for Rynginge of the Belles vpon Asshewedensdaye[2] — iiij^{d}

Som'e of the sayde Paymentes — viij^{li} vij^{s} vj^{d}

The saide acco'mpta'ntes Doo aske allowa'nce, ffor paymentes also by them layde out aswell for takinge Downe of the Roode Lofte, and for makinge of the Co'munyon Pewes[3], As also for and abowte certene stuff in alteringe of the Quere and workmen for the same as p'tyculerlye hereafter ensuythe

Jn prim's payde to Andrewe Weston for takynge Downe of the Roode Lofte[4] — x^{s}

Jt'm payde more to the sayde Andrewe weston by daye wages — xj^{s}

Jt'm payde to hys man — ix^{s} ij^{d}

Jt'm payde to John welbye — ix^{s}

Jt'm payde to henry Alarde — ij^{s}

Jt'm payde to his man — v^{s} viij^{d}

Jt'm payde to two of yonges men — x^{s}

Jt'm payde to Bucke — x^{d}

Jt'm payde to John watson — x^{d}

Jt'm payde to will'm Trysshe[5] — ij^{s} iiij^{d}

Jt'm payde to James Crawe laborer — ij^{s} viij^{d}

[1] *vide* n. 1, p. 27, and n. p. 61.

[2] Feb. 7th, 1553-4 ; the day of Wyatt's Rebellion. Next day thanksgiving was made, in all churches in the diocese of London, for the defeat of Wyatt, and bells were rung by command of the queen. (*vide Machyn's Diary*, p. 55).

[3] *vide* n. p. 144. [4] *vidè* p. 143.

[5] Probably for Irish, which occurs on p. 80.

It'm payde to Richard Hutton laborer	xxij^{d}
It'm payde for nayles	iiij^{s} v^{d}
It'm payde ffor two loodes of lyme	ij^{s}
It'm payde for iij q'tern of quarter borde	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm payde for halfe a hundred of Plawned[1] Borde	ij^{s}
It'm payde for two quarters	viij^{d}
It'm payde for a quayre of pap' to gath' ye chardges of the Communyon bye[2]	iiij^{d}
It'm payde to the good wyf yonge for a loode of sande	viij^{d}
It'm payde more to two Joyners	iiij^{s} x^{d}
It'm payde to a Brycklayer	xxij^{d}
It'm payde to two laborers	ij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm payde ffor Nayles	xviij^{d}
It'm payde for three loodes of lyme	xxj^{d}
It'm payde for Bordes and quarters	xx^{d}
It'm payde for one hundrethe of pavynge Tyle	iij^{s}
It'm payde for a loode of Bryck for ye Allter[3]	iiij^{s}
It'm payde to Marckes	ij^{s} vij^{d}
It'm payde for a loode of lyme and a lode of sande	xxij^{d}
It'm payde to Gawdyes laborer for making of ye Alter[3]	xx^{d}
It'm payde and layde out for bread and wyne, for them that came to the Co'munyon in the sayde two yeres space	xxvij^{s} ob'
It'm payde ffor vij loodes of gravell to the good wyf yonge, for the Churche yarde	ij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm payde to Button for iij loode of gravell for the same Churche yarde	xviij^{d}
It'm payde to John Powre for casting abrode the sayde gravell	vj^{d}
It'm payde for pawlmes[4] and Ewe	iiij^{d}
It'm payde for a payre of Sensors	v^{s} viij^{d}
It'm payde for a Crysmatorye[5] for oyle	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm payde ffor a precessyon'[6]	ij^{s}
It'm payde for a sup'altare[7] and two Cruetts[8]	viij^{d}

1 Planed. 2 *vide* n. 4, p. 146.

3 *cf.* n. 1, p. 132. The accounts do not definitely mention the substitution of a table for the high altar, but the name "Communion table" is given on p. 138. In Nov. 1550, the alteration had been ordered. These items describe the reverse process.

4 Palms and yew for Palm Sunday. 5 For holding the Chrism or Holy Oil.

6 *vide* n. 1, p. 106. 7 Superaltar. 8 *vide* n. 1, p. 55.

It'm paide ffor a fframe for the sepulture[1] and for Judas Crosse,[2] and for the Paschall & for cordes Platters, ffrynge, nayles & oth' necessaries aboute the same	vj^{s} vij^{d} ob'
It'm payde for watching of the sepulture	xij^{d}
It'm payde for a Bellroope of vj^{li}	xij^{d}
It'm payde for bromes for the sayde ij yeares	viij^{d}
It'm payde for ffrankensence	j^{d}
It'm payde for xxiiij^{ti} pound iij q't's of wax for the sepulture and paschall lyght and for ye fonte Taper and sysys for Judas crosse[2] after x^{d} y^{e} . li .	xx^{s} vij^{d} ob'
It'm for wasshing of the lynnen the space of theis two yeres	vj^{s} viij^{d}
It'm payde to John yonge for makinge clene of v. harnes[3] belonginge to the p'yshe w^{t} swerdes[4] and Daggers wch Remanes in the churche	vij^{s}
It'm payde for iij skynnes of p'chement to wryt this accompte and to wryte the Inventorye of the churche goods w^{t} all	xviij^{d}
It'm payde for a Chalyce w^{t} a patyn of sylver and Doble gyltt weing xvj ownces iij q'ters aft' v^{s} vj^{d} the ownce	iiij^{li} xj^{s}
It'm payde for a vestment w^{t} Thapparell[5]	xx^{s}
It'm payde for wryting and castinge of this owre accompte as yt apeareth in this present booke and for wrytinge and castyng the same in paper, and for wryting of the Inventorye of the churche goodes in p'chement, and for wryting of the gatheryng book to gather the Clerke and sextons wages withall	xj^{s}

Som'e of thies paymentes—xv^{li} xiij^{s} vij^{d} ob'

a'no i^{o} et 2° p. et M. die xv^{o} aprilis
Thys Accon'pte ys alowed by the vewe of y^{e}
deputies by the com'ishionares, & for su'me
imp'fectio' fou'de there yn browne & nedam
haue payed fyue shyllyngs & so
they remayne acquieted. Robert Huycke.

Som'e totlis of all the hole Two yeares paymentes — xxxv^{li} vij^{s} vij^{d} ob'

And so Remayneth in Readye monye xxxvj^{s} v^{d} ob'

[*Signed*] Richard Boyley
Henry Hovghton
Roger [*mark*] Lee
John [*mark*] Evance
franssys
[*mark*]
Dymbulby

John Russell p' me John best
John Rollisley

[*mark*] hary Weston

1 Easter Sepulchre.

2 Judas Cross or "Lenten hearse" for carrying the "Judas lights," 24 small tapers (sises) used in the service of "Tenebrae," *vide* pp. 64 (n. 1), 74, 83.

3 Five sets of armour. 4 Swords. 5 *vide* note, p. 17. 6 *i.e.* April, 1555.

M' That the xxvij daye of maye, by a comen and agreable asse't of al the parishe of thys curche yn the p'sence of m^r^ Doctor Westo'[1] Dean of Westm' are apoynted[2] to enquire & searche the dettes, the spoyles & detrime'ts co'cerny'g the curche or any guddes or co'modites there to belo'gy'g fro' fyftye yere past, Ro' Huycke, m^r^ Rouseley, Robert perye, hue Hawarde [Joh]n Eua's, Nicolas Jones, Henrye Reuel, Thomas Cole & ye curche wardens[3] nowe [*cut off*] eyng to endure at the tyme of ye curche wardens office w' noweare

[*Signed*] Hugo Weston decanus Westminst'r
Robertus Huycke

John Red — John Rollisley
wyll'm hithe
John golyghtly
John Best — John Russell
tho's morland
Wyll'm Coxe — Henry Houghton
Wyll'm matsey (?) — by me nycholus cauessl [*bound up*]
Henry Revell — Chrystoffer nedeh'm
Robert Were — [*mark*]
[*mark*] G — Rychard ffeles
by me John Colbrand — andro weston
[*mark*] will'm Horseley — [*mark*] [*mark*] Rogar nycolls
John Hareson — Robart Wa . . . . . .
[*mark*]
Thomas cudde

[1] Strong Romanist—famous for his reply to those who condemned the theory of transubstantiation :—"You have the Word, but we have the sword." He it was who presided over the public disputations at Oxford between Cranmer, Ridley and Latimer, on the one hand, and certain picked delegates from the University on the other.

[2] The examinations made, and recorded on pp. 20, 57, 126, 133, 149, seem to have been a result of this appointment.

[3] Roger Lee and Henry Houghton, who signed all the declarations mentioned in note 2.

This ys the Accompte off ye Rogere

.1555.

lea And henry houggton, Churche wardens of the parrysshe off
Saynct Martyns in the ffelde besides Charynge Crosse in the Countye
off middl, ffleet and Chosen, to rentyne as wardens ffrom the ffeast
off the Natyvyty of our lorde god in the yeare of the same one thousande
ffyve hundreth ffrftye and tyes And in the ffyrst yeare of the Raynge
off our Soveraygn ladye Quene Mary unto the ffeaste of the Natyvyty of our lorde
God in the yeare of the same one thousande ffyve hundrethe ffrfty and ffyve And in the Seconde and
thirde yeares of the Raynes off Phillip and Mary by the grace off god kynge and Queene off
Englond ffrance Naples Jerusalem and Ireland defenders off the ffaythe Prynces off
Spayne and Cycyly Archedukes off Austryche Dukes off Millayne Burgundy and Brabant
Countes off Hasspurge ffllanders and Tyrolle, That is to say for the Space off two whole
yeares, to be fully Compleated and endyd off all and Singuler our Receypts and paymentes and
other ordynary chardgis, Specyfyed, and rentayned in this our Accompte As by the Declaracyon
hearof more playnely doth appere as hearafter ensuethe,

·1555·

Thys ys the Accompte off vs Roger

Lea And Henry Houghton, Churche Wardens of the parryshe off Saynct Martyns in the ffelde besides Charynge Crosse in the Cowntye off Midd', Elect and Chosen, to contynue as wardens ffrom the ffeaste off the Natyvyty[1] of o^r lorde god in the year of the same one thowsand ffyeve hundreth ffyftye and thre And in the ffyrst year of the Raigne off o^r Sofferaign lady Quene Mary, vnto the ffeaste of the Natvy'y of o^r lorde God in the year of the same one thowsande ffyeve hundrethe ffyfty and ffyeve, And in the Second and thirde years of the Raigns off Phillip and Mary by the grace off god Kynge and Quene off Englond ffraunce Naples Jerusalem and Eyrlond Deffendors off the ffaythe Prynces off Spayne and Cycely Archedukes of Awstridge Dukes of Myllayne Burgundy and Brabant Cowntis of harspurge fflaunders, and Tyroll, That is to say for the Space of two Whole years, to be fully Compleated and endyd off All and Singuler o^r Receptes and paymentes and other ordynary chardgis, Specefyed, and Conteyned in this o^r Accompte, As by the Declaratyon hearof more playnely Doethe appere as hearafter ensuethe :—

Fyrste the aforesaide Wardens Do Chardge themselves withe fforty two[2] shillengs ffyeve pence half penny to them Delyvered by the wardens being in the Roome the last two years before — xxxvj^s v^d ob'

Receaved of Roger lea for a byble[3]—vj^s, of Nedam for a parafrasis[4]—iiij^s
And ffor to Servys books — ij^s — xij^s

The Recepts ffor Buryalles and knelles in the ffyrst year off our Saide Chardge.

In primis Receaved ffor breakenge the grownde in the Churche ffor Wyll'm Pettyfer[5] — vj^s viij^d

Item ffor hys knell withe the great bell	xij^d
Item ffor the Herse Clothe at his buryall	ij^d
Item ffor the waste of vj tapers at his buryall	xij^d
Item ffor the herse Clothe at the buryall of a straunge man	iij^d
Item ffor the knell off harrolde bynghams wyeffe at her buryall	xij^d
Item ffor the hearse Clothe at the buryall of his saide wyeff	ij^d
Item ffor the knell at the Buryall off Rychard Crompton	xij^d
Item ffor the hearse Clothe at his buryall	ij^d
Item ffor the waste of viij tapers at his buryall	xvj^d
Item ffor iiij torchis at the buryall of the same man	ij^s
†Item ffor the hearse Clothe at the buryall of Alards sonn	ij^d
Item ffor breakenge the grownde in the Churche for wyll'm ffyndeall	vj^s viij^d
Item ffor his knyll at his buryall	xij^d

Su'ma pagine———iij^li v^s j^d ob'

[1] Dec. 25, 1553—apparently overlaps the accounts of their predecessors (*vide* n. 1, p. 142), but neither receipts nor expenditure begin until Lady Day Quarter.

[2] So written—I cannot explain why the mistake of 6s. is made. The 5s. mentioned by the auditors (p. 149) makes it nearly correct.

[3] Appears to be the record of a sale of old books.

[4] *vide* n. 2, p. 130.

[5] Buried 15 April, 1554 (*R.*)

† Not in the Register.

Receptes

Item Receaved more ffor the hearse Clothe at the Buryall of wyll'm ffyndall	ij^{d}
It'm ffor the waste of two tapers at his buryall	ij^{d}
†It'm ffor a knyll at the buryall of Will'm hayns	xij^{d}
It'm ffor the hears Clothe at hys buryall	ij^{d}
It'm ffor the waste of fowr staffe torchis at his buryall	ij^{s}
It'm ffor breakenge the grownde in the Churche ffor bartons wyeff	vj^{s} viij^{d}
It'm ffor her knyll at her buryenge	xij^{d}
It'm ffor the waste off fower staffe torchis at her buryall	ij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm ffor the hearse Clothe at her buryenge	ij^{d}
†It'm ffor the hearse Clothe at the buryeng off partrigis Childe	ij^{d}
It'm ffor the hearse Clothe at the buryeng off Spencers Childe	ij^{d}
It'm ffor the hearse Clothe at the buryeng off Thymblebes Chylde	ij^{d}
†It'm ffor the hearse Clothe at the buryenge of yonges Chylde	ij^{d}
It'm ffor the hearse Clothe at the buryenge of larraunce soforthe[1]	ij^{d}
It'm ffor the waste of ffyeve tapers at his buryenge	x^{d}
It'm ffor the hearse Clothe at the buryall of John Taylor	ij^{d}
It'm ffor breakyng the grownde in the Churche for John Depon A spanyarde[2]	vj^{s} viij^{d}
It'm ffor the waste of fowre tapers at the buryeng of Cycely browne	viij^{d}
It'm ffor the hearse Clothe at her buryenge	ij^{d}
It'm ffor the hearse Clothe at the buryenge of katheren kerry[3]	ij^{d}
It'm ffor the hearse Clothe at the buryeng of Thomas Spencer	ij^{d}
It'm ffor the waste of two tapers at his buryenge	iiij^{d}
The Sum of the Receptes ffor Buryalles and knylles in thys ffyrst year is	xlvj^{s} viij^{d}

The Receptes ffor Buryalles and knylles in the Seconde year off our Saide Chardge

In primis Receaved ffor the hearse Clothe at the buryeng off Katheryn Best	ij^{d}
It'm ffor breakeng the grownde in the Churche for Mr. Wood	vj^{s} viij^{d}
It'm ffor the hearse Clothe at his buryall	ij^{d}
It'm ffor his knyll at his buryenge	xij^{d}
It'm ffor the hearse Clothe at the buryenge of mussages Chylde[4]	ij^{d}
It'm ffor breakeng the grownde in the Churche for newporte	vj^{s} viij^{d}
It'm ffor his knyll at his buryall	xvj^{d}
It'm ffor the hearse clothe at his buryenge	ij^{d}
It'm ffor the hearse Clothe at the buryenge of Dorcas Huyck[5]	ij^{d}
It'm ffor the waste of vj torchis at her buryenge	iiij^{s}
It'm ffor the waste of vj tapers at her burynge	xij^{d}
It'm ffor a knyll at the buryall of one of the kynges servauntes	xij^{d}
It'm ffor the hearse Clothe at his buryall	ij^{d}
It'm ffor the hearse Clothe at the buryall of Annes Case	ij^{d}
It'm ffor the hearse Clothe at the buryeng of katheren powle	ij^{d}
nott' It'm for the buryall knyll & hears clothe at the buryall of mystres wood	vij^{s} x^{d}

Sum' pagine———liiij^{s} ij^{d}

[1] Swaffer (*R.*) [2] Joh'es De Pineda : hisp' (*R.*) [3] Kyrbye (*R.*)
[4] Joh'es Moswitche (*R.*) [5] Hewett (*R.*) † Not in the Register.

Receptes

Item Receaved ffor the hearse Clothe at the buryeng of Richard Rogers ij^{d}
Item ffor the herse clothe at the buryenge of Alys Rogers ij^{d}
Item ffor the herse clothe for Richarde goodson at his buryenge ij^{d}
Item ffor the herse clothe at the buryenge off Annys Styele ij^{d}
Item ffor breakenge the grownde in the Churche for a straunger vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item ffor hys knyll at his buryenge xij^{d}
Item ffor the hearse Clothe at hys buryall ij^{d}
Item ffor breakenge the grownde in the Churche for a Dowche woman vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item ffor the hearse Clothe at her buryall iij^{d}
Item ffor the hearse Clothe at the buryenge of Symond Appletre ij^{d}
Item ffor the hearse Clothe at the buryenge of Wylkynson at Saynct gylles iiij^{d}
Item ffor the waste of two torchis at the buryall of John Stoll[1] xvj^{d}
Item ffor the waste of two tapers at his buryenge iiij^{d}
Item ffor the hearse Clothe at his buryall ij^{d}

Sum' of the Recepts for buryalls and knylls in this second year is } xl^{s} ix^{d} } Su' 48/-

Su'ma totalis off the Receptes ffor buryalles and knylles in the two years of o^{r} Chardge Amowntethe to the Sum off } iiijli vjs vd

Gathered at the ffower Quarter Dayes ffor the Clarke and Sextons wagis, and for the pews in thease two yeares off this our Accompte } xv^{li} xv^{s}
Item gathered more at the easter of the laste year of the two years Off this o^{r} Accompte in tokyn money } xxv^{s}
Item Receaved of Mr Doctor Huyck ffor the Rent of the howse in the Churche lane thease two years } xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item Receaved of Mr Hale[2] for Sum imparfectyon fownde in his Acco'pte at Suche tyme as he was Churche warden, and so sessed by the Deputys of the Commyssyoners ffor the same } x^{s}
Item Receaved of Mr Worley ffor the lyke[3] v^{s}
Item Receaved of John golightly for the lyke in Mr Wood's tyme[3] v^{s}
Item Receaved of Randoll kyrby ffor the lyke[4] iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item Receaved of John goldhurst ffor the lyke[4] x^{s}
Item Receaved of Robert Thompson[5] ffor the lyke vj^{s} viij^{d}

Sum' pagine——xx^{li} xj^{s} j^{d}

The totall Sum off the Receptes of thease two years as apperethe by the partyculers amownte to the Su' of } xxvjli iiijs ijd ob'

[1] Joh'es Style, Aug 29th 1555 (*R.*) [2] *vide* n. 8, p. 20. [3] *vide* p. 57.
[4] *vide* p. 133. [5] *vide* p. 126.

Expencys

Chargis payed ffor the Churche vse in the ffyrst and Second years off this Accompte, Whearoff thaforesaide Accomptantes Do Demaunde Alowancis As partyculerly hearaffter ffollowethe.

Videlicet

Ordynary Chargis

In primis Paide to the Clerke ffor his two years wagis in the tyme off this Our Accompt and Chardge	viij^{li}
It'm paide to the Sexten for his wagis for one year and thre quarters	iij^{li} x^{s}
It'm paide to the Clerks wyeff for wasshinge and skowringe the Churche geare Thease two years	xvj^{s}

Expencis Donn in o^{r} ladys quarter off the ffyrst year.

In primis paide to ffather Cockes ffor mendyng of the bells	x^{d}
It'm ffor bread Drynke and Cheese at the Chosynge of the Churchewarde's	x^{d}
It'm ffor bread, beer and wyen, when the processyon of westmynster cam to our Churche[1]	xx^{d}
It'm paide to Ryngers at suche tyme as the Quene cam bye[2]	x^{d}
Item ffor herbes to strewe the Churche[3]	ij^{d}
Item ffor halffe a hundrethe of pavynge tyell	xviij^{d}
Item ffor browms[4] this quarter	vj^{d}
Item paide to henry Smythe for Covereng pettyfers grave	vj^{d}
Item paide to two laborars for makynge evyn the Churche yarde beinge occupyed thear a bowtes the Space off one daye	xvj^{d}
Item paide for two Surplesis	xij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item for a Chest to put the Churche gear in	vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item for the hyer of A Crosse Clothe the space of three dayes[5]	xij^{d}
Item to the offycyalls Clerk at Saynct Clementes[6]	iiij^{d}
Item to wyll'm hopwood smythe for yron worke for the west gate of the church yarde, and for mendynge of lockes in the Churche & a bande for the chest[7] at the highe Awlter	iiij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm ffor a new bawdryck ffor one of the bells	xvj^{d}
It'm paide for mendyng of Another	ij^{d}
Item for mendynge of the Seyncers	iiij^{d}
Item to Rob't penythorne senior for makyng of ij grates in the Churche yarde and all that thearto belongythe	xxvij^{s}
Item paide to A Joyner for mendyng of the Crosse Staffe[8]	iiij^{d}
Item paide for paper	iiij^{d}
Item paide for wypeng the Scriptures owte of the Churche[9]	vj^{s} ij^{d}

Mydsomer Quarter in the same year

Item paide for vij^{li} and D'd' off bellrope at ijd the pownde	xv^{d}
Item for a bawdryck for a bell	xvj^{d}
Item for iiij Staffe torchis	iij^{s} x^{d}
Item for mendyng of A bawdryck of a bell	viij^{d}
Sum' pagine———	xvj^{li} xxiij^{d}

1 *cf.* p. 61, *Machyn's Diary* "The iij day of May, at the cowrt of sant James, the quen('s)grace whent a prossessyon within sant James..... tuwyse-day to sant Martens in the feldes, [and there] a sermon and song masse, and so thay dronke ther;"

2 Perhaps 29th May, when Mary went from St. James's to Whitehall, and thence to Richmond (*Machyn's Diary*).

3 Quite a common practice, especially in Summer.

4 Brooms.

5 The Cross Clothe was used to cover up the great cross during Lent, *vide* n. 2, p. 165.

6 At an archidiaconal visitation.

7 For alms for the poor.

8 The staff of the processional cross.

9 *i.e.* the Commandments, *etc.*, which had been painted on the walls (instead of the images and pictures) in Edward's time.

Expencys

Item paide to the Ryngar when the kynge & Quene cam to london[1]	xvj^{d}
Item paide to the Clerk for warneng of the parrishe to Cum to the Dean off westmynster at two sondry tymes	vj^{d}
Item paide to wyll'm gawdy for Coverynge of the graves of Bartons wyeff and M^{r} ffyndall	xij^{d}
Item paide to Cutberde of grenewiche for CC of pavynge tyell	vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item paide for iij quarters of an ell of holland to wrap the Challys in	xv^{d}
Item paid to Alarde the glasyer for mendynge all the wyndows in the church	x^{s}

Myghelmas Quarter in the Sam year.

Item paide for xiiij^{lli} of bell rope at ij^{d} ob' the ll'i	iij^{s} j^{d} ob'
Item paide ffor Paper	j^{d}
Item paide to the offycyalls Clarke at Saynct Clementes	iiij^{d}
Item ffor thre Staffe torchis	iij^{s}
Item to Rychard Best for makynge the booke to delyver to the busshop of [London[2]	iij^{s}
Item for ij Rochetts[3] for the Sexten conteynenge v ells d'at xj^{d} thell and ffor the makynge of the same	vij^{s} viij^{d} ob'
It'm for iiij ells off Hollande to make two surplesis for two boyes at xj^{d} the ell—iij^{s} viij^{d}, and ffor makyng of the same xx^{d} S'um'	v^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm to Edw' Humfrey for mendynge the pewis in the Churche one daye	x^{d}
It'm paide to hym more for boorde	x^{d} ob'
It'm paide to hym at the same tyme more for naylles	iij^{d} ob'
It'm paide to Wyll'm gawdye for Covereng the grave of a spanysh Chylde[4]	vj^{d}
It'm for holy and yvye[5]	ij^{d}
It'm for greas for the bells	ij^{d}
It'm for browms	ij^{d}
It'm ffor a matt	xij^{d}
It'm ffor a pownde of Candels	ij^{d} ob'

Expencys Don in Chrystmas Quarter in the Seconde year of Our Chardge.

In primis to Bevis of Saynct Gyells ffor a bawdryck for a bell and ffor the mendynge of a nother	ij^{s}
It'm paide to Edward Humfrey for mendyng of a pewe in the Churche	iiij^{d}
It'm paide to hym the same tyme for boorde	x^{d} ob'
It'm paide more to hym the same tyme for naylls	j^{d}
It'm paide to Rob't penythorne iunior for mendynge of the pews one Day	x^{d}
It'm paide to barns of Saynct Gyells for xxviij^{lli} of bell rope at iij^{d} the lli	vij^{s}
It'm paide to wyll'm gawdy for pavenge of the graves of m^{r} wood & a [spanyard[6]	xij^{d}
It'm paide for a lode of Sande	viij^{d}
It'm paide ffor a lode of lyme	x^{d} ob'
It'm paide ffor ffrankynsence	j^{d}
It'm ffor browms this quartar	ij^{d}
It'm ffor pallms	ij^{d}
It'm paide to John gowghe for writynge of o^{r} booke Delyvered to m^{r} chalmley wth the Rest off the Com'yssyoners[7]	ij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm paide for Coells on Easter evyne[8]	vij^{d}

Sum' pagine———iij^{li} iiij^{s} viij^{d} ob'

1 Philip of Spain arrived at Southampton July 20, 1554; was married to Mary at Winchester on July 25, and made a state entry into London and Westminster, with the Queen, on Aug. 18th. 2 The new bishop (Bonner) was very active in restoring the Roman books, ritual and doctrine. This 'book' may have been a return of all that the parish had or lacked for the due performance of the Roman services. 3 A surplice with narrow sleeves; now part of a bishop's robes. Parish clerks wore rochetts without sleeves—the sexton probably had the same kind. 4 The Register mentions "Nov. 19 Don Fra'ciscus de Arroga': hisp:" and Nov. 24 "Joh'es de Pineda, hisp:" (*vide* p. 75, *Machyn's Diary*). 5 Holly and ivy for Christmas. 6 Register gives "March 11, Maria Margar: hispa." 7 In 1553 churchwardens were ordered to take certificates of their church's goods to the commissioners—one of whom was "Mr. Chamley," the Chief Justice—at the Guildhall. Mary may have made use of the same body for her own purposes (*vide* p. 34, *Machyn's Diary*). 8 *vide* p. 12, *etc.*

Expencys Donn in o^r ladys Quarter in the Same year.

Item paide to will'm Sothewell Chaundler Dwellyng in the parrishe of Saynct brides in fletstret for makyng of viij tapers off wax wayeng xvj^lli D'd' at ij^d the lli	ij^s viij^d
It'm paide to hym for makynge of the pascall	ij^s iiij^d
It'm paide to hym for a pownde of Sysis	xij^d
It'm ffor a Crosse candle for the halloweng of the ffont	iij^d
It'm paide ffor watchynge of the Sepulchre	xij^d
It'm paide to Edward Humfrey for D'd' C of boorde to mend the pewis in the Churche—ij^s vj^d, for x quarters to the same vse—xxj^d for CC off naylls—viij^d, for ij payre of hengis—xij^d, ffor his wages the space off v. Days, beynge occupyed abowte the same at xij^d the Day—v^s, Sum	x^s xj^d
It'm paide for two Candlestyckes for the highe Awlter	ij^s viij^d
It'm paide for a streamar and a bannar	xvj^s
It'm paide for two bannar staves	xvj^d
It'm to John Roue for payntenge of them	iij^s iiij^d
It'm to henry Smythe ffor Carryene of CC of pavynge tyele from Roger leas yarde to the Churche	iij
It'm paide for makynge Clene of the grate at the west ende of the Churche yarde	iiij^d
It'm paide for vnder pynnyng of the pewes the Space of one Daye	x^d
It'm paide for Dryncke for Westmynster processyon[1]	xiij^d
It'm paide to m^r Poncherdowne Plom'er for xxij^lli of Soulder at vij^d the lli to mende the churche gutters wythall—xij^s x^d, for a worke man ij Days beinge occupyed thearabowte at xij^d the Daye—ij^s, for ij laborars the space of ij Days at vj^d the Day—ij^s	xvij^s x^d
It'm paide to the carpenter for his labor a bowte the saide gutters	vj^d
It'm paide to hym for a plank	iiij^d
It'm paide to hym for iij pecis of quartars	iij^d
It'm payde to hym for nayles	iij^d
It'm paide to a tyler for tyleng in sondry places of the Churche ij Days	ij^s
It'm paide for a laborar one Daye	viij^d
It'm paide for two lode of lyme	xxj^d
It'm paide for a lode of Sande	viij^d
It'm paide at the same tyme for CC of byllet	ij^s
It'm paide ffor iiij^xx tyell at the same tyme	x^d
It'm paide for naylls for the plommar	iiij^d
It'm paide for a corde—j^d, ffor Rossyn[2]—j^d, and for byrche[3]—ij^d	iiij^d
It'm paide for lathe	j^d
It'm paide for browms	ij^d
It'm paide for tyell pynn	ij^d ob'
It'm paide to John gowghe for writinge the Nams off the inhabytants off the parryshe for cessenge to the Roodloft[4]	viij^d
It'm paide for a banner staffe	viij^d

Mydsomer Quarter in the same year.

Item paide for the waste of the pascall lights	xx^d
Item for xviij lli of Bell Rope at iijd the pownde	iiij^s vj^d

Sum' pagine———iij^li xix^s viij^d ob'

1 *cf.* n. 1, p. 154. *Machyn's Diary* mentions many processions of other parishes. 2 For fumigating purposes.
3 "to sweeten the church." 4 For the result, *vide* p. 162.

Expencis

Item pade to the Archedeacons Clerk	iiij^{d}
Item paide for a lode of Sande	viij^{d}
Item paide to the Ryngers, when the kynge and Quene went by[1]	iiij^{d}

Mighelmas Quartar in the same year

Item paide for iiij bell ropes wayenge xxviij^{lli} at iij^{d} the pownde	vij^{s}
Item paide for two bawdricks	xij^{d}
Item paide for browms	ij^{s}
Item paide for vj yards & D'd' of hear[2] to laye Vppon thaulter at vij^{d} the yarde	iij^{s}ix^{d}ob'
Item paide for Coverenge of a grave at the quere Doore	vj^{d}
Item paide for a booke of the Omelyes[3] for Mr Vycar	iij^{s} viij^{d}
Item paide for pavenge of thre graves	xviij^{d}
Item paide for a lode of lyme	xij^{d}
Item paide for a lode of Sande	viij^{d}
Item for pavynge tyell we lacked	viij^{d}
Item paide for boordynge of A pewe	vj^{d}
Item paide for holy and yvye	iiij^{d}
Item paide for mendyng of a key for the Steple Doore	iij^{d}
Item paide for bromes	iiij^{d}
Item paide for a boorde to mende the Saunce bell	vj^{d}
Item for ij pownde of Candles whearof one of Cotton	iiij^{d}ob'
Item for ffetchynge of thorgans[4]	viij^{d}
It'm paide to wyll'm Waters Cutler ffor kepeng of the Churche harneys[5] the two years of our Chardge	x^{s}
It'm paide to John gowghe scryvener for engrosseng of this booke, for the p'tchement of the same, for writenge the gatherenge booke, & the ynventorye of the churche goods in p'tchement	vj^{s} viij^{d}

Chargis off the Sute for the Churche goods[6]

En primis to the Busshop of londons Somner for Delyverance of ij scytac'ons	xx^{d}
It' paide to the proctor for his ffee in the same Coorte	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
It' paide to John gowghe for the makynge of ij letters one to the bushop of london and another to the Co'myssyoners	ij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm paide for the Coppy of the wyll of Humfrey Cooke[7]	ij^{s} ij^{d}
It'm paide for the makynge of A Supplycation to my lorde Chauncelor[8]	xviij^{d}
It'm paide for a Co'myssyon to sytt on the Churche goods	ix^{s} ij^{d}
It'm paide to Henry Styele for a Dynner for Sr Roger Cholmley[9], Syr Richarde Reade knights, m^{r} Sturton and other masters of the parrysh being the xxij Daye of Marche	xxij^{s}
Sum' off the Sute for the Churche goods in Charges amownte to	xlij^{s} vj^{d}
Sum' pagine———	iiij^{li} iij^{s} v^{d}

1 On Aug. 26, Philip and Mary rode past St. Martin's on their way to Greenwich.

2 Hair cloth, *cf.* p. 73, *Ludlow Churchwardens' Accounts* (Camden Society).

3 Tho. Wells was now Vicar. The First Book of Homilies was published in 1547.

4 The gift of the Queen; *vide* p. 158.

5 *i.e.* the parish armour.

6 No records of this suit are to be found.

7 *vide* Appendix A.

8 Stephen Gardiner, Bishop of Winchester. He died Nov. 12, 1555.

9 He had been Chief Justice, but was deprived by Mary (*National Dictionary of Biography*). There is, no doubt close connection between this suit and the entry on p. 155 (n. 7).

The totall Sum that We Roger lea and Henry Houg'ton Churche Wardens; have Receaved in theas ij years of o^r Chardge as apperethe by this booke off partyc'lers amowntethe to } xxvj^li iiij^s viij^d ob'

And the totall Sum that We the saide Churche Wardens have expendyd & layed owte in the saide two years, to and for the vse of the saide Churche, as apperethe allso by this booke of partyc'lers amow' teth to the Sum off } xxviij^li ix^s x^d[1]

So Remaynethe Due to the Saide Churche wardens wch they have layde owte and expendyd in thease two years, over and above theyr Receptes, wch they Requyer to be Alowed, the Sum off } xij^s x^d ob'[2]

Guyftes geven and Receaved by the saide Churche Wardens in the tyme of this Accompte as hearafter foloeth }

Item Receaved of the guyft of the Quens moste exelent ma^te, A payre off Regalls,[3] A payr of hangyngs for the highe Alter of nedle worke, wraught vppon Sylke, & a payr of hangyngs for the northeside, off the lyke woorke }

It'm Receaved of the guyft of Dalahaye A shypp to put ffrankynsens in.

It'm Receaved of the guyft of m^r Hale, a Corporas Case of Red velvet wth J'hus[4] in the mydds, & A table[5] of o^r lady and her sonne.

It'm Receaved of the guyft of mystres Hobson a newe Corporas cays

It'm Receaved of the guyft of Thurston mayrs widow iij Alter Clothes one of Dyaper & two of lockeram[6]

It'm Receaved of the guyft of m^r Reade A coorse Alter clothe, and a bannar off tawney taffata[7]

It'm Receaved of the guyft of m^r Worleye A table[5] of Saynct Gregory.

It'm Receaved of the guyft of m^r pyrrye a hangynge for an Alter.

It'm Receaved of the guyft of m^r lyzarde,[8] A streamer of olde whyte Sarcenet.

It'm Receaved of the guyft of the Bachelers of the parryshe a fayr streamar.

It'm R[ec]eaved of the guyft of m^r Russell, A Corporas & a corporasse clothe.

It'm R' of the guyft of m^r best, ij graylls,[9] one Antyphone,[10] a precessyon' & a manuell[11] [in p'tchm^et

[*Signed*] Rychard Boyley. John Russell Robert pyrry [*mark*] Jo tyler [*mark*]

Wyl' porter [*mark*] Rob' penythorne John Best John golyghtly J. Gowgh

Randoff kyrby Wm Water [*mark*]

thomas.....Colbrand p' me Johne' Wylcock [*mark*] constable.

[*cut off*] wton. p' me Wyll' Delahaye

1 Another total has been erased. 2 Originally written "xx^s iiij^d ob." 3 A small portable organ, chiefly used for giving the pitch or note to the singers; derived from 'regula,' a graduated scale of keys. The word 'pair' used as in 'a pair of steps' in the sense of a series of degrees (*vide* Encyc: Britt: Art: *Pianoforte*). 4 *i.e.* Embroidered on the case. 5 A picture. 6 Coarse linen from Locrenan in Bretagne. 7 Plain woven silk stuff. 8 *vide* n. 1, p. 259. 9 *i.e.* Graduals—volumes containing the musical parts of the service of the Mass. 10 A service book containing that which was sung by the cantor (precentor) at the lectern in the Choir. 11 *vide* p. 65.

Thys ys the Accompte off vs Frauncis Dymblebye And wyll'm Delaheye, Churche wardens of the parrishe of Saynct Martyns in the ffeldes, besides charinge Crosse in the Countye off midd' Elect, and Chosyn to contynue as wardens, ffrom the ffeaste of the Natyvitie of o^r lorde god, in the year of the same, one thowsande, ffyve hondrethe, ffyftye & ffyve, in the Seconde and thyrde yearis of the Raigns of o^r Soveraigne lorde and ladye, Phyllip and Marye by the grace of god Kynge and Quene of Englond, Spayne, ffraunce, bothe Sycell's, Jerusalem, and yrelonde, Deffendors of the ffaythe, Archdukes of Awstrige, Dukes of Burgoyne, Myllan and brabant Countis of harspurge, fflaunders and Tyroll. Vnto the ffeaste of the Natyvytie of o^r lorde god, in the yeare of the same, one thowsande ffyve hondrethe ffyftye and Seaven, and in the fforthe and ffyvethe yearis of o^r saide Soveraigne and ladye, That is to saye for the space off two whole yearis, to be fullye complete and endid, Off all and Synguler o^r Receptes, and paymentes, and other ordenarye Chargis specfyed, and conteyned in this o^r Accompte, As by the Declarac'on hearof more playnely Dothe Appere, as hearafter ensewethe.

The Receptes ffor Buryalles and knylles wch we have Receaved in the ffyrste and Seconde yearis off o^r Charge.

In primis ffor the breakenge of the grounde in the Churche for mystres lyzarde[1] at hyr buryall	vj^s viij^d
Item for the great bell knyll	xij^d
Item for the beere Clothe	ij^d
It' for the buryall of larrance tyler	n'l
It' for the buryall of Robert Nusam	ij^s ij^d
It' at the monethes mynde of Nych'as Starkeye	iiij^d
It' at the buryall of Jone ffyfe, Thom's snowe, w^m kyrbye & Thom's lee	n'l
It' at the buryall of Edye barnes	vj^s viij^d
It' at the buryall of mystres Anne Sturton	xiiij^d
It' at the buryall of Robert Jones	xxij^d
It' at the buryall of wyll'm Dutton	iij^s iiij^d
It' at the buryall of lawrencums,[2] Elizabethe Hewyck, Alys macknell Davye ffesye, and wyll'm Depon	n'l
It' at the buryall of Anthonye vrsewe	xij^d
It' at the buryall of x'p'ofer lalande	iij^s vj^d
It' at the buryall of Jullyan at m^r ffosters[3]	xviij^d
It' at the buryall of Alys parrot, Jane Johnson, & barbara mussage	n'l
It' at the buryall of Sr Humfrey fforster knight[4]	ij^s iij^d
It' at the buryall of wyll'm Sturtwen	x^d
It' at the buryall of Bryan byrt, margaret beamonde, mary Jones and Jone Atkynson	n'l

1 Feb. 5th, 155$\frac{4}{5}$, Joanna Lezarde (*R.*)

2 Lawrencius, March 21st, 155$\frac{5}{6}$ (*R.*), *vide* Middlesex County Records, vol. I, 21st March 2 and 3 P. & M. Coroner's Inquest on Lawrence Awnsell, Cobler. Verdict that :—on March 20th, L. A. and his wife Elena had a quarrel, in which she, by mischance, stabbed him.

3 Sept. 11th, 1556, "Juliana uxor Mr. Foster" (*R.*)

4 Sept. 25th, 1556 (*R.*), *cf. Machyn's Diary* (Camden Society). "..... [was buried at Saint] Martens be-syd Charyng-crosse ser [Humphrey Forster] Knyght of [Berk]shyre, with ij goodly whytt branchys, xxiiij stayffe torchys, and iiij tapurs ..... a pesse, and with a harold of armes with hy[s coat armour] and ys pennon of armes and ys cott armur, targatt, and sword and elmett, and crest, and vj dosen of scocheons; and the chyrche hangyd withe blake and armes, and many morners."

Recepts

Item Receaved more at the buryall of John blackburne	xviij^{d}
Item At the buryall of Mr Wm Smytweke	x^{s} viij^{d}
Item at the buryall of Mr Thomson	ij^{d}
Item at the buryall of Alys wood	ij^{d}
It' at the buryall of Margaret Rycardes, Alis Johnson, Edw^{r} Humfreye Henry Atkynson, and Thomas Phyllipps	n'l
Item at the buryall of Robert Smythe	ij^{d}
Item at the buryall of Thomas Cole	vij^{s} x^{d}
Item at the buryall of John ffranklyn, for the waste of ffower torchis and for the hearse clothe	ij^{s} x^{d}
Item at the buryall of Mr Hall	vij^{s} x^{d}
It' at the buryall of Rychard Dutton, Rich' Cockson, and grace wall	n'l
Item at the buryall of Nycholas Charlett	ij^{s} ij^{d}
Item at the buryall of Adryan welton	x^{d}
Item at the buryall of Mystris ventrye	ix^{s} ix^{d}
Item at the buryall of Dorothy weston	x^{s}
Item at the buryall of Agnes mayre	vij^{s} x^{d}
Item at the buryall of John Dyx	iiij^{s} ij^{d}
It' at the buryall of R' webster, Robert penythorne, John Coomys[2], peerse sheddwater, Elyzabethe mowlton[3] & Elynor Ruston	n'l
It' at the buryall of Barthelmewe Allsace[4]	v^{s} ij^{d}
It' at the buryall of Wyll'm Stevenson	ix^{s} ij^{d}
It' at the buryall of Martha golightlye	ij^{s} x^{d}
It' at the buryall of Master John Dodge[5]	xix^{d}
It' at the buryall of Jone partrige Rauffe shelley, Elyzabeth bymynge,[6] olyver †Houghton, John Awsten, Nych'as gryffyn	n'l
It' at the buryall of Rychard Button	xxij^{d}
Item at the buryall of Jamys button	ij^{d}
Item at the buryall of Rober yngleson	iij^{s} ij^{d}
Item at the buryall of katheren Hall	viij^{s} x^{d}
Item at the buryall of Mr Pyster	iiij^{d}
It' at the buryall of Elyzabethe Smythe, Agnes goldhurste, & margaret kyrby[7]	n'l
Item at the buryall of Thomas Whashe	xiiij^{d}
Item at the buryall of Henry Charlton	ij^{d}
Item at the buryall of Jone Hamden	iiij^{d}
Item at the buryall of Andrewe Horseley	ij^{d}
It' at the buryall of Annes Cassent[8], and Jamys Jennyngs	n'l
It' at the buryall of Jone Clayse[9]	iiij^{s} ij^{d}
It' at the buryall of John wyll'ms, John Cooper, Cosmon mondye,[10] Chrystyan woodnett, and Jone graye	n'l

Sum' pagine———v^{li} v^{s}

1 Smythyke (*R.*) 2 Jana Comesse (*R.*), *i.e.* Jane Combes?

3 Milton, July 10th, 1557 (*R.*) 4 Alsaphe (*R.*)

5 *vide Machyn's Diary*, 22nd May, 1557 "was bered master Doge.....gren cloth at sant Martens in the feld be-syd Charyng-crose, with ij whyte branchys and.....and ij dosen of skochyons, and dyvars mornars." 6 Aug. 6th, 1557, Eliz: Benynge (*R.*)

7 Oct. 1557, peste (*R.*), two others are similarly annotated in July.

8 Agnis Cassam (*R.*), *vide* p. 161, n. 3. 9 Joanna Close (*R.*)

10 Cosma Osmud nig.more (*R.*) † Not in the Register.

Recepts

Item Receaved at the buryall of Randall Dyxon	iiij^{s} xj^{d}
It' at the buryall of Elyzabethe Jenkyns, Elyzabetha mylton, John Cumber,[1] Jamys boyes,[2] and Elyzabethe holte	n'l
Item at the buryall of Mr Rede	ij^{s} ij^{d}
Item at the buryall of John perte	ij^{s} ij^{d}
It' at the buryall of Annes Cassenet & Jamys Jennyngs[3]	n'l
Item at the buryall of Gryffyn ffloode[4]	xviij^{d}
Item at the buryall of Nycholas Rego[5]	xij^{d}
†Item at the buryall of Mystres Pyrrye	vij^{s} x^{d}
Item at the buryall of John bynlye[6]	iij^{s} ij^{d}
Item at the buryall of Elyzabethe kytchyn	iiij^{s} vj^{d}
Item at the buryall of Wyll'm Thomas	xviij^{d}
It' at the buryall of Davy Jones, Robert wyll'ms & hys wyffe	n'l
Item at the buryall of Alys Delaheye	xiiij^{d}
Item at the buryall of M^{r} tylar	xiiij^{d}
Item at the buryall of Joan graye	vj^{d}
It' at the buryall of wyll'm Smythe, Jone gurnard,[7] and John power	n'l
Item at the buryall of Margaret kyrbye[8]	iiij^{d}
Item for the herse clothe at the buryall of John Sponge	ij^{d}
It' ffor the buryall of Ellyn Awstyne	ij^{d}
Item at the buryall of m^{r} Shyrlock[9]	xxiij^{d}
It' at the buryall of Thomas Hyll, and John Stanto	n'l
Item at the buryall of Jone woodcock	ij^{d}
Item at the buryall of Elyzabethe wharton	vij^{s} x^{d}
Item at the buryall of Elyzabethe porter	vij^{s} x^{d}
Item at the buryall of henry veysye[10]	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item at the buryall of Emme Runkhorne	xij^{s}
Item at the buryall of Thom's bateson	vj^{s} ij^{d}
†Item at the buryall of Dorothy Whelar	xij^{d}
Item at the yearis mynde of mystres mary ffynche for ij tapers	iiij^{d}
Item at the buryall of my lady tyrrall[11]	ij^{s} xj^{d}
Item for the black Clothe that laye vppon mystres portor	xij^{d}
Item at the buryall of m^{r} Sturton[12]	xviij^{d}
Item at the buryall of Jone poore	ij^{d}
Item at the buryall of Humfrey ffoster	xx^{d}
Item at the buryall of John Staunton	xviij^{d}

S'm' pagine———iiij^{li} xix^{d}

Sum'a totalis of the Receptes ffor buryalles theas two yearis Amowntethe the Sum off } xl^{li} xix^{s} iiij^{d}

1 Kember (*R.*) 2 Beese (*R.*) 3 Already given, *vide* p. 160, n. 8. 4 Lloyde (*R.*)
5 Nicholaus rego. nig'more (*R.*) 6 *qy.* Nov. 1557, Joh: Bickeley (*R.*)
7 Joanna Gonnart, Feb. 155$\frac{7}{8}$ (*R.*) 8 Oct. 27, marked "peste" (*R.*) 9 Rowland Storlocke (*R.*)
10 Phesye (*R.*) 11 M'r'a yele Tarrell (*R.*)
12 *Machyn's Diary*, p. 165—"the keper of the White halle, and brodur to the Lord Sturtun, and he was reyseyver of all copes of clothe of gold that was taken out of all chyrches, and he dyd delevered them unto serten parryches agayne to them that cowld know them, the wych wher taken away by kyng Edward the vjth.....and now when that good qwyne Mare cam to the crown, she lett evere parryche for to have them agayne.....yf they were note gyffyn to odur places in the reyme of England."

† Not in the Register.

Recepts.

Gathered at the ffower quarter Dayes ffor the Clerke and Sextens wagis and ffor the pewis in theas two yearis of this our Accompte } xvj^{li} ix^{s} vj^{c}

Item gathered more in theas two yearis of this o^{r} Accompte at Easter in token [money iij^{li} viij^{s} vj^{d} ob'

Item Receaved of Mr Doctor Huyck ffor two yearis Rent for the Chamber over the gate in the Churche lane } xiij^{s} iiij^{d}

Item Receaved more for the Roode lofte[1], as yt Apperethe by the books of wch was gathered of the paryshyoners of the same parrishe [partyclers } xiij^{li} iij^{s} j^{d}

Sum' pagine———xxxiij^{li} xiiij^{s} v^{d} ob'

The Sum totall of the Receptes of theas two yearis, As before Apperethe by the partyculers, Amowntethe to the sum of } **xliiij^{li} xiij^{s} ix^{d} ob'**

Expencis **Chargis** Dysbursed and paide, ffor the Church vse in the ffyrst and Seconde yearis of this Accompte, whearof the Aforesaide Accomptantes Do Demawnde to be Alowed, As partyculerlye hearafter ffollowethe.

videlicet

Ordenarye chargis

Inprimis to the Clerke for his two yearis wagis in the tyme of this our Accompte and Chardge } viij^{li}

Item paide to the Sexten for his two yearis wagis in the same tyme iiij^{li}

Item paide to the Clerkes wyffe for wasshenge, and skowrenge of the churche geare theas two yearis } xvj^{s}

Item paide to wyll'm waters for kepenge and skowrenge of the harneis theas two yearis } x^{s}

Laide owte in o^{r} ladys quarter in the ffyrst year of o^{r} Chardge

In primis paide to will'm parke for helpenge John Dallys to mende the pewis in the Churche } xx^{d}

Item paide to the Sexton for iiij daies worke at vj^{d} the Daye ij^{s}

Item paide to shedwater for iiij Daies worke at x^{d} the daye iiij^{s} iiij^{d}

Item paide to his laborar for ij Daies at vij^{d} the Daye xiiij^{d}

Item paide for thre lode of lyme ij^{s} viij^{d}

Sum' pagine of the layengs owte } xiij^{li} xvj^{s} x^{d}

[1] *vide* p. 156.

Expencis

Item paide more in the same quarter to shedwater for A Day and an Half xv^{d}
Item paide to hys laborar for A Day and an Halffe x^{d}
Item to Andrewe Weston, and John Dallys for inlargenge the pewis in ye Churche xx^{s} v^{d}
Item to Henry Smythe bryckleyer, and to his laborar for A daye & an half xxij^{d}ob'
Item for the holy water stock[1] that stondethe at the Churche Doore wth ye spryncle ij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item paide for A lode of lyme xij^{d}
Item paide to John barnes Coller maker ffor bell ropes v^{s} ix^{d}
Item for mendinge of the Challyce, and Sensors xij^{d}
Item paide to the Organe maker ffor his ffee this quarter xij^{d}
Item for wyer[2] to mende the organes wth, and for hys labor xij^{d}

Mydsomer quarter in the same yeare

In primis paide to Robert pennythorne the yonger for the fframe of the Roode lofte } v^{li} xvij^{s}
Item paide for the Carvinge off the Roode wth the Marye and John[3] iij^{li}
Item for an hondrethe and ffyve and twenty ffoote of boorde v^{s}
Item for viij Syngle quarters, and thre Doble iij^{s} vj^{d}
It' for two hondrethe of Syx penny nayles x^{d}
It' C of ffowre penny naylles iiij^{d}
It' ffor half an hondr' of Dooble tennpenny naylles vj^{d}
It' ffor CC of thre penny naylles v^{d}
It' ffor the Carpenters wagis vj^{s}
It' paide to wyll'm Hopwood smythe for two hookes wth theyr haspes to staye Marye and John } vj^{d}
Item for two Dayes makynge of the skaffolde xx^{d}
Item for an hondr' of Syx penny naylls v^{d}
Item ffor tenn penny naylls ij^{d}
It' paide to Sr Humfrey fforster for Elme boorde for the Roode lofte iij^{s}
It' for an hondr' and thre quarters of ynche boorde for the same ix^{s}
It' to thre laborars for ffyve Dayes for makynge the skaffolde at vj^{d} the daye vij^{s} vj^{d}
Item paide more for hallf an hondrethe of boordes xx^{d}
Item ffor A Dooble quarter of beche iiij^{d}
Item ffor iiij^{xx}[4] Doble tenn penny naylles for the Roode viij^{d}
It' to Robert penythorne thelder for boords, quarters, and lathes for ye Roode lofte xxij^{s} x^{d}
Item to the Clerke for two bonchis of lathe for the same xx^{d}
Item to John Dallys for ffowre Days worke iiij^{s}
Item ffor naylls at Sondry tymes ij^{s} j^{d}
Item to wyll'm hopwood for a hooke of yron ij^{d}
Item for naylles and spryggs[5] at Sondry tymes vj^{s} j^{d}
It' to wyll'm hopwood for the staye barr for the Roodeloft, & ij garnets,[6] for ye queredore ij^{s} v^{d}
It' payde for a busshell of hear[7] v^{d}
Item paide for palme on palmesondaye vj^{d}

Sum' pagine——xiiij^{li} xv^{s} j^{d} ob'

[1] *vide* note 3, p. 62. [2] Wire. [3] *vide* note 1, p. 12. [4] *i.e.* 80.
[5] A kind of nail. [6] Hinges. [7] *qy.* Horse-hair for mixing in plaster.

Expencis

Item paide more in the same quarter for A sack of Coles on Ester even[1]	vij^{d}
Item ffor wax and makynge of wax at Easter	ix^{s} viij^{d}
Item paide to the Clerke for two nights watchinge the Sepulchre	xij^{d}
Item to hym for the Ringars when the quenis grace cam to St Jamys[2]	iiij^{d}
Item to the Clerke for Settenge bylls vppon the pewis[3]	xij^{d}
It' in the p'cessyon Dayes for breade wyne, Aele & strewenge herbes	iij^{s} xj^{d}
It' p'd on Corpus Christi Daye for iiij staves for the Canapye, for strawenge herbs, and ffor poynts	xj^{d}
It' to Gyllam watyer for mendenge the greate bell	ij^{s} vj^{d}
It' paide to the Chaundeler for two torche staves and thre tapers for the Roode loffte	vij^{s} xj^{d}
Item paide for mendenge of the Organes	xxj^{d}
Item paide to hym that plaide on the organs thre Days	vj^{d}
Item paide to hym that kepethe the organs for his ffee	xij^{d}
Item paide for fowre banner staves	xxij^{s}
It' paide to the Sexten for bromes	ij^{d}
Item for an hondrethe of Syxpenny naylls to mende the pewys wth	v^{d}
Item to the Carvar of the ymage of S^{t} martynne[4]	xx^{s}
Item to Andrewe Weston for mendynge, and settenge vp of the powlpet and the lather wth A longe foote stole for the vycar	vj^{s}

Mighelmas quarter in the same year.

Item paide to the Sexten ffor bromys	j^{d}
Item to the plom'er for iiij^{lli} of Sowlder to mende A gutter at vij^{d} the ll'i ij^{s} vj^{d}, ffor wood for hys ffyer iiij^{d}, to the plom' & his laborar viij^{d}	iij^{s} vj^{d}
Item for iiij staffe torchis at the buryall of M^{r} smytheweke	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item for two Candlestycks, for two branchis for m^{r} haells buryall	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item for the staye to go vpp in to the powlpet xvj^{d}, ffor two Clamps of yron to ffasten the powlpett to the pyller vj^{d}, and for Diggenge the whole and setteng the poste in the grounde, and pavinge thearof	ij^{s} ij^{d}
It' paide to the Carpenter for mendenge of the bells	ix^{s}
Item to the whelewright for makynge of two lathers[5]	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item ffor hollye and yvye at x'pemas	iiij^{d}
Item paide for Candles	iiij^{d}
Item paide to the organ maker for his ffee this quarter	xij^{d}
Item ffor A pownde of Syses for the braunche in the Roode lofte	xij^{d}

Chrystmas quarter in the same year.

Item paide to Randell kyrbye for a lode of sande vj^{d}, for D'd' C of lyme iij^{s} ij^{d} to pave the Churche in sondry places to shedwater, for iij Dayes worke at x^{d} the Daye mendenge the same ij^{s} vj^{d}, and to hys labor' for iij dais d'd' ij^{s}	vij^{s} viij^{d}
Item ffor an hondr' and an half of tyle at iiij^{s} the C	vj^{s}
Item to Barnes the Coller maker for xxviij^{lli} of bell Rope and for a bell bawdryk	viij^{s}
It' to shedwater & his laborar for layenge the stone vppon M^{res} thrustons[6] grave	ix^{d}

Sum' pagine——— v^{li} xj^{s} iiij^{d}

1 *vide* p. 12, note 11. 2 *Machyn's Diary*, 19 Sep. 1556, the Queen came from Croydon.
3 The owners' names perhaps, or some kind of notice.
4 A natural ornament in days of Roman usage; there is no record that St. Martin ever had an altar in the church.
5 *i.e.* ladders. 6 Mrs. Thruston Mayre probably, *vide* p. 160, and *cf.* pp. 78, 138.

Expencis

Item paide more the same Daye ffor A holy water sprynckle	ij^{d}
Item for mendenge the Cope and vestyment, to the broderar	ij^{s}
Item paide to the Ryngers when the quene cam[1]	iiij^{d}
Item paide to the Sexten ffor brownys	ij^{d}

Paide owte in o^{r} layde quarter in the Seconde year of this o^{r} Accompte.

In primis ffor thre ells of Clothe for the Roode[2] at vij^{d} the ell	xxj^{d}
Item paide for the payntenge thearof	xx^{d}
It' paide for A pece of Corde to pull vp the clothe	iiij^{d}
Item for nayles for mendenge the pewis and loffte	iij^{d}
Item to Andrewe weston for mendenge thearof and other things	ij^{s} vj^{d}
Item paide for palme and bromys	iiij^{d}
Item paide to the Organe maker for his ffee this quarter	xij^{d}
Item paide for the ffoote of the Crosse to stonde vppon the Aulter	xij^{d}
Item paide to the players[3] vppon Ester Daye in the morenenge	xvj^{d}
Item paide for Aqua vite, and Rosyn, and for naylls for the skaffolde	v^{d}
Item for Carryenge the boordes to the Pallaice	iiij^{d}
Item to the Clerke for watchinge of the Sepulchre, & for naylls to dresse y^{t}	xx^{d}
Item ffor ffyve ells of lockeram[4] to make an Awbe	iij^{s} vj^{d}
Item paide for the makynge thearof	viij^{d}
Item for breade on monday in the p'cessyon weke[5] xxiij^{d}, A gallon of wyne xij^{d} two gallons & d'd' of Ale and beere x^{d}, ffor herbs iiij^{d}, to the Ringers iiij^{d}, on wens Daye for breade xviij^{d}, A gallon of wyne xij^{d}, iij gallons of beere & Ale xij^{d}, for Erbes ij^{d}, and to the Ringers iiij^{d}, Sum'	viij^{s}
Item paide to the glasyer for mendenge certeyne wyndowes	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item paide vppon Corpus Christi Daye[6] ffor fflowers, and herbs	x^{d}
Item to the Clerke for hallowenge of the same Awbe	vj^{d}

Mydsomer quarter in the same yeare.

Item paide to the Sexten for bromes	ij^{d}
Item paide to the organe maker ffor his ffee	xij^{d}
Item paide for A Rope for the bellowes belongynge to the Organes	j^{d}
Item paide for garlandes on Saynct Martyns Daye[7]	viij^{d}

Myghelmas quarter in the same year.

Item paide to Gawdy and his laborar for pavinge in the Churche	xxij^{d}
Item paide to the organe maker for his ffee	xij^{d}
Item paide for mendenge of A Surplesse	vj^{d}
It' for greas for the bells—ij^{d}, and for naylls for the bells—ij^{d}, S'm'	iiij^{d}
It' to Andrewe weston for mendenge of certeyne pewis, the Roodeloft and makynge of A beere wth the Coffyn	xxij^{s} vj^{d}
It' to the Coller maker for xxvij^{li} of bell rope	vij^{s}

Sum' pagine———iij^{li} vij^{s} ij^{d}

1 On the 22nd Dec. 1556, Mary went from St. James to Lambeth, and so to Greenwich "to kepe her Cryustynmus ther." (*Machyn's Diary*).

2 *cf.* note 5, p. 154. The hire of a cloth is there next to an item about an archdeacon's visitation at St. Clements. The churchwardens may have been indicted for not providing the cloth.

3 *cf.* pp. 28, 60.

4 *viae* note 6, p. 158.

5 Rogation week when the bounds of the parish were "beaten" or "perambulated."

6 June 17th, 1557; *cf.* *Machyn* for a procession made by the King and Queen.

7 This item must refer to the Festival of the Translation of St. Martin, July 4.

Expencis

Item payde more the same quarter for A bawdryck for one of the bells viij^{d}
Item to Andrewe weston for makynge of Socketts for ye bellropes, and for naylls xij^{d}
Item to penythorne senior, for the Clerks Dynners, on Saynct martyns Daye[1] iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item to Gawdye for pavinge of Mystres Pyrris grave viij^{d}
Item to two Carpenters for mendenge of the greate bell xij^{d}, for ij plaets viij^{d} and for a quarter j^{d}, and for naylls iij^{d}, Sum' } ij^{s}

Chrystmas quarter in the same year.

Item paide to the Clerke for holy and yvye Agaynst Chrystmas and Candles xij^{d}
Item paide to the Sexten for browmes ij^{d}
Item to the Organe maker for mendinge of the organes and for hys ffee xx^{d}
Item to a bryckleyer for pavinge in ye Church xiiij^{d} & to his laborar vj^{d} xx^{d}
Item to a Carpenter for makyng of A newe whele for the forebell x^{s}
Item for the ffetherenge of thre sheaf of Arrowes[2] iij^{s} ix^{d}
Item to Robert penythorne the Elder for makynge A Coffyn for the beere[3] ij^{s} iij^{d}
Item to wyll'm gawdye, for pavinge of Runkehorns wyves grave & to his laborar ix^{d}
It' for A lode of lyme, and another of Sande xviij^{d}
It' for mendenge of A cope, and a vestyment xij^{d}
It' to m^{r} keyme for mendenge of A kaye, for the steple doore, and for A pynn for one of the bells } xvj^{d}
Item to the Chaundeler for wax as Apperethe by his byll of p'tyculers vij^{s} xj^{d} ob'
Item to the wax Chaundeler for wax that went to the paskall ye last Easter iij^{s}
Item to the skryvener for the ingrossenge and makynge of this o^{r} Accompte and for the partchement for the same } vj^{s} viij^{d}

Sum' pagine———l^{s} ix^{d} ob'

Summa totalis of the Receptes Anowntethe to } xliiij^{li} xiij^{s} ix^{d} ob'

And the totall Sum of the Expencys of theas two yearis whearof they Desyer to be Alowed Amownteth to } xlli xvd

So Remayne the saide Accomptants charged wth the sum off iiij^{li} xij^{s} vj^{d} wch they be Redy to Delyver } iiij^{li} xiij^{s} vj^{d}

And Delyvered to John Colebrande and will'm wateres the saide sum of—iiij^{li} xij^{s} vj^{d} togethe^{r} wth the Inventorye of the Churche stuffe

[*Signed*] p'me Thoma' Wellys vicariu'. John golightlye [*mark*] John Best Thomas Binney
w^{m} thomson [*mark*] p'me Joh'em gowghe Thomas ffowl'r
p'me Johne' wylcockes
clerkes wages vngathered } xxxvj^{s} vij^{d} spero

[1] Nov. 11th. [2] Part of the parish stock of arms.
[3] The coffin and bier were usual pieces of church furniture ; *vide* n. 3, p. 106.

Thys is the Accompte of vs John Colebrande and Wyll'm Waters, Churchewardens of the parryshe of Saynct Martin in the ffeldes besides Charynge Crosse in the Countye of Midd', Electe and Chosen, to contynue as wardens, ffrom the ffeaste of the Natyvy[tie] of o^r lorde god in the yeare of the same, One thowsande, ffyve hondr' ffyftye and Seaven, in the fforthe and ffyvethe yearis of the Raigns of the late kynge Phyllip, and Quene Marye, vnto the ffeaste of the Natyvytie of o^r lorde god, One thowsande, ffyve hondr', and [fifty] nyne, And in the Seconde yeare of the Raigne of o^r Soveraigne lady Elizabethe by the gra[ce] of god Quene of Englond, ffraunce, and yreland, Deffend' of the ffaythe etc'[1] That is to saye for the space of two whole yearis, fully complete, and endyd, of All and Syngler o^r Receceptes, and payments, and other ordenary Chargis, Specefyed, & conteyned, in this o^r Accompt, As by the Declarac'on hear of more playnlye Dothe Appere, As hearafter ensuythe,

videl't

In primis Receyved of ffraunces Dymblebye, and wyll'm Delahaye Churche wardens of the saide Churche & parryshe of Saynct Martyns in the ffeldes in the Surplus-age of theyre Accompte — iiij^li xij^s vj^d

The Receptes of the ffyrste yeare of o^r Charge ffor buryalles, knylles, and Sutche lyke.

p**In primis** Receyved the xxvij Daye of Marche for the buryall of Jone thymbleby[2] — ij^d
Item Receyved the third Daye of Apryll, for the Clothe at the buryall of w^m Aldryck[3] — ij^s
†It' R' the xxviij Daye off Marche for Mr Worleys knell — vj^d
It' R' the xth Daye of Apryll for the buryenge of Mary Tyndall ye Clothe & ij tap's — n'l
pIt' R' the xvij^th Daye of Aprill for the buryall of Jone ffletcher — ij^s viij^d
It' R' the xx^th Daye of Apryll for the waste of iiij staffe torchis, for the Clothe and knell at the buryall of Robert horselye — n'l
pIt' R' the xxiiij Daye of Aprill for the buryall of Jone Calve[4] — vj^s
It' R' the xxvij Daye of Aprill for the waste of viij staffe torchis, and for the waste of two tapers at the moneths mynde of Mr Worleye — vj^d
pIt' R' the xxx^th Daye of Aprill for the waste of two tapers, and the herse clothe, At buryall of Alys Scarffe — ij^d
It' R' the vij^th Daye of maye for the herse Clothe at the buryall of Jone b'tynhed[5] — iij^s iiij^d
It' R' the xth Daye of maye for the herse Clothe, and for A knyll of thre howers ffor the waste of iiij staffe torchis, at the buryall of Robert[6] horseleye — xviij^d
It' R' the xiiij^th Daye for the herseclothe & waste of two torchis at the buryall of John lane — ij^d
It' R' the same Daye for the Clothe at the buryall of Jone Sybborne — n'l
pIt' R' the xxvij Daye for the buryall of will'm spencer — n'l
pIt' R' the last Daye of Maye for the buryall of Alys Wyllson — iiij^s ij^d
It' R' the ffyrst Daye of June for the Clothe, and for the waste of iiij staffe torchis, and the knyll at the buryall of Jone Close — vj^s x^d
It' R' . the same Daye for the herse Clothe—ij^d, ffor the knyll—xvj^d, for the waste of vj staffe torchis—iiij^s, and for the waste of tapers—xvj^d, At the buryall of Rychard Rugg[7] S'm' Totalis — iiij^d
It' R' the iiij^th Daye of June for the waste of two tapers, & the herse Clothe at the buryall of Welthyon[8] Hudson — vj^li vj^s iiij^d

S'm'———vj^li vj^s iiij^d

1 *vide* article by Prof. Maitland in the *English Historical Review*, Jan. 1900. The style given above is Elizabeth's full style save only the earthly supremacy over the Church which could not politicly be asserted or rejected—hence the ambiguous "*etc*" which might or might not cover this ecclesiastical power, as subsequent events should show to be most convenient.

2 Joanna Finkell (*R.*) 3 Elryke (*R.*) 4 Joh'es Coke (*R.*)
5 Bertinede (*R.*) 6 Rebecca (*R.*) 7 Roge (*R.*) 8 Joanna Gibs Hudson (*R.*)

p In the Register many names are marked "p"; this might stand for "pauper" or "poor," but it will be seen that in a good many instances this could not be meant; the letter probably stands for "peste." I have transferred it to these accounts.

† Not in the Register.

Receyptes.

ꝑItem Receyved the xiijth Daye of June ffor the herse Clothe and for the Waste of two tapers at the buryall of Alyse Weston	iiij^{d}
It' R' the xxiiijth of June ffor the herse Clothe and for the waste of two staffe torchis at the buryall of Wyll'm Cockes	xxij^{d}
ꝑItem Receved the same Daye for the buryall of Patryck Dryppyn[1]	n'l
It' R' the xxv Daye of June for the herse Clothe, and for the waste of two tapers at the buryall of Jone Shrymplyn	vj^{d}
It' R' the xxvj Daye of June for the herse Clothe at the buryall of Jone Noror[2]	ij^{d}
It' R' the iij Daye of Julye for the grounde in the Churche, & the herseclothe of M^{res} Mayes[3]	vij^{s} x^{d}
It' R' the xiiij Daye of Julye for the waste of two tapers at the buryall of Wyll'm golightly[4]	ij^{d}
ꝑIt' R' the xxvj Daye of Julye for the herse Clothe, and the waste of two tapers at the buryall of John yonge	vj^{d}
ꝑIt' R' the ixth Daye of Awgust for the buryall of Annes Cason	n'l
It' R' the xth Daye for ye herse Clothe, & ye waste of two tapers at the buryall of Annes Clerk	iiij^{d}
ꝑIt' R' the xjth Daye for the herse Clothe, & the waste of two tap's at the buryall off Elyzabethe Closse	iiij^{d}
It' R' the xiiij Daye ffor the herse Clothe and waste of iiij staffe torchis at the buryall of Julyan Clerk	ij^{s} ij^{d}
ꝑIt' R' the xxvij Daye for the herse clothe & the waste of vj tap's, at the buryall of John harmo'	xiiij^{d}
ꝑIt' R' the same Daye for the buryall of Margaret partryck[5]	n'l
It' R' the xvij Daye of Awgust for the herse Clothe, the knyll the waste of twoo braunchis, and the grounde in the Churche at ye buryall of Mistres horsley	ix^{s} x^{d}
†It' R' the xxth Daye of Awguste ffor the herse Clothe at ye buryall of Jamys Moorcock	ij^{d}
It' R' the xxijth Daye of Awguste for the herse Clothe, and for the waste of iiij tapers at the buryall of Alyce baggarleye[6]	x^{d}
ꝑIt' R' the xxiiijth Daye ffor the buryall of Margaret ffyff	n'l
It' R' the same Daye ffor the buryall of wyll'm Moodye[7]	n'l
It' R' the xxvijth Daye ffor the herse Clothe and the knyll, at the buryall of Ellen Bockam[8]	xiiij^{d}
It' R' the xxviij Daye of Awgust for the herse Clothe, the knyll, and the grounde in the Churche at the buryall of John golightly	vij^{s} x^{d}
It' R' the last Daye of Awgust for the herse Clothe, the waste of vj Staff torchis at the buryall of Alyce browne	iiij^{s} x^{d}
It' the iij Daye of Septemb' for A woman vnknowne at her buryall	n'l
It' R' the xth Daye of September for the herse Cloth & knyll at the buryall of Alyce Pollard	xiiij^{d}
It' R' the xijth Daye for the herse Clothe & knyll at the buryall at Mistres Rede	xiiij^{d}
It' R' the xiijth Daye for the herse Clothe & knyll at ye buryall of Mr Rych' yonge	xx^{d}
It' R' the xvth Daye for ye herse Clothe & and the waste of two tap's at ye buryall of John Adcocks	vj^{d}
ꝑIt' R' the same Daye for the waste of iiij tap's at the buryall of Barbara Rutter	xvj^{d}
ꝑIt' R' the xvj Daye of September for the buryall of Martha Anthony[9]	n'l
ꝑIt' R' the xviiij Daye of September for the buryall of Thomesyn Ogle	n'l

S'm' pagine———xlv^{s} x^{d}

[1] Deepin (*R.*) [2] Norris (*R.*) [3] Anna Marshe (*R.*), *vide* also p. 173, ninth item.
[4] Goffe (*R.*) [5] Partrige (*R.*) [6] Begaley (*R.*)
[7] Guilelm' Gaude p.f. (*R.*) [8] Cokkyn (*R.*) [9] Tonnye (*R.*) † Not in Register.

Receyptes

Item Receyved the same Daye for the herse Clothe & for the waste of ffower tapers at the buryall of Thomas Cudd	xviij^{d}
ꝑIt' R' the xxth Daye of Septemb' for the buryall of wyll'm Haddon[1]	n'l
ꝑIt' R' the same Daye for the herse Clothe & for ye waste of ij tapers at ye buryall of Jone Heys	iiij^{d}
It' R' the xxijth Daye for the herse Clothe & ye knyll at ye buryall of Elizabethe penythorne	xiiij^{d}
ꝑIt' R' the xxiiijth Daye at the buryall of Jane Dymblebye	n'l
It' R' the xxvijth Daye, for the herse Clothe, & the knyll & for the grounde in the Churche at the buryall of Roger lee	vij^{s} x^{d}
It' R' the xxviijth Daye for ye herse Clothe, & waste of iiij tapers, at the buryall of Edw^{r} dobbs	xviij^{d}
It' R' the xxxth Daye for the buryall of John taylor	n'l
It' R' the iij Daye of Octob' for ye herse Clothe & knyll, at ye buryall of Jone Careless	xiiij^{d}
ꝑIt' R' the Same Daye for the buryall of ffelys garret	n'l
It' R' the v Daye of October for the herse Clothe, and the waste of two tap's at the buryall of Anne Turnar[2]	x^{d}
It' R' the viij Daye of Octob' for the herse Clothe, & the waste of two tapers at the buryall of Elyzabethe Smythe	v^{d}
It' R' the xvj Daye for the waste of iiij staff torchis, ffor the knyll, the herse Clothe and the waste of two tap's at the buryall of wyll'm wase	iij^{s} ij^{d}
It' R' the xixth Daye of octob' for the waste of vj staff torchis & the waste of iiij tapers at the moneths mynde of Elizabethe penythorne	ij^{s} viij^{d}
ꝑIt' R' the same Daye for the buryall of Margaret yrpe	n'l
ꝑIt' R' the xxth Daye for the buryall of John hyde for the herse clothe	ij^{d}
ꝑIt' R' the same Daye for the buryall of Jone hen[3]	n'l
It' R' the xxiiij Daye for the herse Clothe, ye knyll, the waste of iiij staff torchis & for the waste of ij tap's, at the buryall of Cysseley byckley[4]	iiij^{s} vj^{d}
ꝑIt' R' the same Daye for the buryall of Jone Olyver	n'l
ꝑIt' R' the xxvth Daye for ye herse Clothe & ye waste of ij tap' at ye buryall of Thom's Anser[5]	vj^{d}
It' R' for the black Clothe that dyd lye on Roger leas grave the monethe	xij^{d}
It' R' the ij daye of Novemb' for the herse Clothe at ye buryall of John harryson	ij^{d}
It' R' the vij Daye for ye herse Clothe & A knyll of iij howers, at the buryall of John Allyn[6]	iiij^{d}
It' R' the sam Daye for the herse Clothe the grounde in the Churche, the knyll, the waste of two braunchis, & the waste of iiij torchis, at the buryall of Edward yonge	xiiij^{s} vj^{d}
ꝑIt' R' the same Daye at the buryall of John Nellson	n'l
It' R' the xj Daye ffor the herse Clothe, the knyll, & the waste of two braunchis at the buryall of Mr Thomas wood	iij^{s} vij^{d}
It' R' the same Daye for ye herse Clothe, the knyll, vj torchis, and the waste off two tapers, at the buryall of henry wyllson	vj^{s} ij^{d}
It' R' the same daye for ye herse Clothe, the knyll, and waste of iiij torchis, at the buryall of Homfrey powys	vj^{s} iij^{d}
It' R' the same Daye for the buryall of Margery vyrgo	n'l
It' R' the xij Daye of Novemb' for the herse Clothe & waste of iiij staff torchis & the waste of ij tap's at the buryall of Thom's Appowell	iiij^{s} vj^{d}
ꝑIt' R' the xiijth Daye of Novemb' for the herse Clothe at ye buryall of hughe granet[7]	ij^{d}

S'm' pagine———iij^{li} ij^{s} xj^{d}

[1] Hamden (*R.*) [2] Corner (*R.*) [3] Joanna Hayne (*R.*)
[4] Brightley (*R.*) [5] Endsore (*R.*) [6] Joh'es a colen (*R.*) [7] Greenall (*R.*)

Receypts.

Item R' the xiijth Daye of November at the buryall of wyll'm Agar	n'l
It' R' the same Daye for the herse at the buryall of John Mayden	ij^{d}
It' R' the xvj daye for the blacke pall at the buryall of Elyzabethe harrys	ij^{d}
It' R' at the yearis mynde of Master Cole for the waste of ij tapers	vj^{d}
It' R' the xvij Daye for the herse Clothe the knyll, and waste of iiij torchis, and the waste of two tapers at the buryall of Robert Thomson	iiij^{s} x^{d}
It' R' the xviij Daye for the herse Clothe, the knyll, and the waste of two tapers At the buryall of Ambrose gurnard[1]	xxij^{d}
It' R' the xxth Daye at the buryall of Guylbert sparnalt[2]	n'l
It' R' the same Daye for the herse Clothe & the knyll, the waste of iiij torchis, and the grounde in the Churche at the buryall of Jone lee	xij^{s}
It' R' the xxjth Daye ffor the herse Clothe, for iiij torchis & the waste of iiij staff torchis, the knyll, the waste of ij braunchis at the buryall of Annes yonge	vij^{s} x^{d}
It' R' the same Daye for ye herse Clothe at the buryall of Nych'as Susset	ij^{d}
It' R' the xxijth Daye for the herse Clothe at the buryall of Allyn ffabyan	ij^{d}
It' R' the xxvth Daye at the buryall of Myghell Atkynson	n'l
It' R' the xxixth Daye of Novemb' for the waste of iiij staff torchis, and of two tap's at the buryall of Elyzabethe hall	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
It' R' the last Daye for the herse Clothe at the buryall of Robert Sall[3]	ij^{d}
ꝑIt' R' the v Daye of Decemb' at the buryall of Allyn proctor	n'l
ꝑIt' R' the same Daye for the waste of ij tapers at the buryall of Alyce stowe	ij^{d}
It' R' the vij Daye of Decemb' for the herse Clothe, ffor the knyll, and the waste of iij tap's At the buryall of Alyce ball	iiij^{s} vj^{d}
ꝑIt' R' the viij Daye at the buryall of Anyan Manffeld	n'l
ꝑIt' R' the xth Daye for the herse Clothe at the buryall of Chrystyan Ogle[4]	ij^{d}
It' R' the same Daye for the herse Clothe, and for the waste of two tap's at the buryall of wyll'm baye[5]	x^{d}
It' R' the same Daye for the herse Clothe at the buryall of George Wheler	ij^{d}
It' R' the same Daye for the herse Clothe at the buryenge of Robert Soylter[6]	ij^{d}
It' R' the same Daye for the herse Clothe at the buryall of Margaret mynde	ij^{d}
ꝑIt' R' the xijth Daye of Decemb' for the herse Clothe, for the kynll, and the waste of Syx tap's At the buryall off Thomas henne[7]	iij^{s} ij^{d}
It' R' the xiijth Daye for the herse Clothe at the buryall of John Rone	ij^{d}
It' R' the same Daye for the herse Clothe at the buryall of Olyver bleys[8]	ij^{d}
It' R' the same Daye for the herse Clothe at the buryall of Ellyn morris	ij^{d}
It' R' the xvij Daye of Septemb' for the herse Clothe, and the waste of iiij tapers at the buryall of John Wall[9]	ij^{s}
ꝑIt' R' the same Daye for the herse Clothe & ye waste of ij tapers at the buryall of katheren ogle	vj^{d}
ꝑIt' R' the xviij Daye for the buryall of Annes Morris[10]	n'l
It' R' the same Daye for the black Clothe that laye on Roger leas grave the moneth	xij^{d}
ꝑIt' R' the same Daye at the buryall of Rych^{r}' wall	n'l
It' R' the xxj Daye for the herse Clothe at the buryall of will'm Davis	ij^{d}
It' R' the xxiiij Daye for the herse Clothe and waste of vj tap's at ye buryall of Alexand^{r} Agar	xiiij^{d}
It' R' the xxvj Daye for the knyll at the buryall of katheren wood	xij^{d}
It' R' the xxvij Daye of Decemb' at the buryall of Rowland harryson	n'l
It' R' the xxviij Daye ffor the herse Clothe, the waste of two torchis, and knyll At the buryall of Randoll Kyrbye	iij^{s} vj^{d}
It' R' and gathered for the howselenge tokens in the Churche At Easter this ffyrst yeare	xxxix^{s} j^{d} ob'

S'm' pagine———iiij^{li} ix^{s} v^{d} ob'

1 Gonert (*R.*) 2 Speare maker (*R.*) 3 Sele (*R.*) 4 Howton (*R.*)
5 *cf.* Edmund Wyllobye (*R.*) 6 Salter (*R.*) 7 Hayse (*R.*)
8 Blesse (*R.*) 9 *qy. cf.* Wylcoxe (*R.*) 10 Morley (*R.*)

Receptes

The Clerkes and Sextons wages Receved by Vs in this ffyrst yeare of o^r^ Accompts.

Videl't.

In o^r^ ladye quarter

Item Receyved and gathered in the Churche for the pewes in this quarter xvij^s^ vj^d^
Item Receyved and gathered more this quarter for the Clerk & Sextens wagis xxx^s^

In Midsomer quarter

Item Receyved and gathered in the Churche for the pewes in this quarter xvij^s^ vj^d^
Item Receyved and gathered more this quarter for the Clerk & Sextens wagis xxx^s^

In Myghellmas quarter

Item Receyved and gathered in the Churche for the pewes in this quarter xvj^s^
Item Receyved and gathered more this quarter ffor the Clerk & Sextens wagis xxx^s^

In Chrystmas quarter

Item Receyved and gathered in the Churche for the pewes in this quarter xvij^s^ vj^d^
Item Receyved and gathered more this quarter for the Clerk and Sextens wagis xxx^s^

S'm' pagine of the money gathered off this ffyrst yearis Accompt of the Clerke and Sextens wagis, and for the pewes Amowntethe to the Som } ix^li^ viij^s^ vj^d^

Guyftes gyven in this ffyrst yeare of o^r^ Accompt by theas p'tyes ffollowenge to thuse of the saide Churche.

Item Receyved of the guyft of M^r^ worley vj^s^ viij^d^
It' Receyved more of the guyft of Master Skurlock xl^s^
It' Receyved more of the guyft of Mystres page xij^d^
It' Receyved more of the guyft of mystres Rede A Canapye
It' Receyved more At the buryall of quene Marye, thre longe torchis[1]
It' Receyved more of the guyft of Master harmon, A payre of Curteyns of Saye[2]

S'm totalis of the guyfts in money—xlvij^s^ viij^d^

S'm totalis of this pagyn is } xj^li^ xv^s^ ij^d^

The Sum totall of the whole Receptes off the ffyrst yeare of o^r^ Accompts As before Apperethe by the partyclers Amowntethe to the Som of } xxvij^li^ xix^s^ viij^d^ ob'

[1] Mary's funeral was on Dec. 13 and 14.
[2] A delicate serge (*Halliwell*).

Expencis

Chargis Dysburced and paide for the Churche vse by vs thaforesaid Churche wardens this ffyrst yeare of o^{r} Accomptes, whearof thaforesaid Accomptantes Desyer to be Alowed, As hearafter p'tyculerly followethe.

Videl't.

In primis paide to Jamis [*blank*] for A lode of tyell, & for xxv Ruff tyell	x^{s} vij^{d}
It' paide to the Organe maker ffor his quarters wagis Due at o^{r} ladye daye	xij^{d}
It' paide to the Clerk for his quarters wagis the same quarter	xx^{s}
It' paide to wyll'm Jassper for settenge vpp iiij vyrrells[1] vppon ye Canapy staves	viij^{d}
It' paide to the Sexten for his quarters wagis Due at o^{r} ladye Daye A foresaide	x^{s}
It' paide for browms to swepe the Churche for one half yeare	iiij^{d}
It' paide for naylls for mendynge of the pewis in the Churche	ij^{d}
It' paide to wyll'm Clerke for mendinge the pewis in the Churche	ij^{d}
It' paide ffor palme, and boxe agaynst palme Sondaye	v^{d}
It' paide to graye for carryenge of A lode of Sande & helpenge ye tyler one Daye	vj^{d}
It' for A Sack of greate Coells on Easter evyn	vj^{d}
It' paide for wasshenge of the Churche Clothes for this whole yeare	iiij^{s}
It' paide to John Rone[2] for the payntenge of ffowre staves for the Canapye	xx^{d}
It' paide for Cxx fote of boorde for the Shedd on the Sowthside of the Churche	iij^{s} x^{d}
It' paide for vij Doble quarters for the same shedd	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
It' paide for iij C of vj penny naylls occupyed abowte the same shedd	xv^{d}
It' paide for half an hondr' of Doble tenn penny naylls to the lyke vse	v^{d}
It' paide for half A thowsande of two penny naylls to the lyke vse	vj^{d}
It' paide to A Carpenter beynge occupyed Abowte the same shedd iij days at [xij^{d} ye day	iij^{s}
It' paide for A payre of hengis and A lock	xx^{d}
It' paide for A bondle of hart lathe	viij^{d}
It' paide to A tyler for vj Dais worke at xij^{d} A Daye	vj^{s}
It' paide to his laborar for vj days at viij^{d} the Daye	iiij^{s}
It' paide ffor thre horse lode of lyme	iij^{s}
It' paide ffor A lode of Sande	viij^{d}
It' paide ffor An hondrethe tyele	viij^{d}
It' pd to A man that cam from the bushop of london to see what lacked in the [Churche	xviij^{d}
It' paide to the Clerk ffor watchynge the Sepulchre	xij^{d}
It' paide for iiij staffe torchis Agaynste palme Sonday at xvj^{d} A pece	v^{s} iiij^{d}
It' paide for A pownde of Sysis	xij^{d}
It' paide to the waxchaundeler for makynge of xxxj^{lli} of wax for ye Sepulchre	v^{s} ij^{d}
It' paide more to the waxchaundeler for ij^{lli} & A quartarne of Newe waxe	ij^{s} iij^{d}
It' payde ffor garlandes Agaynste holy Thursedaye	x^{d}
It' paide ffor iiij staffe torchis at the same tyme at xvj^{d} the pece	v^{s} iiij^{d}
It' paide to the Clerke for his quarters wages this quarter	xx^{s}

Sum' pagin'——vij^{li} vj^{d}

[1] Ferrules, from French *virole*.

[2] Or Roue.

Expencis

Item paide for thre staffe torchis	iij^{s}
It' paide for breade in the Crosse weke	xiiij^{d}
It' paide for xx^{lli} of Bell Rope at iij^{d} the pownde	iiij^{s} x^{d}
It' paide for A bawdryck for one of the bells	xvj^{d}
It' paide for mendynge of one of the Churche books Called Agrayle[1]	xij^{d}
It' paide to the Sexten ffor his wagis this quarter	x^{s}
It' paide ffor the lawmpe in the Churche[2]	xij^{s}
It' paide ffor the Coppye of Mr Reades wyll	xij^{d}
It' paide for the pavynge of mystres Marshis grave	iiij^{d}
It' paide for A pottle of lawmpe Oyle ffor the Churche	viij^{d}
It' paide for two Curteyn Rodds	xxij^{d}
It' paide At Saynct Clementes Churche to the offycyall	iiij^{d}
It' paide for Clensenge of the graets in the Churche yard	xvj^{d}
It' paide for the postey^{t} stondethe at theste ende of the Churche yarde by ye gate	iiij^{d}
It' paide to the Sexten ffor his wagis for Mighelmas quarter	x^{s}
It' paide to the Clerke for his wagis the same quarter	xx^{s}
It' for iiij torchis wayenge iiij^{xx}j^{lli} at v^{d} the lli	xxxiij^{s} v^{d}
It' paide to the Clerke for wasshenge the Churche gear	ij^{s}
It' paide for A pottle[3] of lawmpe oyle	viij^{d}
It' paide for A pycture of Chryste	vj^{d}
It' paide ffor A bawdryck ffor one of the bells	xx^{d}
It' paide ffor A bell Rope wayenge vij^{lli} at threpence the pounde	xxj^{d}
It' paide ffor mendynge of A Cope	xij^{d}
It' paide ffor A horse lode of lyme	xij^{d}
It' paide to the Syngynge men on Saynct Martyns Daye[4]	iij^{s}
It' paide for two plankes, and xxv ffoote of boorde to be spent Abowte the Churche	ij^{s} j^{d}
It' paide to Gyells proctor, ffor pavynge the graves in the Churche	xvj^{d}
It' paide to two laborars for mendynge the Church yarde	ij^{s} iij^{d}
It' paide to the Organe maker ffor his ffee	xij^{d}
It' paide to the glasyer for mendynge the wyndowes in the Churche	iiij^{s} viij^{d}
It' paide ffor Ryngynge at the buryall of Quene Marye[5]	viij^{d}
It' paide ffor two horse lode of lyme	ij^{s} ij^{d}
It' paide to the Sexten for his wagis this quarter being Chrystmas quarter	viij^{s} iiij^{d}
It' paide ffor an hondrethe of pavynge tyle	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
It' paide to the Clerke for his quarters wagis at Chrystmas	xx^{s}
It' paide for A lode of Sande	viij^{d}
It' paide ffor vj^{lli} of leade at ij^{d} the pownde	xij^{d}
It' paide ffor A gallon of lawmpe Oyle	xvj^{d}
It' payde ffor pavynge the Alleys of the Churche yard	ij^{s}

Sum' pagine :——— vij^{li} xviij^{s}

The Som totall of the Receptes off this ffyrst yeare of theyr Accompte Amowntethe to } xxvij^{li} xix^{s} viij^{d} ob'

The Som totall of theyr expencis ordenary and extra ordenarye Amowntethe to ffor the Same yeare } xiiij^{li} xviij^{s} vj^{d}

So Remaynethe in theyr hands of theyr Receiptes Above the Expencis of the saide yeare } xiij^{li} xiiij' ob'

[1] *vide* note 9, p. 158.

[2] Probably the perpetual lamp hung before the reserved sacrament.

[3] Two quarts. [4] *cf.* note 3, p. 91. [5] Dec. 1558.

The Receptes of the Seconde yeare of this oure Charge.

Videl't

In primis Receyved the ffyrst Daye of Januarye for the buryall of Katheren [Nycholson	n'l
ꝑIt' R' the vj Daye of Januarye, ffor the buryall of larraunce knowlles	n'l
It' R' the ixth Daye for the knyll, and herse Clothe at the buryall of hughe haward	xiiij^{d}
It' R' the xth Daye for the buryall of John wall	n'l
It' R' the xiiijth Daye of Januarye ffor the waste of iiij torchis, and the waste of two tapers at the buryall of John Hardwyke	ij^{s}
It' R' the xvijth Daye of Januarye ffor the buryall of George woodnet	n'l
ꝑIt' R' the xixth Daye for the buryall of John Holte	n'l
It' R' the xxth Daye for the waste of iiij torchis, of two tapers, and A knyll of twoo howers at the buryall of Jone pryce	iij^{s} vj^{d}
It' R' the xxjth Daye for the buryall of George Tynbye	n'l
It' R' the xxiiij Daye for the waste of two torchis and the herse Clothe, at the [buryall off Roger Huggyns[1]	xiiij^{d}
It' R' the xxvij Daye of Januarye, ffor the waste of two tapers, and ffor the knyll and herse Clothe at the buryall of Goodwyf pottar[2]	xxij^{d}
ꝑIt' R' the xxviij Daye[3] ffor the waste of iiij torchis, and the herse Clothe at the [buryall off Richard Golightlye	ij^{s} ij^{d}
ꝑIt' R' the xxxth Daye ffor the buryall of Agnes Cowlins[4]	n'l
It' R' the same Daye ffor the buryall of wyll'm graye	n'l
It' R' the same Daye for the herse Clothe at the buryall of Rych^{r} Tott[5]	ij^{d}
ꝑIt' R' the same Daye ffor the waste of iiij torchis, and the herse Clothe at the buryall of Randell weston	ij^{s}
It' R' the last Daye off Januarye ffor the buryall of Jone baylye	n'l
It' R' the ffyrst Daye of ffebruarye ffor the grounde in the Churche, and ffor the knyll at the Buryall of Edward staue[6]	vij^{s} viij^{d}
It' R' the thyrd Daye off ffebruarye ffor the waste off Six torchis, of two tap's the knyll, and the herse Clothe at the buryall of Master pygot	xj^{s} vij^{d}
It' R' the vj Daye ffor the waste of iiij torchis, two tapers and ffor the herse clothe at the buryall of lewys Gryffyn[7]	iij^{s} vj^{d}
ꝑIt' R' the vijth Daye ffor the waste of two tapers, and herse Clothe at the buryall off Chrystyan Weston	viij^{d}
It' Receyved the same Daye of Mr Smally peas[8]	xij^{d}
ꝑIt' R' the same Daye ffor the buryall of will'm hoppet[9]	n'l
It' R' the same Daye for the herse Clothe at the buryall of Thom's shrymplyn	ij^{d}
It' R' the same Daye for the herse Clothe at the buryall of Thom's Colins[4]	ij^{d}
It' R' the xth Daye of ffebruarye for the waste of iiij torchis, and of two tapers and ffor the herse Clothe and the knyll at the buryall of Elyzabethe Thomson[10]	iiij^{s} iiij^{d}
ꝑIt' R' the same Daye ffor A poore man that was buryed	n'l
ꝑIt' R' the xiijth Daye of ffebruarye at the buryall of Jone veseleye[11]	ij^{d}
ꝑIt' R' the xvth Daye at the buryall of Jone knowlles	n'l
It' R' the xvjth Daye ffor the waste of two torchis and the herse Clothe at the buryall of Maryon Weston	xiiij^{d}

S'm' pagine———xliij^{s} vij^{d}

1 *cf.* Jan. 18, Hogans (*R.*) 2 *cf.* Editha Pott, ux. Jan. 17 (*R.*) 3 Jan. 6 (*R.*)
4 Combs (*R.*) 5 Tuttie (*R.*) 6 Shawe (*R.*) 7 Griffithe (*R.*)
8 *cf.* Georgius Estall p'nts (*R.*) 9 Hopar p. generos (*R.*) 10 Comson (*R.*) 11 ? *cf.* Wortley (*R.*)

Receyptes

Item Receyved the xxth Daye of ffebruary for the waste of iiij tapers and the herse clothe At the buryall of Wyll'm lawles	x^{d}
†It' Receyved the xxjth Daye for the herse Clothe at ye buryall of Edward Rowse	ij^{d}
ꝑIt' R' the xxij daye, ffor the waste of two torchis, and for the herse Clothe at the buryall off Edward Weston	x^{d}
ꝑIt' R' the same Daye ffor the buryall of John fflorymylyn[1]	n'l
It' R' the ij Daye of Marche ffor the knyll, and waste of iiij torchis at the buryall of Davyd Lewis	iij^{s} x^{d}
It' R' the iiijth Daye of marche for the buryall of George knowlles	n'l
It' R' the same Daye ffor the buryall of Jamys holte	n'l
It' R' the vj Daye for the waste of torchis, and herse Clothe at the buryall of Elizabethe Weston	xiiij^{d} (?)
It' R' the xij Daye for the herse Clothe & knyll at ye buryall of Rob't shrymplyn	xiiij^{d}
It' R' the xvij Daye for the waste of iiij torchis, the knyll & herse Clothe at the buryall off Roger Langton	iij^{s} x^{d}
It' R' the xxiiij Daye for the waste of iiij tap's & ye herse Clothe at the buryall of Thom's hobson	x^{d}
It' R' the same Daye ffor A poore man, vnknowne that Was buryed	n'l
It' R' the viij Daye of Aprill ffor the knyll, and herse Clothe at ye bur' of Jams thomson	xiiij^{d}
It' R' the xiij Daye of Apryll for the buryall of A poore ladd vnknowne	n'l
It' R' the xv Daye for the herse at the buryall of Alyce [Boneham]	ij^{d}
It' R' the xvj Daye for the herse Clothe at the buryall of John Cramer	ij^{d}
It' R' the xvij Daye for the herse Clothe at ye buryall of garret yonge	ij^{d}
It' R' the xviij Daye for the hers Clothe at the buryall of John woodnet	ij^{d}
It' R' the xxth Daye for the herse Clothe at the buryall of Sarae Cornyshe[2]	ij^{d}
It' R' the xxvth Daye for the herse Clothe & knyll at ye buryall of Eddward keddenge[3]	xiiij^{d}
It' R' the xxvjth Daye ffor the buryall of A poore boye	n'l
It' R' the iiijth Daye of Maye for ye herse Clothe at ye buryall of Gawen Jones	ij^{d}
It' R' the vj Daye for the herse Clothe at the buryall of John Mychell	ij^{d}
It' R' the vij Daye for the herse Clothe, and knyll at ye buryall of John ventrys	xiiij^{d}
It' R' the xvij Daye of maye for the herse Clothe at ye buryall of Margery proctor	ij^{d}
It' R' the xxth Daye for the herse Clothe knyll, & groundein the Churche at ye burr' of w^{m} dowley	vij^{s} x^{d}
It' R' the xxvijth Daye of June for the buryall of Edward Patyrs[4]	n'l
It' R' the xxviijth Daye for the herse Clothe at the buryall of George Clerk	ij^{d}
It' R' the xxxth Daye for the herse Clothe at the buryall of wyll'm ffowler	ij^{d}
It' R' the same Daye for the buryall of A grome of the Stable	n'l
It' R' the iij Daye of Julye for the herse Clothe at the buryall of Elizabethe [Ley]	ij^{d}
It' R' the xvth Daye for A poore Chylde vnknowne	n'l
It' R' the xvij Daye for the herse Clothe at the buryall of Allyn Northe	ij^{d}
It' R' the xxixth Daye for the herse Clothe at the buryall of Nych'as Robert	ij^{d}

Sum' pagine——xxxvj^{s} iiij^{d}

[1] Shrimplyn (*R.*) [2] Cornewe (*R.*) [3] Hardinge (*R.*)
[4] Perrye (*R.*) † Not in the Register.

Receyptes

Item Receyved the ffyrst Daye of Awguste for the herse Clothe at the buryall of Margaret Thomson	ij^{d}
It' R' the xj Daye for the herse Clothe at the buryall of Elyzabethe barye[1]	ij^{d}
It' R' the xxx^{t} Daye for the buryall of Mary Shawe	n'l
It' R' the ffyrst Daye of September for the buryall of henry hogeson[2]	n'l
It' R' the xth Daye ffor the buryall of wyll'm Mychell	n'l
It' R' the xiiijth Daye ffor the buryall of John Wyll'ms	n'l
It' R' the xxiijth Daye at the buryall of Robert Morris	n'l
It' R' the xxvth Daye of September for the herse Clothe, and the waste of iiij staff torchis at the buryall of John Empye	xviij^{d}
It' R' the vth Daye of October ffor the herse Clothe & knyll, at the buryall of Jone Wyer	xiiij^{d}
It' R' the vijth Daye for the herse Clothe, and knyll at ye buryall of Margaret ffynkell[3]	xiiij^{d}
It' R' the xth Daye of Novemb'r for the herse clothe, & knyll at the buryall of w^{m} delahey	xiiij^{d}
It' R' the xiijth of November for the herse Clothe at the buryall of Margaret shipton[4]	ij^{d}
It' R' the xxxth Daye of the same for the buryall of wyll'm Hachynge	n'l
It' R' the ij of December for the herse Clothe at the buryall of John fflood	ij^{d}
It' R' the xij Daye, ffor the herse Clothe, and grounde in the Churche At the buryall of Nycholas Pynner[5]	vj^{s} x^{d}
It' R' the xxj Daye for the herse Clothe at the buryall of Elizabethe barton	ij^{d}
It' R' the xxiiij Daye for the herse Clothe, and the knyll of an hower at the buryall of Robert Penythorne the younger	viij^{d}
It' R' the xxv Daye of Decemb' at the buryall of henry Cooper	n'l
It' R' of John Wyson for xxxv^{lli} of tap' wax and the braunchis at vj^{d} the lli	xvij^{s} vj^{d}
It' R' ffor the Challes wayenge ten ounces & an half at v^{s} iiij^{d} the ounc	lvj^{s}
It' R' of Mr Doctor huet ffor theas two yearis Rent nowe last passed, due at x'pemas ffor the howse in the Churche lane	xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
It' R' of wyll'm wawters for iiij pecys of blacke Clothe wch wer occupyed Abowte the Alters conteynenge viij yards in lengthe & iij quarters of A yarde brode	xv^{s}
It' R' of wyll'm graye for certeyne brycks and bryckbatts y^{t} wer of the Alters[6]	ij^{s} vj^{d}
It' R' in o^{r} lady quarter in the Churche at Easter for howselenge tokens	xxxv^{s} vj^{d}

Sum' pagine——vij^{li} v^{s} ij^{d}

Oure ladye quarter

It' R' and gathered in this quarter for the pewys in the Churche	xv^{s}
It' R' and gathered in the same quarter for the Clerk, and Sextens wagis	xxx^{s}

Mydsomer quarter

Item R' and gathered for the pewis in the Churche this quarter	xiiij^{s} vj^{d}
It' R' and gathered in the same quarter, for the Clerk, and Sextens wagis	xxx^{s}

Myghelmas quarter

Item R' and gathered in the same quarter ffor the pewis in the Churche	xv^{s}
It' R' and gathered in the same quarter, for the Clerk, and Sextens wages	xxx^{s}

Chrystmas quarter

Item R' and gathered in the same quarter ffor the pewis in the Churche	xv^{s} ij^{d}
It' R' and gathered for the Clerk and Sextens wagis in the same quarter	xxx^{s}

S'm of the pewe money & the Clerk and Sextens wagis — viij^{li} iiij^{s} viij^{d}

S'm' totalis pagine—xv^{li} ix^{s} x^{d}

The Totall Som of the Receptes of this o^{r} Second yearis Accomptes Amowntethe — xix^{li} ix^{s} ix^{d}

1 Beere (*R.*) 2 Hodson (*R.*) 3 Synkell (*R.*) 4 Shrimpto' (*R.*)
5 Penavnt (*R.*) 6 *vide* note 3, p. 177.

Chargis Dysbursed, and payed ffor the Churche vse by vs the A foresaide Church Wardens, in the Seconde yeare of this o^r Accomptes, whearof the A foresaide Accompt' Desyer to be Alowed, as partyculerly Dothe ffollowe.

videl't

In primis paide to the Sexten ffor his quarters wagis due at o^r ladye Daye	x^s
Item paide to the Clerk ffor his wagis the same quarter	xx^s
It' paide for wasshenge of the Churche Clothes	ij^s
Item paide ffor A lode of Sande	viij^d
It' paide to the Ryngers at the Commynge in of the Quene	viij^d
It' paide ffor A quarte of Oyle for the lawmpe	v^d
It' paide ffor A kaye and for mendynge of A lock to kayme	iij^s j^d
It' paide to the glasyer ffor mendynge the glasse wyndowes in the Churche	xij^d
It' paid for mendynge of the bells and for the yron worke	vij^s ij^d
It' paide ffor an hondrethe of Pavynge tyle	iij^s iiij^d
It' paide for the Caryage to the water and ffrom the water, of the tyle	vj^d
Item paide ffor A lode off lyme	xiiij^d
It' paide ffor the pavynge off ffyve graves in the Churche	ij^s vj^d
It' paide ffor palme and Ewghe	v^d
It' paide ffor mendynge of the Sepulchre, and wyers ffor the paskall	ij^s vj^d
It' paide to the Organe maker ffor his ffees	xij^d
It' paide for A Sack of Coles at Easter	xij^d
It' ffor gravell that was layde in the lane	xij^d
It' paide ffor A Chest baught of the vycar Wells[1]	iij^s iiij^d
It' paide ffor ix ll'i of Bellrope at thre pence the pounde	ij^s iij^d
It' paide to Thomson for A booke Called A psalter[2]	xvj^d
It' paide to the Sexten ffor his quarters wagis Due at mydsomer	x^s
It' paide to the Clerk ffor his wagis this quarter	xx^s
It' paide ffor wasshenge this quarter	ij^s
It' paide to Robert Wyer ffor a Psalter[2]	iij^s iiij^d
It' paide ffor Bromes	vj^d
It' paide ffor A kaye ffor A Chest	vj^d
It' paide ffor gravell, and Rubbeyshe layde in the Churche lane	ij^s
It' payde to the waxchaundler for makynge of xxvij^lli of newe waxfory^e lights at easter	xj^s
It' paide to A bryckleyer for takynge downe of ye Alters & pavynge vnd^r them[3]	ij^s
It' paide to A laborar for the Carryenge of the Rubbeyshe owte of the Churche [being A dais work	viij^d
It' paide for takynge Downe of the Roode[4]	xij^d
It' to Olyver Depon for iij dayes occupyed A bowte the whytenge of the Churche	iij^s
It' paide for A lode of lyme	xiiij^d
It' paide for A lode of Sande	ix^d
It' paide for the Co'munyon table[3]	vj^s
It' payde to Richard Hamden for A Servyce booke[2]	vij^s
It' paide for viij mens Dynners at westm' beynge before the Comyssyoners[5]	v^s x^d ob'
It' paide for A lock to the Cubbord in the Quere to kepe the booke of Maryag' & [buryalles in	iiij^s j^d
It' paide ffor two staff torchis at xiiij^d Apece	ij^s iiij^d

S'm' pagine :———vij^li viij^s ob'

1 *vide* p. 219.

2 The first of these was purchased between March 25th and June 24th ; probably copies of the Prayer Book issued (with a command for its use on and after June 24th) in 1559. It was in common use some time before the official date (*vide* Strype's *Life of Archbishop Grindal*) ; *vide* note 5, p. 185.

3 By injunctions issued in 1559, tables were to be substituted for altars ; *cf.* note 6, p. 176.

4 The injunctions of 1559 do not mention rood lofts. The rood or crucifix would disappear as an "image." *cf.* Stow's *Annales*, 1559 A.D. For the taking down of the Loft, see p. 192.

5 In 1559 the Court of High Commission, established in that year, ordered a general visitation and issued injunctions very similar to those of 1547.

Expencis

Item paide ffor A Rope ffor the Sawns bell[1]	xvj^{d}
Item paide to the Sexten ffor his wagis this Mighelmas quarter	x^{s}
It' paide to the Clerk ffor his wagis this quarter	xx^{s}
It' paide for the payntenge of the ten Com'aundymentes[2]	v^{s}
It' paide for tenn pounde of Bell Rope at iij^{d} the pounde	ij^{s} vj^{d}
It' paide for A lode of lyme	xvj^{d}
It' paide for A lode of Sande	ix^{d}
It' paide to the Organe maker ffor his ffee	xij^{d}
It' paide for the Co'munyon Cupp wayenge xij oz' & A quart', at v^{s} iiij^{d} the oz'[3]	iij^{li} vij^{s}
It' paide ffor A pownde of Candles	iij^{d}
It' paide ffor holy and hyvye at Chrystmas	vj^{d}
It' paide ffor Ryngynge when the quene Cam to westmynster	viij^{d}
It' paide to the glasyer for mendynge of the glasse windows	ij^{s}
It' paide to the Clerk for his wagis at Chrystmas	xx^{s}
It' paide to the Sexton for his wagis this quarter	x^{s}
It' paide to A bryckleyar for A Days worke	xij^{d}
It' paide ffor mendynge of the Churche yarde graete	xvj^{d}
It' paide to wyll'm wawters for the kepenge of ij harnes of the p'yshe theas ij yearis	v^{s}
It' paide for wasshynge of the Churche geare this half yeare	iiij^{s}
It' paide to A Joyner in earnest for iiij Candlestyckes	xij^{d}
It' paide to the Scryvenor for the engrossenge of this booke ij sondry tymes, and for the wrytenge and makenge of the gatherenge booke and other necessary thyngs	xvj^{s}

S'm' pagine :———viij^{li} x^{s} viij^{d}

It' R' this yeare of the guyft of M^{r} ffrauncis hake A greate byble of the largyst volume

The totall Som of the Receptes of this Seconde yeare of o^{r} Accompte } xix^{li} ix^{s} ix^{d}

The Som totall of theyr expencis ordenary and extraordenary ffor this second yeare } xv^{li} xviij viij^{d} ob'

So Remaynethe in theyr hands of theyr Receptes above the expencis of the sayd yer } iij^{li} xj^{s} ob'

So the Som totall off o^{r} Receptes ffor bothe the yearis Whearin we wer Churche wardens Amowntethe to the som of } xlviij^{li} ix^{s} vd ob'

Whearoff Dysbursed & payde in the same two yearis xxx^{li} xviij^{s} ij^{d} ob'

So Remayne they Charged wth the Som of xvj^{li} xij^{s} iij^{d} wch they ar Redy to Delyver } xvj^{li} xij^{s} iij^{d}

Whiche sayde xvj^{li} xij^{s} iij^{d} is Delyvered over the daye of the Determinac'on of this Accompte to Jamis harmon and Robert Carles Churche wardens elect in the presens of those whose namys hearafter followth.

It' theare Remaynethe due in M^{r} brightmans hands for ye Clerks wagis and pewes for one yer & an half of ye two yers—ij^{s}

[*Signed*] John Russell Robert best[4] vj' Cler' Thomas Binney Rob't penythorne [*mark*] W^{m} portar John evans John Gowghe Rob't Rede Wyll'y'm downes

1 Retained doubtless as one of the ordinary bells—its proper use would disappear with the abolition of the service of the Mass.

2 *cf.* note 9, p. 154. 3 The ordinary chalice would hardly serve for the Communion service (*vide Archæologia* xlii, 414).

4 Signed before March 14th, 1559-60 (p. 180) no doubt; *i.e.* Best was vicar before that, *vide* note 2, p. 219.

This is thaccompte of vs James

Harmon and Robart Carelesse appointed Churchwardens of the p'isshe of St Martins in the ffeldes by Charinge Crosse in the Countie of Mydd' Electyd and Chosen to Contynue as wardens of the same p'issh aforesaid ffrome the feaste of the natyvitie of o^{r} lorde god in the yere of the same oone thousand fyve hundreth fyftye and nyne in the seconde yere of the Reigne of o^{r} soueraine Lady Elizabeth by the grace of god quene of England ffraunce and Ireland defendo^{r} of the fayth, etc. vnto the feast of the Natyvitie of o^{r} Lord god, 1561, that is to saie for the space of tow hole yeres ffully Complete and endyd, of all and singuler o^{r} Receptes and pamentes, and all other ordynary Charges specified and Containyd in this o^{r} accompt as by the declaracion hereof more plainly doth appere as hereafter ensueth.

Viz.

The Receytes of all somes of money of the ffirst yere of o^{r} Charge aswell for burialls knilles and suche lyke.

ffirste the third day of January oone ludforde. buryed	ni'l.
It'm Rec' the iiijth day of January. for the buriall of John Beste in the Quier	xiiij^{d}
It'm Rec' the vjth of January. for burying of George Stamforde[1]	ij^{d}
†It'm Rec' the ij^{de} of february. for buryinge of Christian ffeze	ij^{d}
It'm for buriinge the vjth of february of Henry bevis	Nyc'
It'm the xjth of february. for bureinge of John Mackw^{ms} son to the Lady Cheyte[2]	nyc'
It'm Rec' the xiijth day of february. for bureinge of John Olyver surveyo^{r} of the quenis stable & ther hurte buryed in the Church and for the Cloth and knyll	vij^{s} x^{d}
It'm Rec' the xxijth day of february. for buryinge of John kennell[3] Gent Harbenger wthin the Church and for the Cloth and knell	vij^{s} x^{d}
It'm Rec' the xxvijth of february. for buriinge of Thom's wyar	ij^{d}
It'm the iij^{de} of march. for buriinge of Elizabeth wharto'	nyc'

S'm' pag'———xvij^{s} iiij^{d}

[1] Stanyforthe (*R.*)

[2] Should be Cheek, widow of Sir John Cheek (tutor of Edward VI), her second husband was Henry MacWilliams. Sir John was also tutor and brother-in-law of W. Cecil, Lord Burghley. Lady Cheek died in 1616. Her burial is recorded Dec. 2 of that year (*R.*)

[3] Knevett (*R.*)

† Not in the Register.

It'm Rec the xijth of March. for bureinge of one Margrete[1]	ij^{d}
It'm Receyved the xiiijth of march in the p'sens of the hole p'issh at the day of the gevinge the accompte of the hands of will'm waters and John Colbrande the some of	xvj^{li} xij^{s} iij^{d}
It'm the xvth of march John Stoute slayne and bureyd	nyc'
It'm the xvjth of march Thom's Shepeffoote bureyd	nyc'
S'm of Christemas quarter	xvij^{li} ix^{s} ix^{d}

Our Lady day quarter.

†ffirst the xxixth day of march oone vrsley dyed in the streete buried	ny'
It'm the vijth of Aprell Mychaell Cornissh[2] buryed	ny'
It'm Rec' the xijth of Aprell Olyver wylson of the garde buryed	ij^{d}
It'm the xvth of Aprell A childe of Thimelbees bureyd	nyc'
It'm Receyved the xvijth of Aprell one savage bureyd[3]	ij^{d}
It'm Rec' the xviijth of aprell for the halfe of the token money at Ester	xxxviij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm Rec' the xixth of Aprell for bureinge of susan newson	j^{d}
It'm Rec' the same daye for bureinge of ffrancis Armstronge	j^{d}
It'm the xxth of Aprell for bureinge of a poore man which dyed vnder St James wall	nyc'
It'm the viijth of Maye for bureinge of John lawrance	nyc'
It'm the same day for bureinge grace Colleson	nyc'
It'm Rec' the xvjth day of maye more the halfe of the Token money	xxiij^{d}
It'm Rec' the xxijth day of [May] for bureinge of Henry ffarror	nyc'
It'm Rec' the xxvjth day of maye for bureinge of one Henrye	ij^{d}
It'm the same daye for bureinge of Alce Rumney	nyc'
It'm Rec' the xxviijth day of may for bureinge Margret Turner for the knell and the Clothe	xiiij^{d}
It'm the xxixth day of may for bureinge of pasquall Denha'	nyc'
It'm Rec' the xxxth day of may for bureinge of John Clarcke	ij^{d}
It'm Rec' the viijth day June for bureinge of will'm weston and for Cloth and knyll	xiiij^{d}
It'm Rec' the xth of June for bureinge one Margrett[4]	ij^{d}
It'm Receyved the same day for bureinge of Robt Penton	nyc'
It'm Rec' the xviijth of June for bureinge will'm keale	ij^{d}
It'm the xxth of [June] for bureinge of James Cobe	nyc'
S'm of o^{r} Ladye daye quarter	xliij^{s} xj^{d}

S'm' pag'—xviij xvj^{s} iiij^{d}

[1] Marg. Jorden (*R.*) [2] Cornewe (*R.*) [3] "heardma' of ye sla[ugh]ter howse" (*R.*)
[4] Marg. Butt (*R.*) † Not in Register.

Mydsomer quarter.

ffirst the xjth day of July for bureinge Oliver gowchell[1]	nyc'
It'm Rec' the xxiiijth of July for bureinge of John Parker	ij^{d}
It'm the xxixth of July for bureinge Elizabeth Haye	nyc'
It'm Rec' the last day of July for bureinge of Joys Cavell[2] bureed of Childbyrth for the knell	xij^{d}
It'm Rec' the vijth day of Auguste for bureinge of John Bucham	ij^{d}
It'm Rec' the same daye for bureinge of John wyar	ij^{d}
It'm the xth day of August for bureinge of w^{m} Browne	nyc'
It'm the xvth of August for bureinge of stevell kytchin[3]	nyc'
It'm the xixth day of August for bureinge of Androwe Tonnye	nyc'
It'm Rece' the same day of A marbler of St Dunstons for a grave stone wch wee founde standinge and Combringe the Rome of the Church wch had served for the hie alter beinge krackte[4]	xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm Rec' the xxth of August for bureinge of Symon skarff and for the cloth and knell	xiiij^{d}
It'm the same day for bureinge a poore man	nyc'
It'm the xxxth of August for bureinge of Lawrance Rickards	nyc'
It'm Rec' the ffirst of Septemb^{r} for bureinge of Lawrance Wygge	ij^{d}
It'm the iij^{de} of Septemb^{r} for bureinge of suzan bardall	nyc'
It'm the xjth of Septemb^{r} for bureinge of katheren Johnson	nyc'
It'm Rec' the xiijth day of Septemb^{r} for bureinge of Cloth and knell Mrs Brightman	xiiij^{d}
It'm Rec' the xxiij of Septemb^{r} for bureinge of Ede Kendall	ij^{d}

S'm of Mydsomer quarter } xvij^{s} vj^{d}

Mychaelmas Quarter.

ffirst the ixth of Octob^{r} for buringe of nycholas mylton	nyc'
It'm the xviijth of October for buringe one	nyc'
It'm Rec' the viijth of Novemb^{r} for buringe of Alce Ede[5]	ij^{d}
It'm Rec' the xiiijth of Novemb^{r} for buring of Katheren Disse for Cloth and Knill	xiiij^{d}

S'm pag'——xviij^{s} x^{d}

[1] *cf.* July 10th, Oliva Goffe (*R.*) [2] Cavett (*R.*) [3] Stephanus Chickin (*R.*)
[4] *vide* p. 132, and n. 3, p. 177. The altars had been removed in Edward's reign; under stress of time a tombstone may have been made to serve the purpose when Mary ordered the removal of the wooden tables. [5] Alicia Ytt (*R.*)

It'm the xxiijth of Novemb^{r} for bureinge Agnes Horsely[1]	ij^{d}
It'm the xxviijth of Novemb^{r} for bureinge of Barbara Whassh	nyc'
It'm Rec' the iiijth of Decemb^{r} for bureinge of one Will'm	ij^{d}
It'm the same day for bureinge of John Bredyman	nyc'
It'm the vjth of Decemb^{r} for buryeinge of Alce freere	ij^{d}
S'm of Mychaelmas quarter	xxij^{d}

The Clarkes and sextons wages Receyved by vs this ffirst yere of o^{r} accomptes.

Viz/

In Christmas quarter.

It'm Receyved and gathered in the church for the pueis in this ffirst qurarter	xvij^{s} v^{d}
It'm Rec' and gatheryd more for the Clarkes and sextons wages.	xxx^{s}

In o^{r} Lady daye quarter.

It'm Rec' and gathered in the church for the puis in this quarter	xvj^{s} xj^{d}
It'm for the Clarkes and sextons wages	xxx^{s}

In Mydsomer quarter.

It'm Rec' and gatheryd in the Church for the pueis in this quarter	xvj^{s} ij^{d}
It'm for the Clarkes and sextons wages	xxx^{s}

In Mychaelmas quarter.

It'm Rec' and gathered in the church for the pueis in this quarter	xvij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm for the Clarkes and sextons wages	xxx^{s}
S'm pagine of the money gatheryd of this first yeres accompt for the Clarkes and sextons wages and for the pueis amounteth to the some	ix^{li} vij^{s} x^{d}
It'm Rec' of Mr Docter Huye for the rent of the Chamb^{r} in the Churche layne for this yere	vj^{s} viij^{d}
S'm Totalis of the hole Receptes of the first yere of o^{r} accomptes as before appereth amounteth to the S'm	xxx^{li} vij^{s} vj^{d}

S'm pag'——ix^{li} xv^{s}

[1] Harris (*R.*)

Expencis

Chargis disbursed and payed for the Churches vse by vs thafforesayd Church wardens in the first yere of this o^r^ accomptes Wherof thafforesayd accompters Desireth to be allowed as here/ after p'ticularly ffolowethe.

viz/

In Christmas quarter.

ffirste the ffirste of february payed for mendinge of thre old hersclothes wth there fringes	xij^d^
It'm for A quier of whyte paper	iiij^d^
It'm payed the xiiij^th^ of march at the gevinge of the accompt of the other yeres for kracknells vj^d^, for fygges Reasons and almonds xij^d^ for Apples iij^d^ for A wyne xvj^d^ for sewgar vij^d^ for bere and ale iiij^d^	iiij^s^
It'm payed for browmes for this quarter	iij^d^
It'm to A Carpenter for mendinge sertayne pueis in the Church with nayeles	xvj^d^
It'm to the sexton for tow dayes labo^r^ in the church and Churchyard in this quarter	xvj^d^
It'm payed the xix^th^ of march to Henry Smyth Clark for his quarter wages	xx^s^
It'm payed to Henry ffarro^r^ the sexton for his q't wages	x^s^
It'm payed for wasshinge the Church lynnon this quart'	ij^s^
It'm payed to the Orgen maker for his ffee this quarter	vj^d^
S'm of this quarter payed forth	xl^s^ ix^d^

Our Lady Daye quarter.

ffirste payed the xvj^th^ day of March for tow smale baskets for [to] Cary sand in	vj^d^
It'm payed the xxix^th^ of march for a lyttle Chest of Elme bords viij^d^ and for the payntinge of the same to good man Jonson ij^s^ and to John begerley smyth for lockes and tow keyes and yeron worke to the same vij^s^ and for nayles to the bellys ij^d^	ix^s^ x^d^
It'm payed to Mrs Randall for a lode of sande	viij^d^
It'm payed the viij^th^ of aprell for iij lodes of lyme	iij^s^ vj^d^
It'm payd the ix^th^ of aprell for a newe keye for the store howse doore and mendinge a locke vnder the stayres and for a Cheyne and an yron pyn for the barre of the Churche doore	xij^d^
It'm payd to Lodforde for makinge of a desk for the byble and a foote pace to stande on and for mendinge of pues A day and a halfe worke and for nayeles vj^d^	ij^s^

S'm pag' lviiij^s^ iij^d^

Expencis

It'm payed for a Ram'er to Rame the grownd in the Church	iiij^{d}
It'm payed to the sexton for makinge cleane of the two grates in the churche yarde and other necessary business don aboute the Church by the space of two dayes	xvj^{d}
It'm payd for mendinge of the gatheringe box	j^{d}
It'm payd the xvijth of aprell for a lode of Tyles	xj^{s}
It'm payd to Jyles procter for pavinge of iij graves in the Church, and vnder pyninge of sundry of the pueis and for new tylinge of the Churche style and for C and a halfe of new tyles to the same and for mendinge of the arch at the Church doore the bryckes beinge falen out and for a peck of plaster to furnish the same wth all	v^{s} vj^{d}
It'm for our boote hyre into suthwarke aboute Church matters	iiij^{d}
It'm for to lether bagges to put money in	iij^{d}
It'm payd the xxvth of maye to will'm weston for two Joyned Casmentes for the storehowse on the steple iij^{s} iiij^{d}, for glasse for the same windowes ij^{s} viij^{d}, for nayles for the sayde glasse j^{d}, for iiij smale barres of yron to the sayd Casmentes	vj^{s} xj^{d}
It'm payd to the sexton for Ringers and thre seuerall tymes when the quenes Matie went abrode frome the howse[1]	ij^{s}
It'm for paper for the buryall booke	ij^{d}
It'm payd to the Orgen maker for his fee vj^{d} and for new wyer and springes for the Orgens xiiij^{d}	xx^{d}
It'm payd for browmes for this quarter	iij^{d}
It'm payd to the Clarke for this quarter wages	xx^{s}
It'm payd to Symon Blunte sexton for his quarter wages	x^{s}
It'm payd to the wyfe of Henry farro^{r} wch was the olde sexton and lay bedred and lyved to the xxijth day of may last, at the instance of Mr Russell and other of the masters of the p'issh towarde Recompence in Kepinge of him	vj^{s} viij^{d}
It'm payed for wasshinge of the Church lynnen for this quarter	ij^{s}
S'm of o^{r} Ladye day quarter	iiij^{li} v^{s} xj^{d}

Mydsomer quarter.

ffirst payed for vj pounde of sowder at vij^{d} the pound	iij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm payd to a warkman for mendinge the same gutters and for faggottes to heate his yrons wth all by the space of two dayes	ij^{s}
It'm for tow lode of lyme the ij^{de} of July	ij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm to the smyth for makinge of a newe keye to the plate[2] locke of the Church doore and a plat bolte for the pulpit dore	xvj^{d}

S'm pag'—iij^{li} xvij^{s} ix^{d}

[1] *e.g.* On April 23rd the Queen and the Knights of the Garter went in procession about the palace. On April 24th she went to Deptford and saw a sham fight. On May 14th she removed to Greenwich (*vide Machyn's Diary*, pp. 232, 234).

[2] *i.e.* metal.

Expencis

ffirste for lycker for the bells	j^{d}
It'm payd the xth of July for the serch of Robert Tomsons wyll	xij^{d}
It'm for A mason to stop vp the graue stones when that the muniction Came downe to take away all the picto^{rs} of the Trynitie[1] aswell in glasse windowes as graue stones	viij^{d}
It'm the xxijth day of July to Jyles procter for viij dayes woorke and his labo^{r} vpon tylinge of the churche at xxij^{d} the day	xiiij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm payed at pooles for to make the sidesmen drinke when we presented the artycles at pooles[2]	viij^{d}
It'm payd the laste of July to the Orgen maker for tow new skyns[3] for the bellowes xiij^{d}, for a pounde of glewe iiij^{d}, for fyre j^{d}, for xiiij new springes for the bases ij^{s} iiij^{d}, for latten for the tonges and tow new stoppes ij^{s}, for shew makers[4] ends ij^{d}, for ther worke for him and his felowe for tow dayes	x^{s}
It'm payed the firste of august to m^{r} penythorne for tow hundreth twenty and one foote of bourde at v^{s} vj^{d} the [C] xij^{s} iiij^{d}, for foure Rafters iiij^{s} viij^{d}, for ix single quarters ij^{s} ij^{d}, for one smale Rafter viij^{d} for thre longe bordes for the deskes for the same pewes iij^{s} vj^{d}	xxiij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm payed for thre hundreth and a half of ij^{d} nay[l]es viij^{d}, ij C of v^{d} nayles ix^{d}, ij C of vj^{d} nayles xj^{d}	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm payd to m^{r} penythorne for v dayes woorke at xiiij^{d} the daye v^{s} x^{d}, payd to george stalker for vj dayes worke at xvj^{d} the daye viij^{s}	xiij^{s} x^{d}
It'm payed the xvijth of auguste for tow new salter bookes wth a new munic'on iij^{s} iiij^{d} and for tow salme bookes in meter by note xx^{d} [5]	v^{s}
It'm payd for tow new ropes for the orgens	ij^{d}
It'm for white paper for a booke to the Churge	ij^{d}
It'm payed for new bindinge of tholde Comunion booke in bourds[6]	xij^{d}
It'm payd to the warden of the quenes workes for olde bords to flower fyve newe pewes ij^{s} vj^{d}, to george stalker for halfe a days woorke viij^{d} for nayles to the sayde pewis viij^{d}	iij^{s} x^{d}
It'm payd to Thom's atkinson wch s^{r}ued in the Rome of the clarke vij sondayes when we were wthoute a clarke	iij^{s} iiij^{d}

S'm pag'———iij^{li} xix^{s} j^{d}

1 Cause and effect similar to that recorded on p. 125 (note 7). 2 St. Paul's Cathedral.
3 Skins, *cf.* p. 119, Churchwardens' Accounts of Ludlow (*Camden Society*, 1869). 4 Shoemakers'.
5 Aug. 1560, *cf.* note 2, p. 177. There is no mention of purchase of Prayer Books which must have been bought, so it is reasonable to assume them as included in the title "psalter."
6 Possibly the book purchased in Edward's reign; there would be no object in binding, for preservation, that of Mary's reign; but one purchased earlier in Elizabeth's reign may be referred to.

Expensis

It'm for Removinge of a stone at the quier doore and layinge of yt lower	vj^{d}
It'm payd for mendinge of thre Collers for the bells and pecinge of the bell Ropes	xx^{d}
It'm payd the xvjth of septemb^{r} for the expenses at the eatinge of the bucke wch Mr Tressauro^{r} steward of westm' sent vnto the sayde p'issh the expencis thereof amounteth to the some of iij^{li} iij^{s} as appeareth by p'ticulers and we the sayed wardens Receyved at the iij longe boordes furnisshed wth the sayd perrishioners as doth appere what we dyd receyve at eu'y of the sayd bourdes wch is xliij^{s} ij^{d} we receyved the ou' pluss whych we desire to be allowed is xix^{s} x^{d}	xix^{s} x^{d}
It'm payd to the sexton for doinge necessarie busines	viij^{d}
It'm payd to w^{m} swanne[1] for his halfe quarter wages	x^{s}
It'm to symon blunte[2] for his quarter wages	x^{s}
It'm payd for wasshinge of the Church lynnen for this quarter	ij^{s}
It'm for browmes for this quarter	iij^{d}
Some Layd forthe for Mydsomer quarter	vj^{li} xiiij^{s} iiij^{d}

Mychaelmas quarter.

ffirst payed the first of October to John beggerley for vj new wedges of yron	xij^{d}
It'm payed to tow laborers for takinge vp of the grate next to the church lane	xvj^{d}
It'm payed for tow lode of gravell and one of sand	ij^{s}
It'm payed to george stalker for a day and a half ab[o]ute makinge the gates of the church yards ij^{s}, for a punc'on[3] for the post in the gate xij^{d}, for a quarter iij^{d} ob', for a plancke iiij^{d}	iij^{s} vij^{d} ob'
It'm for C of singell x^{d} nayles vj^{d}, C of v^{d} nayles v^{d}, for a payre of henges for the gate ij^{s}, for a locke and a bolte for the church gate xx^{d}	iiij^{s} vij^{d}
It'm the ij^{de} of November to the pavers for pavinge of ix yerds of pavem'te in the church yarde and wthout iij^{s}, for a puncion to make tow stakes to sett at the sayd gutter vj^{d}, for a lode and a halfe of hard stone bought of goodman Jesper iij^{s} iiij^{d}, for tow lode of gravell to rear the Carsay[4] at the Church doore xvj^{d}	viij^{s} ij^{d}
It'm payd for v longe deale boordes for to make fouromes on for the church as well for to serve at the comvnion as for the people to sett on at xx^{d} the pece and for cariedge frome the stylyarde[5] to the church xij^{d}	ix^{s} iiij^{d}
S'm pag'———	iij^{li} xiiij^{s} xj^{d} ob'

1 Parish Clerk. 2 Sexton. 3 Used loosely for a stout piece of timber (*cf. Halliwell*).

4 To raise the causeway or path.

5 The Steelyard was the London Headquarters of the merchants of the Hanseatic League; they were expelled from England in 1597-8. The buildings occupied the site of Cannon Street Station (*London Past and Present*).

Expensis

It'm payed to Markes fincle Joyner for the footinge and makinge of the sayde fyve fouromes he findinge the Tymb'	x^{s}
It'm payed to the smyth for mendinge of a plate locke and a newe keye	xvj^{d}
It'm payd to the glasear for xxxiiij quarells of newe glasse and his workmanshipp	iij^{s}
It'm payd to the sexton for Ringers at iiij sondry tymes when the quene went abrode	ij^{s}
It'm payd for a pounde of candle at gaynest Christmas	iij^{d}
It'm for lycker for the bells	ij^{d}
It'm for holle and Ive	iiij^{d}
It'm for browmes	iij^{d}
It'm payed to tow poore folkes for makinge cleane of the layne that day that m^{r} perry[1] was buried	iiij^{d}
It'm payed to the Orgen maker for his fee and mendinge of the orgens	xij^{d}
It'm payd to w^{m} swanne clarke for his quarters wages	xx^{s}
It'm payd to symon blunt sexton for his quarters wages	x^{s}
It'm payd for wasshinge this quarter	ij^{s}

S'm' of Mychaelmas quarter } iiij^{li} viij^{d} ob'

S'm' Totalis of the hole Receytes of thes firste yere of ther accompte amounteth to } xxx^{li} vij^{s} vj^{d}

S'ma Totalis of there expencis as well ordinarie as extra ordinarie for the same first yere amounteth to the some } xvij^{li} viij^{d} ob'

So Remayneth in ther hands of ther Receytes aboue ther expencis of the first yere of there accompte amounteth to } xiij^{li} vj^{s} ix^{d} ob'

S'm pag'—l^{s} viij^{d}

[1] *vide* p. 188.

The receytes of the seconde yere of this our Chardge and accompte.

In Christmas quarter.

ffirst receyvid the iij^{de} day of January for the bureinge of Mr Robert perry Clarke to the checke of the garde wthin the church and the knell vij^{s} viij^{d}, and for the best cloth xij^{d}	viij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm the iiijth of January for bureinge of Agnes sheppye	nychell
It'm Rec' the xiiijth of January for bureinge of John horskeper[1]	ij^{d}
It'm Rec' the xxixth of January for bureinge of Katheron Delabare mother to ffrauncis hake buryed wthin the church and the best cloth	viij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm the ixth of february for bureinge of katheron maskall[2]	nyc'
It'm Rec' the xxjth of february for bureinge of Thomas hobbes somtyme yeoman of the quenes Robes in the quere	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm Receyvid the ixth of march for lendinge of the best clothe into westm' for bureinge of burde of the quenis chappell	xx^{d}
It'm the xiijth of march for bureinge Henry Herrison	nyc'
It'm Rec' the xiiijth of march for bureinge of Agnes Rede	xiiij^{d}
It'm R' the xviijth of march for bureinge of ffrancis Thimvlbye for knill and the beste cloth	ij^{s}
Som' of Christmas quarter	xxiiij^{s} viij^{d}

In our Lady daye quarter

ffirste rec' the xxixth of march for bureinge of Will'm Preston[3]	ij^{d}
It'm R' the laste of march for bureinge of Rachell Holte	ij^{d}
It'm the vth of Aprell for bureinge of Henry Rede	nyc'
It'm R' the xxvth of aprell for bureinge of Henry collinson	ij^{d}
It'm R' the same day for thone halfe of the token monye this yere	xlj^{s}iiij^{d}ob'
It'm Rec' the xxvij of aprell for bureinge of w^{m} waters	ij^{d}
It'm Re' vpon Ester monday of m^{r} brightmans mother of hir guifte to the church	xij^{d}
It'm R' the vth of may for bureinge of will'm Coulbie[4]	ij^{d}
It'm R' the vjth of may for bureinge of will'm Bracke[5]	ij^{d}
It'm R' more for bureinge agnes porter for knell and best cloth	ij^{s}
It'm Rec' the xixth of may for bureinge of w^{m} warde	ij^{d}
It'm the xxiiijth of may for bureinge of John Ty'on[6]	nyc'
It'm R' the xxvth of may for bureinge of Sicile Haysen[7]	ij^{s}
It'm R' the xxixth of may for bureinge of Thomas Richardes	ij^{s}
S'm' of our Lady daye quarter	xlix^{s} vj^{d} ob'

S'm' pag'——iij^{li} xiiij^{s} ij^{d} ob'

[1] Register has "sergent to the Lo[rd] Keep[er]," Sir Nicholas Bacon.
[2] Marshall (*R.*) [3] Propost (*R.*) [4] Cobe (*R.*) [5] Barricke (*R.*)
[6] Tyha' (*R.*) [7] Hesse (*R.*)

Mydsomer Quarter

ffirst the xxvijth of June for bureinge of Elizabeth dyar	nyc'
It'm the xjth of July for bureinge of John Ludforth	nic'
It'm the xiiijth of July for bureinge of Agnes knodon[1]	nyc'
It'm the xvth of July for bureinge of Robert boyer	nyc'
It'm the xvjth of July for bureinge of John Charles	nyc'
It'm the same day for bureinge of Margret Tom'son	nyc'
It'm the iij^{de} of Auguste for bureinge of Henry Leves[2]	nyc'
It'm the same day for bureinge of John Browne	nyc'
It'm the xviijth of august for bureinge of an w^{ms}	nyc'
It'm the same day for bureinge of luys anion	nyc'
It'm the vjth of september for bureinge of John Brome	nyc'
It'm the viijth of septemb^{r} for bureinge of will'm pascall	nyc'
It'm the ixth of sept' for bureinge of alce spencer	nyc'
It'm the xiiijth of Sep' for Jone Christian	nyc'
It'm Rec' the xvth of Sep' for bureinge of one patrycke	ij^{d} not
It'm the xviijth of [Sep'] for bureinge of Jone bellowes	nyc'
It'm R' the xxjth of Sep for bureinge of Thom's swayne	ij^{d} not
It'm the xxviijth of Sep' for bureinge of mabell farer[3]	nyc'

S'm of mydsomer quarter } iiij^{d} [4]

In Mychaelmas quarter.

ffirst rec' the iij^{de} of octob^{r} for bureinge of Joh'n [Whittle]	ij^{d}
It'm the xth of Octob^{r} for bureinge of Edmunde Hamdon	nyc'
It'm the xijth of Octob^{r} for bureinge of an wortley rec'	ij^{d}
It'm R' the xiijth of octob^{r} for bureinge of nycholas west	ij^{d}
It'm the xvth of octob^{r} for bureinge of Oliver bardalt	nyc'
It'm the xvth of octob^{r} for bureinge of [Harold] penton	nyc'
It'm R' the xxviijth of Octob^{r} for bureinge of John Revill	ij^{d}
It'm Rec' the first of Novemb' for bureinge of kathron silvester	ij^{d}
It'm R' the xth of novemb^{r} for bureinge of mawdlin Harvye	xvj^{d}
It'm R' the xxjth of novemb^{r} for bureinge of mother gawdyn	ij^{d}
It'm R' the xxijth of novemb^{r} for bureinge of agnes kyllyng	ij^{d}
It'm the xiijth of Decemb^{r} for bureinge of John graye	ncy'
It'm R' the xiiijth of Decemb^{r} for bereinge of margret perryn	ij^{d}
It'm R' of Mr Docter Hewyc for the hole yers Rente of the howse wch he holdeth of the parrissh in the church lyane Dewe a Christmas Last	vj^{s} viij^{d}

S'm of Mychelmas quarter } ix^{s} iiij^{d}

S'm pag'—ix^{s} viij^{d}

[1] Knowlden (*R.*) [2] Bevis (*R.*) [3] Serer (*R.*)

[4] This unusually long list of "free" burials suggests an epidemic; it is noticeable that the total number of baptisms this year (1561) was 72, whereas in 1562, when the effects would be seen, the number fell to 40.

The Clarkes and sextons wagis
Receyved by vs thes seconde yere of o^{r} a'com'pt

In Christmas quarter.

ffirste receyved and gathered in the Church for the pueis in this quarter	xvj^{s} j^{d}
It'm for the clarkes and sextons wages	xxx^{s}

Our Lady day quarter.

ffirst Rec' and gathered in the church for the pueis in this quarter	xvj^{s} ij^{d}
It'm for the Clarkes and sextons wages	xxx^{s}

Mydsomer quarter.

ffirst R' and gathered in the church for the pueis in this quarter	xvj^{s}
It'm for the Clarkes and sextens wages	xxx^{s}

Mychelmas quarter.

ffirst rec' and gathered in the church for the pueis for this quarter	xx^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm for the clarkes and sextons wages	xxx^{s}

S'ma pagine of the money gathered of this seconde yeres accompte for the Clarkes and sextons wages and for The pueis amounteth to the some	ix^{li} viij^{s} vij^{d}
S'm' Totalis of the hole receytes of the second yere of o^{r} accomptes as before appereth amounteth to the some	xiij^{li} xij^{s} v^{d} ob'

Charges disbursed and payed for the churches vse by us thaffore sayd Churchwardens in the second yere of this o^{r} accomptes wherof thafforesayd accompters desireth for to be allowed as hereafter particularly followeth.

viz'

In Christmas quarter.

ffirst payed to two poore folkes for makinge cleane of the church layne when the Lorde kepers child came thither to be christened[1]	iiij^{d}
It'm payd to A carpenter for mendinge serteyne pueis in the church for one dayes woorke xvj and for nayles viij^{d}	ij^{s}
It'm payd the ij^{de} of march vnto the somner for bringinge of a new kallender for the s^{r}uice and a paper of the tenne Comaundmentes[2] frome the Busshopp[3]	xvj^{d}

S'm' pag'—ix^{li} xij^{s} iij^{d} [4]

1 Jan. 25th, 1560-1 "Franciscus Bacon (filius D'm Nicho: Bacon Magni Anglie sigilli Custodis)," *vide* p. 4 (*R.*) (*Harleian Society*). Francis' mother was a daughter of Sir Anthony Cooke (*vide* p. 409), and sister of Mildred, the second wife of the first Lord Burghley. 2 Ludlow Churchwardens' Accounts, p. 103 (*Camden Society*, 1869) contains almost the same item. 3 Grindal. 4 The sum of the page should be for receipts or expenses—this is for both, and contains the total of the quarterly gatherings with the three expenses added on.

It'm payed to the prenter for the sowinge of the sayd kallender in the servis booke	ij^{d}
It'm payed at sante clemettes to the clarke of the archedeconscourte	iiij^{d}
It'm payd the ixth of march, to Jesper the ioyner for a table[1] of waynscott for to set the paper of the Comaundmentes in	ij^{s}
It'm payd the xiiijth of [march] for makinge one new coller and for mendinge of thre other collers for the bells	iij^{s}
It'm payd for browmes this quarter	iij^{d}
It'm payd for Holley and Ivey	iiij^{d}
It'm payed for pecinge of the bell ropes this quarter	ij^{d}
It'm payd to the orgen maker for his quartrige	vj^{d}
It'm payd for a pounde of Candle	iij^{d}
It'm payd to wyll'm swanne for his wages being clark	xx^{s}
It'm to Symon blunte sexton	x^{s}
It'm payed for wasshinge the church lynnen this quarter	ij^{s}

S'm' of Christmas quarter——xlij^{s} viij^{d}

In our Ladye day quarter.

It'm payed the xxviijth of march to Thomas Richards skryvener for makinge of a testimoniall[2] for pulling downe of the Roode lofte	viij^{d}
It'm payd for mendinge of a pue in the Church and for a new henge to the doore of the same	viij^{d}
It'm for Layinge of newe Tyles wher the old was broken in the church to a brickelayer for halfe a dayes worke	viij^{d}
It'm payd for a booke of the new omeles[3] appoynted for the Rogacion weeke	iij^{d}
It'm payd for white payper	ij^{d}
It'm payd for the breakefast of the sydemen and the n'mber of xij p'sons when we gave o^{r} attendance At the busshoppes vesitac'on	iiij^{s} ij^{d}
It'm payd more at S^{t} clemettes for entringe of our names when we were sworne the sydeme' and for a booke of articles to be enquered of by o^{r} othe[4] afore the busshopp	vij^{d}
It'm payde more on wytson mondaye after the tyme that we had asked thadvice both of the busshop and his Chaunc[e]lor for a sertayne luyd act co'mytted in our p'rissh And they willinge vs to p'sente the same	xvj^{d}

S'm' Pag——xlvij^{s} vj^{d}

1 Frame, *cf.* Ludlow Churchwardens' Account, p. 103 (*Camden Society*, 1869).
2 Perhaps writing a petition (*e.g.* to the Bishop or Commissioners) that it might be pulled down. In Oct. 1561, a special injunction was issued as to rood lofts (*vide* note 1, p. 193); but here the parish anticipates the order.
3 The first book of Homilies was republished in 1560, but this item refers to a special publication.
4 Questions for us to answer on our oath.

Expencis

It'm payd the xixth of may for mendinge of the lyttle bell coller	viij^{d}
It'm payd to a workeman for coveringe of two graues in the church wth lyme to doo yt wthall	xij^{d}
It'm for makinge clene of the church layne against the Lordes and ladies came to Christne master baptistes Childe[1]	iiij^{d}
It'm payd for sowder to mend faltes in the gutter and for workeman shipp thereof	viij^{d}
It'm payde to the sexton for new glewinge of the bellowes of the Orgens and for his paynes	xiiij^{d}
It'm payd for remouinge of two gravestones in the chu^{r}ch wch lay to hie and made the people stumble therat	vj^{d}
It'm payd to a laboro^{r} for two dayes woo[r]ke about the church and church yarde	xvj^{d}
It'm payed for browmes this quarter	iij^{d}
It'm payd to the orgen maker for his fee	vj^{d}
It'm payd to the clarke for his wages	xx^{s}
It'm payd to the sexton for his wages	x^{s}
It'm payd for wasshinge of the church lynnon this quarter	ij^{s}

Som' of our Ladye daye quarter xlvj^{s} xj^{d}

Mydsomer quarter.

ffirst payd to tow Carpentars for takinge downe of the Roode loft[2] and for tow laboro^{rs} to helpe them	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm payd to a carpenter in the vpper End of holbourne of the wch ther was made vj square staffdinge postes and ij other longe square peces of xv foote longe the pece at v^{d} the foote and for the sowinge[3] and cariege of the same to the Church two Carres iiij^{s} iiij^{d}	xxiij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm payed for carieinge of a lode of brick batts wch the survao^{r} gave to the church and serteyne morter	vj^{d}
It'm payd to a brick layer and his laboro^{r} for makinge vp of the doore that was in the Roode loft[4] wth the sayd batts	xviij^{d}

S'm' pag'—iij^{li} vij^{s} v^{d}

1 There is no entry in the Register of Baptisms which can refer to this occasion.

2 Result of the "testimoniall," on p. 191. The Rood Loft disappeared in 1552-3 (*vide* pp. 143, 147). It was put up again in 1553-4 (*vide* pp. 162, 163); the Rood was taken down in 1559 (p. 177).

3 Sawing.

4 The Loft would be reached by a stairway, generally circular and built in a turret, or in the thickness of a buttress, There would be two doors, one on the level of the church floor and one opening on to the loft, if only one of them was blocked up, it would seem to have been the top one (*vide* p. 193); some new means of reaching the loft must have been arranged.

Expencis

It'm payd to Richard sharpe Joyner forthe makeinge of the vpper parte on' the quere doore wth the table thereon xxxiij^{s} iiij^{d} and for xlv ballesters turnyd for the rales of the new lofte[1] at v^{d} ob' the pece xx^{s} vij^{d} for brods[5] to nayle his woorke wthall ix^{d} S'm'	liiij^{s} viij^{d} ob'
It'm payd to A french man for turninge of the vj greate postes to bere the newe lofte wthall wth the careing of them frome the church to his howse and backe agayne	xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm payd to John Colbrande for xxvij longe Rafteres and tow puncions[2] at xij^{d} the pece and cariege to the church	xxix^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm payd to M^{r} pennythorne fo[r] a longe Rayle xx^{d} and for an other longe Rayle bought in holbourne xvj^{d}	iij^{s}
It'm payd for another longe pece of tymber xx^{d}, for a Rafter xij^{d}, for xx^{tie} other peces of tymb' for the short Jnes and the stares[3] at six pence the pece	xij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm payd to the clarke of the quenis woorkes for a pece of olde bigge tymber and tow new shells[4]	ij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm payd to m^{r} fooler for xliiij foote of elme borde at v^{s} viij^{d} thundreth	xxiiij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm payd more in another place for xl foote of elme borde	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm payd for careinge of the sayd bords to ye church	iiij^{d}
It'm payd to the yron monger for xj^{c} of vj peny nayle at vj^{d} thundreth v^{s} vj^{d}, for ij^{c} of brods[5] of tow sorts xx^{d} and for iiij^{c} of iij peny nayles x^{d}	viij^{s}
It'm payd to tow carpentars for xx^{tie} Dayes woorke vpon the sayd new loftes at xvj^{d} the day etch of theme	liij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm payd to bright keper of westm' Howse for vj planckes for the fourms in the sayd loft wth careig	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm payd for careinge of tow shells[4] wch the comptrol^{r} of the workes gave to the church	ij^{d}
It'm payd to A carpenter for thre dayes woorke for settinge vp of the sayd fourmes in thone of the loftes	iiij^{s}
It'm payd for iij barres of yron for to stay the reiles vp wthall wayinge iiij^{xx} and one[6] pounde at ij^{d} the pounde	xiij^{s} v^{d}
It'm payed at St Clemettes . at the archdeconscourt the xxvth of July	iiij^{d}
It'm payd the xxxth of august to a carpenter for settinge vp of iiij fourmes and seelinge[7] of the walles in the lofte appoynted for the vestry iij^{s} iiii^{d}, & for iiij single quarters xij^{d} for a pare of henges for the doore of the sayd lofte x^{d}, for nayles ij^{d}	v^{s} iiij^{d}

S'm' pag'——xj^{li} ix^{s} xj^{d} ob'

1 The order of Oct. 1561 as to Rood Lofts: "It is . . . ordained that the rood-lofts . . . shall be so altered that the upper parts of the same, with the soller, be quite taken down unto the upper parts of the vaults and beams running in length over the said vaults, by putting some convenient crest upon the said beam, towards the church" (*Parker Society*, 1843).

2 *vide* note 3, p. 186.

3 *qy.* joins and stairs.

4 Lime shells for building (*N. and Q. 9th S.* vi, 276).

5 A kind of nail.

6 *i.e.* Eighty "and (*qy.* one half) pounde."

7 *i.e.* plastering.

Expencis

It'm payd to a poore man for fyndinge of a booke of counte[1] of the church	ij^{d}
It'm payd the xxth of septemb^{r} for iij lode of lyme at iij^{s} vj^{d} the lode, for ij baskettes for to cary sande in vj^{d}, for ij^{c} of ij^{d} nayles iiij^{d}, for tyle pynnes iiij^{d}, and for ijc of iij^{d} nales vj^{d}, for a loode of sand viij^{d}	v^{s} x^{d}
It'm payd to John Antony tyler for xiij dayes worke vpon tylinge of the roofes of the church at xij^{d} the day	xiij^{s}
It'm payd more to a labero^{r} for to serue the sayd tyler and for othe worke done in the church this quarter for xiij dayes worke at viij^{d} the daye	viij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm payd for iij^{li} of sowder for to mende the faltes in the gutters and for workmanship thereof	ij^{s}
It'm payd for settinge vp of tow glasse wyndowes that were blown Downe	vj^{d}
It'm payd for browmes this quarter	iij^{d}
It'm payd to will'm swa'ne for his quarte^{r}s wages	xx^{s}
It'm payd to Symonde blunte sexton for his q'^{ts} wages	x^{s}
It'm payd at westm' when we presented the bill to the comissioners for consyled landes[2]	iij^{d}
It'm for wasshinge the church lynnon in this quarter	ij^{s}
It'm payd more for a Cxx^{tie} of tyles for the churche	xviij^{d}
It'm payd to the orgen maker for his fee	vj^{d}
It'm payd to the glacear for mendinge of the church wyndowes	xiiij^{d}
S'm' of Mydsomer Quarter	xvj^{li} iiij^{s} ix^{d} ob'

In Mychaelmas quarter.

ffirst payd for xx^{tie} pounde of new rope at iij^{d} the pound for the bell ropes	v^{s}
It'm payd to a plom'er for half a pound of sowder and mendinge of faltes in the gutters and for workma'	x^{d}
It'm payd for a sack of lyme and wasshinge of the place wher the Roode lofte Dore was stopte on both sydes[3]	vj^{d}
It'm payd for makinge cleane of the church layne agaynst Christmas	iiij^{d}
It'm payd for Holley and Ivye	iiij^{d}
It'm payd for lycker for the bells	j^{d}
It'm payd for a pound of Candle	ij^{d} ob'
It'm payd to the orgen maker for his fee	vj^{d}
It'm payd to the clarke for his wages this quart'	xx^{s}
It'm payd to the sexton for his wayges this quarter	x^{s}
It'm payd for wasshinge the church lynnon this q'rter	ij^{s}

S'm' pag'—v^{li} v^{s} vij^{d} ob'

1 An account book.

2 "Commissions for recovering such lands and revenues as formerly had belonged to churches, religious houses, colleges, and hospitals, granted by parliament to the crown; many of which being concealed in this queens reign, she, to gratify some of her courtiers, had granted them, or some good portions of them; namely, what they could by search discover." (*Strype's Annals*, III, i, 41).

3 *cf.* p. 192.

Expencis

It'm payd for browmes this quarter	ij^{d}
It'm payd to wyar[1] for the byndinge of the olde church lygar[2] of all thaccomptes thereof	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm payd more for thingrossinge of theise bookes of o^{r} accomptes wth the gatheringe booke and the Invitories of the churche goods wch wee receyved of tholde church wardens afore vs and also of all the armoure y^{t} they delyverd vnto vs[3]	vj^{s} viij^{d}
It'm payd to the Ringers at the Comynge of the quene	viij^{d}
S'm' of this quarter endid vpon Christmas even last paste	l^{s} vij^{d} ob'
Som' Totalis of the receytes of this seconde yere of o^{r} accompte amounteth to the some	xiij^{li} xij^{s} v^{d} ob'
Some Tot'is of the expencis ordinary and extra ordynarie of this o^{r} seconde yeres accompte amounteth to the some of	xxiij^{li} v^{s}
S'm Totalis of all the receytes for both the yeres of this ther accomptes while they were churchwardens amounteth to the some of	xliij^{li} xix^{s} xj^{d} ob'
Whereof they haue disburssed and payde as afore is mencioned for theise tow yeres of there accomptes amountinge to the some	xl^{li} v^{s} viij^{d} ob'
So remayne they Charged of the rest of this there accompte for the sayd tow yers iij^{li} xiiij^{s} iij^{d}. the wch some they are redye to Delyu' at the day of this there accompte taken	iij^{li} xiiij^{s} iij^{d} ob'

[*Signed*] John Russell Carpent'

Thom's ffowler

Willyam whasshe

[*marks*]

[1] The name of the bookbinder. [2] Ledger. [3] The Accounts alone have survived.

This is thaccompte of vs Will'm

Dovunes and John haye appoynted Churchwardens of the p'isshe of St Martins in the ffeldes by Charinge Crosse in the Countie of Mydd' Electyd and Chosen to Contynue as wardens of the same p'issh aforesaid frome the feaste of the Natyvitie of o^{r} Lorde god in the yere of ye same oone thousand fyve hundreth Syxtie and tow[1] in the thirde yere of the Reigne of o^{r} sou'aigne Lady Elyzabeth by the grace of god Quene of Englonde ffraunce and Iarlond Defendo^{r} of the fayth et c' vnto the feaste of the Natyvitie of o^{r} Lord god 1.5.6.3 that ys to saye for the space of tow hole yeares ffully Complet and endyd of all and singuler o^{r} Receptes and paymentes and all other ordynary Charges specified and Contayned in these o^{r} accompte as by the declaracion hereof more playnly Dothe apere as hereafter ensueth.

viz

Monye Receyved of the maisters of the p'ish at o^{r} ffyrste entraunce in to o^{r} offyce.

Item Reseuyd the xjth of Janvarij in the third yeare of the raigne of o^{r} Sou'aigne Ladye Quene Elyzabeth by vs Will'm Dovnes and Jhon haye	iiij^{li} vij^{s} xj^{d}

The Receytes of all somes of monye of the ffyrste yere of o^{r} Charge aswell for burialles knylles and Suche lyke.

ffirste the xxvth Daye of December was buryed Margaret Greaye	ij^{d}
†Item the iijth Daye of Januarij was buried katheren Je	Nic'
Item the vth of Janvarij was buryed Jhon yemans	Nic'
It'm the ix of Januarij Jhon Gylle[2] was buryed	Nic'
Item the xjth of Januarij was buryed Jonne Jesper	Nic'
Item the xix of Januarij was buryed olyver bryd	Nic'
Item the xxvij^{ti} of Janvarye was buryed Awderlen[4]	Nic'
Item the xxx^{ti} of Januarye was buryed Ellen graye	
Item for the ground brekyng in the church	ix^{s}
Item for the knille and the clorth	

[1] Should be "one," Dec. 1561—Dec. 1563. [2] Gale (*R.*) [3] Birde (*R.*)
[4] Joh'es Anderley (*R.*) † Not in the Register.

	Item the iijth of ffabruarij was buryed wyll'm Coivche	Nic'
	Item the ix of ffabruarij was buryed Edward Syngleton	ij^{d}
	Item the xijth of fabruarye was buryed Augnes wylkynson	Nic'
	Item the xvijth of february was buryed Ales more	Nic'
	Item the xx^{ti} of fabruarye was buried will'm [Fowler]	ij^{d}
	Item the xxj^{ti} of fabruarij was buried Hoodson	Nyc'

Marche.

Marche	Item the ix Daye of marche was buryed wyll'm Haryson	ij^{s}
	Item the xijth of marche was buryed Jonne mote	Nic
	Item the xviij of marche was buryed Katheren wylson	ij^{d}
	Item xxj^{ti} of marche was buryed albon wyllyms	ij^{d}
	Item xxiij^{ti} of marche was buryed Morrys ux Robert[1]	ij^{d}

S'm of Christemas quarter } xij^{s} iiij^{d}

Ouer Ladye Daye quarter.

	Mirste the xxxviij^{ti} (*sic*) Day of marche was buryed [John Lovelake]	ij^{d}
	Item the xxix^{ti} of marche was buryed Jonne Madder	Nic'
	Item the xxxj^{ti} of marche was buryed Jhon massee	Nic
	It'm Rec' the xxxj^{ti} of marche for the halfe of the token monye at ester	xlvj^{s} ij^{d} q'
Aprell	Item the vjth of aprell was buryed Nycholas an Irishe man from the berehouse[2]	ij^{d}
	Item the x of aprell was buryed Jhon bethell	ij^{d}
	Item the xvijth of aprell was buryed Jane hone	Nic

Maye

Maye	Item the vijth of maye was buryed Alles Smythwyke	ij^{d}
	Item the xixth of maye was buryed hewe Smyth	ij^{d}
	Item the xx^{ti} of maye was buryed Peter yonge	ij^{d}
	†Item the xxxj^{ti} of maye was buryed A portingall from m^{r} Dounes	ij^{s} viij^{d}

June

	Item the vijth Daye of June was buryed Susanne Russell	Nic'
	Item the xxiij^{ti} of June was buryed Lathman[3] an Irishe man	ij^{d}

S'm of o^{r} Ladye quarter } l^{s} q'

Mydsomer quarter

Julye	Item the ffyrst Daye of Julye was buryed Jhon Sharpton[4]	ij^{d}
	Item the Same Daye was buryed Rebecka beychman[5] the beste clorth	xvj^{d}
	Item the xvjth Daye of Julye was buryed alys Damchorth[6]	ij^{d}
	Item the xviijth Daye of Julye was buryed thomas marshall	ij^{d}
	Item the xxvjth Daye of Julye was buryed Rabecka cornys[7]	Nic

August

August	Item the vijth Daye of august was buryed Samuell Jonson	Nic'
	Item the Same Daye was buryd m^{ris} Downes ye best clorth	ix^{s}
	Item the xth Daye of August was buryd Jhon tyenn[8]	Nic'

[1] Morris wife of Robert. [2] *vide* note, p. 99. [3] Laughlen (*R.*)
[4] Shrimpton (*R.*) [5] Brideman (*R.*) [6] *qy.* alys Dave, clorth, *cf.* Register.
[7] Cornewe (*R.*) [8] Tyhan (*R.*) † Not in the Register.

September.

September	Item the xijth Daye of september was buryed Jhon Darloo	Nic'
	Item the xxvj Daye of september was buryed Annes bottell	Nic'
	S'm of Mydsomer quarter	x^{s} x^{d}

Mychellmese quarter.

October	†Item the Seconde Daye of october was buryed garret walwort	Nic'
	Item the iijth Daye of october was buryed father pyper	Nic'
	Item the xxiijth Daye of october was buryed Annys more	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
	Item the xxx^{ti} of october was buryed John butrycke	xvj^{d}

November

November	Item the vjth of november was buryed frauncis from ye kocks	ij^{d}
	Item the xx^{ti} of november was buryed Harye Revell	xvj^{d}
	Item the xxvj^{ti} of november was buryed Annys myliner[1]	Nic'

December

Item the iijth Daye of December, was buryed nycholas from the clarke of the m'kyt	ij^{d}
Item the iiiith of December was buryd Jonne presset	ij^{d}
Item the xijth of December was buryed Jhon Austen	xvj^{d}
Item the xxiiijth of December was buryed syssele wyllson	xiiij^{d}
S'm of Mychellmese quarter	viij^{s}

The Clarkes and Sextens wages reseued by vs this ffyrste yere of o^{r} Accomptes.

viz

Item Reseuyd and gathered in the churche for the pues in this ffyrste quarter	xvij^{s}
Item Rece' and gathered more for the Clarkes and Sextens wages	xxx^{s}

In o^{r} Ladye Daye quarter

Item Rec' and gatheryd in the churche for the pues in this quarter	xvij^{s}
Item for the Clarkes and sextens wages	xxx^{s}

In Mydsomer quarter

Item Reseuyd and gatheryd in the churche for the pues in this quarter	xvij^{s}
Item for the Clarkes and Sextens wages	xxx^{s}

In Mychellmes quarter

Item Rec' and gathered in the churche for the peues in this quarter	xvij^{s}
Item for the Clarkes and Sextens wages	xxx^{s}
S'm pagine of the monye gathered of this ffyrst yeres accompte for the clarkes and Sextens wages and for the pueis Amounteth to the S'm	ix^{li} viij^{s}
Item Rec' of Mr Docto^{r} Huet for the rente of hys chamber for thys yere	vj^{s} viij^{d}
S'm Totalis of the hole Receptes of the ffirst yere of o^{r} Accomptes as before apereth amo'nteth to the S'me	xviij^{li} iij^{s} ix^{d} q'[2]

[1] Miller (*R.*) [2] Correct total is £18 3s. 5¼d. † Not in the Register.

Expencis

Chargis disbursid and payd for the churche vse by vs thafforsaid Churche wardens in the ffyrst yere of this o^r^ accomptes whereof thafforsaid accompters Desiareth for to be Alowed as here after p'ticularly ffolowethe.

viz

In Christmas quarter.

Item payd to the Clarke and Sexten for ther wages	xxx^s^
Mirste payd to the Sexten for vj^d^ nayles to mend the belles	j^d^
Item the xviij of marche for mendyng the orgyns	vj^d^
Item for waysshing the churche gere	ij^s^
S'm of Christemas quarter	xxxij^s^ vij^d^

Ouer Ladye Daye quarter.

Item payd for A quere of pap' the xvij^th^ of march	iiij^d^
Item payd the clarke the xviij^th^ of marche for his wages	xx^s^
Item payd the Sexten for his wages the same Daye	x^s^
Item payd the Joyner for mendyng the peweis the Same Daye	x^s^
Item payd the Sexten for Laying stounes in the Churche	xij^d^
Item payd to Gyles Quarrell for mendyng the gl[as]se wyndowes	ij^s^ vj^d^
Item payd to the Sexten for brome the 19 of march	ij^d^
Item payd for Lyker[1]	j^d^
Item payd for a Sacke of Lyme	ij^d^
Item for Laying of a stone and Coveryng of the grave	xvj^d^
Item Layd out for viij yerdes and a hallfe of Saye[2] for M^ris^ Russells peue and m^ris^ foscues peue at xvj^d^ the yeard	xj^s^ iiij^d^
Item for Red sylke Lace for the pues	xij^d^
Item for whyt rose nayles	xij^d^
Item the ix of aprell a bundell of Lathes	xiiij^d^
Item iij hvndreth of iij^d^ nayles	ix^d^
Item the vj^th^ of Aprell a bell Rope wayng vj pounde	xvj^d^
Item the xv^th^ of aprell x Roufe tylles	xv^d^
Item payd for Caryage of the Rufe tylles	ij^d^
Item payd the Sexten to buy ij hvndreth iij^d^ nayles	vj^d^
Item payd to wyll'm burbart the xix of aprell for a thousand of tylles	xv^s^
Item payd for Lyme	iiij^s^ viij^d^
Item payd to good man Hoggyns for A Lode of Sannde	viij^d^
Item payd for the Caryage in to the churche	ij^d^
Item payd Jhon anthonye for viij dayes worke and a hallfe at xij^d^ a daye	viij^s^ vj^d^
Item payd the Sexten for sarving the tyller viij Dayes and a halfe at viij^d^ the Daye	v^s^ viij^d^
Item payd the xvj of may for A mate for mystris foscus peue	vj^d^
Item payd to the Orgen maker for wyer and pynnes and for the mendyng the orgens	xij^d^
Item Layd out at Saynt Clementes for the vycar and to make Syd men Drynke[3]	iij^s^ viij^d^
Item for waysshing the churche gere	ij^s^

Not Alowed { These iij p'celles are not Alowed by the p'ishe in this accompte

Of the { owners of ye pues to be gathered

S'm of o^r^ Ladye quarter—v^li^ v^s^ xj^d^ [4]

S'm pag' [£6 18s. 6d.][4]

1 *i.e.* Oil for the bells. 2 *vide* n. 2, p. 171. 3 At an archdeacon's visitation.
4 This includes the three items which were not allowed.

Mydsomer quarter.

Item payd the Clarke the viij Daye of Julye for his wages	xx^{s}
Item payd the Sexten the Same Daye for his wages	x^{s}
Item payd for bromes	ij^{d}
Item payd for Lyker	j^{d}
Item for mendyng the Staple	ij^{s} vij^{d}
Item for mendyng the orgens	ij^{s} viij^{d}
Item for viij pavyng tylles	x^{d}
Item payd the orgen maker the xijth of Julye for mendyng the orgayns	vj^{d}
Item payd to Jhon peter the xx^{ti} of Julye for mendyng m^{ris} foscues peve	xvj^{d}
Item Layd out for A quarter	x^{d}
Item for a plancke	vj^{d}
Item for vj^{d} nayles	iiij^{d}
Item Layd out for brede and Drynke for the p'ishe the xviij Daye of auguste	viij^{d}
Ite' for waysshing the churche gere	ij^{s}
S'm of mydsomer quarter	xlij^{s} vj^{d}

Mychellmes quarter

Item payd the Clarke for hys wages the xx^{ti} of october	xx^{s}
Item payd the Sexten the same Daye for his wages	x^{s}
Item payd the Sexten for bromes	ij^{d}
Item for Lyker	j^{d}
Item for mendyng the gvtter at the weste end of the churche	xij^{d}
Item payd for towe graves	xx^{d}
Item the vijth Daye of Descembre for Changyng and makyng of A cover for the Challys	ij^{s}
Item payd the Svmner for bryngyng of A Letter from my Lorde of London to knowe what strangers were in the p'ishe[1]	iiij^{d}
Item payd the xxij^{ti} of December for mendyng the orgens	vj^{d}
Item for waysshing the churche gere	ij^{s}
S'm of Mychellmas quarter	xxxvij^{s} ix^{d}

S'm totalis of the hole Receytes of this fyrst yere of there accompte amounteth to	xviij^{li} iij^{s} ix^{d} q'
S'ma Totalis[2] of there expensis as well ordinarie as extra ordinarie for the same fyrst yere Amounteth to the S'm	x^{li} xviij^{s} ix^{d}
So Remayneth[2] in ther handes of there Recyptes aboue ther expenses of the fyrst yere of there accompt Amounteth to	vij^{li} xviij^{s} x^{d} q'

1 *State Papers, Domestic*, Eliz: xxvii, No. 19, is a certificate of the number of strangers in London and Westminster; dated Jan. 1593. *cf.* n. 2, p. 234.

2 These totals should be :—Receipts £18 3s. 5½d.
Expenses £10 5s. 5d.
Balance £7 18s. 0½d.

The Receytes of the Seconde yere* of this ouer charge and acccomte.

In Christenmas quarter.

Janvarye	First Receyuyd the xixth of Janvarye was buryed †markethe	Nic
	Item the xxjth of Januarij was buryd hewe tenges[1] of ye gard	ix^{s}
ffebruarij	Item the Second of ffebruarij was buryd Isabell[2] woo^{r}ley	iij^{s}
	The xviijth of fabruarij was buryd fryswith allester	Nic'
	The same Daye was buryd Jhon wylson	ij^{d}
	The same Daye was buryed Jonne Spyse	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
	Item the xxiij^{ti} of fabruarij was buryed will'm fallowes	ij^{d}
	Item the xxvth of fabruarij was buried Jhon procter	Nic'

Marche

Marche	Item the ixth of marche was buried Jonne Slatter	ij^{d}
	Item the Same Daye was buried Isacke Nyghboure	Nic'
	Item the xj of marche was buried Ellys Saunce[3]	Nic'
	Item the xij of marche was buried Paring Nycolles[4]	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
	Item the xix of marche was buried Jhon owde[5]	xiiij^{d}
	Item the xxij of marche was buried Katheren ffraunces	Nic'

S'm of Christem q^{r}ter——xviij^{s} iiij^{d}

O^{r} Ladye Day q^{r}ter

Aprell	Item the iijth Daye of aprell was buried Jhon bettes	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
	Item the Same Daye was buried Augnes atkynson	Nic'
	†Item the vij Daye of Aprell was buryed amentor stone	ij^{d}
	†Item the xiiijth of aprell was buryed chelle[6] from new Rentes	Nic'
	Item the xvth of aprell was buryed Thomas Crymbell	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
	Item the xvjth of aprell was buryed bettryce p'trige	ij^{d}
	Item Rec' the xvijth of aprell for the halfe of ye token monye at est'	xlviij^{s} v^{d} ob'
Maye	Item the Second of maye was buryed Jhon paynton	Nic'
	Item the xth of maye was buryed wyll'm Symson	iij^{s}
	Item the xvj of maye was buryed Arther whashe	Nic'

June

June	Item the iijth of June was buryed Leonard foxe	Nic'

S'm o^{r} Lady q^{r}ter——lvj^{s} v^{d} ob.'

Mydsomer q^{r}ter

July[10]	Item the ix Daye of July was buryed Margaret welles[7]	ij^{d}
	Item the xj of Julye was buryed Thomas trote'	Nic
	Item the xiij of July was buried Gryffet' Swete	ij^{d}
	Item the xiij of July was buryed Elyzabeth Golyghly	ix^{s}
	Item the xvij Daye of July was buryed petter wellford[8]	iij^{d}
	ꝑItem the xxj of July was buryed Marye Rome[9]	ij^{d}
	Item the xxij^{ti} of Julye was buryed Anne wyllshyer	ij^{d}

1 Tenche (*R.*)
2 Elizabeth was first written, and this written above; Register has Isabell.
3 Alicia Swa'ne (*R.*)
4 Peryn Nicholson (*R.*)
5 Woode (*R.*)
6 *qy.* Shelley.
7 "interfecta cum tempestate tonitru" (*R.*)
8 Wolforde (*R.*)
9 Mary Roane, peste (*R.*), this is the first plague specification in 1563. From Aug. 14 to Jan. 30 every name save one is thus annotated. I have transferred this note from the Registers thus ꝑ.
10 Jan.-July, Registers give 28 names (*vide* note 9, p. 202.)
† Not in the Register.
* 1563; severe plague year. About 300 burials are recorded in these pages (201-208); of these over 150 were buried for nothing (nic') and about 110 for 2d. each.

August.

Item the ffyrste Daye of Auguste was buryed wyll'm harwood	Nic'
Item the vjth Daye of auguste was buryed Augnes Goodyca[1]	Nic'
ꝑItem the viij Daye was buryed Elsybeth Armestrong	Nic'
ꝑItem the Same Day was buryed Alexandre Ashe	ij^{d}
ꝑItem the ix Daye of auguste was buryed Thomysyn staffe	ij^{d}
ꝑItem the ix Daye of august was buryd Christofor Dedysten	Nic'
ꝑItem the Same Daye was buryed Cvtbart haryson	Nic'
ꝑItem the xiij Daye of august was buryed wyll'm Alyat[2]	ij^{d}
ꝑItem the Same Day was buryed hvmfraye stonne	ij^{d}
ꝑItem the xiiij Daye of Auguste was buryd Hewgh browne	Nic'
Item the Same Daye was buryed ffrauncis hyll	Nic'
ꝑItem the xvij Daye was buryed Jhon Graye	Nic'
ꝑItem the Same Day was buryed Jonnes[3]	ij^{d}
ꝑItem the xix Daye of August was buryed Elyzabeth nycholas	ij^{d}
ꝑItem the xxij^{ti} of August was buryed harrye Jonson	ij^{d}
ꝑItem the Same Daye was buryed Jonne Austen	ij^{d}
ꝑItem the Same Daye was buryed Margaryt willson	Nic'
ꝑItem the xxiij of august was buryed Elsybeth harwood	ij^{d}
ꝑItem the xxiiij of august was buryed wyll'm Cramer	Nic'
ꝑItem the Same Daye was buryed Margaryt hvmffyfe[4]	xvj^{d}
ꝑItem the Same Daye of august was buryed Augnes Collen	Nic'
ꝑItem the Same Daye was buryd Marye Hylte[5]	Nic'
ꝑItem the xxv Daye was buryed Jhone Agar	ij^{d}
ꝑItem the xxvj Daye was buryed Margaryt Davys	ij^{d}
ꝑItem the xxviij Daye of August was buryed Thomas page	ij^{d}
ꝑItem the Same Daye was buryed Margaryt wylkockes	ij^{d}
ꝑItem the xxx^{ti} Daye of August was buryed Rychard appvne[6]	Nic'

Septemb^{r}

September[9]	ꝑItem the ffyrst Daye of September was buryed mavdlen plu'mer	ij^{d}
	ꝑItem the Same Daye was buryed w^{m} fletcher	Nic'
	ꝑItem the Sam Daye was buried hvgh Cooke	ij^{d}
	ꝑItem the Second Daye of Septemb^{r} was buryed Cornelyce cocke	ij^{d}
	ꝑItem the Same Daye was buryed Elysbeth chambers	ij^{d}
	ꝑItem the iijth Daye was buryd Margaryt Evas	ij^{d}
	†Item the iiijth Daye of September was buryed ellyn Crutten	ij^{d}
	ꝑItem the Same Day was buryed Alyce bleas	Nic'
	ꝑItem the vth of Septembr was buryed wyll'm Smyth	ij^{d}
	ꝑItem the Same Daye was bu'yd Jhon ffoxe	Nic'
	ꝑItem the Same Daye was buryed petter tedder[7]	ij^{d}
	ꝑItem the Syxt Daye of September was buryed Robert haywood[8]	ij^{d}

1 Goodackers (*R.*) 2 Eliott (*R.*) 3 Jacobus a Scott (*R.*) 4 [H]umfrey (*R.*)
5 Hill (*R.*) 6 Ap' Beva (*R.*) 7 Tether (*R.*) 8 Harwoode (*R.*)
9 Over 100 entries for this one month. It will be noticed that it was during September and the first half of October that the Register was not kept.
† Not in the Register.

†Septembr

ꝑItem the Same vjth Daye was buryed wyll'm Amvnnd[1]	Nic'
ꝑItem the same Daye rosse[2] ffrom m^{ris} Dowley	ij^{d}
Item the Same Day anne preston	Nic'
Item vijth Daye of Septemb^{r} was buryed barnard Mellchard	ij^{d}
Item the viij Daye of Septemb^{r} was buryed ellysbeth mvney	ij^{d}
Item the Same Daye was buryed Marye Tine[3]	Nic'
Item the same Daye Alexander atkynson was buryed	Nic'
Item the same Day Jone golders was buryed	Nic'
Item the xth Daye of Septemb^{r} was buryed Japman newson	Nic'
Item the same Day Elsobeth y'ell was buryed	Nic'
Item the Sam Day was gever garysin buryed	xvj^{d}
Item the same Day was Margart hayward buryed	ij^{d}
Item the same Day was Augnes ty'am buryed	ij^{d}
Item the xj Daye of September was Jhon petter buryed	Nic'
Item the same Daye was Alys bayvyff[4] buryed	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item the same Day was buryed Edward Dawson	ij^{d}
Item the sam Daye was Rose Dod buryed	Nic'
Item the xij Daye of September was buryed Angell t'nny[3]	ij^{d}
Item the Same Daye was buryed Elsybeth totte	Nic'
Item the same Daye Jone totte was buryed	Nic'
Item the xiij Daye of September was hewhe waller buryed	Nic'
Item the same Day was buryed Thomas Rasse	ij^{d}
It'm the same Day was buryed m^{r} parrante	xvj^{d}
Item the xviijth Daye of Septtember was buryed mychell str'mplyng	ij^{d}
Item the sam Daye was buryed harrye Nevell	Nic'
Item the xvi Daye of Septemb^{r} was buryed Elysbeth yff'	ij^{d}
Item the xvij Daye of Septemb^{r} was buryed harrye ffonsson	ij^{d}
Item the same Day was buryed Sara Cornys	Nic'
Item the same Daye baptys Clarke was buryed	Nic'
Item the Same Day was buryed Maudlen Clarke	Nic'
Item the Same Daye was buryed Mabell hvtson	ij^{d}
Item the Same Daye was buryed Thomas Smythnoyt'[5]	Nic'
Item the same Day was buryed Robert tonson	ij^{d}
Item the same xvijth Day Thomas from Austrere was buried	Nic'
Item the xviij of Septemb^{r} was ellsybeth Mathewe buryed	Nic'
Item the Same Daye Robert hardyng was buryed	Nic'
Item the same Daye was Ryc' Awsten buryed	Nic'
Item the same Daye was Thomas Jonnes buryed	Nic'
Item the same Daye Jhon horsley was buryed	ij^{d}
Item the xix Daye of september was Jhon Awsten buryed	ij^{d}
Item the Sam Day was buryed Margaret Smyth	Nic'
Item the same Daye was buryed Elyzabeth tak'[6]	Nic'
Item the xxth Daye of Septemb^{r} was buryed Jhon whartton	ij^{d}
Item the Same Day was buryed hvumfreye penche	ij^{d}

1 Anyon (*R.*) 2 Rosa Waters (*R.*) 3 *cf.* note 9, p. 206. 4 *qy.* Barry, *cf.* note 4, p. 202.
5 *qy.* Smithwick. 6 Tacke. † There are no entries in the Register between Sept. 6 and Oct. 17.

†Septembr

Item the same xx^{ti} Day of September was buryed Jhon Clarke	Nic'
Item the same Daye was buryed will'm pavy	Nic'
Item the Same Day was buryed Jhon Crunly	Nic'
Item the xxj^{ti} Daye of Septemb^{r} was buryed Mavlen Clarke	Nic'
It'm the same Day was buryed Clare take	Nic'
Item the xxij of septembr was buryed Elsybeth golders	Nic'
Item the Same Daye was buryd Ellyn walderton	ij^{d}
Item the same Daye was buryed will'm ballet	Nic'
Item the same Daye was buryed Curat barber	Nic'
Item the same Daye was buryed allis apecall	Nic'
Item the same Daye was buryed Katheren pando'	Nic'
Item the xxiij Daye of September was Katheren watters buryed	ij^{d}
Item the Same Daye was ane Cromton buryed	Nic'
Item the same Daye was Robert tyssard buryed	ij^{d}
Item the Same Daye was margaret waring buryed	ij^{d}
Item the Same Daye was Jhon trott buryed	Nic'
Item the xxiiijth Daye was buryed Annes genson	ij^{d}
Item the xxvth September was buryed Katheren Jonnes	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item the Same Daye was buryed Jhon mylton	Nic'
Item the Same Daye was Edward Rasse buryed	Nic'
Item the xxvj^{ti} of Septemb^{r} was buryd thomas Atkynson	Nic'
Item the Same Daye was Clement tygwill buryed	Nic'
Item the Same Daye was Rychard hamdon buryed	ij^{d}
Item the xxvij^{ti} of September was buryed Jhon Smyth	Nic'
Item the same Daye was buryed edward ssussex	Nic'
Item the same Daye was buryed Katheren Mvrton	ij^{d}
Item the same Daye was buryed Jhon bossly	Nic'
Item the same Day was buryed wyll'm porter	Nic'
Item the same Daye was buryed Elsybeth Jonson	Nic'
Item the xxviij Daye of Septemb^{r} was buryed Jhon bevis	Nic'
Item the Same Daye was buryed thomas graye	Nich'
Item the Same Daye was buryed Katheren Mylton	Nic'
Item the same Daye was buryed Robert Smythwyc	Nic'
Item the ssame Daye augnes besly was buryed	vij^{s} iiij^{d}
S'm of Mydsomer quarter	xxxiij^{s} vij^{d}

Mychellmese quarter

Item the xxix Day of september was buried harye ffennam	ij^{d}
Item the same Daye Gylles from m^{r} pursly was buryed	Nic'
Item the same Daye was Elsybeth pousman buryed	Nic'
Item the sam Day was Cassian Smyth buryed	Nic'
Item the xxx^{ti} Day of sepptembr was wyll'm Crosse buryed	Nic'
Item the same Daye was Jhon wynkfell buryed	Nic'
Item the same Daye Joune brods brodshon	ij^{d}
Item the same Day was buryed Symon Ambrose	Nic'
Item the same Day was buryed venor Markes	Nic'
Item the Same Day was buryed Jane Jonnes	ij^{d}
Item the Same Day was buryed Renold Melched[1]	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item the same xxx^{ti} of septemb^{r} was buryed Mylton	ij^{s} iiij^{d}

[1] *cf.* The fourth name on p. 203. † None of the names on this page are in the Register.

†October

Item the ffyrste Daye of october was buryed w^{m} wryght	xvj^{d}
Item the same Daye auvyse Smythwycke was buryed	Nic'
Item the same Daye was Elyzabeth okell buryed	Nic'
Item the same Daye was buryed Jhon Legget	Nic'
Item the Same Day was buryed Robert powell	ij^{d}
Item the Sam Daye was buryed Rychard bosly	ix^{s}
Item the same Daye was buryed Thomas vppion'[1]	ij^{d}
Item the same Daye was buryed Rychard Caweler	xvj^{d}
Item the Same Day was buryed hvmfraye stow	ij^{d}
Item the Same Daye was buryed Thomas facone	Nic'
Item the same Daye was buryed Garat bettri'	Nic'
Item the third Day of october was buryed alis Dvnton	Nic'
Item the Same Day was buryed harry a bryd	ij^{d}
Item the same Daye was buryed hewe putson	ij^{d}
Item the same Day was buryed susan Markes	Nic'
Item the same Daye was buryed Joune hvttson	Nic'
Item the same Day was buryed wyll'm mathewe	ij^{d}
Item the same Day was buryed Margerye Mathewe	Nic'
Item the iiijth Daye of october was buryed elsybeth from m^{r} Lyghlys	ij^{d}
Item the same Daye was buryed Amelyk fynken[2]	Nic'
Item the same Daye was Jhon tacke buryed	Nic'
Item the same Daye was buryed Elsybeth haywarde	ij^{d}
Item the same Daye was buryed Rychard povell	Nic'
Item the vth Daye was buryed Dem Elsybeth begerle[3]	Nic'
Item the vj of october was buryed Elyzabeth Jounes	Nic'
Item the vij Daye of october was buryed ellyn myller	Nic'
Item the sam Daye was buryed water finkell	Nic'
Item the same Day was buryed steven ballard	Nic'
Item the Same Daye was buryed Rachel Dunt'n	Nic'
Item the same Day was buryed thomas whyttell the same Daye being the viijth of october	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item the same Daye wyll'm forrest was buryed	ij^{d}
Item the same Daye was buryed edmvnd knol's	Nic'
Item the Day folloyng Roger from ballard was buryed	Nic'
Item the same Daye barbara Jonson was buryed	ij^{d}
Item the same Day Jhon Androw was buryed	ij^{d}
Item the same Day the xth John enny was buryed	ij^{d}
Item the xjth Daye marye frese was buryed	Nic'
Item the xij Daye of october was margaryth Smythwic buryed	Nic'
Item the same Daye was Jhon finkell buryed	ij^{d}
Item the xiijth Daye of october was buryed Annes petters	ij^{d}
Item the xiiijth Daye was buryed harrye tygnet	Nic'
Item the same Day wyll'm walpe	ij^{d}
Item the same Daye beinge the xiiijth Daye of october was buryed Ellsybeth weston	xvj^{d}

1 *cf.* n. 6, p. 202. 2 Fynkell perhaps. 3 Beggarly. † None of the names on this page are in the Register.

October

†Item the Same xv Day was buryed Joune Gryffen	ij^{d}
†Item the same Daye was buryed Joune butler	xvj^{d}
†Item A Knyll for her	xij^{d}
†Item the same Daye was buryed Joune Dill	ij^{d}
†Item the xvjth Daye was buryed Joune hvcson[15]	ij^{d}
†Item the same Day was buryed androw tuny'	Nic'
†Item the same Daye was buryed Joune Luy'	Nic'
†Item the xvij Daye was buryed punces tuyma'	ij^{d}
ꝑItem the same Daye marye Luye[1]	Nic'
ꝑItem the xviij Daye was buryed ellyn from mwtper stander's[2]	Nic'
ꝑItem the xix Daye was buryed bryan pandon[3]	ij^{d}
ꝑItem the same Daye was buryed Jhon Mathew	xvj^{d}
ꝑItem the same Daye was buryed ponyball[4] Rocabacke	xvj^{d}
Item the same Daye was buryed Jhon bentson[5]	Nic'
ꝑItem the xxj Daye was buryed Robert fynkell	Nic'
ꝑItem the same Day edy gaywood[6] was buryed	Nic'
ꝑItem the same Day was buryed Jhon neyghboure	Nic'
ꝑItem the xxij Day was buryed artur bevis	Nic'
ꝑItem the same Day was buryed thomas Lawrence	ij^{d}
ꝑItem the same Day Rychard gounston[7]	ij^{d}
ꝑItem the xxij Day Lewes Jounes	Nic'
ꝑItem the xxiij Daye was buryed Jerom Walter	xvj^{d}
ꝑItem the same Daye was buryed Jon stander[8]	Nic'
ꝑItem the xxv Daye of october was buryed Cornelus tunye[9]	ij^{d}
ꝑItem the same Daye ffraunc's weston was buryed	xvj^{d}
ꝑItem the same Day was buryed Clara neighboure	Nyc'
ꝑItem the xxvjth Daye nycholas gouston was buryed	ij^{d}
ꝑItem the same Day thomas goodnught[10] was buryed	xvj^{d}
Item the same Daye was buryed John Sexten[11]	Nic'
ꝑItem the xxvijth Daye of october was buryed venus paughtheton[12]	ij^{d}
ꝑItem the same Daye was buryed Joune Wheler	Nic'
ꝑItem the same Day was buried Symon brytten	ij^{d}
ꝑItem the xxix of october was ffraunc's grene[13] buryed	xvj^{d}
ꝑItem the same Daye was Annys pursly buryed	ij^{d}
ꝑItem the xxx^{t} Daye of october was Renold Lawrenc' buri^{d}	xvj^{d}

November

November ꝑItem the ffyrst Daye of november was buryed nycholas weston	ij^{d}
ꝑItem the iiijth Day margaryt from m^{ris} pursleys	Nic'
ꝑItem the vth Day was buryed Lawrence forrante[14]	Nic'
ꝑItem the viij Daye was buryed Raundall Kerbye	ij^{d}
ꝑItem the ix Day was buryed John hocson[15]	ij^{d}

1 Ley (*R.*) 2 *qy.* mother, the letter "h" on this page is more than once written as "p," *vide* notes 4, 12; and *cf.* note 8.
3 Bray Hamden (*R.*) 4 Haniball (*R.*) 5 *qy.* mistake for John Lusam (*R.*) 6 Haywood (*R.*)
7 Gusto (*R.*) 8 Saunders (*R.*) 9 Toney (*R.*) 10 Goodynoughe (*R.*)
11 *qy.* John Tether (*R.*) the sexton. 12 Haughton (*R.*) 13 Groome (*R.*) 14 Forrat (*R.*)
1 Hudson (*R.*) for November. † Not in the Register.

November.

ꝑItem the same ix Day of novembr was buryd Jhon frome a flvmaker	Nic'
ꝑItem the same Daye was buryd Edward	ij^{d}
ꝑItem the xj Daye Raffe bottell was buryed	ij^{d}
ꝑItem the xij Daye was buryed Sara Rocabacke	xvj^{d}
ꝑItem the same Day was buryed Christofor fryc'[1]	Nic'
ꝑItem the same Daye poly[2] hardy	xvj^{d}
ꝑItem the xiijth Daye Randall from trot's	Nic'
ꝑItem the sam Day was buryed Isabell[3] stevenson	Nic'
ꝑItem the xiiijth Daye of november was buryed ffraunc's fryce[4]	Nic'
ꝑItem the same Daye was buried Elsybet' bottman[5]	ij^{d}
Item the xv Day of november was buryed wyll'm p'stroc'[6]	ij^{d}
ꝑItem the Same Daye was buryed Alys morton	xij^{d}
ꝑItem the same Daye John mvrton	Nic'
ꝑItem the same Daye was buryed syslye pustryg[7]	Nic'
ꝑIt'm the xvj Daye of november was buryed harrye Deryke	ij^{d}
ꝑItem the same Daye was buryed w^{m} mavnsfeld	Nic'
ꝑItem the Same Daye was buryed Roger weste	Nic'
ꝑItem the xvij Daye of november was buryed wyll'm Castell[8]	Nic'
ꝑItem the xviij Day of november was buryed Alys wyer	ij^{d}
ꝑItem the xix of november was buryed Collet beawte[9]	Nic'
ꝑItem the xxj^{ti} of november was buryd Jhon Martyn[10]	Nic'
ꝑItem the same Day was buryed Samvell Elton[11]	Nic'
ꝑItem the xxij^{ti} of november was buryed Jhon Smatbych[12]	Nic'
ꝑItem the xxiij^{ti} was buryed thomas procter	ij^{d}
ꝑItem the xxiiij^{ti} of november was buryed Anne Leall[13]	ij^{d}
ꝑItem the xxvj^{ti} of novemb^{r} was buryed Arnolde slewe[14]	ij^{d}
ꝑItem the xxvij of november was buried Isabell Coop[15]	ij^{d}
ꝑItem the xxx^{ti} of november was buryed Christofor hardy	Nic'
ꝑItem the same Daye was buryed Elsybeth hardy	Nic'

December

Decemb^{r}	ꝑItem the ffyrste Daye of December was buryed marlyd ford[16]	Nic'
	ꝑItem the Second Day of December was buryed Thomas arter[17]	ij^{d}
	ꝑItem the iijth Day of December was buryed Annys Kyng	ij^{d}
	ꝑItem the iiijth of December was buryed Thomas streget[18]	Nic'
	Item the same Daye was buryed Rachell Cornyshe[19]	Nic'
	ꝑItem the same Daye Jhon A frenche man was buryed	ij^{d}
	ꝑItem the vj of December was marye hardyng[20] buryed	Nic'
	ꝑItem the ix of December was Cornelus godfrey buryed	Nic'
	ꝑItem the Same Daye was Christian bottell buryed	ij^{d}
	ꝑItem the ixth of December was buryed harrye Kerby	ij^{d}
	ꝑItem the xjth of December was buried Tanykyn Rychars[21]	ij^{d}
	ꝑItem the same Daye was buryed Joune Castyll	Nic'
	ꝑItem the same xj Daye of December was buryed Johne hardyng	Nic'

1 Fryse (*R.*) 2 Holye (*R.*) 3 Elizabeth (*R.*) 4 Frysse (*R.*) 5 Bateman (*R.*) 6 Wm Streytt (*R.*) 7 Buttricke (*R.*) 8 Avelyn Castle (*R.*) 9 Bewrett (*R.*) 10 Joanna Moorto' (*R.*) 11 Eaton (*R.*) 12 Smalebiche (*R.*) 13 Beall (*R.*) 14 Oliffe (*R.*) 15 Elizabeth Cooper (*R.*) 16 Maria Ludforde (*R.*) 17 Arthur (*R.*) 18 Streate (*R.*) 19 Cornewe (*R.*) 20 Herdy (*R.*) 21 Thomasina Rickards.

December

ꝑItem the xiij of Decembe^{r} was buryed margaret Castell	xvj^{d}
ꝑItem the xiiij of December was buryed alyce mvrton[1]	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
ꝑItem the same Daye was buryed Isbell procter	Nic'
ꝑItem the xvj Daye was buryed Elsybeth Roderysh[2]	ij^{d}
ꝑItem the Same Daye was buryed Jhon boswell	Nic'
ꝑItem the Same Daye was buryed Annys procter	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
ꝑItem the same Daye of December being the xvj mathew procte bured	Nic'
ꝑItem xvij of Decemb^{r} was buryed Avys stone	xvj^{d}
ꝑItem the same Daye was buryed Thomas Denshyes[3]	ij^{d}
ꝑItem the xviijth of December was buryed Gyles procter	xvj^{d}
ꝑItem the xix Day of December was buryed Thomas Kynstons	ij^{d}
ꝑItem the same Daye was buryed prvdence Kerbye	Nic'
ꝑItem the xxj^{ti} Day of Decemb^{r} was Augnes hardyng[4] buryed	Nic'
ꝑItem the xxiiij^{ti} of Decemb'r was buryed Robert bottell	ij^{d}

S'm of Mychellmes quartar } lij^{s} x^{d}

Whych endeth on christenmas even Laste past }

The Clarkes and Sextons wages
Receauyd by vs this seconde yere of o^{r} Accom'pt

In Christmas quarter

First Receyvyd and gatherid in the Curche for pves in this quarter } xvij^{s}

Ouer Lady Day quarter. Clarkes & Sextens wages xxx^{s}

First receyved and gatheryd in the churche for the pues in this quarter } xvij^{s}

Mydsomer quarter. Clarkes & Sextens wages xxx^{s}

First receyved and gatheryd in the churche for the pues in this quarter } xvij^{s}

Mychellmas quarter. Clarkes & Sextens wages xxx^{s}

First receyved and gatheryd in the churche for the pues in this q^{r}ter } xvij^{s}

Clarkes and Sextens wages xxx^{s}

S'ma pagine of the monye gathered of this seconde yeres accompte for the Clarkes and Sextens wages and for the pues amounthe to the some } ix^{li} viij^{s}

R' of Docter hewet for his chamb^{r} vj^{s} viij^{d}

S'm Totalis of the hole receytes of the second yere of ouer accomptes as before appereth amounteth to the some } xviij^{li} ij^{s} iiij^{d} ob'

Item Rec' of m^{r} Russell for brekyng of the churche grund w^{t}in the churche } vj^{s} vj^{d} [5]

S'm totalis of the expenc's ordinarye and extra ordinarye of this o^{r} Seconde yeres accompte amounteth to the Some of } xvij^{li} xj^{s} x^{d} q'

1 Milton (*R.*) 2 Redreth (*R.*) 3 Devonshiere (*R.*) 4 Hardye (*R.*)
5 This is included in the Total of Receipts.

Charges disbursed and payd for the churches vse [by] vs thafforsaid Churchewardens in the Seconde yere of this o^r accompte where[of] thafforesaid accompters Desyaryth for to be A lowed as here after p'ticularly folowith.

viz.

In christenmas quarter.

First payd vnto the Clarke the xij^th Daye of December for his wages	xx^s
Item payd vnto the Sexten the same Daye for his wages	x^s
Item payd the Sexten for too sackes of Lyme	iiij^d
Ite' payd for Couering A grave	viij^d
Item payd for brovme	ij^d
Item payd for Lycar	j^d
Item payd for holye and Ive	iiij^d
Item iij tymes Ringing when the Quene came from this and home[1]	ij^s
Item payd the xxxj^ti of December for Delyuaring the countes of the straungers[2]	iiij^d
Item for a l'i of Candell for m^r vicar to Rede by	ij^d q'
Ite' payd to Thomas hyllys the Imbrotherer[3] the xx^t of marche for makyng the hearse clothe and the clorth for the com'vnion bord	x^s
Item payd the xxij^ti of marche for mendyng the orgyns	vj^d
Item Layd out for a quere of pap' the xxiiij^th of ma[r]che	iiij^d
Item for wayshing the churche gere	ij^s
Item payd more for the pues mendyng to the Joyner the xxvj^ti of marche	x^s
S'm of christmas quarter	lvj^s xj^d q'

Or Ladye Day quarter.

First payd the Clarke the xxviij^ti Daye of marche for hys wages	xx^s
Item payd to the Sexten the same Daye for hys wages	x^s
Item payd the Sexten for brovme	ij^d
Item payd for Lycore	j^d
Item payd for A sacke of Lyme	ij^d
Item for Laying A stone and Covering A grave	xvj^d
Item for makyng the preste Surplese and mendyng the clarke ij surplesses	ij^s
Item payd the xth of aprell for viij skenes[4] for vij Coffens at v^d the pece	iij^s iiij^d
Item for vij stone of fethers at iiij^s the Stone	xxviij^s

1 The ever recurring recognition of the Queen's movements was not necessarily the outburst of overflowing loyalty, *cf. Machyn's Diary* (*Camden Society*), June 1563, "in the mornyng ther was sett on dyvers chyrche dorres, be-cause that he sayd that they dyd not ryng when that the quen went to Grenwyche, and that they shuld not open the chyrche dors tyll that he had a nobull (6^s 8^d) on evere chyrche by the water syde from Tempull bare to the Towre, but he cold gett no thyng yett." "He" was a harbinger of the Queen.

2 *vide* note 1, p. 200.

3 Embroiderer.

4 Skins, probably for covering coffins. Large number of coffins due doubtless to the prevalent plague.

Or Lady Daye quarter

Item payd the Sexten for makyng the queshons[1]	iiij^{s}
Item payd for A lode of Sande the xv of aprell	viij^{d}
Item payd to Gyles quarrell the xv of Aprell for mendyng the glase wyndowes	iiij^{s}
Item payd the xvijth of Aprell for hallfe a bushell of tyle pynnes	viij^{d}
Item the xxiiij^{ti} of maye for a bocke at St Clement's	ij^{d}
Item payd the xxv of may for borde and nayele for mendyng the pues	xij^{d}
Item payd the xxix^{ti} of maye for a lode of Lyme	xiiij^{d}
Item payd the xxx^{ti} of maye for a pap' of the articles	ij^{d}
Item payd for A Ladder the iijth of June	iiij^{s} vj^{d}
Item payd when we Delyuaryd vp tharticles	iiij^{d}
Item payd the xvj of June at St Clement's we dyd Delyuer vpp o^{r} p'sentment to the archdecone	iiij^{d}
Item Layd out to make the syd men Drynke	iiij^{d}
Item the xviij^{ti} of June payd for halfe a hvndred of paving tyll	vj^{s} iiij^{d}
Item payd the xxij^{ti} of June payd to the orgen maker for brase to tonge the small regall's to the pryncipall[2]	xij^{d}
Item for wasshing the churche gere	ij^{s}
S'm of o^{r} Lady quarter	iiij^{li} xj^{s} ix^{d}

Mydsomer quarter.

Item payd the Clarke the ffyrste of July for hys wages	xx^{s}
Item the same Daye payd the Sexten for hys wages	x^{s}
Item payd the Sexten for sowder for mendyng of the gutters	v^{s} vij^{d}
Item for Coveryng of A grave	viij^{d}
Item for vnder pynnyng and brykes and brycke bates	xij^{d}
Item payd for browmes	ij^{d}
Item payd for Lyker	j^{d}
Item Layd out for the collectars boke wryting and for a quere of pap'	viij^{d}
Item payd the xij of July for a lode of Lyme	xiiij^{d}
Item payd the goodman Robynson for a Lode of Sand	viij^{d}
Item payd to goodman procter and his Laborer for tyllyng of the churche ij Daye worke	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item payd to fater penythorne to set forth the Souldyers	xxv^{s}
Item payd the xiiij of July for a s'vyce boke and a boke of prayers[3]	iij^{s} vj^{d}

August.

Item payd to the goodman waters for trym'yng of serten harnys[4] in the churche	xiiij^{s}
Item payd the xxvj of auguste for p'sentyng a byll of the quenes com'andement at kengyngton[5]	xvj^{d}

1 Cushions, *vide* last item on previous page.
2 *i.e.* "re-voicing" the pipes of the "Principal" on the organ, *vide* note 3, p. 158.
3 Perhaps the Form of prayer and fast issued in 1563 for plague times (*Brit. Museum*, 692, d. 4).
4 Parish armour.
5 Kennington or Kensington—latter seems more likely in connection with St. Martin's.

August.

Item payd the Laste Daye of august for nayles	j^{d}

Septembe[r]

Item payd the xxiiij of september to A clarke wch came oute of Sowthwarke iij times for his paynes	xij^{d}
Item payd the xxv^{ti} of September for Sylke frenge for the best clorth[1]	xij^{s}
Item payd the clarke for an ernyst penye for a holl yere	iiij^{d}
Item payd for wayshing the church gere	ij^{s}
S'm of Mydsomer qarter	v^{li} ij^{s} vij^{d}

Mychellmas quarter.

Item payd the Clarke the Second of october for hys wages	xx^{s}
Item payd the Sexten the same Daye for his wages	x^{s}
Item payd the Sexten for bromes	ij^{d}
Item payd for Lyker	j^{d}
Item payd for Covering m^{ris} Lyghlys grave	ix^{d}
Item payd for ij bell Ropes waying xx^{li} and a halfe	ij^{s} vj^{d}
Item payd the vij of october to the orgen maker for the orgens mendyng	vj^{d}
Item payd to the goodman beggarlye the ix of october for mendyng the clapper of the Saunce bell	iij^{d}
Item payd the goodman begarlye the same for tow Casment's	vj^{s}
Item payd the xiij of october for a lode of Lyme	xiiij^{d}
Item payd the xvij of october to the goodman Castell for vj foute of olde glase new Leded at iij^{d} the foute	xviij^{d}
Item for Di' foute in the Same payne	iij^{d}
Item for mendyng of a payne in the tope of the church	vj^{d}
Item for Cvttyng the glase for ij Casment's at vj a peace	xij^{d}
Item for iij foute newe Ledyng at iij^{d} the foute	ix^{d}
Item for viij quarylls' settyng in	viij^{d}
Item for mendyng a tope pece	ij^{d}
Item payd the xxiiij of november for A coffen for the Curche	iiij^{s}
Item payd to the goodman begarly the xiij of Decemb^{r} for takyng of a Locke in the churche and for mendynge of A Keye that was broken	ij^{d}

Decemb^{r}

Item for the coveringe of towe graues	xvj^{d}
Item ffor holye and Ive	ij^{d}
Item fo[r] Candell's	ij^{d}
Item the xijth Daye of februarye fo[r] a quere of pap'	iiij^{d}
Item for waysshing the churche gere	ij^{s}

[1] Pall.

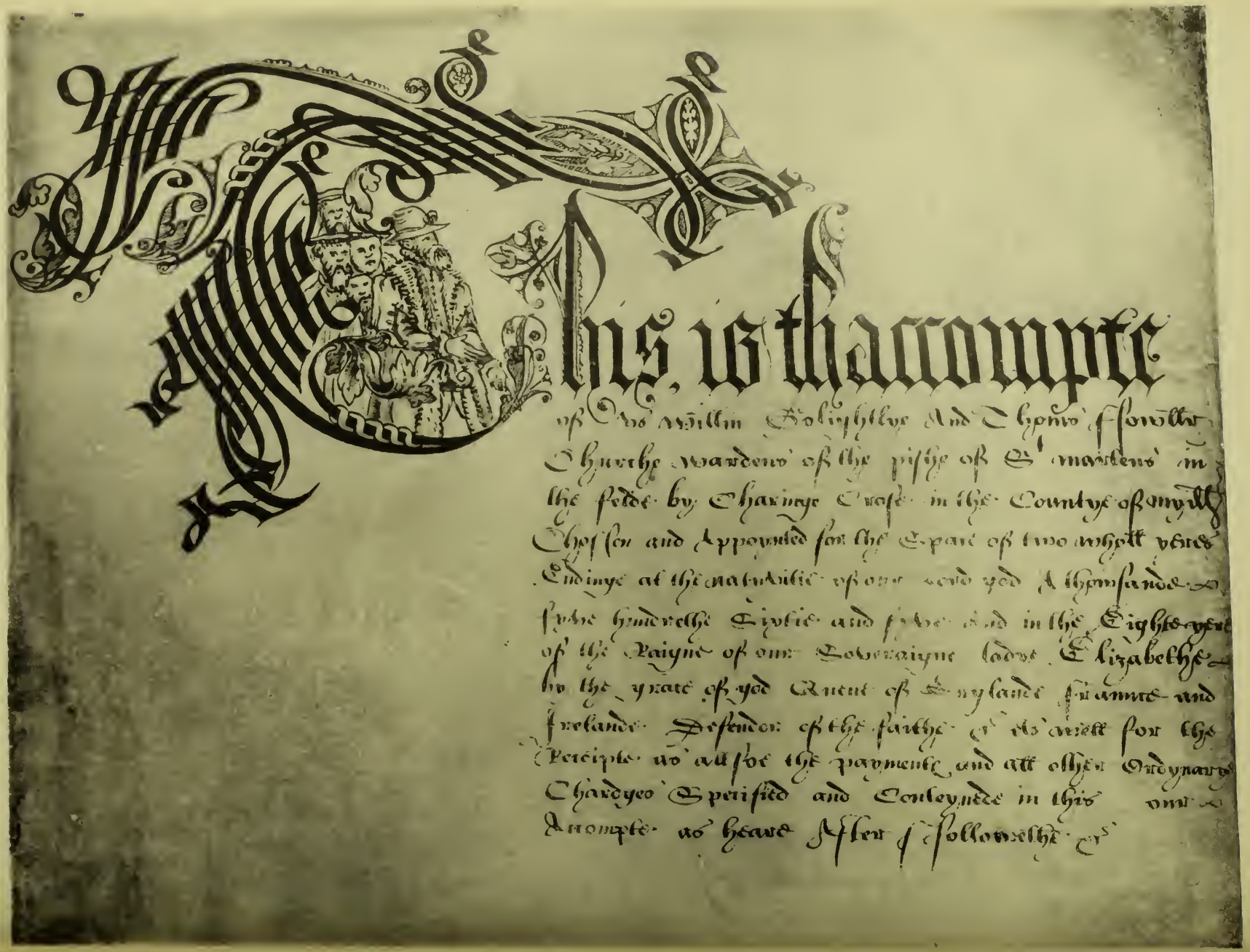
Decembr

Item payd to ffather Penythorne the xxij^{ti} of ffebruarij for to ffeche home a bufe Lether Jerkyne[1]	vj^{s} iiij^{d}
Item for a quere of pap'	iiij^{d}
Item for A Joyned table wth a frame	xvj^{s}
Item for parchment and Ingrossyng of o^{r} bocke and making [the] Inventorye and makyng the gathering bocke	xvj^{s} vj^{d}
Item to make the maisters of the parishe to Drynke at the geving vp of o^{r} accomptes	vij^{s}
S'm of Michellmas quarter	v^{li} vij^{d}
S'm totalis of the recyet's of this Second yere of o^{r} accompte amounteth to the Some	xviij^{li} ij^{s} iiij^{d} ob'
S'mme Tot's of the expenc's ordinary and extra ordynarie of this o^{r} Seconde yeres accompte amounteth to the Some of	xvij^{li} xj^{s} x^{d} q'
S'm Totalis of all the recept's for bothe the yeres of this ther accompt's whyll the[y] were churche wardens amounteth to the some of	xxxvj^{li} vj^{s} j^{d} iij q'
Whereof they have Disbursed and payde as afore is mencioned for theise tow yeres of there accomptes amountyng to the some of	xxviij^{li} x^{s} vij^{d} q'
So remayne they Charged of the rest of this there accompte for the said tow yeres viij^{li} ix^{s} iiij^{d} ob' the wch some they are redye to Delyuer at the Daye of this there accompte taken	viij^{li} ix^{s} iiij^{d} ob'[2]

[*Signed*] p' me Robertu' Best Vicariu'
John Russell
Wyllyam Gollythly
[*mark*] Nichola' Lysird [*mark*]
Richard atzel
John Colbrand Henry Havghton
Harold byngem.
be me peter nycolson
[*mark*] James harman' R. H.

1 Part of the military equipment of the parish.

2 Not to be found by subtracting the given total of expenditure from the receipts. That process gives a balance of £7 15s. 6½d., to which must be added the 13s. 4d. disallowed on p. 199, making a balance of £8 8s. 10½d. The odd 6d. seems to have originated in the mind of the scrivener.



This is the accompte

of Ye William Bolighthye and Thomas Sowlthe
Churche wardens of the pishe of S' martens in
the fields by Charinge Crosse in the Countye of Myddl
Chyf sen and appointed for the space of two whole yeres
Endinge at the natiuitie of our lord god a thousande
fyue hundrethe Sixtie and fyue and in the Eighte yere
of the Raigne of our Soueraigne lady Elizabethe
by the grace of god Queene of Englande France and
Irelande Defender of the faithe &c as ye ariete for the
Receiptes as also the payments and all other Ordynary
Chardges Specified and Conteynede in this our
Accompte as heare after followethe &c

This is thaccompte

of vs Will'm Golightlye And Thomas ffowll'r
Churche Wardens of the p'ishe of S^{t} martens in
the felde by Charinge Crose in the Countye of mydd'
Chossen and Appoynted for the Space of two wholl yeres
Endinge at the natyvitie of our Lord god A thowsande
fyve hundrethe Sixtie and fyve And in the Eighte yere
of the Raigne of our Soveraigne ladye Elizabethe
by the grace of god Quene of Englande fraunce and
Ireland Defendor of the faithe &c' As well for the
Receipte as allsoe the payments and all other Ordynarye
Chardges Specified and Conteynede in this our
Accompte as heare After ffollowethe &c'

In p'mis Receyued of the masters of the p'ishe at our firste Entrance into our Office the xxvijth daye of febrewarij. 1563. in the Sixte yeare of the Raigne of ou' Soueraigne Ladye Quene Elizabethe &c' the Some of — viij^{li} ix^{s} iiij^{d}

The Receipte of all Somes of monneye Receyued by vs in this our firste yeare for burialls knylles and Suche Lyke as heare After ffollowethe &c'

	ꝑIn p'mis firste the xxvjth daye was Buryed Cornelis derickson	Nic'
December	ꝑIt'm the xxvijth daye was Buried Heughe Parratt[1]	Nic'
	ꝑIt'm the xxviijth daye was Buried Thomas Rice	Nic'
	ꝑIt'm the vth daye was Buriede ELizabethe Rickardes	Nic'
	ꝑIt'm the vjth daye was Buried John Rickardes	Nic'
	ꝑIt'm the viijth daye was Buried Marye Bonner	Nic'
Januarij	ꝑIt'm the xvth daye was Buried ELizabethe Scrowe[2]	Nic'
	ꝑIt'm the xvijth daye was Buried James Nicollsone	Nic'
	ꝑIt'm the xviijth daye was Buriede Elline from plomb'es	Nic'
	ꝑIt'm the xxxth daye was Buriede Marye Charltone	Nic'
	It'm the ixth daye was Buryed henrye Whittell	Nic'
	It'm the xth daye was Buriede Nicholas Charlton	Nic'
	ꝑIt'm the same daye was Buried George Whellwright	Nic'
	ꝑIt'm the xjth daye was Buried ELizabethe fletcher	xx^{d}
	It'm the same daye was Buryed Christiane LoveLycke	Nic'
ffebruarij	ꝑIt'm the xiiijth daye was Buried Roger Somner[3]	Nic'
	ꝑIt'm the xvth daye was Buried Myghell hodsone	Nic'
	ꝑIt'm the same daye was Buryed phillis Addersone	Nic'
	It'm the xvjth daye was Buried Thom's of the Lazar[4]	Nic'
	It'm the same daye was Buried John Nealle	Nic'
	ꝑIt'm the xvijth daye was Buried Allis Bottell	Nic'
	ꝑIt'm the xxijth daye was Buried Gawen Willsone	Nic'
	It'm the xxvth daye was Buried Richarde Jones	Nic'

[1] Prott (*R.*) [2] Stowe (*R.*) [3] Gunar (*R.*) [4] At Knightsbridge.

Marche.	It'm the xxth daye was Buried Roger Cromptone	xij^{d}
	It'm the xxijth daye was Buryed ELizabethe Ballarde	Nic'
	It'm the xxiijth daye was Buried persivall Woodde	Nic'
	It'm the xxvijth daye was Buried Dennys Bowsseye	Nic'
	Receyued for Burialls in our Ladye daye q'ter	ij^{s} viij^{d}
Aprille	It'm the seconde daye was Buried Jone Anyell	Nic'
	It'm the xvjth daye was Buryed A Comon Womane	Nic'
	It'm the xxjth daye was Buried Robarte Wrighte	ix^{s}
	ꝑIt'm the xxiiijth daye was Buried John Bracke	Nic'
	It'm the xxvijth daye was Buried Petter Evanes	Nic'
	It'm xxixth daye was Buryed Edwarde Crane	ij^{d}
Maye	It'm the xvjth daye was Buried Will'm Allyson	Nic'
	It'm the xvijth daye was Buried mother petter that brake her Neecke[1]	Nic'
June	It'm the thirde daye was Buried Allis that dyed in the felde	Nic'
	It'm the xxvth daye was Buried Richard Tompson Jentillmane	x^{s} viij^{d}
	Receyved for Buryalls in mydsomer Quarter	xix^{s} x^{d}
Julij	It'm the xvijth daye was Buryed Jone Johnsone	Nic'
	It'm the xxixth daye was Buryed Thom's Godfreye	Nic'
Auguste	It'm the xxijth daye was Buryed Will'm Johnsone	Nic'
	It'm the xxviijth daye was Buryed Will'm horslye	Nic'
Septemb'r	It'm the Seconde daye was Buried Dericke Johnson	Nic'
	It'm the xvij daye was Buryede Jone Tyddr[2]	Nic'
	It'm the xxviijth daye was Buryed Christiane marten	Nic'
	Receyued for Buryalls in Myghellmas Quarter	Nic'
Novemb'r	It'm the xxxth daye of Novemb'r was Buryed Jone ffoskewe	ix^{s}
Decemb'r	It'm the xxiiijth daye was Buryede Will'm potter	xvj^{d}
	It'm the xxxth daye was Buryed Catheren harvye	ix^{s}
	Receyved for Buryalls in Chrisemas Quarter	xix^{s} iiij^{d}

[1] Gaol Delivery Roll, 6th October, 6 Eliz. (*Middlesex County Record Society*). Coroner's Inquest on May 16th. Verdict that she fell down stairs in the house of her mistress, Mistress Coffin.

[2] Tedder (*R.*)

In p'mis Receyued and gatherede for the Clarke and Sextens wages and for the pewes in the Churche for Ladye daye Quarter Endinge the xxvth daye of Marche	xlv^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm Receyued the ixth of Aprill 1564 for the halfe of the token monneye at Easter	xxvj^{s} viij^{d}
It'm Receyued and gathered for the Clarke and Sextens wages & for the pewes in the Churche for mydsomer Quarter Endinge the xxiiijth daye of June .1564.	xlv^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm Receyuede and gatherede for the Clarke and Sextens wages and for the pewes in the Churche for Myghellmas q'ter Endinge the xxixth daye of Septemb'r 1564	xlv^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm Receyued and gathered for the Clarke and Sextens wages and for the pewes in the Churche for Christmas Quarter Endinge the xxjth daye of December 1564	xlv^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm Receyued of m^{r} Dockter huicke for the Rent of his Chamb'r for one yeare Endinge at the Natyvitie of our Lord god A thowsand v^{C} lxiiij^{or}	vj^{s} viij^{d}
S'm To^{ls} of the wholl Receipte of this our firste yere Amountethe to the Some of	xxj^{li} v^{s} x^{d}

Wher of disbursede and Laide owt for the vse of the Churche in Anno A thowsande fyve hundrethe Syxtie and fower as heare After followethe &c'

In p'mis paid to the Clarke and Sexten for ther q'ters Wages dewe at the An'nciacion of our Ladye beinge the xxvth daye of marche 1564	xxx^{s}
It'm Laid owt the xxjth daye of febrewarye at the Chowsinge of the Sydmene at Sainte CLements Churche 1564	xij^{d}
It'm paid to John howe Organ maker for his q'ters wages Endinge as Aforesaid —vj^{d} And for two Springes of Brase—iiij^{d}	x^{d}
It'm paid to the Carpenter for hanginge vpp of the Bannars	vj^{d}
It'm for two Bokes Sett forthe by my Lorde of london the third of marche[1]	iiij^{d}

[1] In Jan. 1563-4, a form of prayer and thanksgiving for delivery from the plague was issued by authority (*vide State Papers Dom:* xxxiii, No. 9).

It'm paid to the paynter the thirde daye of marche 1564 — viij^{d}

It'm paid to the Clarke for washinge of his Surplis for our Ladye q'ter — vj^{d}

It'm paid to the Sexten for Bromes — j^{d}

The Chardges laid owte in our Ladye daye q'ter } xxxiij^{s} xj^{d}

It'm Laide owt the xth of Aprill 1564 when we went to St Clements to Receive our Artickles and for drynkinge by the waye } iij^{s} ij^{d}

It'm Laid owt the xvjth daye of Aprill to John Begerleye for mendinge of the Lockes of the Churche } x^{d}

It'm paid to the CLarke and Sexten for ther Quarters wages dewe at mydsomer Beinge the xxiiijth daye of June 1564 } xxx^{s}

It'm paide to John howe Organ maker for his Quarters wages Beinge dewe at mydsomer 1564 } vj^{d}

It'm paide to the CLarke for Washinge of his Surples for mydsomer Quarter 1564 } vj^{d}

It'm paide to OLyver deppinge the xviijth of June 1564 for Bromes—iij^{d}, for washinge of his Surples—iiij^{d}, for grese for the bells—iij^{d}, for Ringinge when the quene went A prograce and at her comynge Againe to St James—ij^{s} } ij^{s} x^{d}

The Chardges Laide owt in mydsomer Quarter } xxxvij^{s} x^{d}

It'm paid to OLyver deppinge the xvjth of Julye 1564 for Sixe daies worke occupied in makinge of A newe Sellinge[1] by the belfreye at x^{d} the daye—v^{s}, for xiiij busshels of hear[2] at iiij^{d} the Busshell—iiij^{s} viij^{d}, for the cariage of the Said here—ij^{d} for x Bundells of Lathe at xj^{d} the Bundell—ix^{s} ij^{d}, And for v m^{l} of ij^{d} n'lls at xiiij^{d} the m^{l}—v^{s} x^{d}, And for pavinge tilles for the churche—ij^{s} iiij^{d} } xxvij^{s} ij^{d}

It'm Laid owt when we went to St Clements wth the Sidemen and for deliveringe vp of the Booke of p'sentments } ij^{s} iiij^{d}

It'm paide to the Somn' the xxjth daye of Auguste 1564 for Somnynge of Jone Clockemaker to the Spirituall Courte } ij^{s} viij^{d}

[1] Ceiling. [2] Hair.

68

It'm paid to Will'm Bovington for one m^{l} & ij^{c} of playne tilles—xij^{s}, for xij Ruftilles at j^{d} the pece—xij^{d}	xiij^{s}
It'm paide to the Clarke and Sexten for ther Quarters wages Dewe at the feaste of S^{t} myghell tharcke Angell beinge the xxixth of Septemb'r 1564	xxx^{s}
And for washinge of ther Surpleces	x^{d}
It'm paid to John howe Organ maker for his Quarters wages Endinge the xxixth daye of Septemb'r 1564	vj^{d}
It'm paid to Robarte Langraye Labowrer for vj daies worke occupiede in S^{r}vinge of the plasterer at viij^{d} the daye	iiij^{s}
It'm paide to John marche Lyme mane for A hundrethe of Lyme	vij^{s}
It'm paide to Gefferaye Smythe for A Loode of Sande	viij^{d}

The Chardges Laide owt in myghellmas Quarter iiij^{li} viij^{s} ij^{d}

It'm Paide to George Carpenter the firste of Novemb'r 1564 for two C of q'terbourd to Cover the Sance bell in the steple at v^{s} the hundrethe—x^{s}, for A dowble q'ter—v^{d}, for ijC of v^{d} n'ls—xij^{d}, for a C of vj^{d} n'lls—vij^{d}, for ij^{d} n'lls—j^{d}, for A payer of henges for A dore in the Stepple—viij^{d}, for A hooke for the Saide dore—ij^{d}, And for one daye and a halfes woorke at xiij^{d} the daye—xix^{d} ob	xiiij^{s} vj^{d} ob'
It'm paide to OLyver deppinge the xxixth daye of decemb'r 1564 for Ringinge at the Qven's Removinge from St James to Whighthall the vijth of decemb'r—viij^{d}, for A tyller for iiij daies woorke—iiij^{s}, And for his labowrer the space of iiij daies at viij^{d} the daye—ij^{s} viij^{d}, for pavinge Certaine graves in the Churche—ij^{s}, for xxiiij pavinge tilles—ij^{s} iiij^{d}, for A bell Roppe for the great Bell—ij^{s}, for A Coller to hange the Bell by—ij^{s}, for hollye and Ivye—xij^{d}, for Bromes—iij^{d}, for x Ruftilles—x^{d}, for washinge of the Church Towells—xij^{d}, for Woodd and Coolles for the plomb'r—ix^{d}, And for one daies woorke Occupied in helpinge of the plomb'r—viij^{d}	xx^{s} ij^{d}
It'm paide to henry deacon plomb'r the laste of decemb'r for xxv^{li} of Sodore at v^{d} the pounde—xij^{s} vj^{d}, And for fower daies worke occupiede in Sowdringe of the leades at xij^{d} the daye—iiij^{s}	xvj^{s} vj^{d}
It'm paide to John howe the Organe maker for his q'ters wages dewe at the Natiuitie of our Lorde gode in 1564	vj^{d}
It'm laide owt for halfe a hundrethe of pavinge tylles to pave the graves in the Churche	iiij^{s} iiij^{d}

Item paid to the Clarke and Sexten for ther q'ters wages Dewe at the Natiuitie of our Lord god A thowsande fyve hundreth Sixtye & fower	xxx^{s}
And for washinge of ther Surpleces	x^{d}

The Chardges Laide owt in Christmas Quarter 1564	iiij^{li} vj^{s} x^{d} ob'
S'm of the wholle Receipte of the firste year 1564	xxj^{li} v^{s} x^{d}
S'm of the wholl' Expenc's laide owt in the firste yeare	xij^{li} vj^{s} ix^{d} ob'
And Soe Remaynethe of the Receipte Above the Expenc's of the firste yeare	viij^{li} xix^{s} ob'

The Receipte of this our Seconde yere as here After ffollowethe 1565.

	In p'mis the forthe daye was Buried John howse	Nic'
	It'm the xjth daye was Buried Richard Atsell	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm the xiijth daye was Buriede John Boogge	xvj^{d}
	It'm the xxth daye was Buried Dericke Jones	Nic'
	It'm the Same daye was Buried John haies	xij^{d}
Januarij	It'm the xxiiijth daye was Buried Julyane A Comon womane[1]	Nic'
	It'm the xxvth daye was Buried Thom's Weelles preste[2]	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm the xxvijth daye was Buried Agnes Lyvinge	xvj^{d}
	It'm the xxixth daye was Buried OLive Robensone	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm the Same daye was Buried Thom's forlayne	xvj^{d}
	It'm the thirde daye was Buryed Rychard Baylye	ix^{s}
	It'm the xjth daye was Buryede John whighte	Nic'
ffebrewarij	It'm the xxiiijth daye was Buryed m^{r} Edmonde foster[3]	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm the xxvjth daye was Buryede ELizabethe holmes	Nic'
	It'm the vth daye was Buryede Will'm Monneye	Nic'
	It'm the viijth daye was Buryede Mathewe tayller	Nic'
	It'm the xth daye was Buryede Jone Vankane[4]	Nic'
	It'm the xxjth daye was Buriede Robarte Awcoke[5]	Nic'

Receyved for buryalls in our Ladye daye Quarter 1565	xxiij^{s} iiij^{d}

1 Giliana Meretrix (*R.*)

2 Mr. Tho. Wells, Clericus Vicarius Eccl. St. Martini (*R.*), *vide* n. 4, p. 178. The Register, no doubt, gives a purely honorary distinction to one who had been vicar. Best is declared by Newcourt (*Repertor. Londin.*) to have been reinstated in 1558—Mr. Hennessy has edited this statement out of his edition of Newcourt—but there seems little doubt that it was, at any rate, approximately correct. If Wells had been vicar when he died, the Churchwardens' Accounts would almost certainly have described him otherwise than simply as "preste." But it is possible that Wells conformed and kept his place; at any rate his name is not in the list of ejected ministers given by Nicholas Sanders in "*De Visib. Monarch. Eccles.*"

3 "Anteambulator regia maiestati" (*R.*), *i.e.* Harbinger to the Queen.

4 Vaca (*R.*)

5 Barbara Aucocke (*R.*)

	It'm the vjth daye was Buriede Jone washe	xij^{d}
Aprille	It'm the ixth daye was Buryede margarett kellshawe	xij^{d}
	It'm the xxiiijth daye was Buried Jone Cooke	Nic'
	It'm the xijth daye was Buryede Robarte foxe	Nic'
	It'm the xviij daye was Buryede Bridgett powell	Nic'
Maye	It'm the xxvth daye was Buryed John hunte[1]	ij^{d}
	It'm the xxviijth daye was Buryede John Bettes	Nic'
	It'm the xviijth daie was Buryede Boes Lyzarde	xvj^{d}
	It'm the xixth daie was Buryede John knoldone	Nic'
	It'm the xxth daye was Buryede Thom's Sharpe	ij^{d}
	It'm the same daye was Buryede Robarte Christiane	xvj^{d}
June	It'm the same daye was Buryed Will'm Sclatter	Nic
	It'm the same daye was Buryede Robarte Stockedene	Nic'
	It'm the same daye was Buryede John Caltone	Nic'
	It'm the xxvjth daye was Buryede John Rutter	Nic'
	It'm the xxxth daye was Buryed Eme glover	Nic'
	Receyved for Buryalls in Mydsomer q'ter	v^{s}
	It'm the vth daye was Buryed John Thymbelbye	xvj^{d}
	It'm the xvjth daye was Buryede John Jordaye[2]	Nic'
Julij	It'm the xxth daye was Buryede Margarett Lyster	Nic'
	It'm the xxvjth daye was Buryede John Johnsone	xvj^{d}
	It'm the Sam daye was Buryed John haryson	Nic'
Auguste	It'm the xxijth daye was Buryede Margarett godacare	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm the same daye was Buryed Thomas Stoes mane[3]	ij^{d}
	It'm the vth daye was Buryede Jayne vrshawe	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm the vijth daye was Buryed Thom's payllame[4]	ij^{d}
Septemb'r	It'm the xxvth daye was Buryede Thom's harper	Nic'
	It'm the same daye was Buryede marye Robensone	Nic'
	It'm the same daye was Buryede Will'm horslye	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
	Receyued for buryalls in myghellmas q'ter	x^{s}
	It'm the seconde daye was Buryede Richarde Beaste[5]	Nic'
	It'm the vijth daye was Buryede ELizabethe more	Nic'
Octob'r	It'm the xviijth daye was Buryede Robarte flecher	Nic'
	It'm the xxvjth daye was Buryede John Jones	ij^{d}

[1] Houlte (*R.*) [2] Jordan (*R.*) [3] Thomas from Stowes (*R.*)
[4] Pala (*R.*) [5] Best (*R.*)

	It'm the vth daye was Buryede henrye Turner	Nic'
Novemb'r	It'm the xxth daye was Buryede Mawdlyne Stillcrage	Nic'
	It'm the xxiiijth daye was Buryede A pore mane that dyed in the tiltyarde	Nic'
	Ithe xxvjth daye was Buryede Agnes Johnsone	Nic'
	It'm the viijth daye was Buryede A pore boye that dyed at Ivye Bridge[1]	Nic'
	It'm the xijth daye was Buryede G'over Robensone	Nic'
Decemb'r	It'm the xiijth daye was Buryed Jone fremane	Nic'
	It'm the xxjth daye was Buryede will'm Bridymane	xij^{d}
	†It'm the xxijth daye was Buryede A pore wench that dyed at Ivye brige[1]	Nic'
	Item the xxiijth daye was Buryede Cateren Browne	ij^{d}

Receyued for Buryalls in Christmas Quarter[2] } xvj^{d}

In p'mis Receyuede and gathered for the Clarke and Sextens wages and for the pewes in the churche for our ladye daye q'ter Endinge the xxvth daie of marche 1565	xlv^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm Receyued the xxviijth daie of Aprill 1565 for the halfe of the token monneye at Easter	xxxviij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm Receyued and gathered for the Clarke and Sextens wages and for the pewes in the Churche for mydsomer q'ter Endinge the xxiiijth of June 1565	xlv^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm Receyued and gathered for the Clarke and Sextens wages and for the pewes in the Churche for myghellmas q'ter Endinge the xxixth of Septemb'r 1565	xlv^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm Receyued and gatherede for the Clarke and Sextens wages and for the pewes in the Churche for Christmas Quarter Endinge the Laste of Decemb'r 1565	xlv^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm Receyued of m^{r} Docketer huicke for the Rente of his Chamb'r for one yeare Endinge at Christmas Laste 1565	vj^{s} viij^{d}

S'm of the wholle Recipte of the Seconde yeare 1565 } xiij^{li} vj^{s} ij^{d}

Where of Dysburssede and Laide owt in this our Seconde yeare as heare After followethe &c'

It'm paid to the Clarke and Sexten for ther Quarters wages dewe at the Ann'unciacion of our ladye beinge the xxvth daye of marche 1565	xxx^{s}
And for washinge of ther Surpleces for one q'ter	x^{d}
It'm paide to John howe Organe maker for his q'ters wages dewe at the Ann'nciacion of our Ladye beinge the xxth daye of marche 1565	vj^{d}
It'm Laide owt the xxixth daye of marche 1565 whene we wente to the courte at St Clements and for makinge of the Sydmen dryncke	iij^{s} viij^{d}

[1] *vide* note 4, p. 138.

[2] *cf.* p. 208 immediately below the burial entries. It will be noticed that the names given to the quarters of the year vary ; numerous other instances may be found in this volume.

† Not in the Register.

It'm paide to Oliver deppinge the xxth daye of marche 1565 for mendinge of the Churche towells—xvj^{d}, for makinge of A Surples—iiij^{d}, for pavinge of ij graves—xvj^{d}, for Bromes—iij^{d}, for grese for the Bells—ij^{d} } iij^{s} v^{d}

The Chardges laide owt in our ladye daye q'ter } xxxviij^{s} v^{d}

It'm payde to markes fynkell Joyner the xviijth daye of Aprill for a newe pece of Sellinge[1] conteyninge ij yardes Di' & one foote at ij^{s} the yard—v^{s} ij^{d}, for a newe bord of xij fot longe—ij^{s}, for n'lls to Set vp the said stofe[2]—ij^{d}, for halfe a daies worke —vj^{d}, And for mendinge of A frame wth. A newe footte—ij^{d} } viij^{s}

It'm Laide owt the firste daye of June 1565 when we wente to S^{t}. Clements to chowse the Sidde mene And for A Booke of Artickles and the Enterance of ther names And for makinge of the Sid mene Drincke } xj^{s} iiij^{d}

It'm paid to OLiver Deppinge the xxth daye of June 1565 for Ringinge at the Remove of the quen from westm^{r} to grenw^{ch}—viij^{d}, for Ringinge at the Comynge of the quen from grenw^{ch} to westm^{r} the xiiijth of Julij—viij^{d}, for Ringinge at the Remove of the quene from westm^{r} to Richmonde the xvijth of Julij—viij^{d}, for pavinge the eyll[3] newe vnto the wedinge[4] Churche dore—viij^{d}, for A Baldreke for the gret bell—ij^{s}, for washinge of the vickars Surples and the sextens—vj^{d}, for Bromes for the churche—ij^{d}, for grese for the Bells—ij^{d} } v^{s} vj^{d}

It'm paide to the Clarke and Sextene for ther Quarters wages dewe at mydsomer Laste beinge the xxiiijth daye of June 1565 } xxx^{s}

And for washinge of the Clarkes Surples vj^{d}

It'm paid to John howe Organe maker for his q'ters wages dewe at mydsomer laste 1565—vj^{d}, And for mendinge of the Organes—ij^{s} } ij^{s} vj^{d}

The Chardges laid owte in mydsomer quarter } lvij^{s} x^{d}

It'm paide to OLyver Deppinge the laste of Septemb'r for washinge of the vickars Surples and the Sextens—viij^{d}, for A baskett—iij^{d}, for Bromes—ij^{d}, for pavinge in the northe Eaylle[3]—viij^{d}, And for Ringinge at the Remove of the q'ene from windsor to whighthall the xiiijth of Septemb'r—viij^{d} } ij^{s} v^{d}

It'm paid to m^{r} keyme smythe for the newe pessinge[5] a gret bell Clapper wth A newe Ringe Abowte the Bowlle the xvjth daye of Septemb'r 1565 } v^{s}

It'm payde to m^{r} watters the Cutler for Dressinge of the Churche harnes at dyverse and Sundrye tymes & scouringe ane yron deft[6] } x^{s} ix^{d}

It'm Laide owt for A horslode of Lyme xiiij^{d}

1 Ceiling or other plaster work (*cf.* pp. 81, 193, 247). 2 Stuff. 3 Aisle "newe" *qy.* for "near."

4 Wedding, *i.e.* where the first portion of the marriage service was performed—the name, although new to these accounts, was probably a survival of pre-Reformation days, *vide Ludlow Churchwardens' Accounts*, p. 97 (*Camden Soc.*)

5 *i.e.* Readjusting the weight, *cf.* poise, or perhaps "piecing" *i.e.* patching. The tone and durability of a bell are largely dependent on the correct proportion between the size of the bell and its clapper, *cf.* n. 2, p. 320.

6 *qy.* for heft, *i.e.* haft.

It'm paide to the Clarke and Sexten for ther q'ters wages dewe at myghellmas Laste beinge the xxixth daye of September 1565	xxx^{s}
And for washinge the Clarkes Surples	vj^{d}
It'm paide to John howe Organe maker for his q'ters wages dewe at myghellmas Laste 1565	vj^{d}
The Chardges Laide owt in myghellmas q'ter	l^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm paide to george Castell glasyer the xvjth of decemb'r 1565 for the newe Settinge of xviij foote of old glase in newe lead at iij^{d} the foote—iiij^{s} vj^{d}, And stopte[1] lj q'rell at j^{d} the Quarrell	viij^{s} ix^{d}
It'm paide to Oliver deppinge the xxijth daye of decemb'r 1565 for washinge of m^{r} vickars Surples and the Sextens for Christmas q'ter—viij^{d}, for A baskett —iij^{d}, for grese for the Bells—j^{d}, for hollye and Ivye for the churche —xvj^{d}, And for A bell roppe for the greate Belle—xxij^{d}	iiij^{s} ij^{d}
It'm Laide owt the xxth daye of Novemb'r 1565 when we weare at St Clements to make the Sidde men drincke	vj^{s} viij^{d}
It'm Laide owte for Bookes for the vickare	iiij^{d}
It'm Laide owte for puttinge in of A bill of p'sentmente	iiij^{d}
It'm Laide owte when the vickear wente hyme Selfe	viij^{d}
It'm Laide owte for Lace and n'lls to drese the Jentillmens pewes[2]	xij^{d}
It'm paide to will'm dewberye Carpent' the xxixth of decemb'r 1565 for xxv foote of planche bourde[3]—xviij^{d}, for ij C of vj^{d} n'lls—viij^{d}, And for one daies worke—xiiij^{d}	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm paide to the Clarke and Sexten for ther q'ters wages Endinge at Christmas q'te Laste beinge the xxvth of Decemb'r, 1565	xxx^{s}
And for washinge of the Clarkes Surples	vj^{d}
It'm paid to John howe Organ maker for his Quarters wages dewe at Chrystmas laste 1565—vj^{d}, And for mendinge of the Organes—xij^{d}	xviij^{d}
It'm Laide owt for paper At Sundrye tymes	xij^{d}
It'm Laide owt for parchmente and Ingrossinge vpp of the Booke of Accompte and makinge the gatheringe Booke	xiij^{s} iiij^{d}

[1] mended.
[2] The sexes were separated (*cf.* pp. 77-82, Kerry's *History of St. Lawrence, Reading.*
[3] Plank boards—chiefly of flooring (*Halliwell*).

It'm Laide owt to make the masters of the p'ishe Dryncke at the geveinge vp of our Accompte } x^{s}

The Chardges Laid owte in Christmas Quarter } $iiij^{li}$ xix^{d}

S'm of the wholle Receipte of the Seconde yeare } $xiij^{li}$ vj^{s} ij^{d}

S'm of the Chardges laide owt in the Seconde yeare } xj^{li} $viij^{s}$ ij^{d}

And Soe Remaynethe of the Recepte Above the Exspences of the Seconde yeare } $xxxviij^{s}$

S'm To^{ls} of the wholle Recepte for Boothe the yeares } $xxxiiij^{li}$ xij^{s}

S'm of the whoolle Chardge Laide owt in Bothe the yeares } $xxiij^{li}$ $xiiij^{s}$ xj^{d} ob'

And Soe Remaynethe in our handes of the Receptes Above the Exspences for Bothe the yeares—x^{li} $xvij^{s}$ ob' W^{ch} we are Reddye to Deliu' at the geveinge vpp of our Accompte. } x^{li} $xvij^{s}$ ob'

[*Signed*] p' me Robertu' best vycariu'

James harman

Wylly'm Downes

Harold byngam R.H.

thomas browne Robert Best.

willyam whasshe

This is the accompte

of vs wyllyam whatshe and [illegible] the wardens
of the Parysshe of Seynte martins in the ffyeldes by the ringe
Crosse in the Countye of kyndt Chosen and appointes for the
space of two hole yeres Endynge at the Natyvytie of our
lorde god A thousande fyve hundreth sixtie and seaven and
in the tenth yere of the raigne of our Soueraigne lady Elizabeth
by the grace of god Queene of Englande ffrance & Irelande
Defendour of the ffayth &c As well for the receyte as also for
the Payementes and other thynges specified and contyned in
this our accompte as hereafter followeth &c

This is thaccompte

of vs wyllyam whashe and Robarte Reade & John Evans Churche wardens[1] of the Paryshe of sainte Martins in the ffieldes by charinge Crosse in the Countye of Midd' Chosen and appointed for the space of twoo hoole yeres Endynge at the Natyvytie of our lorde god A thowsande fyue hundreth sixtie and seaven and in the tenth yere of the raigne of our Soueraigne lady Elizabeth by the grace of God Quene of Englande, ffraunce & Irelande Defendour of the ffayth &c' Aswell for the receyte as also for the Paymentes and other charges specified and conteyned in this our accompte as hereafter followeth &c'.

[1] The name of John Evans has been inserted above the line; nothing is said of the extra churchwarden in the accounts, but a Mr. Robert Read was buried in July 1567.

In primis Receyuede of the masters of the Parryshe at our firste entrye into our office the xxviijth daye of ffebruarye An^{o} d'ni A thowsande v hundrethe Lx v and in the viijth yere of the raign of our soueraign ladye quene Elizabeth the some of } x^{li}xvij^{s}ob'

The receytes of all somes of money Receyued by vs in this our fyrste yere for buryalles knelles and suche like as heare after followethe etc'.

Januarye	In primis John Messinge[1] was buried the firste Daye	ij^{d}
	Item the 9 daye was buried John Dane	nic'
	Item the 20 daye was Buryed Rycharde Warde	ij^{d}
	It'm the 25 daye was buried Rycharde lambe	ij^{s}
	Item the 26 daye was buryed Thomas Rochester	nic'
ffebruarye	Item the viijth daye was buryed George Pattinson	nic'
	Item the 15 daye was buried Thomas Rychardson	ij^{s}
	Item 22 daye was buried margarett marten	nic'
Marche	Item the iiijth daye was buryed Thomas Starkaye	nic'
	Item the same daye was buried Nicholas Depinge	nic'
	Receiptes for burialles in our ladye daye quarter	iiij^{s} iiij^{d}
	Item the 18 daye was buried Thomas Bull	ij^{d}
Apryll	Item the 24 was buried John Robynson	ij^{d}
	It'm the 30 daye was buried Rowlande from kocshootes	ij^{d}
	Item the 31$_{o}$ daye was buriede Baltester Boclarins	ij^{d}
	Item the 10 daye was buryed Owen Gryffyn	xvj^{d}
Maye	Item the 11 daye was buried Annys Bettes	ij^{d}
	Item 14 daye was buryed Evane Aprobarde[2]	xvj^{d}
	Item y^{e} 19 daye was buried Jone Alcocke	nic'
	Item the 20 daye was buried Jeffery Lee	nic'
	Item the 25 daye was buried Rob'te madder	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
	Item the iij daye was buried Dorotie morton	xij^{d}
June	Item the same daye was buried Elyzabeth Smyth	nic'
	Item the 6 daye was buried John Mootte	nic'
	Item the 11 daye was buried John ffelton esquier[3]	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
	Item the 19 daye was buried m^{r} Jackly pryste[4]	xvj^{d}
	Receyved for buryalles Midsomer quarter	x^{s} vj^{d}
	Item the 2 daye was buried Elizabeth Bryan	xij^{d}
Julye	It'm the 4 daye was buried m^{r} John Russell	iij^{s} viij^{d}
	It'm the viijth daye was buried Elizabeth Darlowe	vij^{s} viij^{d}
	Item the 18 daye was buried Rob'te Parkes	xvj^{d}
	Item the 16 daye was buried John Paynton	nic'
	It'm the xxiij^{ti} day was buried a poore woman	nic'

1 Messenger (*R.*) 2 *i.e.* Ap Robert, *R.* gives Ap Richarde. 3 George Felton of Pentlowe (*R.*)
4 Mr Vicar Jakexley, Prest (*R.*), Nothing to show that he was officially connected with this parish.

Auguste	Item the 31o daye was buried John harryson'	nic'
	Item the xij daye was buryed John Alyson	nic'
Septembre	Item the same daye was buried katherin morley	nic'
	Item the 16 daye was buried John[1] Ryder	nic'
October	Item the 2 daye was buryed Poell bellhouse	nic'
	Item the 19 daye was buryed Sara Spenser	nic'
	Receyued fo^{r} burialles in myghelmas quarter	xiij^{s} viij^{d}
Novembre	Item the i daye was buryed hewe Bilstone	nic'
	Item the 3 daye was buried Thomas Clarke	xvj^{d}
	Item the 16 day was buried Elizabeth browne	nic'
	It'm the 13 daye was buried Annys morgins	nic'
Decembre	Item the 1 daye was buried Thomas Coulter	viij^{s}
	Item the 5 daye was buryed John[1] Wilsone	nic'
	Item the 4 daye was buried Richard kestone	xvj^{d}
	Item the 8 daye was buryed Will'm Lam'as	nic'
	Item the 11 daye was buried Rob'te ffyssher	nic'
	It'm the 14 daye was buried ffrancys Tayler	xvj^{d}
	It'm the 22 daye was buried Jone Turner	nic'
	It'm the 23 daye was buryed katherin Teder	nic'
	Receyved fo^{r} buryalls in Crystmas quarter	xij^{s}

In primis Receyved and gathered fo^{r} the clarke an sextons wages and fo^{r} the pewes in the churche for our ladys day quarter endinge the 25. daye of Marche — xlvj^{s} iiij^{d}

It'm receyved and gathered the xxvth of Apryll 1566 fo^{r} half of ye token money at Ester — xxviij^{s} viij^{d}

Item receyved and gathered fo^{r} the clarke and Sextons wages and fo^{r} ye pewes in the Churche fo^{r} midsomer quarter endinge the 24. daye of June An^{o} d'ni 1566 — xlvj^{s} iiij^{d}

It'm receyved and gathered for the clarkes and sextens wages and fo^{r} the pewes in the Churche fo^{r} myghelmas quarter endinge the 29 day of September 1566 — xlvj^{s} iiij^{d}

Item receyved fo^{r} the Clarkes and sextons wages and fo^{r} the pewes in the Churche for Crystmas quarter endinge the 25. day of December 1566 — xlvj^{s} iiij^{d}

It'm rec' of m^{r} Docter huicke fo^{r} the rente of his Chamber fo^{r} one yere endynge at the natyvitie of our lorde god a thowsande v^{c}lxvj — vj^{s} viij^{d}

S'ma totalis of the hole receyte of this our firste yere amounteth to the some of — xxiij^{li} xviij^{s} ij^{d} ob'

Wherof disbursed and layed oute fo^{r} the vse of the Churche in Anno a thowsande v^{c}lxvj as hereafter followeth.

[1] Joanna (*R.*)

In primis for the clarke and sextons wages d[e]we at thann'cyac'on of our ladye beinge the xxv daye of marche 1566	xxx^{s}
Item paied to the sexton the xth daye o marche for candelles for Crystmas last. wch m^{r} golyghtlye and m^{r} ffowler lefte to paye	vj^{d}
It'm payed the same daye for the reste of the drinkinge wch the m^{rs}[1] of the p'yshe had when m^{r} golyghtlie and m^{r} ffowler gave vp their accom'pte	iij^{s}
It'm p^{d} to castell the same daye fo^{r} mendinge of the nether windowe in the Churche	viij^{d}
It'm payed ye xxijth day of marche fo^{r} mendinge the steple & fo^{r} viij pounde of soder [a vij^{d} a pounde	iiij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm for workmanshipe of the same	xvj^{d}
It'm for fyer to the same	iiij^{d}
It'm to the saxton fo^{r} helpinge the plum'er fo^{r} one dayes Worke	viij^{d}
It'm payed fo^{r} ringinge at the quenes removinge from whithaule to grenewyche the fyfth of ffebruary	viij^{d}
It'm paied fo^{r} wasshinge the vicars Clarkes and sextons surplyces fo^{r} o^{r} lady day quarter	xij^{d}
It'm fo^{r} bromes for the Churche	iij^{d}
It'm fo^{r} grease fo^{r} the belles	j^{d}
It'm fo^{r} wasshinge the churche clothes	xij^{d}
The Chardges layed out in our ladye dayes quarter	xliiij^{s} ij^{d}

It'm payed to lee of kilbourne fo^{r} twoo thowsande of tyle and xxiiij of rufe tyle at x^{s} the thowsande & at ij^{d} a peace of ye rufe the xij daye of Apryll	xxiiij^{s}
It'm paied the same daye fo^{r} viij loodes of lyme	vij^{s}
It'm paied fo^{r} ij bunches of hart lath & iiij singell quarter the same daye	ij^{s} x^{d}
It'm paied the xiij day of Apryll fo^{r} half a thowsande of ij^{d} nales the pryce	vij^{d}
It'm payed the same day fo^{r} half pecke of tyle pin'es	ij^{d}
paied the same daye fo^{r} ij^{d} worthe of ij^{d} nayles	ij^{d}
It'm paied the xiiij^{tene} of Apryll fo^{r} ij loodes of sande at viij^{d} a loade	xvj^{d}
It'm paied to a tyler the xxth daye of Apryll fo^{r} x dayes worke	x^{s}
It'm paied to a laborer fo^{r} x dayes worke the same daye	vj^{s} viij^{d}
It'm paied the xxij^{ti} daye of Apryll fo^{r} mendinge the beare[2] fo^{r} ij dobell quarters at vj^{d} a pece & xvj foote of q'ter borde xij^{d} & iij^{d} nayles and fo^{r} mendinge twoo pewes in the churche	iiij^{s}
It'm paied the xx daye of June to the Clarke and sexton fo^{r} their quarters wages dwe at midsomer beinge the xxiiij^{ti} daye of June 1566	xxx^{s}
It'm paied to John howe organe maker fo^{r} his q'ters wages dewe at midsom'	vj^{d}
It'm paied the same daye fo^{r} wasshinge the vikers Clarkes and sextons surplyces fo^{r} mydsomer quarter 1566	xij^{d}
It'm paied the same daye fo^{r} an hundred and a quarter of boordes fo^{r} mendinge the wyndooes in the steple	vj^{s} viij^{d}
It'm paied the xxij day of June fo^{r} a hundred & a half of vj^{d} nayles	ix^{d}
It'm the same daye fo^{r} a planke fo^{r} braggeth[3]	viij
It'm payed the same daye fo^{r} a Carpenter and his man fo^{r} one dayes worke	ij^{s}
It'm paied the same daye fo^{r} roopes fo^{r} the orgaynes conteyninge vj fadomes[4]	iiij^{d}
The charges layed out in mi'som' q't'	iiij^{li} xviij^{s} viij^{d}

[1] The masters. [2] The bier. [3] Brackets (*vide* Bragger in *Halliwell*).
[4] Fathoms.

It'm payed to the Clarke and sexton fo^{r} their quarters wages the laste of September for myghellmas quarter 1566	xxx^{s}
It'm paid the ij daye of July fo^{r} payuinge a grave in the middest of the Church	viij^{d}
It'm paied the same daye fo^{r} payvinge a grave in the crosse Ile[1]	viij^{d}
It'm p^{d} fo^{r} ringinge at the quenes remove from grenewich to St James the 29 of June	viij^{d}
It'm for ringinge at ye quenes remove from St James to hir p'gresse theight of Julye	viij^{d}
It'm for ringinge the 27 day of september at ye quenes remove from Rychmonde to Whithaule	viij^{d}
It'm paid the same daye fo^{r} xij^{li} of solder fo^{r} one of the churche gutters at vij^{d} a pounde	vij^{s}
It'm paied to a plum'er fo^{r} one dayes woorke the same daye	xij^{d}
It'm for cole and woode to the same	iiij^{d}
It'm paid to the saxton fo^{r} one dayes worke for^{r} helpinge the plumer the same daye	viij^{d}
It'm fo^{r} wasshinge the vicar Clarke and sextons surplesses the laste daye of septemb'r	xij^{d}
It'm fo^{r} bromes fo^{r} the Churche the same daye	iij^{d}
It'm fo^{r} gresse fo^{r} the belles the same Daye	j^{d}
It'm paid fo^{r} layenge lyme and here[2] in the Churche windowes the same daye	iiij^{d}
It'm paid fo^{r} ij newe bookes of the prayer agaynst the turke[3] the same daye	vj^{d}
It'm paid to John howe the organ maker fo^{r} his quarters wages 1566	vj^{d}
It'm fo^{r} mendinge of the organes	vj^{d}
It'm paied the same daye fo^{r} makinge the sidemen drinke when we went to S^{t} clements	vj^{s} viij^{d}
It'm payed to the sumner[4] the same daye	iiij^{d}
The charges laid out in myghelmas q't^{r}	lij^{s} vj^{d}

It'm paied to a Carpenter fo^{r} iij dayes worke the x day of november	iij^{s}
It'm paied to the Clarke and sexton fo^{r} their quarters wages dewe at the natyvitie of o^{r} lorde god 1566	xxx^{s}
It'm paied the 25 of December fo^{r} wasshinge the viker clarke and sextons surplyces	xij^{d}
It'm paied fo^{r} Ivye holly bayes and rosemary the same daye	xvj^{d}
It'm p^{d} fo^{r} a bell rope the same daye fo^{r} the fore bell	xxij^{d}
It'm paied fo^{r} bromes the same daye fo^{r} the Churches	iij^{d}
It'm paied the same day fo^{r} mendinge the vicars and Clarkes surplesses	viij^{d}
It'm paied the same Daye fo^{r} ij poundes of Candelles	vj^{d}
It'm fo^{r} mendinge m^{r} hamden and m^{r} pateryckes pewe and the belles	viij^{d}
The charges laid out in Crystmas quarter	xxxix^{s} iij^{d}
S'ma of the hole receiptes of this o^{r} first yere	xxiij^{li} xviij^{s} ij^{d} ob'
S'ma of the hole expences laid out in this o^{r} first yere	xj^{li} xiiij^{s} iij^{d}
So remaynethe of the receyte aboue the expences of the firste yere	xij^{li} iij^{s} xj^{d} ob'

1 The transept, if there was one, or the part of the church from North to South in front of the chance screen.

2 Hair.

3 In 1566, the Archbishop of Canterbury issued "A Fourme to be used in Common prayer . . . . to excite all godly people to pray . . . . for the preservation of those Christians and their Countreys that are now invaded by the Turke in Hungary or elsewhere" (*cf.* note 3, p. 263).

4 Summoner.

The receytes fo^{r} burialles and knelles in o^{r} lady dayes quartes in the seconde yere of o^{r} accompte 1567, as hereafter followeth.

December.	In primis the xxixth daye was buryed Joane ffrancys	xvj^{d}
	It'm the 7 daye was buryed John Eggelfide	nic'
January	It'm the 10 daye was buried Rowlande ffryse	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm the 11 daye was buryed a poore man out of the streete	nic'
	It'm the 22 daye was buryed katheryn ffoxe	nic'
	It'm the 2 daye was buried kateryn sinke[1]	nic'
	It'm the same daye was buryed Elyzabeth Whar'ton	xvj^{d}
[February]	It'm the 16 daye was buried Jone Person	nic'
	It'm the 24 daye was buried Edwarde will'ms	nic'
	It'm the 27 daye was buried Elizabeth Allin	xvj^{d}
	It'm the 3 daye was buried Thomas Morrys	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
Marcij	It'm the 6 daye was buried Thomas browne	nic'
	It'm the 9 daye was buried humfrey bate	ij^{d} iiij^{d}
	It'm the 15 daye was buried Annis mathewe	nic'
	It'm the 16 daye was buried James Grigsone	nic'
	It'm the 21 daye was buried harry goldhurste	nic'
	It'm the 26 daye was buried Sysseley Crystian	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
	The receipte of o^{r} ladye daye q^{r}ter———	xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
Aprilis	It'm the seconde Daye was buried one williamson[2]	nic'
	It'm the 7 Daye was buried Edwarde Turner	nic'
Maij	It'm the 10 Daye was buried margarett harmon	nic'
	It'm the 14 Daye was buried Catherin godfry	ix^{s}
	It'm the 16 Daye was buried John Barber	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm the 2 daye was buryed George James	nic'
	It'm the 14 day was buried Will'm Thorpe	ix^{s}
Junij	It'm the 18 day was buried George worthington[3]	ix^{s}
	It'm the 25 daye was buried Jone Apryse[4]	nic'
	It'm the same daye was buried Jone wyle[5]	nic'
	It'm payed by m^{rs} Russell fo^{r} hir housbandes monethes mynde[6]	xij^{d}
	The receite fo^{r} mydsomer quarter 1567—	xxx^{s} iiij^{d}

[1] Gertruda Syke (*R.*) [2] *R.* gives April 27 W^{m} "Wilison."
[3] *R.* gives George Whittleton June 17. [4] Ap Rice (*R.*) [5] Wilde (*R.*)
[6] The only one mentioned since 1558 (p. 170). It probably was confined to laying a pall on Russell's grave.

	It'm the 4 daye was buried Sara Worthington	nic'
	It'm the 5 daye was buried Mr Reade	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
	Receyved fo^{r} burialls in myghelmas q^{r}ter	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
September	It'm the 28 daye was buried Crystofer Dyer	nic'
	It'm the 2 daye was buried Rycharde[1] bredeman	xvj^{d}
Octobre	Item the 16 daye was buryed John[2] Smythe	nic'
Novembris	It'm the 10 daye was buried Elizabeth Shereman	nic'
	It'm the 14 daye was buried Anne Moreton	nic'
	It'm 19 day was buried Elyzabeth Clayton	xvj^{d}
Decembris	It'm the 2 daye was buryed will'm wilkenson	nic'
	It'm the 20 daye was buryed John Browne	nic'
	†It'm the 23 daye was buried harry huckabourd	nic'
	It'm the same daye was buried John glyn	ix^{s}
	Receyued fo^{r} burialles in Cristmas q^{r}ter	xj^{s} viij^{d}

In primis Receyved and gathered fo^{r} the Clarke and sextons wages & fo^{r} the pewes in the Church fo^{r} o^{r} ladie day q^{r}ter endinge ye 25 of march	xlvj^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm Rec' and gathered the 25 of Apryll 1567 fo^{r} half of the token money at Easter	xxviij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm rec' and gathered fo^{r} the Clarke and sextons wages and for the pewes in the church for mydsomer q'ter endinge the 24 daye of June 1567	xlvj^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm receyved and gathered fo^{r} the Clarke and sextons wages and fo^{r} the pewes in the Churche fo^{r} myghelmas q^{r}ter Endinge the 29 daye of September An^{o} 1567	xlvj^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm receyved and gathered fo^{r} the Clarke and sextons wages and fo^{r} the pewes in the churche fo^{r} Crystmas quarter endinge the 23 of December 1567	xlvj^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm receyved of m^{r} Docter hewicke for his rente of his Chamber fo^{r} one yere endinge at the natyvitie of o^{r} lorde god a thousande v^{C}lx and vij	vj^{s} viij^{d}
It'm rec' of m^{r} harman and m^{r} Careles when they gave vp their accompte fo^{r} the hie wayes	xxviij^{s} ij^{d}
S'ma totalis of the receite of this o^{r} seconde yere amounteth to the some of	xv^{li} vij^{s} vj^{d}

Wherof disbursed and laied out in this o^{r} ij yere as herafte^{r} folloeth

[1] Radulphus (*R.*) [2] Joanna (*R.*) † Not in the Register.

It'm paied to the Clarke and sextons fo^{r} their q'ters wage Dewe at the Annu'cyac'on of o^{r} ladie beinge the 25 daye of marche 1567	xxx^{s}
It'm paied for Wasshinge the vicars Clarkes and Sextons surplyces for one quarter	xij^{d}
It'm paied to John howe Orgayne maker fo^{r} his quarters wages Dewe at o^{r} ladye Day beinge the 25 of marche 1567	vj^{d}
It'm paied the 5 day of ffebruarye fo^{r} a key fo^{r} the churche Doore	xij^{d}
It'm paied the 16 daye of Januarye fo^{r} ringinge at the remove of the quene from Whitte haule to Croydon	viij^{d}
It'm paied the firste Daye of ffebruary at the com'inge of the quene from m^{r} gressames[1] to whitte hawell fo^{r} Ringinge	viij^{d}
It'm paied the 2 daye of ffebruarye fo^{r} pavinge a grave in the middell Ile	viij^{d}
It'm paied the same Daye fo^{r} mendinge the pavinge in the Churche where it was broken	viij^{d}
Item paied fo^{r} a bell roope for the greate bell the 4 of ffebruary	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm paied the 5 daye of marche fo^{r} 4 loade of lime at xiiij^{d} the loode	iiij^{s} viiij^{d}
It'm paied the same Daye fo^{r} a loode of sande	viij^{d}
It'm paied to a tyler the 10 daye of marche for three dayes worke fo^{r} mendinge the Churche	iij^{s}
It'm paied to a laborer the same Daye to sarue the tyler for iij Dayes worke	ij^{s}
It'm paied to the sexton the xj daye of marche fo^{r} clothe to make him a surples and fo^{r} the makinge of the same	iiij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm paied the 25 daye of marche to John howe the orgayne maker fo^{r} mendinge the orgaynes when they were broken	xij^{d}
It'm paied the same Daye fo^{r} the Churche	ij^{d}

The charges laied out in our ladie q^{r}ter—liij^{s} vj^{d}

It'm paied fo^{r} ringinge the 25 daye of June at the removinge of the quene from Whithaule to Rychmonde	viij^{d}
It'm paied the 26 daye of June fo^{r} makinge the sidemen to Drynke and fo^{r} o^{r} artycles	ix^{s} xj^{d}

[1] This visit is not mentioned in Nichols' "*Progresses.*"

It'm paied the 21 of June fo^{r} ij hundred of vj^{d} nayles for mendinge of the pewes of the churche	xij^{d}
It'm paied the 28 daye of June to a karpenter fo^{r} one Dayes woorke fo^{r} mendinge the pewes in the Churche	xiiij^{d}
It'm paied fo^{r} a C[1] of pavinge tyle the same Daye	viij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm paied fo^{r} a loade of sande the same Daye	viij^{d}
It'm paied the same Daye for payvinge of twoo graves in the middell Ile in the Churche	xvj^{d}
It'm paied for payvinge of a grave the same Daye in the south yle	viij^{d}
It'm for ij loades of lyme the same Daye	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm paied the same Daye fo^{r} ij^{d} worthe of penye nayles	ij^{d}
It'm paied the same Day fo^{r} j^{d} worth of Dobell x penye nayles	j^{d}
It'm p^{d} fo^{r} a bell rope fo^{r} the middell bell the 10 daye of June	xxij^{d}
It'm paied the same Daye fo^{r} ij baldrickes fo^{r} the gret bell & littell bell	ij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm paied the same Daye fo^{r} makinge of a pewe fo^{r} the church wardens and sidemen to sytt in	ij^{s}
It'm paied the same Daye fo^{r} half an hundred of bourdes to make the same pewe	ij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm fo^{r} mattes and hassockes for the same pewe	xiiij^{d}
It'm paied the 12 daye of June fo^{r} the clarke and sextons wages Dewe at midsomer 1567	xxx^{s}
It'm fo^{r} wasshinge the same daye the vicar Clarke & sextons surplyces	xij^{d}
It'm fo^{r} bromes fo^{r} the Churche	ij^{d}
It'm fo^{r} grease fo^{r} the belles	j^{d}
It'm paied to John howe orgayne maker fo^{r} his q^{r}ter dewe at midsom'	vj^{d}

The charge laid out in midsom' q^{r}ter—iij^{li} viij^{s} vij^{d}

It'm paied the 10 Daye of September for 13 poundes of soulder at vij^{d} a^{li} fo^{r} to mende the Churche gutters	vij^{s} vij^{d}
It'm paied to a plummer fo^{r} iiij dayes worke occupied in sowderinge and makinge cleane of the gutters at xiiij^{d} a Daye the same Daye	iiij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm paied to the sexton fo^{r} ij Dayes worke in helping the plumer at viij^{d} the Daye	ij^{s}
It'm payed fo^{r} wood and Coole	vj^{d}
It'm paied the 17 Daye of September fo^{r} a belrope fo^{r} the saunce bell wayenge v^{li} at iij^{d} a pounde	xv^{d}

[1] 100.

It'm paied the 29 daye of September fo^r the Clarkes & sextons wages Dewe at myghelmas 1567	xxx^s
It'm paied fo^r wasshinge the vicars Clarkes and sextons surplyces	xij^d
It'm fo^r bromes fo^r the Churche	ij^d
It'm for gresse fo^r the belles	j^d
It'm paied the same Daye to John howe orgayne maker fo^r his quarters wages endinge at myghelmas 1567	vj^d

The charges laid out in myghelmas q^rter—xlvij^s ix^d

It'm paied the 29 Daye of November to the sum'er of Westmynster for som'inge m^r ffowler[1] & iij more & fo^r their articles	xviij^d
It'm paied the same daye fo^r makinge the sidemen Drinke when we wente to geve vp o^r accom'pte afore my lorde of london & my lorde mayor of london when enquire was made fo^r Straungers[2]	v^s
It'm paied fo^r ingrossinge of o^r booke fo^r the straungers names the same daye	ij^s
It'm paied m^r waters the same Daye fo^r Dressinge the Church harnys dyverse and sondry tymes	x^s
It'm laied out the firste daye of December when we wente to St Clementes to make the sidemen to Drynke	ij^s
It'm paied the 10 day of December fo^r a baldrycke fo^r the fore bell	xvj^d
It'm paied the same Daye fo^r mendinge the belles and fo^r foure wegges of Iron fo^r an axaltre[3] and nayles	viij^d
It'm paied the same daye fo^r pavinge of a grave in ye south Ile	viij^d
It'm paied fo^r ringinge at the quenes remove from hampton Courte to Whytte hawle the 22 daye of December	viij^d
It'm paied the xx day of December fo^r the Clarkes and sextons wages Dewe at the natyvitie of o^r lorde god 1561	xxx^s
It'm paied for ij poundes of Candelles the same Daye	vj^d
It'm paied fo^r ij rolers[4] fo^r the Churche the same Daye	viij^d
It'm fo^r wasshinge of the vicars Clarkes and sextons surplyces the same day	xij^d
It'm paied fo^r wasshinge of the Churche clothes the same Daye	xij^d
It'm paied fo^r hollye Ivey Bayes and rosemary fo^r the Churche	xvj^d
It'm payed fo^r bromes fo^r the Churche	iij^d
It'm fo^r gresse fo^r the belles	iij^d

1 Exchurchwarden.

2 *cf.* pp. 200, 209. As in 1562, one of the primary objects of the enquiry was that strangers might pay their share of the subsidies granted by Parliament to Elizabeth; aliens had to pay a double rate on both personalty and land. 3 Wedges of iron for an axle tree.

4 They appear later, in the inventories, along with various tools used by the sexton.

It'm laied out fo^{r} parchement and ingrossinge vpp the booke of accompte and makinge the gatheringe booke	xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm laied out to make the m^{rs} of the p'yshe[1] to Drinke at the gyvinge vp of our accom'pte	xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
The charges laid out in Crystmas quarter	iiij^{li} v^{s} vj^{d}
S'ma of the hole receyte of the seconde yere	xv^{li} vij^{s} vj^{d}
S'ma of the Charges laied out in the ij yere	xij^{li} xv^{s} iiij^{d}
And so remaneth of the receyte aboue the expenses of the seconde yere	lij^{s} ij^{d}
S'ma totalis of the hole receyte fo^{r} bothe the yeres	xxxix^{li} v^{s} viij^{d} ob'
S'ma of thole charges laied out in bothe the yeres	xxiiij^{li} ix^{s} vij^{d}
And so remayneth in our handes of the receytes above the expenses fo^{r} bothe the yeres—xiiij^{li} xiiij^{s} j^{d} ob' wch we are redie to delyuer at the gevinge vpp of this our accompte	xiiij^{li} xiiij^{s} j^{d} ob'

[*Signed*] Thom's ffowler

John Colbrand

humfre louell

harrold byngham [*mark*]

[1] The masters of the parish.

Thys ys the

accomnpte of vs John Evans & harrolde Byngam Churche Wardens of the p'ishe of Seynt Marteynes in the ffeilldes by Charinge Crosse [in] the Countye of Midd' chosen and appoynted for the space of one yere Endinge at the Natyvyte of our lorde god A thowsande five hundred syxtye and eyght and in the Eleventhe yere of the raigne [of] our soueraigne ladye Elizabeth by the grace of God Quene of Englond ffraunce & Irelande Defendor of the ffaythe &c' Aswell for the receite as also for the paymentes and other charges specified and conteyned in this our accomnpte as hereafter ffolloweth &c'

1568.
11° Eliz.

1567
10° Eliz.

Inprimis Receyuede of the masters of the Parryshe at our fyrste entrye into our sayde office the ffirst day of marche An° d'ni A thowsande v hundrethe Lxvij and in the xth yere of the raigne of our soueraigne Ladye quene Elizabeth the some of — xiiij^li xiiij^s j^d ob'

Januarij

The receytes of all somes of monaye Receyved by vs in this our yere for burialles knelles and suche lyke as here after followethe &c'.

ffebruarye

Inprimis howell will'm was buried the xxvj^th daye — nic'
It'm the xxviij^th daye was buried Christofer Cackadow — ix^s

Marche

It'm the thirde daye was buried margeret Jesper — nic'
It'm the vij^th daye was buried Will'm wrytington[1] — xvj^d
It'm the xvij^th daye was buried Augnes Willyson — nic'
It'm the xxiij^ti daye was buried John[2] hodson — nic'

Receptes for burialles in our lady daye quarter — x^s iiij^d

Aprill

It'm the first daye was buried robert bottell — ij^s
It'm the same daye was buried Augnes[2] price & hir daughter — nic'
It'm the xxviij^th daye was buried nycholas Close[3] — ij^s

Maye

It'm the vij^th daye was buried Richard[4] Wyar — nic'
It'm the same daye buried Ane Ogill — nic'
It'm the xij^th daye was buried rose powell — ij^s iiij^d
It'm the xv^th daye was burid Elizabethe Conwaye — vj^s viij^d
It'm the xx^th daye was buried thomas aslypp[5] — nic'
It'm the same daye was buried robertt browne — nic'
It'm the xxx^ti daye was buried John houne[6] — nic'

June

It'm the seconde daye Ane halle was buried — nic'
It'm the xv^th daye Will'm Kinge was buried — ix^s
It'm the xxij daye was buryed margerett daue[7] — nic'

Receptes for burialles in mydsomer quarte^r — xxij^s

Julye

It'm the xth daye henrye Will'mes[8] was buryed — vij^s viij^d
It'm the same daye was buryed Ellynor fyshear — nic'
It'm the xvj^th daye was buryed Johane[9] best — ix^s
It'm the xxj was buryed margarett Castell — nic'

Awgust

It'm the viij^th daye was buried nichollas phillipes — nic'
It'm the xviij daye was buryed Ane longworthe[10] — nic'
It'm the xxiij daye was buryed Will'm staneffelde — ij^d
Item the xxviij daye was buryed hughe Apprice — ij^d

1 Wrickets (*R.*) 2 Joanna (*R.*) 3 Bruleman (*R.*) 4 Nicholas (*R.*) 5 Haskelutt (*R.*)
6 Hawne (*R.*) 7 Davies (*R.*) 8 Wilcoxe (*R.*) 9 Robert (*R.*) 10 Longe (*R.*)

Septembre	It'm the third daye was buryed margarett hogans	xvj^{d}
	It'm the iiijth daye was buryed Richard hillye[1]	nic'
	It'm the viijth daye was buryed Elizabethe alcoke	nic'
	It'm the xxth daye Alice becke was buried	nic'
	It'm the xxiij daye John Daue[2] was buryed	nic'
	It'm the xxvij daye was buryed Augnes hopson[3]	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm the xxviij^{ti} daye was buryed robertt Johanes	nic'
	It'm the same day was buryed John fryar & his sonne	xij^{d}
	Receyued for burialles in Myghelmas quarter	xxj^{s} viij^{d}
Octobre	It'm the vjth daye was buryed John holdgate[4]	ix^{s}
	It'm the xjth daye was buried mawdlyn wharton	nic'
	It'm the xiiijth daye leonard Cremayre was buried	xvj^{d}
	It'm the same day was buryed ffredericke	nic'
	It'm the xvth daye was buryed John holdgate	nic'
	It'm the xxij^{ti} day will'm smyth[5] was buryed	ij^{d}
Novembre	It'm the third day was buryed John marlow[6]	ij^{d}
	It'm the ixth daye was buryed rafe bille[7]	ij^{d}
	It'm the xiijth daye was buryed Will'm goldorte[8]	ij^{d}
	It'm the xvijth day was buryed John bett[9]	nic'
Decembre	Receyued for buryalles in Christmas quarter	xj^{s}
	Inprimis Receyued and gatheryd for the Clarke & sextons wages and for the pewes in the churche for our ladys daye quarter endinge the 25 daye of marche	xlvj^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm receyued and gathered the xxvth of Aprill 1568 for halffe of ye token moneye at Easter	xxviij^{s} viij^{d}
	It'm receyued & gathered for the Clarke & sextons wages & for the pewes in the churche for mydsomer quarter endyinge the 24 day of June An^{o} D'ni 1568	xlvj^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm receyued and gathered for the Clarke and sextons wages and for the pewes in the churche for mychaelmas quarter endinge the 29 daye of septembre 1568	xlvj^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm Receyued and gathered for the Clarke & sextons wages & for the pewes in the churche for chrystmas quarter endinge the 25 day of decembre 1568	xlvj^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm rec' of m^{r} Doctor huicke for the rentt of his chamber for one yere endinge at the natyvitie of our lorde god 1568	vj^{s} viij^{d}
	It'm receyved & gathered of the m^{rs} of the p'ishe towardes the makinge the walle of the Churche yeard	iij^{li} vij^{s}
	Som'a totalis of the hole Receptes this sayd yere	xxxij^{li} vj^{s} ix^{d} ob'

Whereof dysbursyd and layed out for the use of the churche in An^{o} D'ni 1568 as ffollowethe

[1] Helye (*R.*) [2] Davye (*R.*), *vide* note 7, p. 237. [3] Hobson (*R.*)
[4] Not in the Register, possibly a duplication of the name below. [5] Robinson (*R.*)
[6] Morley (*R.*) [7] Beale (*R.*) [8] Goldhurste (*R.*) [9] Higgins (*R.*)

Inprimis for the clarke & sextons Wages d[e]we at thann'cyac'on of our ladye beinge the xxv daye of marche 1568	xxx^{s}
It'm payd for ringinge at the quenes removeinge from whithall to grenewiche the vj of Apryll	viij^{d}
It'm for paveinge a grave in the northe Ile	viij^{d}
It'm payd for vntyllinge the churche style	vj^{d}
It'm payd for A baskett	iij^{d}
It'm payd for wasshinge the vycars clerkes & sextons surplyses	xij^{d}
It'm payd for bromes	ij^{d}
It'm payd for paper & Incke	ij^{d}
It'm payd to howe the organe maker for his quarters wages	vj^{d}
It'm payd for grese for the belles	j^{d}
It'm payd for pavinge A grave in the sowthe yle	viij^{d}
It'm payd to perce the brickelayer for stuff & woorkemanship for the walle of the churcheyearde	vij^{li} x^{s} vj^{d}
It'm payd the sexton & John bellys for lodinge & vnlodinge certayne stones for copinge the sayd walle	xviij^{d}
It'm payd to make the m^{rs} of the p'ish drink when the churche wardens & sydesmen were sworne befor m^{r} archedeacon	xvij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm for the Iniunccions[1]	vj^{d}
The Charges layed outt in o^{r} ladye Daye quarter	x^{li} iiij^{s} x^{d}
It'm payd for A sorplyse for m^{r} vicar	xij^{s}
It'm payd for wasshinge the churche clothes Agaynst Eastyr	xvj^{d}
It'm payd to higham for makinge o^{r} booke of the straungers[2] wthin this p'ishe	vj^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm payd for mendinge m^{r} brydymans pewe	xij^{d}
It'm payd to make the sydmen Drynke at saynt clements	viij^{d}
It'm payd for payntynge the stone ovyr the gate in the walle of the churche yeard	xij^{d}
It'm for makinge the Alleye in the Churche yeard next vnto the sayd walle	xx^{d}
It'm payd to rafe symson for iij quartes of wyne aftyr Eastyr	xij^{d}
It'm for bread the same tyme	ij^{d}
It'm payd the Clerke & sexton for there quarters Wages due at mydsomer	xxx^{s}
It'm payd to John howe the orgayne maker for his quarters Wages d[e]we at [mydsomer	vj^{d}
It'm payd for wasshinge the vicars Clarkes & sextons surplyses for mydsomer quarter 1568	vj^{d}
It'm payd for bromes	xij^{d}
It'm for paper & Incke	ij^{d}
It'm for grece for the belles	j^{d}
The Charges Layed oute in mydsomer quarter	lvij^{s} j^{d}

[1] Received by them on their admission to office.

[2] *cf.* n. 2, p. 234.

It'm payd for pavinge A graue in the sowth eyle	viij^{d}
It'm payd the Carpenter for ij dayes woorke & for one plate one hundrith & halff of vj^{d} nayles to mende the pewes	iij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm payd to the mat maker for a greate matte iij hassookes & one benche matt for a pewe	xvij^{d}
It'm for a lode of lyme	xiiij^{d}
It'm to John belles for a pece of waynskott	v^{s}
It'm payd for one hundreth of paveinge tyle w^{t} Cariage	viij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm payd to John beggarlaye for the garnettes & nayles for the ij gates in the churche yeard	xij^{s} ij^{d}
It'm payd to the sayd John for ij boltes, settinge on the lockes and for iij kayes and the plates	iij^{s}
It'm payd the Carpenter for makinge the pale at thende of m^{r} huickes garden & one gate & for ij C of tyne heddyd[1] nayles to the same	xvij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm payd to John bagarlaye for vj hockes[2] for the com'on'on table	xij^{d}
It'm payd more to hym for A locke & kaye for the Countinge house dore	ij^{s}
It'm paid to barones for a baldricke & a bell rope	iiij^{s}
It'm payd to make certayne of the m^{rs} of the p'ishe drynke when we were wth the byshopp of london at fullam	vij^{s}
It'm payd to John bellys for A doore wth Locke & kaye & a payre of garnettes for mother rone	iiij^{s}
I'm payd for settinge vpp the same Doore	xvj^{d}
It'm payd to John petyr for the frame of the same Doore	iij^{s}
It'm payd for a lode of lyme	xiiij^{d}
It'm payd the plomer for xviij^{li} of sol'eyr[3] at vij^{d} the pound to mend the gutters	x^{s} vj^{d}
It'm for woode & coles to the same	viij^{d}
It'm payd the clerke & sexton for there quarters wagis Dwe at mychalmes	xxx^{s}
It'm payd to John howe the orgaynemaker for his quarters wagys dwe the same tyme	vj^{d}
It'm for bromes	ij^{d}
It'm for grece for the belles	j^{d}
It'm for paper and Incke	ij^{d}
It'm for wasshing the vicars Clerkes & sextons surplyses	xij^{d}
It'm for wasshing the churche Clothes	xvj^{d}
The Charges layed out in mychaellmas quarter	vj^{li} x^{d}

[1] Tin headed. [2] Hooks. [3] Solder.

It'm payd to John begarleye for mendinge the locke and keye for the Doore in the Churche porche	viij^{d}
It'm payd to will'm Clerke the Carpenter for ij dayes woorke in mendinge certayne pewes in the churche	ij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm payd to m^{r} penythorne for xxviij foote of burd[1] for the same	xviij^{d}
It'm payd to the Iremongar for one hundreth of nayles	v^{d}
It'm payd to george castell the glasyar for mending the wyndows abowte the churche	v^{s}
It'm payd the sexton for hollye Ive Rosemarye & bayes agaynst christmas	xvj^{d}
It'm payd the sexton for ij^{li} of Candles	vj^{d}
It'm for a baldricke for the greate bell	xx^{d}
It'm paid to gefferye the locke smyth for a Doble stocke locke and a plate to locke the kaye hole & ij boltes & a staple	vj^{d}
It'm payd the Clerke & sexton the xx daye of december for there quarters wagys dwe at the natyvitie of o^{r} lo^{r}de god 1568	xxx^{s}
It'm payd to howe the organmaker for his quarters wagys dwe at the same tyme	vj^{d}
It'm for wasshing the vicars Clerke & sextons surplyses the same tyme	xij^{d}
It'm for paper & Incke	ij^{d}
It'm for bromes	ij^{d}
It'm for grece for the belles	j^{d}
It'm for wasshing the churche clothes	xij^{d}
It'm payd for parchement & wryting & engrosing this accommpte	vj^{s} viij^{d}
It'm Layed out to make the m^{s} of the p'ishe dryncke at this our accommptes	xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
The Chargis layed out in christmas quarter	iij^{li} xij^{s} viij^{d}
Som'a of the hole Rec'ptes for this yere	xxxij^{li} vj^{s} ix^{d} ob'
Som'a of the Chargis layed out this sayd yere	xxij^{li} xv^{s} v^{d}
And so Remaynethe in our handes of the Rec'ptes all things being payed as aforesayd ix^{li} xj^{s} iiij^{d} ob' wch wee are redye to delyver at the gevinge vpp of this our accommpte	ix^{li} xj^{s} iiij^{d} ob'

[*Signed*] p' me Robertu' best Vicariu'

Thom'as ffowler [*mark*]

John Colbrand Wyll'm Jesper

John harvie Wyll'am' Jones

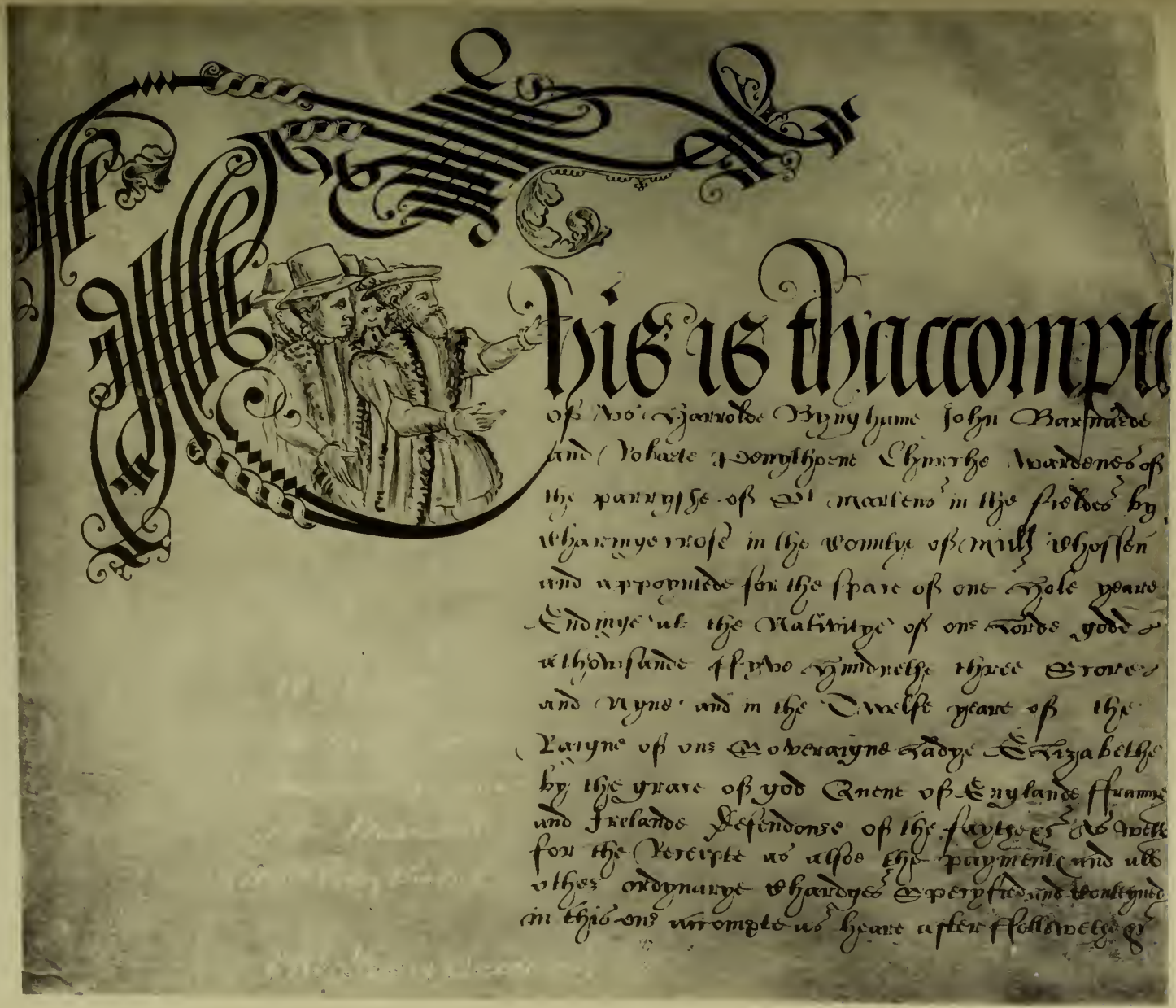
[*marks*] John peter

[1] Board.

This is thaccompte

of vs Harrolde Bynghame John Barnarde
and Robarte Penythorne[1] Churche Wardenes of
the parryshe of S^ct^ Martens in the fieldes by
Charinge crose in the Countye of Midd' Chossen
and appoyntede for the space of one Hole yeare
Endinge at the Nativitye of our Lorde godd
a thowsande ffyve Hundrethe three Score
and Nyne and in the Twelfe yeare of the
Raigne of our Soveraigne Ladye ELizabethe
by the grace of god Quene of Englande ffraunce
and Irelande Defendoure of the faythe &c' As well
for the Receipte as alsoe the paymentes and all
other ordynarye Chardges Specyfied and Conteyned
in this our accompte as heare after ffollowethe &c'

[1] In the ordinary course of events, Evans and Bingham (*vide* p. 236) would still have been wardens; Evans apparently retired and Barnarde became junior warden. A John Barnarde was buried in September (p. 244), this was probably the churchwarden; Robert Pennythorn was no doubt chosen to fill his place for the rest of the year.



This is the accompte

of Ro: Richarde Bynyhame John Barnardes
and Robarte Pomythpent Chymrche Wardenes of
the parrysse of St Maulens in the Fryldes by
Thamyes rose in the Wonthe of Mylle whosen
and appointed for the spare of one hole yeare
Endynge at the Natyvitye of our Lordes God
a thousande fyve hundrethe three score
and Nyne and in the Twelfte yeare of the
Rayne of our Soveraigne Ladye Elizabethe
by the grace of God Quene of Englande ffrance
and Irelande defendouse of the faythe &c Witte
for the receipte as also the payment and all
other ordynarye charges expenced and bestowed
in this our accompte as heare after followethe

Inp'mis ther ys remayninge in our Handes
of our fyrst yeares accompte as apperethe
by our Booke w^che we haue deliuerede vpp } ix^li xj^s iiij^d ob'

The Receipte of all somes of moneye Receyvede by
vs in this our Seconde yeare for Buryalls kneles
and suche Lyke as heare after ffollowethe &c'

	It'm the viij^th daye was Buryed fenixe sternes Childe	Nic'
	It'm the xxiij^th daye was Buryed gartrede Symone	Nic'
Januarij	It'm the same daye was Buryed Edwarde Johnsone[1]	Nic'
	It'm the xxv^th daye was Buryed Alis Spencer	Nic'
	It'm the xxviij^th daye was Buryed Elnor wanbree[2]	Nic'
	It'm the xiij^th daye was Buryed Gryffen NyCcolls	xvj^d
ffebrewarye	It'm the xvj^th daye was Buryed Jone Maynarde	ij^d
	It'm the xvij^th daye was Buryed Jesper hacaburde	Nic'
	It'm the vj^th daye was Buryed Katheren Russell[3]	Nic'
	It'm the ix^th daye was Buryed Katheren Thackwell	Nic'
Marche	It'm the xth daye was Buryed John Harmane	Nic'
	It'm the xiij^th daye was Buryed ALys powell	viij^s
	It'm the xvij^t daye was Buryed Petter NyColsone	ix^s
	It'm the xxij daye was Buryed Thom's Parcke	ix^s

Receyvede for Buryalls in
our Ladye daye quarter } xxvij^s vj^d

	It'm the second daye was Buryed Agnes Jones Syster to m^r Ashlye	viij^s
Aprell	It'm the forthe daye was Buryed ELizabethe Basbrowne[4]	ix^s
	It'm the xxix^th daye was Buryed one farname of the garde[5]	xvj^d
	It'm the xx^th daye was Buryed Robarte Persyfall	ix^s
Maye	It'm the xxx daye was Buryede ELynor Canke	ij^d

[1] Jackeson (*R.*) [2] Webere (*R.*) [3] Ruston (*R.*) [4] Mariona Browne (*R.*)
[5] George Varnam (*R.*) slain in self defence by one whom he had attacked (Gaol Delivery Rolls, 6th June, 11 Eliz. *Middlesex County Record Society*).

	It'm the fyrste daye Buryed Jone [*blank*] S^{r}'unte to henrye Alysone	ij^{d}
June	It'm the same daye was Buryed James Cogges[1]	ij^{d}
	It'm the xxijth daye was Buryed one of Mr Darlowes mene	ij^{d}
	It'm the same daye was Buryede Petter garlande	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
	Receyvede ffor Buryalls in Mydsomer quarter	xxx^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm the xviijth daye was Buryede [Elizabeth Garlande]	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
Julij	It'm the xixth daye was Buryede Davye THomas	ij^{d}
	It'm the xviijth daye was Buryede Katheren Lane	ij^{d}
	It'm the vjth daye was Buryed Willm prestone	Nic'
Auguste	It'm the xxijth daye was Buryed Margarete Wylsone	Nic'
	It'm the xxxjth daye was Buryede Arnolde prestone	Nic'
	It'm the iiijth daye was Buryede Nycholas Jarrethe	Nic'
	It'm the vth daye was Buryed John Barnarde[2]	ix^{s}
	It'm the xxiij daye was Buryed garratte Maneme[3]	Nic'
	It'm the xxvth daye was buryed John Harvye	ix^{s}
September	It'm the xxvjth daye was Buryed John Wheller	Nic'
	It'm the xxvj daye was burye[d] ffrauncis Thymbelbye	Nic'
	It'm the same daye was Buryed Marye Wyllyams[4]	Nic'
	It'm the xxviijth daye was Buryed Agnes Nycolsone	ij^{d}
	Receyved for Buryalls in Myghelmas q^{r}ter	xx^{s} x^{d}
	It'm the xjth daye Lyonell Ashleye	Nic'
	It'm the same daye was Buryed Marye Wortleye	Nic'
	It'm the xiij daye was Buryed Rycharde Barker	Nic'
	It'm the xiiij daye was Buryed Wyllm Whashe	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
October	It'm the same daye was Buryed Nycolas Wyll'ms	Nic'
	It'm the xxvth daye Will'm Dennis was Buryede	ij^{d}
	It'm the xxxth daye was buryed John Bayngleye[5]	ij^{d}
	It'm the same daye was buryed John ffryer	Nic'
	It'm the fyrste daye was buryed Margerye Caltone	Nic'
November	It'm the xixth daye was buryede Davye ffortune	Nic'
	It'm the xxvth daye was buryede John Moate	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm the seconde daye was Buryed Oreane[6] gryffene	Nic'
	It'm the vth daye was Buryede Thoms Tomsone	Nic'
December	It'm the viijth daye was buryed John Collyver[7] & Rob'rt James	ij^{d}
	It'm the ixth daye was buryed Margerete James	ij^{d}
	Receyved ffor Buryalls in Chrystmas quarter	vj^{s} iiij^{d}

1 Coxe (*R.*) 2 Barnett (*R.*) 3 Mone (*R.*) 4 Wilson (*R.*)
5 Langley (*R.*) 6 Evans (*R.*) 7 Collin (*R.*)

In p'mis Receyvede and gatherede for the Clarke and Sextens wages and for the pewes in the Churche for our ladye daye q^r^ter Endinge the xxv^th^ of Marche 1569 } xlvj^s^ iiij^d^

It'm Receyvede and gathered the xx^t^ of Aprell 1569 for the halfe of the token moneye at Easter } xxvj^s^ iiij^d^

It'm Receyvede and gatherede for the Clarke and Sextens wages and for the pewes in the Churche for mydsom'er q^r^ter Endinge the xxiiij^th^ of June 1569 } xlvj^s^ iiij^d^

It'm Receyvede and gatherede for the Clarke and Sextens wages and for the pewes in the Churche for Myghellmas quarter Endinge the xxix^th^ daye of September Anno D'ni 1569 } xlvj^s^ iiij^d^

It'm Receyvede and gathered for the Clarke and Sextens wages and for the pewes in the Churche for Chrysmas quarter Endinge the xxv^th^ daye of December Anno 1569 } xlvj^s^ iiij^d^

It'm Receyvede of Mr Dockter Hewycke for the rente of his Chamber for one whole yeare Endinge the xxv^th^ of December, 1569 } vj^s^ viij^d^

It'm Receyvede of Rycharde Darlowe for the Lampe and the hollye water stoke of stone and other olde brase—x^s^ And for a greate Drye ffatte[1]———iiij^s^ } xiiij^s^

It'm Rec' of thoms Coole for halfe the sowder of the quire gutter v^s^

S'ma To^ls^ of the whole Receipte of this our Seconde yere Amountethe to the some of } xxv^li^ xiij^s^ viij^d^ ob'

Where of disbursed and Layde owte for the vse of the churche in the same yere anno d'ni 1569 as heare after ffollowethe &c'

In p'mis payde to the Clarke and Sexten for there quarters wages dewe at the Annunciac'on of o^r^ Ladye beinge the xxv^th^ of marche 1569 } xxx^s^

It'm payd to Edwarde kyngston brikmaker for iij M^l^ of brike to make the walle by the Vickars tenn'antes at x^s^ the thowsande } xxx^s^

It'm payde to John Drewe Lymmane for x loades of lyme at xiiij^d^ the loade xj^s^ viij^d^

It'm payde to John Reade Vyntner for the Dynner whene John Barnarde was Sworne Churche warden at Candelmas[2] anno 1568 } xxx^s^

[1] These relics of the church were probably stored away when the Protestant revival in 1558 rendered them useless; after the many changes it is not unlikely that some churchwarden had preserved them for possible future use. "Drye fatte"; a box, packing-case or large basket (*Halliwell*).

[2] Feb. 2, 1568-9.

It'm payde to John peter Carpenter for the gate makinge and the frame	xij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm payde to Richarde longe bricklayer for iiij daies worke D' occupied in makinge vp the walle at xiiij^{d} the daye	v^{s} iij^{d}
It'm payde to Rychard Robynsone for iij loades of sande and iij^{d} loades of gravell at viij^{d} the load, iiij^{s}, and for caringe iij lode of Rubishe—vj^{d}	iiij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm payde to OLyver Deppinge Sextene for a bell Roope —xviij^{d}, for a nower glase[1] and a quire of paper—xvj^{d}, for v daies worke occupied in S^{r}vinge of longe the bricklayer at viij^{d} the daye—iij^{s} iiij^{d}, for caringe of the gravell and spredinge of it—xij^{d}, for a baskette—iij^{d}, for washinge of the Churche Clothes—xvj^{d}, for pavinge of v graves in the Churche at viij^{d} the pece—iij^{s} iiij^{d}, for bromes—ij^{d}, and for ij longe white brusshes—vj^{d}	xij^{s} ix^{d}
It'm paid to John Bellowes for mendinge a forme and iij pewes	x^{d}
It'm payde for a Lether Bagge for moneye	iij^{d}
It'm payde to John Beggarlye smythe for yronworke for the gate —vj^{s} viij^{d}, for a loke and a keye for the gate—xviij^{d}, for a Ringe for the gate and mendinge a loke and a payer of henges—xij^{d}	ix^{s} ij^{d}
THe Chardges layde owte in our Ladye daye q^{r}ter is	viij^{li} vj^{s} xj^{d}
It'm payde to the Clarke and Sextene for ther quarters wages dewe at mydsomer at Anno D'ni 1569	xxx^{s}
It'm payde to John howe organ maker for his halfe yers wages dewe at mydsom'	xij^{d}
It'm payd to OLyver Dypinge for washinge the Churche clothes —xij^{d}, for Rynginge in Maye when the quene wente to grenv^{che} —viij^{d}, for a baldracke for the greate bell—ij^{s} iiij^{d}, for bromes—j^{d}, and for one dayes worke—xij^{d}	v^{s} j^{d}
It'm laide owt for one Dynner when we went to Newgate wth hyme that prented[2] the keye of the weste dore of the churche	xij^{d}
It'm payde to M^{r} kellye for iij bushells of heare	xviij^{d}
It'm payde for oyle for the armure	ij^{d}

[1] Hour glass, *cf.* n. 1, p. 169, Churchwardens' Accounts of Ludlow (*Camden Society*); and *Journal Brit. Archæ. Assoc.* xxix, 131.

[2] The accounts contain no further reference to this incident. "Prented," *qy.* imprinted—took an impression of, perhaps with felonious intent.

It'm payde to John Beggarleye smythe for the vane vppon the toppe of the steppell—v^{s}, for a loke and iij Booltes wth tynne hedded nayl's and stapells—ij^{s} vj^{d}, for iij payer of Joyntes—iiij^{s}, for a newe keye for a dore vnder the Belfreye—xij^{d} } xij^{s} v^{d}

It'm payde to Androwe westone for a newe presse[1] for the armure iij^{li}

It'm payde to John Shortrede for C of dowble x^{d} n'll's—xv^{d}, for iiij^{C} of ij^{d} nayl's—viij^{d}, and for vj^{d} n'll's[2] and sengle x^{d} n'l's—ij^{s} vj^{d} } iiij^{s} v^{d}

It'm paid to M^{r} penythorne for one bundell of lathe and v. sengell q'ters ij^{s} iij^{d}

THe Chardges layde owte in Mydsomer quarter is } v^{li} xvij^{s} xj^{d}

It'm payde to the Clarke and Sexten for ther quarters wages dewe at the feaste of S^{t} myghell tharckangell being the xxix^{t} of Septemb'r 1569 } xxx^{s}

It'm payde to John Howe organe maker for his q'rters wages dewe at myhelmas vj^{d}

It'm payd to a workmane and a Labowrer for sellinge[3] the presse xx^{d}

It'm payde for one lode of Lyme xiiij^{d}

It'm payd to Olyver Depinge for washinge the Churche Clothes xij^{d}

It'm payd to John Begarlye smythe for a loke[4]—vj^{d}, and for yrons to hange the ladders one in the Churche—ij^{s} viij^{d} } iij^{s} ij^{d}

It'm payde to the plomber for xvj^{li} of Sowder at vij^{d} the pounde and for wood and Colles[5] } x^{s}

It'm payde for tymber for the Crose over the stepell and for the frame of the Bells—iij^{s}, for iiij dayes worke of a Carpenter abowte the same at xiiij^{d} the daye—iiij^{s} viij^{d} & for n'lls—vij^{d} } viij^{s} iij^{d}

It'm payde for ij newe Ladders xij^{s}

It'm paid for iij Brackettes—xij^{d} and for Bromes—j^{d} xiij^{d}

It'm payd for the pavinge of iij graves in the Churche ij^{s}

THe Chardges Layde owte in Myghellmas quarter } iij^{li} x^{s} x^{d}

[1] Small room or closet, *vide* note 3.
[2] Nails.
[3] *i.e.* Plastering.
[4] Lock.
[5] Coals.

It'm payde to the Clarke and Sextene for ther quarter wages dewe at the natyvitie of our lorde god beinge the xxv^{t} of Decemb'r 1569	xxx^{s}
It'm payde to the plomber for Leade and workmanshippe for the Coveringe of the Crose and the Rooffe over the sance bell	xxij^{s}
It'm payde to John Beggarleye smythe for mendinge of a bell Clapper—xvj^{d}, and for mendinge of a Keye—viij^{d}	ij^{s}
It'm payd for wood and Coles for the plomber	xvj^{d}
It'm payde to OLyver Depinge sextene for a Beell Roppe —ij^{s} vj^{d}, for towe dayes worke occupied in helpinge of the plomber —xvj^{d}, for Bromes—j^{d}, for a baldricke for one of the bells —xvj^{d}, for Hollye and Ivye—xvj^{d}, for grease for the bells—iij^{d}, for a sacke of Lyme—ij^{d}, for washinge of the Churche Clothes and the Surplices—xvj^{d}, for Rynging for the quene the xvijth of november 1569[1]—xij^{d} & for Candels—vj^{d}	ix^{s} x^{d}
It'm Layde owte for necessaries for the armure as ffollowethe &c' for one dossen of poynts[2]—ij^{d}, for ij^{li} of powder and a bage[3] —iij^{s}, for Matches—vj^{d}, for ij yardes of Bockerame —xvj^{d}, and for towe—ij^{d}	v^{s} ij^{d}
It'm payde for one skyne of p'chemente and for writtinge the orders	xx^{d}
It'm Laide owte when the newe churche wardens was sworne	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm payde to Mr Waters Cutler for makinge Cleane of tharmure the space of ij yeares Endinge at the byrthe of our lorde god in Anno 1569—x^{s}, and for the newe Lyninge of viij morryons[4]—ij^{s}	xij^{s}
It'm Layde owte for parchemente and yngrossinge vp of the Bookes of accompte and makinge the gatheringe boke and makinge newe Inventories in p'chemente	viij^{s}
It'm Layde owte to make the Masters of the p'ryshe drincke at the gevinge vpp of this our accompte	xx^{s}
THe chardges Laide owte in Chrisemas quarter	v^{li} xv^{s} iiij^{d}

[1] Elizabeth's accession day; first time it is mentioned in these accounts.

[2] Tagged laces. [3] Bag.

[4] A helmet without a visor or other protection for the face. *State Pap. Dom. Eliz.* lxiv, 1, contains a full list of the arms due from various inhabitants of this parish. "The comon Armour charged" on the parish was 6 corslets, 6 pikes, 6 calivers, 6 morions, 12 swords, and 12 daggers.

S'm To^{ls} of the Wholle Receipte of this yeare is } xxv^{li} xiij^{s} viij^{d} ob'

S'm of the Whoole Chardges Layde owte in theis yeare is } xxij^{li} xj^{s}

Sooe Remaynethe in oure handes of the Receiptes aboue the Exspences for this yeare—iij^{li} iiij^{s} iiij^{d} ob'[1] Whiche we ar Reddye to Deliu' at the geveinge vpp of this our accompte } iij^{li} ij^{s} viij^{d} ob'[1]

[*Signed*] p' me Robertu' best vicariu'

Thom's ffowler James harman

John Colbrand nycolas christian [*mark*] [*mark*] will'm waters Marke

Rob'rt [*mark*] Carleys mark John hill

[1] The total of expenditure has been changed; so has the balance, but, by an oversight, the original has been left in the paragraph.

This is thaccompte of vs Robarte Beste[1] and Androwe Westone Churche Wardens of the p'ryshe of S^ct^ Martyns in the ffeyldes ner Charinge Crosse in the Countye of Mydd' Chossen and appoyntede for the space of towe hoole yers Endinge at the feaste of the Nativitye of our lorde god in anno a thowsande ffyve hundrethe three Score and a leven, and in the fortenthe yere of the Raigne of our soveraigne Ladye ELizabethe by the grace of gode Quene of Englande ffraunce and Irelande Deffendoure of the ffaithe &c' as Weell for the Receiptes as alsoe for the payments and all other Chardges Specyfyede and Conteynede in this our accompte as Here after ffollowethe &c, 1572.

Moneys Receyved of the maisters of the p'ryshe at our fyrste Entrance into our office

Inp'mis Receyuede the xth daye of Januarij in the xij^th^ yeere of the Raigne of our soveraigne Ladye quene Elizabethe by vs Rob'rte Beeste and Androwe [Weston	iij^li^ ij^s^

The Receiptes of all somes of Moneye of the ffyrste yeere of our Charge as well for buryalls knyles and suche lyke as ffoll'

	It'm the xxx^t^ daye of december buryed Ellen Weltone	ij^s^ iiij^d^
Januarij	It'm the same daye was Buryede Clemente Mores[2]	Nyc'
	It'm the same daye was Buryede one[3] Spencer	Nic'
	†It'm the fyrste of Januarij was Buryede John Tonge	ij^d^
	It'm the vij^th^ of Januarij was Buryede Elyne Bromeleye	xiiij^d^
	It'm the xx^th^ daye of Januarij was Buryede John Evans	xiiij^d^
	It'm the same daye was buryede John Wylsone & John haden[4]	ij^d^
	It'm the xvij^t^ of ffebrewarij was buryede Gryffen Evans	Nic'
ffebrewarij	It'm the xviij^t^ daye was Buriede Elizabethe Yewle	vij^s^ viij^d^
	It'm the same daye was Buriede Margarette Ethell	Nic'
	It'm the xxvj^t^ daye was Buryede John Bayle	Nic'

1 Not to be confused with Robert Best, the vicar.
2 Mures (*R.*) 3 Agnes (*R.*) 4 17 Jan. Franciscus Haydon (*R.*)
† Not in the Register.

Marche	It'm the vth of marche was Buryede Rychard Smythe	viij^{s} viij^{d}
	It'm viijth daye was Buryede Anne Sterne	Nic'
	It'm the xxth daye was Buryede ffrauncis Wharton	Nic'
	It'm the same daye was Buriede Oliver Dempen[1]	Nic'
	It'm the xxiiij^{t} daye was Rycharde Harmane	xij^{d}
	It'm the Laste daye was Buryede Ane Corbette	ij^{d}

S'm Receyved for burials in o^{r} ladye daye Qua'ter—xxij^{s} vj^{d}

Aprell	It'm the fyrste of Aprell Receyuede for token moneye	xxxiiij^{s}
	It'm the same daye was buryede Annys Acselle[2]	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm the same daye was buryede Margarett Ludforde	Nic'
	It'm the iij^{t} daye was buryede Elizabethe Symsone[3]	ij^{d}
	It'm the same daye was buryede Sebbell ffepps	ij^{d}
	It'm the xx^{t} daye was buryede John Bacone	ij^{d}
	It'm the xxj^{t} daye was buryede Nycholas Yeomans	ij^{d}
	It'm the xxv^{t} daye was buryede Margarett warde	Nic'
	It'm the same daye was buryede Rycharde Stewarde	ij^{d}
	It'm the xxvij^{t} daye was buryede Rycharde Bevene[4]	Nic'
Maye	It'm the iij^{t} of Maye was buryede Nycholas Browne	ij^{d}
	It'm the iiij^{t} daye was buryede Elizabethe Browne[5]	Nic'
	It'm the same daye was buryede Annys Axall[6]	Nic'
	It'm the same daye was buryede Jone Swayne	Nic'
	It'm the same daye was buryede Robarte Sayes	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm the xvj^{t} daye was buryede wyll'm Arnolde	ij^{d}
	It'm the xxj^{t} daye was buryede Petter gyllaboate[7]	ij^{d}
	†It'm the xxiij^{t} daye was buryede Marye Jones	ij^{d}
	†It'm the xxiiij^{t} daye was buryede John fferres	iiij^{d}
	It'm the same daye Martyne felde was buried beinge a Child found by the p'rishe[8]	Nic'
	It'm the laste of maye was Buryede Owen vpphewe	ij^{d}
	It'm the seconde of June was buryede Rycharde Gyllabote[9]	ij^{d}
June	It'm the viijth daye was buryede Wyll'm Sargante[10]	ij^{d}
	It'm the same daye Emanewell Beaste was buryede	Nic'
	It'm the same daye was Buryede ELizabethe Wylsone[11]	ij^{d}
	It'm the xvij^{t} daye was Buriede Arthure Roosse[12]	ij^{d}
	It'm the xxv^{t} daye was Buryede Joh'n Wylliams	ij^{d}

S'm Receyuede for buryals in mydsom' Qua'ter—xlij^{s} vj^{d}

1 Oliva Deepinge (*R.*) 2 Not in Register; possibly a duplication of 4th May entry. 3 Finson (*R.*)
4 Edmund Bevys (*R.*) 5 Eliz: Hoorde (*R.*) 6 Azell (*R.*) 7 Gillybott (*R.*)
8 The parish rate books contain many curious names given to foundlings. 9 s'unt to ye Lo: Keep' (*R.*)
10 Wm Marys (*R.*) 11 *qy.* for Eliz: Wilkinson, June 14 (*R.*) 12 June 18. Bartholmeus Rolfe (*R.*)
† Not in the Register.

Julye	It'm the ffyrste daye was Buryede ELizabethe Harvye	Nic'
	It'm the ix^{t} daye was Buryede Christopher Torner	Nic'
	It'm the same daye was Buryede x'ptopher Hayne	Nic'
	It'm the xxj^{t} daye was Buryede Prewdeaxe stevnsone	Nic'
	It'm the same daye was Buryed Margarett Savagge	Nic'
	It'm the xxviij^{t} daye was Buriede John Powell	ij^{s}
	It'm the laste of Julij was Buried John Moote	Nic'
	It'm the fyrste of Awguste was Buryede Marye garrate	ij^{d}
Awguste	It'm the same daye was Buryede Rogger ffooxe	ij^{d}
	It'm the iij^{t} daye was Buryede Marye Cornellys	ij^{d}
	It'm the x daye was Buryede Ellen Evans	ij^{d}
	It'm the xvj daye was Buryede Amye Cornyshe	ij^{d}
	It'm the same daye was Buryede Lewse Christian	ij^{d}
	It'm the xxv^{t} daye was Buryed Sewzan Batte	Nic'
	It'm the xxvj^{t} daye was Buryede John Mowlsene	Nic'
	It'm the laste of Awguste was buried Edwarde gawen	ij^{d}
	It'm the viijth of Septemb'r was buryede John Bettye	ij^{d}
Septemb'r	It'm the same daye was buryede Margerye Bursse	Nic'
	It'm the xj^{t} daye was buryede Arnolde Johnsone	Nic'
	It'm the xvij^{t} daye was buryede Mathewe harden[1]	ij^{d}
	It'm the xxiiij^{t} daye was buryede John Charsleye	xvj^{d}
	It'm the xxvj^{t} daye was buryede Edmonde prockter	viij^{s}
	It'm the laste of Septemb'r was buryede Margerye Nelson[2]	xvj^{d}

S'm Receyuede for buriales in Myghelmas Qua'ter—xiiij^{s} ij^{d}

	It'm the xv^{t} daye of Octob'r was Buriede James Hudsone	Nic'
October	It'm the xx^{t} daye was buryede Nycholas Strangestaffe	ij^{d}
	It'm the same daye was buryede Jewdethe Bevene	Nic'
	It'm the xxviij^{t} of October was Buriede Robarte Hoggens	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
November	It'm the xxth of Novemb'r was Buried Thom's Wackfeylde	ij^{d}
	It'm the same daye was Buried John Hayne and Nathaniell Beaste	Nic'
December	It'm the fyrste of Decemb'r was buriede x'ptopher Laconte	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm the vij^{t} daye was Buryede Jone Symocke[3]	viij^{s}
	It'm the same daye was Buryede Robarte Lagate	Nic'
	It'm the xv^{t} of Decemb'r was buried Elizabethe Cornyshe	Nic'

S'm Receyued for buryals in x'pmas qua'ter—xiiij^{s}

S'm Receyuede for buryalls in this our fyrste yere } iiij^{li} xiij^{s} ij^{d}

[1] Martha Harding (*R.*) [2] *qy.* for Margeria Nicholson, Oct. 5 (*R.*) [3] Dymmocke (*R.*)

Gatherede in the ffyrste q^ter in the ffyrste yere towardes the newe makinge of the pewes of thes p'sons Hereafter nom'ynated

THom's ffowller	xvj^d	THom's Browne	xij^d
Edwarde Weltone	vj^d	Harvye Perrowse	xij^d
Androwe Westone	xij^d	Rycharde Teddare	xij^d
John Orshawe	xij^d	Henrye Howghtone	xij^d
Wyll'm Bromleye	xij^d	Reynner Beeke	xij^d
Adame ffowle	xij^d	John Arnolde	xij^d
Rycharde Robinsone	xij^d	John Bryane	xij^d
Davye Powell	xij^d	Wyll'm Jones	xij^d
James Harmane	xij^d	Nycholas Wyer	xij^d
John Earpe	xij^d	Cornellis goodfreye	ij^s
Rycharde Darlowe	xij^d	Rowland Robinsone	vj^d
John Basbrowne	xij^d	Wyll'm Jones	xij^d
George Castell	iiij^d	ffrauncis Yewle	xij^d
Robarte Mortone	xij^d	Harrolde Byngham	xij^d
Wyll'm Payntone	xij^d	Humfreye Moate	vj^d
John Powell	xij^d	ffrauncis Hack'	xij^d
Nycholas Christian	xij^d	John Martyne	xij^d
John Whitheede	vj^d	Antonye Harrys	xij^d
Humfreye Lovell	xij^d	John Plombe	xij^d
Wyll'm Downes	xij^d	Robarte Penythorne	xij^d
John Butler	vj^d	James Spyce	xij^d
Patricke ffyffe	xij^d	John Troote	xij^d
THom's godacres	vj^d	Wyll'm Stowe	xij^d
Robarte galle	xij^d	John Petter	xij^d
Thom' Sleye	xij^d	Robarte Carleys	xij^d
John Shortrede	xij^d	Petter Tonneye	xij^d
John Colbrande	xij^d	Wyll'm Waters	xij^d
Mathewe Clarke	xij^d	Wyll'm Jesper	xij^d
Hewghe Hyll	vj^d	John Kelshawe	xij^d
John Martyne	iiij^d	Robarte Beaste	xij^d
Wyll'm More	xij^d	John Sallette	vj^d
George Irelande	xij^d	Robarte Graye	xij^d
Wyll'm Bevene	vj^d	THom's Henshawe	xij^d
Antonye Higgens	vj^d	John Sussexe	xij^d
Rycharde Alcooke	vj^d	John Reede	xij^d
Edwarde Stelcragge	vj^d	John Whartone	iij^d
John Beggarlye	vj^d	John Roffe	xij^d
John Nycolsone	vj^d	Thom's Puttrell	vj^d
THom's Torner	vj^d	Robarte Jones	xij^d
Garrate Johnsone	xij^d	John fforeste	xij^d
Bartholomewe Rocabecke	xij^d		

Gathered of M^ris ffowler : M^ris Penythorn : & M^ris Howghton : for Saye for ye pewe—xij^s

S'm gathered towardes the Makinge of the newe pewes } iiij^li iiij^s i j^d

It'm Receyuede of Mr Brightmane and Mr Downes for a Leggacye dewe by Allis Lee Wyddowe Decessede		xxx^{s}
It'm Receyuede of M^{r} ffowler Certayne moneye w^{che} was Remayninge in his handes being gatherede for Longforde bridge[1] and was not Demanded amontinge to		xxxiij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm gatherede in arrearages of thold yere in this fyrste quarter		xij^{s} xj^{d}
It'm Receyuede in ffynes		iiij^{s}
all theise p'cels was gatherede to paye for the newe castinge of the broken bell: It'm Receyuede of John Earpe Constabell	xv^{s}	iij^{li} xij^{s} ij^{d}
It'm Receyuede of Rycharde Alcooke Constabell	xv^{s} iiij^{d}	
It'm Receyuede of Robarte Gale Constabell	viij^{s} iiij^{d}	
It'm Receyuede of James Spyce Constabell	xiij^{s} vj^{d}	
It'm Receyuede for ij^{o} grave Stones	xx^{s}	
It'm Receyued and gatherede for the Pewes in the churche this firste q'ter Endinge [at o^{r} lady day		xij^{s} ix^{d} q'
It'm gatherede for the Clarke and Sextens wages in this firste quarter		xxx^{s}

In mydsomer Quarter

It'm Receyvede and gatherede for the Pews in the Churche	xij^{s} ix^{d} q'
It'm Receyved and gatherede for the Clarke and Sextens wages	xxx^{s}

In Myghelmas Quarter

It'm Receyued and gatherede for the Pews in the Churche	xij^{s} ix^{d} q'
It'm Receyued and gatherede for the Clarke and Sextens wages	xxx^{s}

In Chrisemas Quarter

It'm Receyued and gatherede for the Pewes in the Churche	xij^{s} ix^{d} q'
It'm Receyuede and gatherede for the Clarke and Sextens wages	xxx^{s}
It'm Receyuede of Mr Docter Hewicke for the Rente of his chamb'r for one hole yere	vj^{s} viij^{d}

S'm Receyuede and gathered in this our fyrste yere for Clarke and Sextens wages & of M^{r} brightmane M^{r} ffowler the iiij^{or} Constables and in Rerages and ffynes } xvj^{li} x^{s} vj^{d}

S'm T^{llis} of the hoole Receipte in this our fyrste yers accompte as aperethe is } xxviij^{li} ix^{s} xj^{d}

1 The threefold obligation (*Trinoda necessitas*) of repairing bridges, maintaining fortified positions and performing military service, was laid on all landholders as early as the 8th century; collections for the first of these purposes would not find their way into these accounts except as above. Longford Bridge, near West Drayton, in the Hundred of Elthorne.

Exspences

Charges dysbursede and Layde owt for thewse of the Churche by vs thafforesaide Churche Wardens in the fyrste yere of this our accompte Whereof we Dezire to be allowed as hereafter ffolloweth

In our Ladye daye q'ter Endinge the xxvth of Marche

It'm payde to the Clarke and Sextene for ther quarters wages	xxx^{s}
It'm payde to Olyver Deppinge for washinge the churche clothes	xviij^{d}
It'm payde for xxxviij plankes for the newe pewes in the churche of sundrye scanllyns[1] and for Sawinge of fyve of them	xlix^{s} viij^{d}
It'm payde for Cariage of the same plankes from Londone	xx^{d}
It'm payde for a pece of tymber to make groundplates and for sawinge of it	iij^{s} ij^{d}
It'm payde for a baskette to occupye in the Churche	vj^{d}
It'm payde for a hoole waynscote and sawinge it for M^{ris}ffowlers & M^{rs}penythorns pewe	iiij^{s}
It'm payd to Hubbarde vancollen to make the same pewe	vij^{s}
It'm payde for pannels to mende M^{ris} Brydymans Pewe	viij^{d}
It'm payd to John Bellows ffor ij Clapbourdes[2]	iiij^{d}
It'm payde for the Carvinge of xxvij poppee heeds[3] for the lefte side of the church	xxxvj^{s}
It'm payde for the Carvinge of xxv^{ti} for the Right syde of the Churche	xlj^{s} viij^{d}
It'm payde to x'ptopter for Settinge the poste to beere the polpette	xvj^{d}
It'm payde for nayls and Lace for M^{ris} Brydymans pewe	iiij^{d}
It'm payde for iiij^{or} Sackes of Cooles for the Joynners	xviij^{d}
It'm payde for Candels for the precher[4] and Joynners	iij^{s}
It'm payde to harvye perowse Joyner for vj daies and one ni'tes worke of his mane	viij^{s} ij^{d}
It'm payde to John Bellows Joynn' for xxvij daies and v. nightes worke at xiiij^{d} day	xxxvij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm payde to John Royale Joynn' for xx^{ti} daies worke of his mane at xiiij^{d} ye day	xxiij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm payd to John Jons Joynn' for xvj daies worke & v ni'tes at xiiij^{d} the daye	xxiiij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm payde to John Powell Joynn' for xj daies worke and iiij ni'tes at xij^{d} the daye	xv^{s}
It'm payde to a bricklayer for iiij dayes worke to vnderpyne the pewes and pavinge sundrye places in the Churche w^{che} was broken at xij^{d} the daye	iiij^{s}
It'm payde for a hundrethe of Lyme	vij^{s}
It'm payde for a loade of Sande and caringe it into the howse	viij^{d}
It'm payde to a woman to prove if the churche wyndows wold be mad clene	vj^{d}
It'm payde for vj quyers of paper	ij^{s}
It'm payde for a newe Com'unyon booke—v^{s} and for an Omelye booke[5]—viij^{d}, in all	v^{s} viij^{d}
It'm payde to the Sexten for the ffetchinge of Rob'rte morton & Neale to churche[6]	ij^{d}
It'm payde to make the olde churchewardens Drincke at the greyhonde	xviij^{d}
S'm Layde owte in our Ladye day qua'ter	xv^{li} xij^{s} ij^{d}

1 Of sundry sizes, *vide* scantling and scanteloun (*Halliwell*).
2 Boards cut to make casks (*Halliwell*).
3 The finials or other carved ornaments set on the ends of the pews.
4 Preacher.
5 The 2nd Book of Homilies was published in 1563.
6 Perhaps to summon them before a meeting of the "masters" of the parish.

In Mydsomer quarter Endinge the xxiiijth of June

It'm payde to the Clarke and Sexten for ther quarters wages	xxx^{s}
It'm payde for washinge of the Churche Clothes	xviij^{d}
It'm payde for torninge a pyller[1] to Sett the byble one	viij^{d}
It'm payde for a bourde to Laye in M^{ris} harmans pewe	vj^{d}
It'm payde to John Bellowes for iiij daies worke mendinge of olde pewes	iiij^{s}
It'm payde for vj Candelstickes of plate[2] and towe of woode	x^{d}
It'm payde for iiij^{or} payer of Joyntes for olde pewes	xvj^{d}
It'm payde to M^{r} penythorne for dyverse and sundrye kyndes of sawne stoffe for the makinge of the newe pewes in the Churche	iij^{li} vj^{s} ix^{d}
It'm payde for nayles of sundrye sortes & broodes[3] for the saide newe pewes	xxxij^{s}
It'm payde for breed and Drynke to make the workmen worke willingly apon [ye pewes	vj^{d}
It'm payde for mendinge ij^{o} payer of olde Joyntes	viij^{d}
It'm for a looke and towe keyes for the Lyttell Cobbourde[4]	ij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm for ij keys and mendinge the looke[5] to pute the Com'un'on clothes in	xiiij^{d}
It'm paide for alteringe the Ironworke to Sett the byble one	ij^{s} v^{d}
It'm paide for mates[6] for all the newe pewes—xxx^{s} x^{d}, and for a pece of bristo[7] [mate. ij^{s} vj^{d}	xxxiij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm payde to John Begarlye for ij^{o} Dowble casmentes mendinge	viij^{d}
S'm Layde owte in mydsomer quarter	viij^{li} xviij^{s} x^{d}

In Myghelmas quarter

It'm payde to the Clarke and Sextene for ther quarters wages	xxx^{s}
It'm payde for washinge of the Churche Clothes	xviij^{d}
It'm payde for a newe Roope for the greate bell	xx^{d}
It'm payd to John Beggarlye for a newe casmente for the vestrye	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm payd to geyls quarrell for Setinge the scolhowse wyndowe & for vj newe q'rels	iiij^{s} ij^{d}
It'm payde to a labowrer to helpe Sett vp the same	ij^{s} xj^{d}
It'm payde for ij plankes to laye over the wyndowe	xvj^{d}
It'm for a hundrethe of ynche bourdes to make the lattys[8]	vj^{s}
It'm payd for halfe a C of Sellinge bourde to make dores	iiij^{s}
It'm payde for nayles ffor the Lattys	xx^{d}
It'm paide to John Bellowes Joyn'er for workmanshipe abowte the lattys	xj^{s} viij^{d}
It'm payde for v. loades of gravell to laye in the Church waye	iij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm payde for iiij^{or} Loades of Lyme	iiij^{s}
It'm payde for iiij loades of sande and Cariage of it in	xvj^{d}
It'm payde for a newe bell clap'er for the greate bell wth the Exchange[9]	x^{s}
It'm payd to Bellowes wyfe for mendinge of the Church clothes	xvj^{d}
S'm Layde owte in Myghelmas quarter	iiij^{li} viij^{s} vij^{d}

1 To support the desk which held the Bible. 2 *i.e.* Metal. 3 A kind of nail.
4 Cupboard. 5 Lock of a chest or cupboard. 6 Mats.
7 *qy.* Bristol. 8 Lattice. 9 *i.e.* allowing for the exchange of the old clapper.

In Christemas Quarter

It'm payde to the Clarke and Sextene for ther quarters wages	xxx^{s}
It'm payde for washinge the Churche Clothes	xviij^{d}
It'm payde for cariage of the Clapper of the newe bell	iiij^{d}
It'm payde for pavinge of towe graves	xvj^{d}
It'm payde for Bromes for the Churche	vj^{d}
It'm payde for greesse for the Bells	iij^{d}
It'm payde for hollye and Ivye agaynste x'p'mas	xvj^{d}
It'm payde for a blooke[1] to Sett the Vickar one	iiij^{d}
It'm for glassinge the wyndowes after the greate wynde	iiij^{s}
It'm payde to M^{ris} Jones mane for glassinge	vj^{s}
It'm payde to hewghe Mathewe for mendinge the Clape^{r} of the greate bell	xvj^{d}
It'm payde for a newe baldricke for the thirde bell	ij^{s}
It'm payde for mendinge of iij^{e} olde baldrickes	ij^{s}
It'm payde for nayles occupiede and spente abowte the Churche	ij^{s} ij^{d}
It'm payde george Castell for glassinge ij^{o} Casments	ij^{s}
It'm paide for thexchange of iij^{e} frenche Crowns beinge to light in waighte	iij^{s}
It'm payde to the Bell ffownder for the newe castinge of the forthe bell and puttinge more newe metell to it	iij^{li} ij^{s} iiij^{d}

S'm Layde owte in Chrisemas q'ter } vj^{li} v^{d}

S'm Tollis of the hoole Exspences layde owt in this our fyrste yere as well ordinary as extraord'n' amo't' to } xxxv^{li}

Wherof

We have Receyuede in this our fyrste yeers accompte as before apperethe the some of } xxviij^{li} ix^{s} xj^{d}

So Rem'

In Surplusage w^{che} we haue layde owt in this our fyrste yere more then we haue Receyuede the some of:—vj^{li}. v^{s}. j^{d} w^{che} we Dezire to be allowed in our seconde yeers accompte } vj^{li} x^{s} j^{d}

[1] A block, *i.e.* a wooden stand.

The Receiptes of the seconde yere of our Chardge for Buryalls knells and suche lyke as ffollowethe &c'

	It'm the xxviij^{t} of Decemb'r was Buryed Robarte from M^{ris} Lightleys	ij^{d}
Januarij	It'm the firste of Januarie was Buryede Annys Evans	Nic'
	It'm the same daye was Buryede Thom's Byrde	ij^{d}
	It'm the same daye was Buryed Dorrytye Mane[1]	Nic'
	It'm the iiij^{t} daye was Buryede John Lokyer	Nic'
	It'm the v^{t} daye was Buryede ffrancis phillippes[2]	Nic'
	It'm the xiij^{t} daye was Buryede John Wylsone	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm the Seconde of ffebr' was buryede Thom's Myller	Nic'
ffebrewarij	It'm the iij^{t} daye was buryede Robarte Wylsone	ij^{s} viij^{d}
	It'm the ix^{t} daye was buryede Ellyn Robynsone	Nic'
	It'm the same daye was buryede Annys Hyll	ij^{d}
	It'm the x^{t} daye was buryede Thom's Medgatte	ix^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm the xij^{t} daye was buryede Robarte Sennowes	ix^{s}
	It'm the xiij^{t} daye was buryede Edwarde Doruntine[3]	x^{s}
	It'm the xv daye was buryede Thom's Cornyshe[4]	ij^{d}
	†It'm the xvj^{t} daye was buryed Hayne Markes	ij^{d}
	It'm the same daye was buryede Henrye Colverte	iiij^{d}
	It'm the xvij^{t} daye was buryede THoms Clarke	ix^{s} viij^{d}
	It'm the xxij^{t} daye was buryed Jane quarrell	ij^{d}
	It'm the xxiiij^{t} daye was buryede Edwarde kingstone	xvj^{d}
	It'm the xxvij^{t} daye was buryede Alberte Sharpe	ij^{d}
	It'm the xxviij^{t} daye was buryed Thom's Haywoode	ij^{d}
	It'm the iiij^{t} of Marche was buryede John Rolleye	ij^{d}
Marche	It'm the same daye was buryede Thom's Jones	Nic'
	It'm the v^{t} daye was buryede Nycholas Hollande	ij^{d}
	It'm the vij^{t} daye was buryede Thom's Medye[5]	ij^{d}
	It'm the ix^{t} daye was buryede Thom's potter	ij^{d}
	It'm the x^{t} daye was buryede Anne preston	Nic'
	It'm the same daye was buryede Alles browne	ij^{d}
	It'm the xij^{t} daye was buryede John Androwes	ij^{d}

S'm Receyuede for burialls in our ladye daye q'ter } xlvij^{s}

[1] Moone (*R.*) [2] Humfridus Phillipps: in Campis (*R.*) [3] Dorrantyne (*R.*)
[4] *qy.* for Tho: Cornewe Jan. 30 (*R.*) [5] Moodye (*R.*) † Not in the Register.

Aprell	It'm Receyuede the laste of Marche for the halfe of the token moneye	xxxiij^{s}
	It'm the vth daye of Aprell was buryede Nycholas Lyzarde[1]	ix^{s}
	It'm the vj^{t} daye was buryede Margarett Hopwoode	ij^{d}
	It'm the same daye was buryed Edwarde Bresecombe	ij^{d}
	It'm the same daye was buryede Jane Weste	ij^{d}
	It'm the same daye was buryede Jane Mathewe	ij^{d}
	It'm the xxiij^{t} daye was buryede Nycholas Bowmane	Nic'
	It'm the xxiiij^{t} daye was Buryede Rogger Partridge	xvj^{d}
	It'm the xxv^{t} daye was Buryede Arthure Vanne[2]	ij^{d}
	It'm the same daye was buryede Petter a Dutchemane	Nic'
	It'm the xxix^{t} daye was buryede Robarte Sanders	Nic'
	It'm the same daye was buryede John Tacke	Nic'
	It'm the laste of Aprell was buryed Olyver Deppen	ij^{d}
	It'm the xj^{t} of maye was buryede Phillippe Cover	ij^{d}
Maye	It'm the xij^{t} daye was buried iij^{de} pore folkes w^{che} dyed in the ffeyldes	Nic'
	It'm the xv^{t} daye was buryede Margarett Trypette	ij^{d}
	It'm the same daye was buryede one w^{che} dyed in the ffeyldes	Nic'
	It'm the xxij^{t} daye was buryede Anne Watkynes	Nic'
	It'm the xxiij^{t} daye was buryede Jane Home	Nic'
	It'm the xxv^{t} daye was buryede Ellys Berde[3]	Nic'
	It'm the xxviij^{t} was buryede Edmonde Lowse[4]	Nic'
	It'm the seconde of June was buryede Deborre Russell	Nic'
June	It'm the ix^{t} daye was buryede Thom's Madder	Nic'
	It'm the xj^{t} daye was buryede Myles Reade	Nic'
	It'm the xv^{t} daye was buryede Thom's Maskall	Nic'
	S'm Receyuede for Burialls in Mydsomer Quarter	xliiij^{s} viij^{d}
	It'm the v^{t} of Julye was buryede Jone Shorte	Nic'
Julye	†It'm the vj^{t} of Julij was buryede a Duchemans Childe	Nic'
	It'm the xj^{t} daye was buryede Elizabethe Rone	Nic'
	It'm the xxviij^{t} was buried John Jaxson and Robarte Androwes	Nic'
	It'm the fyrste of Awguste was buryed Edwarde Myles	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm the x^{t} daye was buryede Rycharde Moggalston	ij^{d}
	It'm the xxix^{t} daye was buryede Bartholomewe Alysone	Nic'

[1] s'jent painter unto the Queenes Ma$^{ite.}$ (*R.*) [2] Vanns (*R.*) [3] Bearde (*R.*)
[4] Lewse (*R.*) † Not in the Register.

September	It'm the seconde of Septemb'r was buryed Jone Moree	ij^{d}
	It'm the iiij^{t} daye was buryed Abraham Mone	Nic'
	It'm the v^{t} daye was buryede Derykson[1] and Wyll'm panttine	Nic'
	It'm the ix^{t} daye was buryede Garratt Neale	Nic'
	It'm the xv^{t} daye was buryede Rycharde Spandell	Nic'
	It'm the xvij^{t} daye was buryede Katheren Batte	Nic'
	It'm the xxij^{t} daye was buryede John Powell	Nic'
	It'm the xxv^{t} daye was buryede Rycharde Christian	Nic'
	It'm the xxvj^{t} daye was buryede Thom's Rychardsone	Nic'
	It'm the same daye was buriede Margarete a blakeamore	Nic'
	It'm the same daye was buryede xp'tofer[2] Whighthede	Nic'
	S'm Receyuede for buryalls in Myghelmas Quarter	ij^{s} viij^{d}
	It'm the x^{t} of october was buryede xp'topher Chapmane	xij^{d}
October	It'm the xj^{t} daye was buryede Evans Mathewe	ij^{d}
	It'm the xv^{t} daye was buryede ffrauncis Johnsone	ij^{d}
	It'm the same daye was buryede Rachaell ffrancis	Nic'
	It'm the xx^{t} daye was buryede Jewdythe Bellowes	Nic'
	It'm the fyrste of Novemb'r was buryede Jone Connesbye	vij^{s}
November	It'm the vij^{t} daye was buryede John Robensone	Nic'
	It'm the viij^{t} daye was buryede Rycharde Robinson	ij^{d}
	It'm the xviij^{t} daye was buryede John Darbye	xvj^{d}
	It'm the same daye was buryede James Meslyke[3]	Nic'
	It'm the xviij^{t} daye was buryede John Hassarde	Nic'
	It'm the same daye was buryede John ffrende	Nic'
	It'm the xxiij^{t} daye was buryede Edwarde Taylleor	Nic'
	It'm the xxv^{t} daye was buryede Wyll'm Lewssas[4]	ij^{d}
	It'm the same daye was buryede John Wolmane	ij^{d}
	It'm the same daye was buryede Elizabethe Davies	Nic'
	It'm the xxvj^{t} daye was buryede ffrancis Maskall	Nic'
	It'm the laste of Novemb'r was buryede Cane[5] Hall	Nic'
	It'm the fyrste daye of Decemb'r was buried a pore Womane	Nic'
December	It'm the vj^{t} daye was buryede a pore mane	Nic'
	It'm the xj^{t} daye was buryed s^{r}unte of m^{r} Martens brewar	Nic'
	It'm the xij^{t} daye was buryede Elizabethe bourrowes[6]	ij^{d}
	It'm the same da's was buryed Robarte Coode	xvj^{d}
	It'm the same daye was buryede John Bull	ij^{d}
	It'm the same daye was buryede Wydowe goustone	xvj^{d}
	S'm Receyuede for burialls[7] in Chrismas quartere	xiij^{s} ij^{d}
	S'm Receyued fo^{r} burials in this our seconde yere	v^{li} vij^{s}. vj^{d}

1 Dirricke Johnson (*R.*) 2 Morgan (*R.*) 3 Meslicke, Sexto' (*R.*) 4 Irish (*R.*) 5 Anna (*R.*)
6 Bonerowse (*R.*) 7 The Register gives nearly 40 names not in the above list. The total for this year is 50 above the average for the previous 7 years.

It'm Receyvede for Certayne Churche stoffe Solde by Com'aundmente of the Masters of the parryshe } iiij^{li} xvj^{s}

It'm Receyued of Thom's Cole towardes the mendinge of the gotters over the [chansell xiij^{s} iiij^{d}

The Clarke and Sextens wages Receyved by vs in this seconde yeere of our accompte

In our ladye daye quarter Endinge the xxv^{t} of marche

It'm Receyuede and gatherede for the Pewes in the Churche xij^{s} ix^{d} q'

It'm Receyuede and gatherede for the Clarke and Sextens wages xxx^{s}

In Mydsomer quarter

It'm Receyvede and gatherede for the Pewes in the Churche xij^{s} ix^{d} q'

It'm Receyvede and gatherede for the Clarke and Sextens wages xxx^{s}

In Myghelmas quarter

It'm Receyvede and gatherede for the Pewes in the Churche xij^{s} ix^{d} q'

It'm Receyvede and gatherede for the Clarke and Sextens wages xxx^{s}

In Chrisemas quarter

It'm Receyuede and gatherede for the Pewes in the Churche xij^{s} ix^{d} q'

It'm Receyuede and gatherede for the Clarke and Sextens wages xxx^{s}

It'm Rec' of Mr Docter hewicke for one yers rente of his chamb'r Endinge at [xp'mas vj^{s} viij^{d}

S'm Receyuede and gatherede in this our seconde yeres accompte for Clarke & Sextens wagges and for Certayne churche stoffe } xiiij^{li} vij^{s} j^{d}

S'm Totallis of the hole Receipte in this our seconde yeres accompte amowntethe to the some of } xix^{li} xiiij^{s} vij^{d}

Exspences

Chardges dysbursede and payde for thewse of the Churche in this seconde yeres accompte wherof we Dezire to be allowed as here after ffolloweth &c'

In our Ladye daye q'ter Endinge the xxv^{t} of march.

In p'mis fyrste we the sayde Churche wardens dezirethe to be allowede in this Seconde yere of our accom'pte the Surplusage of thexspences w^{che} we haue payde more then we receyuede in the fyrste yere of our accompte as apperethe amowntinge to the some of—vj^{li} x^{s} j^{d}	
It'm payde to the Clarke and Sexten for ther quarters wages	xxx^{s}
It'm payde for washinge of the Churche Clothes	xviij^{d}
It'm payde for a newe keye for the Churche dore	xij^{d}
It'm payde for a newe keye for the storehowse dore	vj^{d}
S'm Layde owte in our ladye daye Quarter	xxxiij^{s}

In Mydsomer quarter.

It'm payde to the Clarke and Sexten for ther quarters wages	xxx^{s}
It'm payde for washinge of the churche Clothes	xviij^{d}
S'm laide owte in mydsomer quarter	xxxj^{s} vj^{d}

In Myghelmas quarter.

It'm payde to the Clarke and Sexten for ther quarters wages	xxx^{s}
It'm payde for washinge of the Churche Clothes	xviij^{d}
It'm payde for halfe a hundrethe of bourde for the gotter	ij^{s}
It'm payde for nayles for the mendinge of the gotters	xviij^{d}
It'm payde to towe Carpenters for one daye and a halfes worke	ij^{s} xj^{d}
It'm payde to a labowrer for helpinge vpp wth the leade	vj^{d}
It'm payde for a thowsande of playne tyles	x^{s}
It'm payde for a loade of sande wth the Cariage	viij^{d}
It'm payde for a proclamacone[1]	iiij^{d}

[1] *qy.* Concerning money which the Queen had borrowed.

It'm payde for Wylliam Russells Dynner when he wente to yslington to the Muster Masters[1]	x^{d}
It'm payde for his Bourde for ij daies after	xvj^{d}
It'm payde for makinge the vickar and Sydmen drincke at S^{ct} Clementes at the visitacion	iiij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm payde for a booke of Iniuntions[2]	iiij^{d}
It'm for wrightinge of a presente answere	xx^{d}
It'm payde for brede and dryncke for the Ringers at the overthrowe of ye tork[3]	vij^{d}
It'm payde for a hundrethe of Lyme to laye the tyles one the Sydes of the gotters and to tryme the gabell Endes	vij^{s}
It'm payde for a locke and a keye for the pewe dore nexte to the polpytte[4]	xij^{d}
S'm layde owte in myghelmas Quarter	iij^{li} vj^{s} x^{d}

In Chrisemas quarter Endinge the xxv^{t} of Decemb'r

It'm payde to the Clarke and Sextene for ther quarters wages	xxx^{s}
It'm payde for washinge of the Churche Clothes	xviij^{d}
It'm payde for pavinge of iiij^{or} graves in the churche	ij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm payde for layinge of a greate gravestone and mendinge other places in the [churche	xij^{d}
It'm payde for caringe of Robbyshe forthe of the Churche	iiij^{d}
It'm payde for quarters for a pewe dore one the Northesyde of the churche	x^{d}
It'm payde for waynscote pannels for the same dore	viij^{d}
It'm payde to Robarte Came for makinge the same dore	ij^{s}
It'm payde for mendinge the looke in the Churche Lane	viij^{d}
It'm payde to John Kyddye plomber for takinge vpp the olde leade in the gutters abowte the cho^{r}w^{rc}he[5] and newe layinge it agayne	iij^{li} ij^{s} x^{d}

[1] The Muster Master had the superintendence of the muster of men armed by the county.

[2] Injunctions.

[3] Prayers against the Turks had been issued in 1566 (*vide* p. 229); in 1571 a fleet, commanded by Don John of Austria, defeated, and destroyed many of the vessels of, the Turkish fleet at the battle of Lepanto.

[4] Pulpit.

[5] Originally written "thechowse," as if the scrivener was undecided between "house" and "church." The small letters seem to have been added in a valiant endeavour to write the latter of the two words.

It'm payde for henges for the same pewe — viij^{d}

It m payde for a greate newe byble of the laste translation[1] — xxx^{s}

It'm payde for Parchemente and Yngrossinge this booke of accompte — Nic'

S'm layde owte in Chrisemas Quarter } vj^{li} xiij^{s} ij^{d}

S'm Totalls of the holle Receipte in this seconde yere of our accompte amont' to the some of } xix^{li} xiiij^{s} vij^{d}

S'm Totallis of the hole Exspences in this seconde yeere of our accompte as well ordynarye as Extraordin'y amowntethe to the some of } xiij^{li} iiij^{s} vj^{d}

S'm Totallis of all the Receiptes for bothe the yeers of this ther accompte aswell ordynarye as Extra ordynarij Amowntethe to the some of } xlviij^{li} iiij^{s} vj^{d}

Whereof

The haue dysburssede and Layde owte for thewse of the Churche wth in this towe yeres of there accompte as before apperethe the some of xlviij^{li} iiij^{s} vj^{d} } xlviij^{li} iiij^{s} vj^{d}

And soe

Remaynethe in ther handes at the geveinge vpp of this ther accompte } Nicc'

[*Signed*] Sig' Rob'rt [*mark*] penithor[n] Thom's ffowler

sig' Rychard [*mark*] Da'lowe[2]

wyll'm wortlay — John Colbrand

wyll'm Jesper — Wyll'm downes

sig' John [*mark*] Earpe — John hill

sig' Davye [*mark*] powell — John forrest

[1] Archbp. Parker wished that one uniform translation should be used throughout the country; the work of revision was carried out by the Bishops and resulted in the "Bishops' Bible" published in 1568; in 1571, Convocation ordered that every Church should be provided with a copy of this edition. The present "Authorised" Bible is a revision of that issued in 1568.

[2] *i.e. signum* (mark) of Richard Darlowe.

16. Eliz

This is the accompt

of vs ffrancys hawkes and Dauid Powell
Churchwardens of the Parishe of saincte martins
in the fields by Charynge Crosse in the county
of middl chosen and appointed for the space of two
whole yeres Endinge at the natyvytye of our lorde
God A thousande fyve hundreth Eaxtyeye and three
And in the Sixteuth yere of the reigne of our soueraigne
lady Elyzabeth by the grace of God Queene of Englande
ffraunce and Irelande defender of the fayth &c As well
for the receipte. as also the Payments and all other
ordinarye chardges specified and mentioned in this our
Accompte as hereafter ffollowethe &c

This is th'accompte

of vs ffrauu'cys hawkes and Dauid Powell
Church wardens of the Parishe of saint martins
in the fielde by Charynge Crosse in the county
of Midd' chosen and appointed for the space of two
wholl yeres Endinge at the natyvytye of our lorde
God A thowsande fyve hundreth Seaventye and three
And in the Sixtenth yere of the raign of our soueraign'
lady Elyzabeth by the grace of God Quene of Englande
ffrannce and Irelande defendor of the fayth &c' As well
for the receipte, as also the Paymentes and all other
ordinarye chardges Specified and conteyned in this our
Accompte as hereafter ffollowethe &ce'.

	In primis Receyved of Rob'te Beste and Androwe Westone last Churchwardens in the p'nce of the hedboroughes[1] and m^{rs} of ye p'ishe at our firste entrannce into our office the [*blank*] of [*blank*] 1572 in the xiiijth yere of the raign of o^{r} sou'aign layde Elizabethe by the grace of god &c' an Emptie boxe wthout Monye	nichill.

The receipte of all somes of monye receyved by vs in this our firste yere for all burialles knylles and suche like as hereafter ffollowethe &c'.

Januarye.	In primis in the monethe of Januarye	nic'
	Item the vijth daie of ffebruarye was buried John Johnsonne	ij^{d}
ffebruarye.	Item the xjth of ffebruarye was buried Collett Johnsonne	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm the xxiijth of ffebruarye was buried Patterycke an Irysheman	ij^{d}
	It'm the xxiiijth daye of ffebruarye was buried Raphe Wharton one of the quenes ma^{ties} yomen of her garde	ix^{s}
	It'm the xxviijth daie were .b. Elizabeth pryce and John Woodden	nic'
	It'm the laste of ffebruarye was buried Elizabethe Tedder	nic'
	It'm the iiijth daie of Marche was buried Rob'te haukyn[2]	nic'
Marche.	It'm the xth daie of Marche was buried katheryn Mathewe	nic'
	It'm the xvth daie of Marche was buried John Whitter	nic'
	It'm the xxth daie of Marche was .b. John Bartlett	nic'
	Receyved for burialles in our ladye daie quarter	xj^{s} viij^{d}
Aprill.	Item the iij^{de} daye of Aprill was buried Davie Irelande	xvj^{d}
	Item the vth daie of Aprill was buried Thamysyn bingh'm	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
	Item the vth of Maye was buried Thomas m'she[3] a yoman of ye garde	ix^{s}
Maye.	It'm the vijth of Maie was bur'ed Mother Collen	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm the xixth of Maie was buried Mrs Anne blounte[4]	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm the xxiiijth of Maie was .b. lewes ffloude[5] grome of the Sculleryе	ij^{d}
	It'm the xxviijth daie of Maye was .b. John Johnson	nic'
	It'm the last of Maie was .b. Thomas Bradley	xvj^{d}

[1] In the presence of the headboroughs. A headborough was the chief of Frank-pledge, and was responsible for the good behaviour of those in his pledge. The office ceased to be of practical importance when constables were appointed.

[2] Hawkyns (*R.*) [3] Marshe (*R.*)

[4] "Filia Do'ni Jacobi militis aurati Domini Mou'tioye" (*R.*) [5] Lloyd (*R.*)

June.	It'm the xth daie of June was .b. Elizabeth Robinsonne	nic'
	It'm the xiiijth of June was .b. Rob'te Beste viccar[1]	ij^{s}
	It'm the xxijth of June was .b. Mother Wilcoxe	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm the xxvth of June was .b. a pore woman from ye spitell[2]	nic'

Received for burialls in Midsomer q^{r}ter—xxiij^{s} ij^{d}

	It'm the iiijth daie of Julie was slaine in ye strete one Ric' ore[3] & .b.	xx^{d}
Julie.	It'm the xiiijth of Julie was .b. a pore woman from the spittell[2]	nic'
	It'm the xvjth of Julie was buried xp'iane Moore	ij^{d}
	It'm the xviijth of Julie was .b. Constaunce ffosterde	ij^{d}
	It'm the xxth of Julie was .b. Roger houghe	ij^{d}
	It'm the xxijth daie of Julie was .b. Widoe Tompson	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm the xxiijth daye of Julie was .b. Will'm Wilkes	ij^{d}
	Item the xxiiijth daie was .b. William hathewaie and John Clarke	nic'
	It'm the xxvijth daie of Julie was .b. Suzan Robinson	ij^{d}
Auguste.	It'm the xxiiijth daie of Auguste was .b. ffrannc's Pomerton	nic'
	It'm the iij^{de} of September was .b. katheryn ffranncis	nic'
September.	It'm the vijth of September was .b. Thomas blonckett	ij^{d}
	It'm the xvjth of September was .b. george luder	ij^{d}
	It'm the xixth of September was .b. [*blank*] bromley	ij^{d}
	It'm the xxijth daie of September was .b. John Phillips	nic'

Receyved for burialles in Mighelmas q^{r}ter—v^{s} iiij^{d}

October.	It'm the viijth daie of October was .b. John Plome	ix^{s}
	It'm the xvth daie of October was .b. Roger bosseley	nic'
	It'm the xviijth daie of October was .b. Agnes a plomeley[4]	ij^{d}
	It'm the ij^{de} daie of November was .b. Thomas a ducheman	ij^{d}
November.	It'm the vth daie of November was .b. Ellyce Morryce	nic'
	It'm the ixth daie of November was .b. Thamysyn Murres	ij^{d}
	It'm the xiijth daye of November was buried Joane Nicolles	nic'
	It'm the xxjth daie of November was .b. William coke	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm the xxiijth daye of November was .b. John Mathewe	ix^{s}
	It'm ye same daye was .b. Tyans Man	ij^{d}
	It'm the same daie was buried William bell	nic'
	It'm the xxiiijth daye of November was .b. katheryn harman	nic'
December.	It'm the first daie of December was .b. Peter Sonnett	ij^{d}
	It'm the ij^{de} of December was .b. Rob'te Shenocke	nic'
	It'm the iiijth daye of december was .b. george caskell	xvj^{d}
	It'm the vij daye was .b. Marye Poole	nic'
	It'm the xvth daie of December was .b. Alyce harman	xij^{d}
	It'm the xviijth daye of December was .b. Magnus Tyan	nic'

Receyved for burialles in Cristmas quarter—xxiij^{s} vj^{d}

[1] *vide* note 2, p. 219; and note 4, p. 178. [2] At Knightsbridge. [3] Oxe (*R.*)
[4] Aploomeley (*R.*)

Receiptes of our firste yere.

In primis gathered and receyved for the Clarke & saxtons wages & for the pewes in the churche fo^{r} o^{r} lady day q^{r}ter endinge the xxvth of Marche	xlviij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm gathered and receyved for the clarke & sextons wages & fo^{r} ye pewes for Midsomer q^{r}ter endinge the xxiiijth daye of June	xlviij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm gathered and receyved for clarke and saxtons wages & for pewes for Mighelmas q^{r}ter endinge the xxixth daye of September	xlviij^{s} vj^{d}
Item gathered & receyved for clarke & saxtons wages & for pewes for xp'omas q^{r}ter endinge the xxiiijth daye of December	xlviij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm receyved and gathered the . . . . . day of . . . . .[1] Anno 1572 for the half of the token monye at Easter	xxxix^{s} x^{d}
It'm receyved of m^{r} Docto^{r} huicke for the rente of his chamber for one yere endinge at the birthe of o^{r} lorde god 1572	vj^{s} viij^{d}
Sum'a To^{ls} of the whole receipte of this our firste yere amountethe to the some of	xv^{li} iiij^{s} ij^{d}

Wherof disbursed and laied out for the vse of the churche in Anno 1572 as hereafter followethe &c'

In primis paied to the clarke and sexton for their q^{r}ters wages due at thann'ciacon of o^{r} ladye beinge the xxvth daie of marche 1572	xxx^{s}
It'm p^{d} to bellowes wief for wasshinge the churche clothes	xviij^{d}
It' p^{d} the xjth daye of ffebruarye for mendinge the fore bell whele	xx^{d}
It' p^{d} for a key the xijth of ffebruarye for the vtter[2] churche dore	vj^{d}
It'm p^{d} for mendinge ij surplices the last daie of ffebruarye	xij^{d}
It' p^{d} for a quier of paper the first of marche	iiij^{d}
It'm p^{d} for a loade of lyme the iiijth daye of Aprill	xiiij^{d}
It'm p^{d} for Pavinge of the churche fo^{r} easter	xvj^{d}
It'm p^{d} for bromes for Easter	ij^{d}
It'm p^{d} for ij purses to put in com'nion monye and tokens	iiij^{d}
It'm p^{d} for mendinge the churche boxe the xxixth of Aprill	x^{d}
It'm p^{d} the xiiijth daie of June when we went by water to the busshoppe of london to chuse Welles to be o^{r} viccar[3]	iiij^{d}
It'm p^{d} for mendinge the locke and key of ye great churche dore beinge the xvjth daye of June	xij^{d}
It'm p^{d} the xxiijth daie of June when we went to S^{t} clementes to take o^{r} othe wth the sidemen for o^{r} dynner and Articles	xij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm p^{d} the Sexton the xth daye of June at the quenes ma^{ts} removinge from White hall to grenewyche	viij^{d}
It'm p^{d} to the saxton for ringinge the xvjth daye of June at the quenes removinge from Grenw^{ch} to St James	viij^{d}
It'm p^{d} the saxton for ringinge the xxth of June at her graces removinge from St James to White hall	viij^{d}
It'm p^{d} for pavinge a grave in the northe Ile the xvijth of June	viij^{d}
It'm p^{d} for bromes for Midsomer quarter	ij^{d}
It'm p^{d} the clarke and saxton for their wages on Midson' eve	xxx^{s}
It'm p^{d} the same daye to bellowes wief for wasshinge of the churche clothes	xviij^{d}
The chardges laied out for o^{r} ladye Daye quarter and Midsomer q^{r}ter in o^{r} first yere	iiij^{li} vj^{s} x^{d}

1 Blank in the MS. 2 Outer. 3 The very day on which Robert Best was buried. There is no reason to suppose that the churchwardens or "Masters" of the parish exercised any choice, although the Bishop may have asked for their opinion. Wells was Domestic Chaplain to Elizabeth.

It'm p^{d} to the clarke and saxton for their wages	xxx^{s}
It'm p^{d} bellowes Wief for wasshinge churche clothes	xviij^{d}
It'm p^{d} m^{r} Penithorn ye iij^{de} of Julie fo^{r} bordes to mende pewes	ij^{s} ix^{d}
It'm p^{d} the viijth of Julie for mendinge a glasse windoe of ye west ende	viij^{d}
It'm p^{d} bellowes the 2 of Julie for mendinge men and weomens pewes[1]	ij^{s}
It'm p^{d} bellowes ye same daie for mendinge a longe forme & ye bere	vj^{d}
It'm p^{d} at the quenes remove the xvth of Julie from White hall to Enfilde	viij^{d}
It'm p^{d} for a bawderycke for the great bell the xxth of Julie	xx^{d}
It'm p^{d} for a locke for the ladders in the churche the vjth of Auguste	viij^{d}
It'm p^{d} baggerley for Irons to hange on the churche ladders and other thinges the xijth of September	xxij^{d}
It'm p^{d} water cutler for makinge cleane the armo^{r} the xvth of Septemb'	x^{s} iij^{d}
It'm p^{d} the xvjth of September for a quier of paper	iiij^{d}
The chardges laied out for Mighelmas q^{r}ter in our firste yere	lij^{s} x^{d}

It'm p^{d} the clarke and saxton for their wages	xxx^{s}
It'm p^{d} bellowes wief for wasshinge churche clothes	xviij^{d}
It'm p^{d} o^{r} curate the xvth of october for a seruice booke	iij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm p^{d} the xxiiijth daie of October when we went to S^{t} clementes w^{t} ye side men for our dynner and tharchedeacons clarke	viij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm p^{d} the firste daie of November for ij littell prayer bookes wch were sente by the busshoppe of Caunterburye[2]	viij^{d}
It'm p^{d} the xvijth daie of November for ij belle roppes	iij^{s}
It'm p^{d} the same daye for ringinge at the quenes ma^{ties} chaunginge of her raign	iiij^{s}
It'm p^{d} quarrell the xxvth of November for mendinge glase windoes	xviij^{d}
It'm p^{d} ye viijth daie of december for dimid[3] hundred pavinge tiles & cariage	ij^{s} ij^{d}
It'm p^{d} the same daie for a lode of lyme & a lode of Saunde	xxij^{d}
It'm p^{d} ye same daie for pavinge a grave in the southe Ile	viij^{d}
It'm p^{d} for pavinge in the Middell Ile ye xixth of december	viij^{d}
It'm p^{d} for hollie and Ivey and bayes at xp'omas	xvj^{d}
It'm p^{d} for bromes for a half yere	iiij^{d}
It'm p^{d} for greise for the belles for the hole yere	iij^{d}
It'm p^{d} for a baskett for the churche	iij^{d}
It'm p^{d} for a pounde of candelles	iij^{d}
It'm p^{d} bellowes for one dayes worke for removinge the deske & mendinge certen pewes the xviijth of december	xviij^{d}
The chardges laied out in cristmas q'ter in our firste yere	iij^{li} j^{s} ix^{d}
Some of the whole receipte of this our firste yere 1572	xv^{li} iiij^{s} ij^{d}
Some of the whole Expences laied out in our firste yere	x^{li} xvij^{d}
And so remaynethe of the receipte aboue ye expences of our firste yere	v^{li} ij^{s} ix^{d}

1 *cf.* n. 2, p. 223.

2 In Oct. 1572, there was issued "A Fourme of common Prayer to be used . . . by aucthoritie of the Queenes Maiestie, and necessarie for the present tyme and state." This was occasioned by the massacre of Protestants in Paris on St. Bartholomew's day.

3 *i.e.* half.

The recites of this o^{r} seconde yere as hereafte^{r} followethe, for burialles knelles and suche like.

December.	In primis the xxixth daie of december was buried Will'm Nicolsone	ij^{d}
Januarye.	It'm the xth daie of Januarye was .b. William Moore	nic'
	It'm the xixth of Januarye was .b. John burges	nic'
	It'm the xxth daye was .b. Thomas Rowbridge	nic'
	It'm the xxvijth of Januarye was .b. dewdatus Passheley	ij^{d}
	It'm the same daye was .b. Peter ffyssher	nic'
ffebruarye.	It'm the ij^{de} of ffebruarye was .b. Margarett Jackson	ij^{d}
	It'm the iij^{de} daye was .b. Elizabethe Nightingale	nic'
	It'm the xiiijth of ffebruarye was buried Bartholmewe Roccabecke	ix^{s}
	It'm the xvjth of ffebruarye was .b. Arthure Thymbelbie	xvj^{d}
	It'm the xxth of ffebruarye was .b. Ryc' Dye	ij^{d}
	It'm the xxvijth of ffebruarye was .b. Judythe Pynner	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
Marche.	It'm the vjth of Marche was .b. Elizabethe Powell	nic'
	It'm the same daye was .b. John baylie	ij^{d}
	It'm the xjth of Marche was .b. Agnes Jerinngh'm	ix^{s}
	Receyved for burialles in our ladye daye quarter in our seconde yere.	xxij^{s} vj^{d}
Aprill.	It'm the xiijth daie of Aprill was .b. Margarett Densonne	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm the xxijth of Aprill was .b. Agnes Waterman	ij^{d}
Maye.	It'm the xixth of Maye was .b. grace greygoose	ij^{d}
	It'm the same daye was .b. Dorothee Will'ms	nic'
	It'm the xxjth daye was .b. Isabell Will'ms	nic'
	It'm the xxvijth daye of Maye was .b. Olyver bennyon	ij^{d}
June.	It'm the vth of June was .b. Rycharde ffenteman	nic'
	It'm the vjth of June was .b. Daniell Weston	nic'
	It'm the viijth of June was .b. John Nevill	nic'
	It'm the xiiijth of June was .b. henrye Williams	xvj^{d}
	It'm the xvth of June was .b. John Redshawe	ij^{d}
	It'm the xxvijth of June was .b. Elizabethe Adams	nic'
	It'm the same daye was .b. Ryc' Stranger	nic'
	It'm the same daie was .b. William Draper	ij^{d}
	Receyved for burialles in Midsomer q^{r}ter in our second yere	iiij^{s} vj^{d}
Julie.	It'm the ij^{de} of Julie was buried one grove	nic'
	It'm the xvijth of Julie was .b. James ffraraye[1]	xvj^{d}
	It'm the xxiijth of Julie was .b. Agnes Emerton	ij^{d}
Auguste.	It'm in the Monethe of Auguste	nic'
September.	It'm the vijth of September was buried Allice golders	nic'
	It'm the xth of September was .b. John Davis	ij^{d}
	It'm the xvth of September was .b. Joane Deane	ij^{d}
	It'm the xvjth of September was .b. katheryn Derbie	ij^{d}
	It'm the xvijth of September was .b. Rob'te beste	viij^{s}
	It'm the xxvth daie was .b. Joane from hathawaies glover	ij^{d}
	Receyved for burialles in Mighelmas q^{r}ter in our seconde yere	x^{s} ij^{d}

[1] Fayrye (*R.*)

October.	It'm the ij^{de} daie of October was .b. Annys hurlebutte	ij^{d}
	It'm the vijth daie Was .b. Elizabethe Chibnall	nic'
	It'm the xjth daye was .b. John Alcocke	ij^{d}
	It'm the xxth daie was .b. Leonarde Williams	nic'
	It'm the xxiijth daie of October was .b. Andro lynsey[1]	ij^{d}
November.	It'm the iiijth daie of November was .b. harman Pluckett	xvj^{d}
	It'm the vth daie was buried Leon'de Tarvar	nic'
	It'm the xiiijth daie was .b. Edithe ffoxe & henry ffoxe	nic'
	It'm the xviijth daie was .b. Joane Wyer	vij^{s} viij^{d}
	It'm the xxth daie were .b. Ric' Will'ms and Edward Wyer	nic'
	It'm the xxvth daie was .b. Margarett Rowse	ij^{d}
	It'm the iij^{de} of December was .b. Thomas hastinges	ij^{d}
	It'm the vth daie was .b. Margarett Wharton	nic'
	It'm the viijth daie was .b. Garratt sute	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm the xijth of december was .b. John Arnolde	ix^{s}
	It'm the xviijth daie was bur' Ryc' Morgan	ij^{d}
	It' the xxiiijth were .b. Margarett analmeswoma' & Edward North	nic'

Receyved for burialles in cristmas q^{r}ter of our seconde yere } xxj^{s} iiij^{d}

Receites of this o^{r} seconde yere

In Primis receyved and gathered for the clarke and sextons Wages and for pewes in the churche for o^{r} ladye daie quarter	xlix^{s}
Item receyved & gathered fo^{r} the clarke and saxtons wages and for pewes in the churche for Midsomer quarter	xlix^{s}
It'm received and gathered for the clarke and sextons wages and for pewes in the churche fo^{r} Mighelmas quarter	xlix^{s}
It'm receyved and gathered fo^{r} the clarke and sextons wages and for pewes in the churche for xp'omas quarter	xlix^{s}
It'm receyved of Mr Doctor huicke for the rent of his chamber for one yere endinge at the birthe of o^{r} lorde god 1573	vj^{s} viij^{d}
It'm receyved the [*blank*] daie of [*blank*] Anno 1573 for the half of the token Moneye at Easter in o^{r} seconde yere	xl^{s} ij^{d}
It'm receyved the viijth daie of ffebruarye of m^{r} Jennyns of the bore hede in p'te of payment because o^{r} churche was indyted fo^{r} layenge the dounge in the quenes highe wayes[2]	iij^{s} iiij^{d}

[1] Lynfies (*R.*)

[2] *i.e.* Jennyns and Taylor had put the refuse from their stables on the highway; hence the parish was indicted and recovers the fine from the offenders (*vide* next item).

It'm receyved the vjth of marche of m^{r} Taylo^{r} bruer for layenge his donge in the quenes high wayes } v^{s}

It'm receyved of James harman the viijth daie of december for a standerd staff viij^{d}

Sum'a of the whole receyte of the seconde yere 1573 } xv^{li} x^{s} iiij^{d}

Wherof disbursede and laied out in this our seconde yere as hereaft^{r} fowllethe.

In primis paied to the clarke and sexton for their wages for our lady daie q^{r}ter endinge the xxvth daye of marche 1573 } xxx^{s}

It'm p^{d} bellowes wief for wasshinge churche clothes xviij^{d}

It'm p^{d} in the crowne office the xxijth daie of Januarye for that o^{r} p'ishe was indyted for some of westm' wch had laied their donnge in y^{e} quenes waies } xiiij^{s} vij^{d}

It'm p^{d} the viijth daie of ffebruarye for a baldrycke ij^{s}

It'm p^{d} the xijth of ffebruarye for a quier of paper iiij^{d}

It'm p^{d} for ringinge the xxvijth of ffebruarye at the quenes ma$^{t's}$ remove from hampton courte to Somersett house } viij^{d}

It'm p^{d} for ringinge the last of ffebruarye at the quenes ma$^{t's}$ remove from Som'sett house to Grenewyche } viij^{d}

It'm paied the xxth of Marche for makinge a newe boke for gathering the clarke and sextons wages for o^{r} seconde yere } xij^{d}

It'm p^{d} the xxth daye of Marche for pavinge of a grave in the North Ile } viij^{d}

It'm p^{d} the xxjth of Marche for a loade of lyme xiiij^{d}

It'm p^{d} the xxijth of Marche for bromes for the churche ij^{d}

It'm p^{d} the xxijth of Marche for mendinge the fore bell whele & Joyces[1] x^{d}

It'm p^{d} the same daye for mendinge of the great bell viij^{d}

It'm p^{d} the xxiiijth daye of Marche to bellowes for mendinge certen pewes and for ij trenchardes[2] for the com'nion table } xij^{d}

The chardges laied out in our ladye daye quarter in our seconde yere } lv^{s} iij^{d}

It'm p^{d} to the clarke and sextons was [*sic*] for Midsomer q^{r}ter xxx^{s}

It'm p^{d} bellowes wief for wasshinge churche clothes xviij^{d}

It'm paied for bromes for Midsomer q^{r}ter ij^{d}

It'm p^{d} the xijth daie of Aprill to m^{r} Downes for that o^{r} p'yshe was inditted for the water course that runnethe in the swanne lane[3] } vj^{d}

It'm p^{d} the xxth daye of Maye for Scouringe and mendinge v callyvers[4] and for some Newe cockes } iij^{s} iiij^{d}

It'm p^{d} the xxiiijth of Maye for a rope for the saunce bell x^{d}

It'm p^{d} the second daie of June when we went to S^{t} clementes to p'nte[5] newe Articles } viij^{d}

It'm p^{d} the xxth daie of June for ij pounde of gonnepowder for the Musters in Tothill[6] } ij^{s} viij^{d}

It'm p^{d} for men that carried o^{r} armo^{r} at the Mustringe Daye[7] iiij^{s} ij^{d}

The chardges laied out in midsom' q'ter in our seconde yere } xliij^{s} x^{d}

1 Joists. 2 Wooden platters.

3 Probably near the Swan Close which was on the west side of St. Martin's Lane.

4 Blunderbuss type of weapon. 5 Present. 6 The name survives in Westminster.

7 In 1573, Elizabeth was roused to temporary military activity by the Massacre of Protestants in Paris (p. 269), and a fear of some Roman Catholic combination against herself. In May, 1573, an English force took Edinburgh Castle.

It'm p^{d} to the clarke and sexton fo^{r} their wages	xxx^{s}
It'm p^{d} bellowes wief for wasshinge churche clothes	xviij^{d}
It'm p^{d} for bromes for the churche	ij^{d}
It'm p^{d} the xxth daye of August for ij sackes of lyme	iiij^{d}
It'm p^{d} the xxviijth daye of September for pavinge of a grave in the Middell Ile	viij^{d}
It'm p^{d} the same daye for greyse for the belles	iij^{d}
It'm p^{d} the same daye for mendinge the velvett herse clothe	ij^{d}
It'm p^{d} the same daye fo^{r} a hinge for m^{rs} hawkes Pewe	vj^{d}
The chardges laied out for Mighelmas q^{r}ter in o^{r} ij^{de} yere	xxxiij^{s} vij^{d}
It'm to the Clarke and saxton for their wages	xxx^{s}
It'm p^{d} to bellowes wief for wasshinge churche clothes	xviij^{d}
It'm p^{d} for bromes	ij^{d}
It'm p^{d} the xvth daye of october water cutler for makinge cleane the churche Armo^{r}	x^{s}
It'm p^{d} the xvjth of October when we went to S^{t} clementes wth the side men for puttinge in of o^{r} Articles and for a breakfaste and for the Archedeacons clarke	iij^{s} x^{d}
It'm p^{d} the xxvth daye of October to a yonge man fo^{r} killinge and takinge vj hedgehogges[1]	ij^{s}
It'm p^{d} to m^{r} downes the xxvjth of october for a coppy of an Indytement out of the crowne office[2]	xij^{d}
It'm p^{d} the ixth of November when we went wth the side men to Shordyce[3] for the p'ntement of the graunt queste of Middelsex	vij^{d}
It'm p^{d} the xiiijth of November for a bell rope	xxj^{d}
It'm p^{d} the xvth of November for mendinge ij lockes and a newe keye in the churche yarde	xij^{d}
It'm p^{d} the xviijth of November the bedell for goinge for the p'ysheners when we satt in the churche	vj^{d}
It'm p^{d} the xviijth of November for ringers when the quenes Matie chaunged her raign into xvj^{tene} yeres	iiij^{s}
It'm p^{d} the xth of December for pavinge of two graves in the Northe Ile	xvj^{d}
It'm p^{d} the xijth of December for iiij^{or} sackes of lyme	viij^{d}
It'm p^{d} the same daye for a baskett for the churche	iij^{d}
It'm p^{d} the xiiijth of december for oyle for the clocke	ij^{d}
It'm p^{d} the xv daye of December for a pounde of candells	iij^{d}
It'm p^{d} the xixth of december for ringinge at the quenes Ma^{tes} removinge from som'sett house to whyt hall	viij^{d}
It'm p^{d} the xxth daie for hollie Ivey and bayes fo^{r} ye churche	xvj^{d}
It'm p^{d} the same daye to bellowes for mendinge of the churche formes and ij womens Pewes	xiiij^{d}
It'm p^{d} the xxijth of december to quarrell for glasinge of the churche windowes and for newe glasse Cxxij footes at vj the foote amountethe to the some of	iij^{li} xij^{d}
It'm p^{d} the same daye vnto quarrell for settinge of olde glasse into newe leade fo[r] v Score vj footes at ij^{d} ob' the foote comethe to	xxij^{s} j^{d}

1 According to the Act 8 Eliz. c. 15 "for preservation of Grayne." The fact that this is the only reference to the Act in these accounts is evidence of the decline of agriculture in the parish.

2 *cf.* note 5, p. 422. An office under the King's Bench (Jacob's *Law Dictionary*).

3 Shoreditch.

It'm p^{d} more the xxijth of december for xxiij quarrelles to stoppe the glasse windowes in the churche } xxiij^{d}

It'm laied out for parchement and ingrosinge our booke of accompte and for makinge vp of the gatheringe bookes } xiij^{s} iiij^{d}

The chardges laied out in xp'omas q^{r}ter in our seconde yere } viij^{li} xvj^{d}

The some of the whole receipte of this o^{r} seconde yere } xv^{li} x^{s} iiij^{d}

The some of the charges laied out in this our seconde yere } xiiij^{li} xiiij^{s}

And so remaynethe of the receipte aboue the Expences of our seconde yere } xvj^{s} iiij^{d}

Sum'a totalis of the whole receipte for bothe our yeares } xxx^{li} xiiij^{s} vj^{d}

Sum'a of the whole charges layed out in bothe our yeares } xxiiij^{li} xv^{s} v^{d}

And So remayneth in our handes of the receiptes aboue the Expences for bothe the yeres—v^{li} xix^{s} j^{d} W^{ch} we are redye to deliuer at the gevinge vp of our accompte } v^{li} xix^{s} j^{d}

Item m^{r} Hatton Mr Mackwilliams and the rest of the gentlemen of the p'yshe of S^{t} martins in the fieldes made one Clocke in the p'yshe churche of S^{t} m'tins abouesaide and gaue hit vnto ye said p'ishe in Anno d'ne n're nu'c Elizabethe Regine. Decimo quinto[1]

[*Signed*] Thomas Langhern[2] Vicariu'

George bredyman

Ro Pennithorne[3] Thom's ffowler

James harman John Colbrand

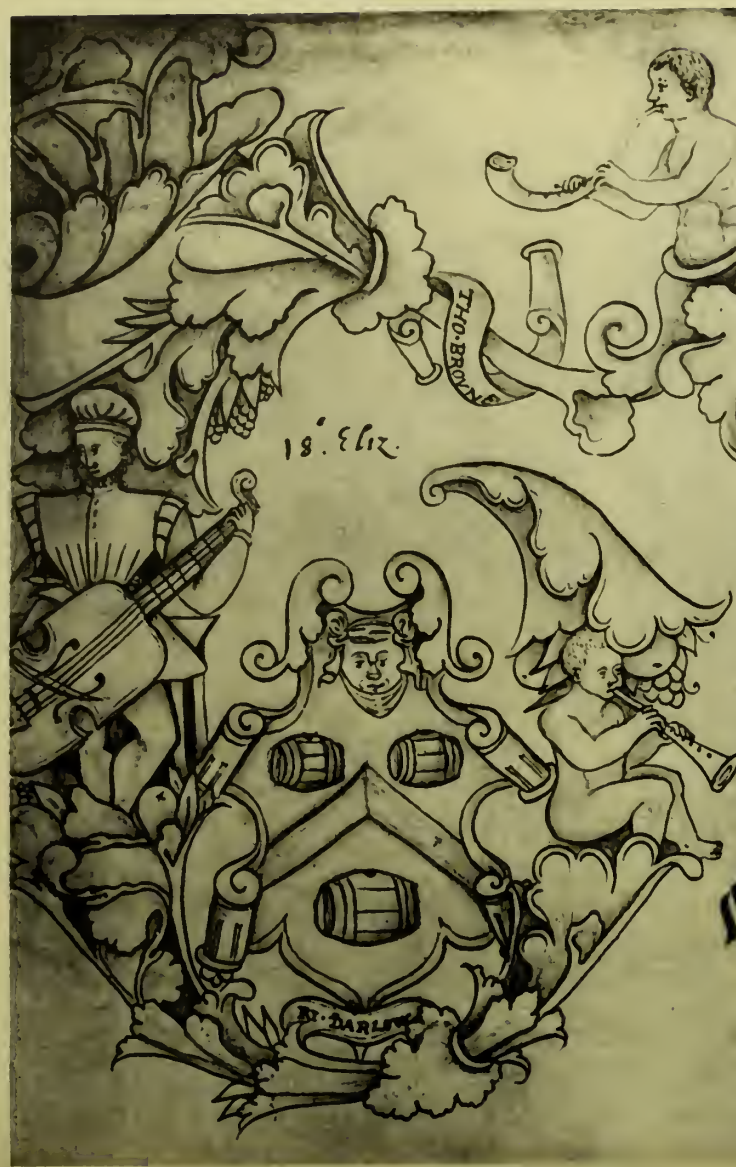
John hill Wyllym downes

harrold byngam [*marks*]

[1] In the 15th year of our present sovereign Lady queen Elizabeth (Anno domine nostre nunc).

[2] Appointed (Ap. 1574) in succession to William Wells who resigned.

[3] I do not hesitate to print "Pennithorne" although the writing is more like "Pennishoye."



This is the Accompte of vs Richard Darley and Thomas Browne Churchwardens of the parrish of St Margarets in the Citie by Charing crosse in the Countie of Middl. Chosen and appointed for the Space of two whole yeares Ending at the natiuitie of our lord god a Thousand fiftye hundreth Sonuentie and Sixe in the Eighteenth yeare of the reigne of our most gratious and Soueraigne Lady Elizabeth by the grace of god of Englaud Fraunce and Ireland defender of the Faith &c. vp on the receiptes as also for the paimentes and other charges specified and contayned in this ouer accompte as hereafter followeth &c.

This is the Accompte of vs Richard Darlowe
and Thomas Browne Churchwardens of the paroche of St Martines
in the ffieldes by Charing cross in the Countie of Midd'. Chosen and
appointed for the Space of twoo whole yeares. Endinge at the natiuitie
of o^{r} lord god a Thowsand ffyve hundreth Seauentie and ffiue &
in the Eighete^{n}th yeare of the reigne of o^{r} most gratious and
Souereigne Ladie Elizabeth by the grace of god of England
ffraunce and Ireland defendo^{r} of the ffaieth &c. Aswell for the
reaceipte as also for the paimentes and oother Chargis
specified and Contayned in this our accompte as heareafter
followeth &c.

A perticuler and generall note

of all the Somes of money Receauid and paied out by vs Richard Darlow, and Thomas Browne, being Elected & Chosen Churchwardens in the Paroche of St Martins in Anno. Dom'. 1.574.[1] And in the Sixtenth yeare of or most gracious and souereigne Ladie Elizabeth by the grace of god of England ffraunce and Ireland Quene Defender of the ffaiethe &c.

Money Reaceuid.

In primis Receauid at or firste Entrie into or Office at the handes of the olde Churchwardens Mr ffrauncys Hawkes and Dauie Powell the some of	vli xixs jd
Reaceuid more the xvijth Daie of June as apperith Ao. 1574. of Henry Russell John kelsey, John Peeter Constables for money by them reaceuid for setting out of Souldiers	xxxs
Receauid more the iiijth daie of Julie Ao 1574. of John Beggerley Constable by him Collected & gatherid for setting out of Souldiers[2]	xiijs iiijd
Receuid more for the Clerke and Sexten theire wagis, for theise twoo yeares —xxxs quarterlie amounteth vnto the Som'e of	xijli
Reaceuid more for the Peaws, and toward repairing of the Church theise twoo yeares passid eu'y quarter—xvs iiijd Amounteth vnto the some of	vjli ijs viijd
Receauid more of the Clerck and Sexten for a Greene cloth they lost	vjs
Reaceuid the half of the Token money[3] for the ffirste yeare	xxxs
Reaceuid for Token money in this or Second yeare the some of	xxixs vjd
S'ma of theis parcells aboue written as perticulerly apeers	xxixli xs vijd

Heare beginneth the receipt of all money Receauid for Burialls, Knylls, and such like for this or ffirst yeare.

Burialls in Christmas Quarter.	**The** first of Januarie 1574[4] was buried henry Myller	ijd	1.
	The Second of Januarie 1574. was buried Alice lewes	ijd	2.
	The Same daie was buried Nycholas Sœly of the yeawry[5]	ixd	3.
	The iiijth of Januarie was buried Henry ffrauncis	ni'll.	4.
	The vijth daie was buried John Rowland	ijd	5.
	The xiijth daie of Januarie 1574 was buried Alexand' Ramsey skotishman	ijd	6.
	The Same daie was buried Agnes Slater, best cloth, & knyll	ijs iiijd	7.
	The xxth daie of Januarie 1574 was buried John Goodd	ni'll.	8.
	The xxix daie of Januarie 1574 was buried John ffrith	ni'll.	9.
ffebruarie.	The ffirst of ffebruarie 1574 was buried henry Hudson	ni'll.	10.
	The Same daie was buried Edward Chatt his man	ijd	11.

1 Should be 1573. The greater part of their first year of office was in 1574, and the scribe has given that date to the whole of it.

2 Similarly in 1593-4 a balance was, by order of the Vestry (*Minutes*, vol. I, f. 36), paid over to the Churchwardens, *cf.* p. 366.

3 The Token money, a survival of Pre-Reformation usage, was quite distinct from the Easter Collections or other receipts from Communions. From this year the Communion collections are recorded in the Rate Books, *cf.* note, p. 101.

4 1573-4.

5 *qy.* "ewery" in the royal household.

	The vjth daie of ffebruarie A^{n}o, 1574. was buried henrie a Dutchman	ij^{d}.	12
ffebruarie.	The xijth daie of ffebruarie Ao. 1574. was buried Edward Rowland	ij^{d}.	13
	The xvth daie of ffebruarie Ao. 1574. was buried m^{rs} Elizabeth hvick	ij^{s} iiij^{d}.	14
	The xvjth daie of ffebruarie Ao. 1574. was buried John Hartley	ni'll.	15.
	The xxviijth daie of ffebruarie Ao. 1574. was buried Thomas Goodman	xvj^{d}.	16.
	The xxjth of march 1574. was buried Isabell from Russells	ni'll.	17
Marche.	The Same daie was buried Rowland Robinson wth the best Cloth	xvj^{d}.	18.
	The Some of Christmas Quarter beinge the first quarter burialls is	xvij^{s} vj^{d}.	
Burialls in o^{r} Ladie Quarter 1574.	The xxvijth daie of march 1574. was buried John Colley	ij^{d}.	19
	The xxviijth daie of march 1574. was buried John hathway	ni'll.	20.
	The ixth daie of Aprill was buried John West	ij^{d}.	21
	The xth daie of Aprill 1574. was John Evans	ni'll.	22
Aprill.	The xijth daie of Aprill was buried Margaret Higham'	ni'll	23.
	The xxiiijth daie of Aprill 1574. was buried Agnes Smith	ni'll.	24
	The Same daie was buried Thomas Boyce from the Spittle	ni'll.	25
	The iiijth daie of maye was buried Mawdelyn Yeowell	vj^{s} viij^{d}.	26
Maye.	The vijth daie of maye 1574. was buried one Coore the woest cloth	ij^{d}.	27
	The Same daie was buried Thomas Turner	ij^{s} iiij^{d}.	28
	The viijth daie of maie 1574. was buried Edward Stubbes	ij^{d}.	29
	The ixth daie of maie was buried Rabecka Rogers	ni'll.	30
	The xxijth daie of maie was buried one, whose name is not knowen	ni'll.	31
	The xxviijth daie of maie 1574. was buried Elizabethe Moate	ni'll.	32
	The iiijth daie of June 1574. was buried John Reade	ni'll.	33
	The vijth daie of June 1574. was buried Richard Alkock	ni'll.	34
Junij.	The xiijth daie of June 1574. was buried John Reade	ni'll.	35
	The xvjth daie of June 1574. was buried Johane Wharton	xvj^{d}.	36
	The xviijth daie of June 1574. was buried Betteryc pyme	ij^{d}.	37
	The xxvth daie of June 1574. was buried a poore man found Syck[1]	ni'll.	38
	The Some of money received for burialls in o^{r} Lady day quarter is	xj^{s} ij^{d}.	
Burialls in midsomer q'^{tr} 1574.	The xxvjth daie of June 1574. was buried Will'm Newenham the best cloth	ij^{s} iiij^{d}.	39
	The xxvijth daie of June 1574. was buried John harries	ni'll.	40
	The iij^{d} daie of Julie 1574. was buried Margaret Newenham	ij^{s} iiij^{d}.	41
Julij.	The xxvth daie of Julie 1574. was buried Johane Bosley	ni'll.	42
	The vijth daie of August 1574. was buried Elizabeth Bouveire[2]	ij^{d}.	43
	The same daie was buried a mayde being foundd dead in St James field	ni'll.	44
August.	The xiiijth daie of August 1574. was buried John ffisher	ni'll.	45
	The xxijth daie of August 1574. was buried Randolphe Adams	ni'll.	46
	The last daie of August 1574. was buried Johane Alberton a Skotis	ni'll.	47
September.	The viijth daie of September. 1574. was buried humfrey from Docto' huickes	ij^{d}.	48
	The xiijth daie of September. 1574. was buried Rebecca Barton[3]	ni'll.	49
	The xiiijth daie of Septemb' 1574 was buried Stephen Trutte, & Jane huntt	ni'll.	50
	The xxth daie of September 1574. will'm pursloe	ij^{d}	51

1 The rate books contain numerous entries of expenses on his behalf. He was found wounded in Long Acre. Straw was bought for his bed; Goodwife Bellowes tended him and "made hym an Alebury" (boiling ale, spiced and sugared, with sops of bread in it.—*Halliwell*), and provided "butter to suppell his head." The Collectors "boughte on matt, one mattress, one bolster of ffeathers and one pillow of fethers and one paier of sheets to have in store for the like nede at all tymes; wch cost. ix^{s}."

2 *qy.* Bonveire, *cf.* 28th Dec. (p. 278).

3 The rate book refers to her as "visited," *i.e.* by the plague.

September.	The xxviijth daie of September 1574. was buried ffrauncis yowle	ni'll.	52
	The last daie of September .1574. was buried Richard thesworth	ni'll.	53
	The Some of money receyued for Burialls in Mydsomer quar^{tr}.	v^{s} ij^{d}.	

Burialls in michaelmas quarter. 1574.

	The viijth daie of October 1574. was buried Rob't Salmon	iiij^{d}	54
	The xixth daie of October 1574. was buried Elizabeth Goodcole	ij^{d}	55
	The Second daie of Nouember was buried Sophroniell Belhouse[1]	ni'll.	56
	The iiijth daie of November 1575 was buried John Spickman	ni'll.	57
October.	The same daie also was buryed Gartryd Robinson	ni'll.	58
	The xth daie of Novemb^{r} was buried Marie ffuller, al's Nychols	ni'll.	59
	The xiijth daie of Novemb^{r} 1574 was buried Edmondd Ogle	ni'll.	60
Nouember.	The xxijth daie of nouemb' was buried John Dugles best cloth	xvj^{d}	61
	The xxiijth of Nouemb' 1574 was buried Anthonie kempe	ij^{d}	62
	The xxvth of Nouemb' 1574 was buried Marie Parkinson	ni'll.	63
	The xxviijth of Nouemb' 1574 was buried Elizabeth Storie	ij^{d}	64
	The same daie also was buried Sara, and Johann Boneire	ij^{d}	65
	The xxxth of Nouember was buried Henry Maynard	ni'll.	66
	The iij^{d} daie of december .1574. was buriedd Beeven	ni'll.	67
December.	The iiijth daie of decemb' 1574. was buriedd Rob't Tomlynson	ix^{s}	68
	The same daie was buried Richard Robbins	ni'll.	69
	The vijth daie of decemb' .1574. was buriedd John Williams	ni'll.	70
	The xxijth daie of decemb' .1574. was buriedd a poore boy from boniers	ni'll.	71
	The xxiiijth daie of decemb' .1574. was buryed widdo Maynarde	ni'll.	72
	The xxviijth daie of decemb' 1574. was buried deedie Boneire[2]	ij^{s} iiij^{d}	73
	The Some of money receauid for Burialls in Michaelmas quarter 1574.	xiij^{s} viij^{d}	

The some of the first whole. yeares receiptes for Burials } xlviij^{s} vj^{d}.

S'ma Totall' of the whole Receipte of this o^{r} firste yeare } xxxj^{li} xviij^{s} j^{d}

Wherof laide oute and disbursed ffor the vse of the Church in this our first yeare Anno 1574. as hereafter perticulerly ffo= loweth quarterly

[1] Bellowes (*R.*)

[2] Rate Book refers to him ("Diddy Bonner") as being "visited" by the plague.

The expences of money disbursed and paide

oute by vs Richard Darlowe and Thomas Browne Churchwardens of the paroche of St Martines, in this oure first yeare vppon the necessarie Repeerations in and aboute the Church and oother extra Ordinarie Chargis elswheare as p'ticulerlie ffolloweth in Anno D'm'. 1574.

paymentes in Christmas qua' Anno 1574.

In primis for a paper booke for the Church Ledger	xx^{d}
It'm more for paper for the booke of the Church Burialls	vj^{d}
It'm spent at the daie of receauyng o^{r} charge vpon the masters of the p'oche at the Taverne	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm paied to Belhouse for mendinge & setting of a Deske	x^{d}
It'm paied to the lawnder for washing the Lynnen of the Church this first quarter	xviij^{d}
It'm paied to the Somner when wee weare warnedd to come before the archdeacon	iiij^{d}
It'm paied for a key of the Church gate	vj^{d}
It'm paied for paving of a graue in the church for Mr Seelie	viij^{d}
It'm paied for a Loade of Sandd & for the Cariaige thereof	x^{d}
It'm paied to the Sexten for broomes this christmas quarter	iij^{d}
It'm paied to Bellowes for mending of Three peews & for nayles	xij^{d}
It'm paied the eight daie off ffebruarie for Ringing at the queens Ma^{tis} reemoue from whitehall to hampton Court	viij^{d}
It'm paied for Ringing at the quenes Ma^{tis} remoove from Lambeth to Greenwych	viij^{d}
It'm paied for a hooke to the Clock	iij^{d}
It'm paied for Sackes of Lyme in this Christmas quart' to mend thinges	iiij^{d}
It'm paied to the clerck for his wagis this Christmas quarter	xx^{s}
It'm paied to the sexten for his wagis this Christmas quarter	x^{s}
It'm paied at St Clementes when we weare called to bee Sworne to the Registre to the Somner, and for o^{r} Articles	xij^{d}
It'm paied at St Clementes when wee presented o^{r} bill to the Answere of the Articles of the Archdeacon	viij^{d}
It'm paied for the Churchwardens and side mens Dynner the same day	x^{s} vj^{d}
Some of the paymentes of this o^{r} first quarter being Christmas q'^{tr} 1574 is	lv^{s} vj^{d}

Paymentes in oure ladie quar^{tr} 1574.

It'm paied to Olyuer for burnishing the Communion Cupp	xij^{d}
It'm paied the xiijth daie of Julie 1574 when we weare called to the Bushopes visitacion, and for the Bushoppes articles and to the Regester	viij^{d}
It'm paied to Bellowse for mending the church Dore	iiij^{d}
It'm paied for a Matt in Mrs Russells peew	viij^{d}
It'm paied to the lawnder for washing the Church lynnen this quart'	xviij^{d}
It'm paied to the Glasier this quarter for glazing the windooes	iij^{s} iij^{d}
It'm paied the xixth daie of August when wee p'sented o^{r} byll to answere the Articles to Mr Doctor hawman, and for geuyng attendance there in the meane time, & for o^{r} dynner then	viij^{s} viij^{d}

It'm paied to the Clerck for his wagis this lady Daie quarter — xx^{s}.
It'm paied also to the Sexten for his quarters wagis y^{is} quart' — x^{s}.

S'ma of the paymentes of this o^{r} lady Daie quarter in o^{r} first yeare 1574. is — xlvj^{s} j^{d}

Paymentes in mydsomer quart^{r} 1574.

Item paied to the Sexten for oyle to the Clock & broomes this q'^{tr} — xij^{d}
It'm paied to a young man for certen Orders brought out of an oother parrishe at the Request of M^{r} hill, at the poyntment of the masters — xij^{d}
It'm paied more for makinge of and Ordre for the Conducte[1] written faire in parchm't — ij^{s}
It'm paied more for the washing of the Church lynnon — xviij^{d}
It'm paied to the Glasier for glasing this quarter — ij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm paied for mending the key of the great church dore in this quart' — vj^{d}
It'm paied to the Clerck for his wagis due this mydsomer quart' — xx^{s}
It'm paied to the Sexten for his wages this mydsomer quarter — x^{s}
It'm for Seeking out the booke in the Arches,[2] and for boate hire — xvj^{d}

S'ma of the paymentes this Mydsomer quarter in o^{r} first yeare Anno 1574 is — xxxix^{s} x^{d}

Paymentes in michaelmas quarter 1574.

Item paied the xxixth daie of Septemb' to bellowse for mending the Beere, a ffourme, and Seates — xij^{d}
It'm paied for a pound of Candells — iiij^{d}
It'm paied for a Badridge for A Bell — ij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm paied for a Bell Rope — xvj^{d}
It'm paied for Rynginge the xvijth daie of Nouemb' at the reigne of ye Queenes Matie — iiij^{s}
It'm paied for mending the Church dore key — vj^{d}
It'm for paving of a grave in the Myddle Isle of the Church — viij^{d}
It'm to the Sexten for Broomes — iij^{d}
It'm for a Sack of Lyme — ij^{d}
It'm for a hooke for the Clock — iiij^{d}
It'm for hollie and Ivie at Christmas — xvj^{d}
It'm for grease for the bells this o^{r} ffirst yeare — iij^{d}
It'm to the Lawnder this Michaelmas quarter for washing of ye lynnon — xviij^{d}
It'm paied for A key to the Church dore and for a pynne to hold the Barre — xvj^{d}
It'm paied to M^{r} waters for Skowring the Harnes of the Church y^{is} yeare — x^{s}
It'm paied to ye Clarck and to the Sexten for theire wagis this quart' — xxx^{s}

Som' of the Paymentes this Mychaelmas quarter being the last quarter of this oure first yeare 1574 is — lv^{s} ij^{d}

S'ma Totall' of oure whole paymentes for this oure first yeare ending at Christmas in Anno ·1575. amounteth vnto — ix^{li} xvj^{s} iij^{d}

1 *qy.* An order (contract or regulations) about the Conduit.

2 Court of Arches.

Money Receuid for Buryalls in this o^r Second yere begynnyng at Christmas Ao. 1574 And endyng at Christmas A^o 1575. as perticulerly followeth.

Burials in Christ'as quart' Anno. 1574.

	Inprimis the Second daie of Januarie Anno 1575[1] was buried Marck's Vinchle	ij^s iiij^d
	It'm the vij^th daie of January 1575 was buried Nycholas payne	ij^d
	It'm the Same daie was buryed ffraunces hartley	ni'll.
January.	It'm the xviij^th daie of Januarie 1575 was buried John vsher	ij^s iiij^d
	It'm the same daie was buried will'm hartley	ni'll.
februarie.	It'm the viij^th daie of ffebruarie 1575 was buried m'garet wright	ix^s
	It'm the xviij^th daie of ffebruarie 1575 was buried ffraunces Nightingale	ni'll.
Marche.	It'm the vth of March 1575. was buried John Bryan	xvj^d
	The Som'e of money receuid for burialls in Christmas quarter, of this o^r second yere is	xv^s ij^d

Burialls in o^r ladie quarter 1575.

	Item the xxvij^th daie of March 1575 was Buried Agnes Bellowes	ni'll.
	It'm the ffirst of Aprill was buried Agnes Allinson	ij^d
	It'm the vj^th daie of Aprill 1575 was buried Thomas Smyth	ij^d
Aprill.	It'm the Same day was buried Thomas Reely	ij^d
	It'm the xiiij^th daie of Aprill was buried Brydgett Clarense	ni'll.
	It'm the xxij^th daie of Aprill was buried Nycholas vrshowe	xvj^d
	It'm the Same day of Aprill was buried Ellen Allenson, R. ffryswell Phillippes & Agnes from Olyvers	ij^d
	It'm the xxiij^th daie of Aprill was buried Johanne Allenson the best cloth	ij^s iiij^d
	It'm the Same daie was buried Damarus Golding	ni'll.
	It'm the xxiiij^th of Aprill was buried John Eavans the best cloth	xvj^d
	It'm the xxvj^th of Aprill was buried Mother Saunders	ij^d
	It'm the Same day was buryed Richard Wilcockes	ni'll.
	It'm the Same day was buried walter Gynkyns	xvj^d
	It'm the xxviij^th of Aprill was buried Elizabeth king the best cloth	ix^s
Maye.	It'm the Second of Maye 1575 was buried Alice Begerley & Tho. wilde	ni'll.
	It'm the vth daie of Maye 1575 was buried Guylbert Baker	xvj^d
	ꝑIt'm the vj^th daie of Maye 1575 was buried Evens from graies and frances higham	ni'll.
	It'm the xij^th daie of Maye 1575 was buried Mathew Ellis	ij^d
	It'm the xiij^th daie of Maye 1575 was buried Arthure Suynles[2]	ij^d
	It'm the xvij^th daie of Maie 1575 was buried Harman Baker	ij^s iiij^d
	ꝑꝑIt'm the xix^th daie of Maie 1575 was buried Thomas & Elizabeth Gray	ni'll.
	ꝑIt'm the xxij^th daie of Maie 1575 was buried Rob't Graie	ni'll.
	It'm the xxvj^th daie of Maie 1575 was buried Rob't Skowtworth[3]	ij^d
	ꝑIt'm the xxviij^th daie of Maie 1575 was buried will'm Mowlson	ni'll.
	ꝑIt'm the Second daie of June 1575 was buried Mary ffuller	ij^d
June.	It'm the vth daie of June 1575 was buried Thomazin Best the ground	vij^s iiij^d
	It'm the Same daie of June 1575 was buried Eliz Stowe & m^rgaret Clynton and Elizabeth Tyan	viij^d
	ꝑIt'm the vj^th daie of June 1575 was buried mathew ꝑffuller and his man	ni'll.
	It'm the vij^th daie of June 1575 was buried Rob't Howsey	ij^d

1 1574-5. 2 Swyngles (*R.*) 3 Shuttleworth (*R.*)

ꝑ Plague victims. The Register gives nearly 140 names; subtracting the 43 specified as 'peste' the remainder is still about 30 above the average. It is unfortunate that the Rate books are missing from April 1575 to Feb. 1576/7.

ꝑItem the ixth daie of June Anno 1575. was buried Elizabeth ffuller	ni'll.
ꝑIt'm the xijth daie of June Anno 1575. was buried John Dobsonne	ij^{d}
ꝑIt'm the Same daie was buried Georg Higham'	ni'll.
†It'm the xiiijth daie of June 1575 was buried Suzan Spice	ni'll.
ꝑIt'm the Same daie was buried Richard Moulsonne	ij^{d}.
It'm the xvth daie of June 1575. was buried John Sealemaker	ij^{d}.
It'm the xvijth daie of June 1575. was buried Darcus Russell	ix^{s}
ꝑIt'm the xviijth of June 1575. was buried Agnes Moulsonn	ij^{d}
It'm the xxiijth of June 1575. was buried Elizabeth hewick	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm the xxiiijth of June 1575. was buried Roger higham' Clerck	ni'll.
It'm the Same daie was buried Thomas from Trottes	ij^{d}
The Some of the money receuid for burialls this ladie daie quarter & in o^{r} second & o^{r} last yere is	xl^{s} x^{d}

Burials in or Mydsomer quart Anno 1575.

	Item the xxvjth daie of June .1575. was buried Elizabeth Steaphenson	ni'll.
	It'm the xxvijth daie of June 1575. was buried Eliz seruant to Russell	ij^{d}
	It'm the ffirst daie of Julie 1575. was buried Rob't Smyth[1]	ij^{d}
	ꝑIt'm the Second daie of Julie 1575. was buried will'm the Carman	ni'll.
	It'm the third daie of Julie 1575. was buried Thomsons maide Agnes	ni'll.
Julie	It'm the iiijth daie of Julie Anno 1575 was buried Clement Harrold	xvj^{d}
	ꝑIt'm the Same daie was buried will'm Harrold	ij^{d}
	It'm the vjth daie was buried one that was drowned whose name is vnknone	nill
	It'm the viijth daie of Julie 1575 was buried Margaret Lawrance	ni'll.
	It'm the ixth daie of Julie 1575 was buried Cornelius Goodacre	ni'll.
	It'm the xth of Julie 1575 was buried Elizabeth Bellowes	ni'll.
	It'm the xjth of Julie 1575 was buried the Goodwife Adams	ni'll.
	ꝑIt'm the Same daie was buried John Davies seruant to a Cobler at Ivie[2]	ni'll.
	ꝑIt'm the xiiijth of Julie 1575. was buried Steaphen ffrauncis	ni'll.
	ꝑIt'm the xvijth of Julie 1575. was buried Rob't Adams	xvj^{d}
	ꝑIt'm the xviijth of Julie 1575. was buried Agnes Smyth y^{t} was executed[3]	ni'll
	It'm the xixth of Julie 1575. was buried John Clynton	ni'll.
	It'm the xxjth of Julie 1575. was buried Nycholas Dickman	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm the same daie was buried Nycholas Labitie	xvj^{d}
	ꝑIt'm the xxij^{ti} daie of Julie 1575. was buried Margaret Berrie	ni'll.
	ꝑIt'm the xxiiijth daie of Julie 1575. was buried Georg Berrie ye Cobler	ni'll.
	It'm the xxvij^{ti} daie of Julie 1575. was buried will'm ffraunces	ni'll.
	ꝑIt'm the xxviij^{ti} daie of Julie 1575. was buried William woorlington	ij^{d}
	It'm the xxxj^{ti} of Julie 1575. was buried one that died in the streate	ni'll.
	It'm the Same Daie was one buried at St James y^{t} was so noysom that he was not to bee brought to the Church	ni'll
August.	It'm the third Daie of August was buried henry Sharp	ni'll
	It'm the vjth daie of August 1575. was buried Godfrey Hedlg[4]	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
	ꝑIt'm the vijth daie of August 1575. was buried will'm price s'vant to Tedd'	ni'll
	ꝑIt'm the xth daie of August 1575. was buried Eliza Sharp, best cloth	x^{d}
	ꝑIt'm the xijth daie of August 1575. was buried Elizabeth Smyth	ni'll
	ꝑIt'm the same daie was buried Thomas keene[5] seruant	ni'll
	ꝑIt'm the xvjth daie of August 1575 was buried Johanne seruant to Mr Haulghto'	ij^{d}
	It'm the xvijth daie of August was buried a poore man that died at ye p'ke corn'[6]	ni'll
	ꝑIt'm the same daie was buried Marie Jones	ni'll
	ꝑIt'm the xxj^{ti} daie of August was buried Agnes Tedder	ni'll
	ꝑIt'm the same daie was buried John Tedder	ni'll
	It'm the same daie was buried Elizabeth Skynck dought' to peter Skynck	ni'll

Verte fo.

1 Malefactor: executus Tyburnia (*R.*) 2 Ivy bridge.
3 No note of this kind in Register, possibly some confusion between Agnes and Robert, *vide* n. 1.
4 Badly written, Register says Edge. 5 Kyle (*R.*) 6 [Hyde] Park Corner. † Not in the Register.

	Item the xxijth daie of August was buried Barthelmew the spearmak'	xvj^{d}
	ꝑIt'm the xxvth daie of August 1575 was buried Ric' Skinck	ni'll
	It'm the xxv^{ti} daie also was buried Mrs Ellen ffowler	x^{s}
	ꝑIt'm the xxvj^{ti} daie of August 1575. was buried Sara Nycholson	ni'll
	ꝑIt'm the same daie was buried Thomas seruant to Mr Rowswell	ij^{d}
	ꝑIt'm the xxviij^{ti} daie of August was buried M^{r}garet seruant to M^{r} wilson	ij^{d}
	ꝑIt'm the same daie was buried hedg base sonne of Godfrie hedg	ni'll
	It'm the xxix^{ti} daie of August 1575. was buried phillip Skinck	ni'll
	It'm the Second of Septemb' 1575. was buried peter Skinck	xx^{d}
	ꝑIt'm the same daie was buried Margaret a prentis[1]	ni'll
September.	ꝑIt'm the vijth of Septemb' 1575. was buried Ellen s'ruant to cornelis[2]	ni'll
	It'm the xjth daie of Septemb' 1575. was buried M'garet wooward	ni'll
	It'm the xijth daie of Septemb' 1575 was buried M'garet Roofe	ni'll
	ꝑIt'm the xiijth daie of Septemb' 1575 was buried Agnes Grymsbie	ni'll
	ꝑIt'm the xiiijth daie was buried one Thomas[3] Greene	ni'll
	ꝑIt'm the xvth daie of Septemb' 1575. was buried grace, s'ruant to Ald'sey	ni'll
	It'm the xxv daie of Septemb 1575. was buried Izabell[4] ye boors dought'	ni'll
	It'm the xxvij^{ti} daie of Septemb' 1575 was buried a boy of ye pursmakers	ni'll
	It'm the xxix^{ti} daie was buried Johann seruant to M^{r} ffowler	ij^{d}
	It'm the same daie was buried Nycholas Annyell & Elizab browne	ni'll
	It'm the xxxth of Septemb' 1575 was buried a Chrisom child	ni'll
	It'm the same daie was buried Steaphen Corneylison stranger	ni'll
	The Some of the money receuid for burialls this Mydsomer quarter in o^{r} last yeare is	xxiij^{s} x^{d}

Burials in michaelmas quarter. 1575. vnto Christmas 1576.[8]

	It'm. the third daie of Octob' was buried a Chrisom child	ni'll
	It'm the xjth daie of October was buried peeter Synnott	ni'll
	It'm the same daie was buried philip williamson	ni'll
	It'm the xiijth daie of October 1575. was buried Jamy ye bagpiper	xvj^{d}
	It'm the xvth daie of Octob' 1575. was buried Anthony boices[5] dought'	ni'll
	ꝑIt'm the xvij daie of October 1575. was buried harvie perouse	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
	ꝑIt'm the xviijth daie of October 1575 was buried James Annyell	ni'll
October.	It'm the same daie was buried humfrey Bailie a poorechild	ni'll
	It'm the vjth daie of Novemb' 1575. was buried Johanne hardinge	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm ye xth daie of October[6] 1575. was buried Mrs Mabell Stougton	xvj^{d}
November.	It'm ye xxiiijth daie of Novemb' 1575. were buried twoo seruantes out of the house of harvie perouse	iiij^{d}
	ꝑIt'm the xxxth daie of Octob'[6] was buried John Garrat	ij^{d}
	It'm the iij^{d} of decemb' was buried a s'rvant of my L. keepers	xvj^{d}
December.	It'm the xth daie of decemb' 1575 was buried John ffearwether	ni'll
	It'm the xijth daie of decemb' 1575. was buried John Rowswell	ni'll
	It'm the xvjth daie of decemb' 1575. was buried from ye Spittell one[7]	ni'll
	It'm the xxjth daie of decemb' 1575. was buried John Pendridd	ni'll
	It'm the xxv^{ti} daie of decemb' 1575. being Christmas daie was buried Susan Pitcher	ni'll
	It'm the xxvj^{ti} daie of decemb' 1575. was buried John Bellowes	ni'll
	S'ma of the money receuid for burialls this Michaelmas quarter vnto ye last quarter of o^{r} Second & last yere being Christmas quarter	ix^{s} ij^{d}

S'ma of ye money receuid for burialls in this o^{r} second yeare cometh to 4^{li} 9^{s}

1 S[ervant] to Jamye ye Scots bagpipe[r] (*R.*) 2 Cornelius Godfrey (*R.*) 3 Homor (*R.*)
4 Isabella Backehowse (*R.*), "boor," *qy.* bowyer, *i.e.* maker of bows. 5 Backehowse (*R.*) 6 Nov. (*R.*)
7 Joh'es a Benna' (*R.*) 8 Should be 1575.

The expences of money disbursed and paied

out by vs Richard Darlowe and Thomas Browne Churchwardens of the p'oche of St Martines in this o^r^ Second and last yeare vpon the necessarie rep'acions in and aboute the Churche, and oother extra Ordinarie Chargis elswhere as p'ticulerlie ffollowithe.

paymentes in this Christmas quarter Anno 1575

In primis paied for paving of a grave in the mydle Isle	viij^d^
It'm paied for twoo Sackes of Lyme	iiij^d^
It'm paied for Rynging the xx^ti^ daie of March for the Quenes Matie her comyng from Richmont to St James place	viij^d^
It'm paied for twoo badrigges for the bells	iij^s^ iiij^d^
It'm paied to the lawndres for washing the Church lynnon	xviij^d^
It'm paied for the Churchwardens and the side mens breakfast geving theire attendance at powles, about busines for the Church	xviij^d^
It'm for broomes for the Church	iij^d^
It'm paied to M^r^ worley for longforde bridge[1]	xxix^s^
It'm paied to the Clerck and Sexten for theire wagis this quarter	xxx^s^
The Some of money paied out this christmas quarter being the last yeare of o^r^ charge is	iij^li^ vij^s^ iij^d^

paymentes in oure ladie daye quart' vnto mydsomer 1575.

Item paied the xxij^th^ of Aprill 1575 at St Clementes when wee weare called to the Archdeacons visitacion to p'sent the bill of o^r^ Articles	xij^d^
paied for the Churchwardens and side mens dynners geving theire attendance theire at that tyme	vj^s^ viij^d^
It'm paied the xx^ti^ daie of Aprill at the Queens Ma^tis^ remoove from St James vnto Greenewich	viij^d^
It'm paied for glass blowen downe in the North Isle	xij^d^
It'm paied to John Bellowes for a bourde, that Standith in the lofft & for nayling of twoo peewes, and for making a Shoulder to the beere	ij^s^
It'm paied for a loade of lyme to pave the graves in the Church	xiiij^d^
It'm paied for a loade of Sand to tyle the church w^th^all	viij^d^
It'm paied for twoo bunchis of Lathes	xxij^d^
It'm paied for vj loades of Lyme	vij^s^
It'm paied for a Thowsand of Tyles	x^s^ vj^d^
It'm for a hundreth of Six penny nayles	vj^d^
It'm paied to the Tyler for viij daies woork	viij^s^
It'm paied to the Sexten for viij daies laboure wth the Tyler	v^s^ iiij^d^
It'm paied to the lawndres for washing of the Church lynnon	18^d^ [2]
It'm for Broomes for the church this quarter	iij^d^
It'm paied to the Clerck & Sexten for theire wagis this lady quart'	xxx^s^
The Some of money paied out this lady day q'^tr^ being the Second & last yere of o^r^ charge is	iij^li^ xviij^s^ j^d^ [3]

paymentes in o^r^ mydsomer quart' vnto mychaelmas 1575.

Item paied for half a hundred of paving Tyles	xviij^d^
It'm paied for twoo Baskettes	vj^d^
It'm paied for paving of twoo graves in the North Isle of ye church	xvj^d^
It'm paied for paving of a grave in the Myddle Isle of ye church	viij^d^
It'm paied for paving of a grave in the South Isle of the church	viij^d^
It'm paied for paving of a grave in the Cross Isle of ye church	viij^d^

1 *vide* n. p. 254.

2 "xvj^d^" was originally written.

3 Originally written £3. 19^s^ 9^d^.

Item paied for a hooke for the Clocke	viij^{d}
It'm paied for a Sack of Lyme	ij^{d}
Item paied for the Churchwardens & the Syde mens dynner at the Archdeacons. last visitacon	vj^{s} viij^{d}
It'm paied to the Lawndres for the washing of the Church lynnon	xviij^{d}
It'm paied for Broomes for the Church this quarter	iij^{d}
It'm paied to the Clerck & Sexten theire wagis this quart'	xxx^{s}
The Some of money paied out this Mydsomer quarter being the Second & last yeare of o^{r} charg	xliiij^{s} v^{d}

Paimentes in michaelmas quarter 1575

It'm paied to Goodman Tyce for mending the Clock by the Consent of ye M^{rs} of the p'oche	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm paied to the Sexten for Ringing at the p'clamation of the Quenes Matie her raigne[1]	iiij^{s}
It'm paied for a pound of Candells	iiij^{d}
It'm paied to Ludford for mending one of the fframes of the Bells	xij^{d}
It'm paied to Bellowes for mending of a pewe in the Quire & for mending an oother in the churche	vj^{d}
It'm paied to Goodman Tyce for mending the Clapper of one of the bells, and for a hooke	iiij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm paied to Goodman Tyce for looking to ye Clock this quarter	xx^{d}
It'm paied to the Sexten for hollie & for Ivie	xvj^{d}
It'm paied to the Glasier for glazing of the church this quarter	iiij^{s}
It'm paied to the Sexten for Oyle	viij^{d}
It'm paied to the Sexten for Broomes	iij^{d}
It'm paied for a key to the church porch doore	x^{d}
It'm paied at St Clementes when we delyuerid vpp o^{r} last presentm^{t} for the Churchwardens & Syde mens dynners in October	iiij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm for parchmt to ingross o^{r} whole Twoo yers accompt, and for the drawing & ingrossing of the Same	x^{s}
It'm paied for washing the church clothes this quarter	xviij^{d}
It'm paied for Skowring the harnesse of the church to m^{r} waters y^{is} quart'	x^{s}
It'm for Breadd & wyne one Newyeres daye	vj^{d}
It'm paied for a Canvas bagg to put in o^{r} bookes	viij^{d}
It'm paied for search at the Crowne Office[2] & in oother places when ye parrish was indited	ij^{s} ij^{d}
It'm paied for Twoo queere of paper to make o^{r} bookes and Bills of presentm^{t} with all	viij^{d}
It'm paied for a Square box to put in o^{r} writinges	ix^{d}
It'm paied for paper to make o^{r} bookes when we gatherid for the haven[3]	iiij^{d}
It'm paied to the Clerck & Sexten for this quarters wagis	xxx^{s}
It'm for a drynking to the Masters of the p'roche at the gyving vp o^{r} accompte generall	x^{s}
The Some of this quarters accompt from mychaelmas vnto Christmas Anno 1575. being the last quart' of o^{r} twoo yeres wardenship cometh to	iiij^{li} xiij^{s} viii^{d}

S'ma of the money paied out in this o^{r} Second yere is	14^{li} 3^{s} v^{d}

1 Note that there are no movements of Elizabeth mentioned in the Midsummer and Michaelmas quarters; she was then going a progress which included the famous visit to Kenilworth.

2 *vide* n. 2, p. 273.

3 In the MS. Minutes of the Vestry (f. 10) is a record that the churchwardens in obedience "to open proclamacon made, and by vertue of the Queenes Matie l'res pattents" collected 38s. 9d. for Colliton Haven in Devon. In 1577, 17s. 5d. was gathered for the same use, and 6s. 10d. was paid in 1581.

S'ma Totall of all the Receiptes in theise our Twoo yeares accompte } is xxxvjli vijs

S'ma Totall of all the paymentes in theise our Twoo yeares accompte } is xxiiijli ijd

So Rest in oure handes Readie to bee delyuered at the discharg of our Churchwardenship to the masters of the p'oche in Readie money the Some } xijli vjs xjd

[*Signed*] Robert penithorn hys marke

John Colbrand

James harman

wyll'm downes

[*marks*]

wyll'm Jesper.

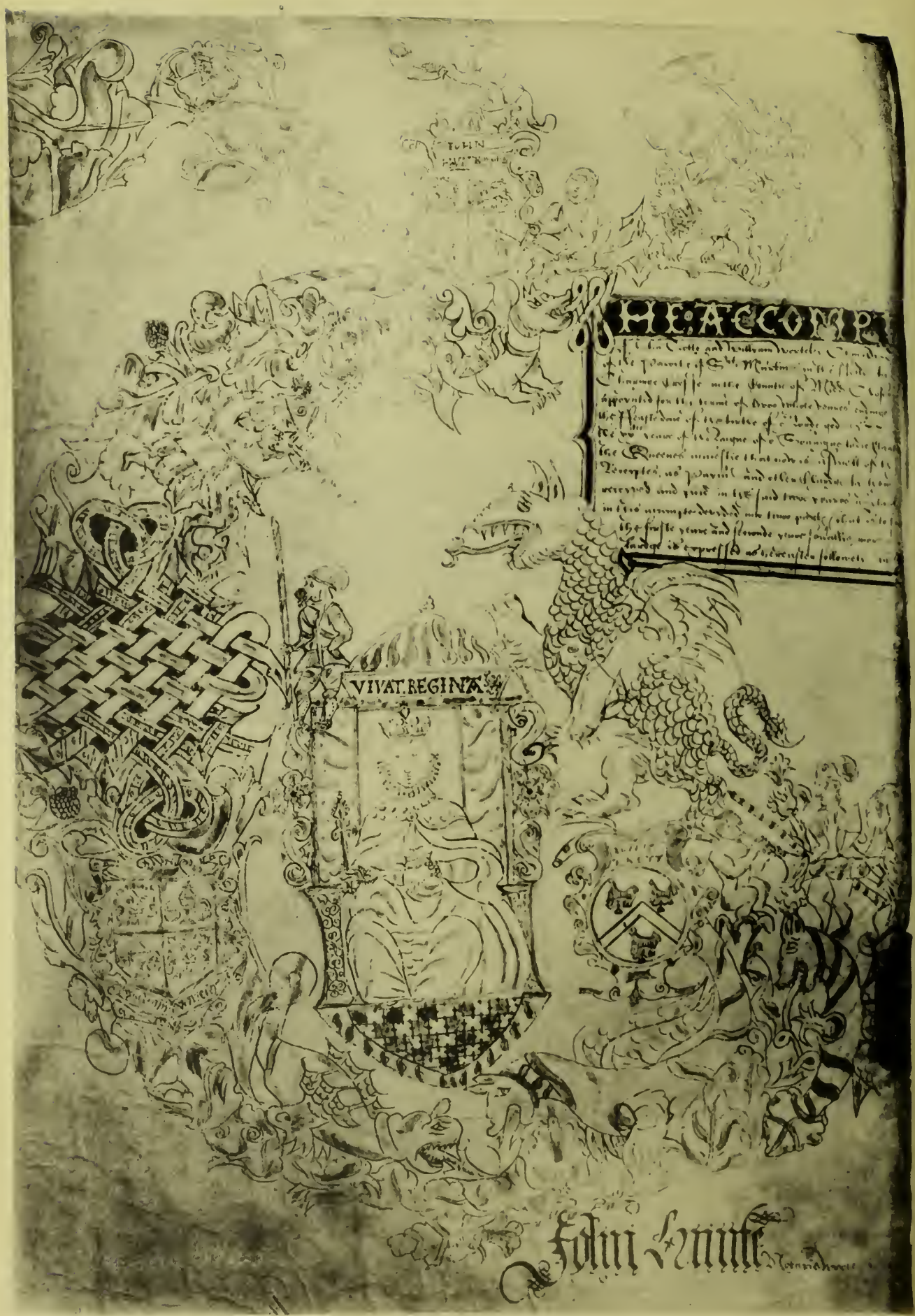
Wyll'm Irland vicar[1]

Thom's ffowler

p' me John hill

harrold bingam

[1] Appointed in Feb. 1574-5.


VIVAT REGINA

THE ACCOMPTE

of John Trotte and Willyam Worteley Churchward[ens]
of the Paroche of S^{ct} Martines in the ffeildes by
Charinge Crosse, in the Countie of Midd', Chosen [&]
appoynted for the terme of twoo Whole yeares endinge [in]
the ffeaste daie of the birthe of o^{r} Lorde god, 1577. [in]
the xx^{tie} yeare of the Raigne of o^{r} Sou'aigne ladie Eliza[beth]
the Queenes maiestie that nowis, aswell of the[ir]
Receiptes, as Paym^{tes} and other Chardges by them
receyved and paid in the said twoo yeares, as p'ticul[arly]
in this accompte devyded into twoo partes (that is to[say]
the firste yeare and seconde yeare seu'allie more at
lardge is expressed as hereafter followeth viz'

John Hunte Notarie wryte.....

The firste yeare. 1575.

Receiptes

Sct Martines in the feildes — **The said Accomptantes** chardge them selves wth the Receipte of xij^{li}, vj^{s}, xj^{d}, by them Receyved of Richarde Darlowe and Thomas Browne late Churchewardens of the Parrishe aforesaid at their ffirste entrie into their Office of Churchewardenshippe } xij^{li} vj^{s} xj^{d}

Item Receyved of Mr Doctor Huicke for ij yeares rente for the Chamb'r ou' the churchelaine due at xp'mas 1575 } xiij^{s} iiij^{d}

It'm Rec' for ij long torches, iiij shorte torches, and vij shorte staffe torches Weyinge iiij^{xx}, x^{li}, at ob' q' the li[1] } v^{s} vij^{d} ob'

It'm Rec' by gatheringe for the Clarke and Sextons wages, ffor Pewes and rep'ac'ons of the Churche } ix^{li} xvj^{s} ix^{d} ob'

It'm Rec' more for half of the Token money — xlij^{s} xj^{d} ob'

Som'e of the p'celles abovenamed Receyved in the firste yeare only } xxv^{li} v^{s} vij^{d} ob'

Receiptes for Burialles, knelles, and sutche like, in this o^{r} firste yeare as ensueth

Christemas quarter.

December — **Inprimis** the xxviijth of Decemb'r, 1575, was buried a poore boy that died in the streate — Nic'

Item Rec' the xxixth of December for the buriall of John Beven the Chawndelers childe, a Crysome — Nihil.

January — **It'm** Rec' the iiijth of Januarie, 1575, for the buriall of Salomon Harman — ij^{d}

It'm Rec' the vth of Januarie, for the buriall of Alice Tether wief of John Butler al's Tether — xvj^{d}

It'm Rec' the xvijth of Januarie for the buriall of Mr Anthony[2] the Ladie of Sussex sonne in the [Churche — ix^{s}

pIt'm Rec' the xviijth of Januarie for the buriall of Howell Gryffin — ij^{d}

It'm Rec' the xxvjth of Januarie for the buriall of Thomas Cooper from the Parke[3] — Nihil.

It'm Rec' the xxixth of January for the buriall of a Stranger[4] from Goodman ffox — Nihil

It'm Rec' the xxxth of Januarie for the buriall in the Quyre of Mrs Katherine fforteskew — iij^{s} iiij^{d}

ffebruary — It'm Rec' the xijth of ffebruarie, 1575, for the buriall of Elizabeth Hawnce a childe — Nihil.

Marche — p**Item** Rec' for the buriall of Thomas Asale s'u'nt to Will'm Phillippes on the seconde daie of [marche — Nihil.

It'm Rec' the same daie for the buriall of Richarde Peter — Nihil.

It'm Rec' the seconde of Marche for the buriall of Will'm Bingham sonne of Harrolde Bingham — Nihil.

It'm Rec' the thirde daie of Marche for the buriall of Anne Hubert the waxechaundelers daught' — Nihil.

It'm Rec' the viijth of Marche for the buryall of Theofila ffox — Nihil.

It'm Rec' the xijth of Marche for the buriall of a poore servingman whoe s'ued the Quenes Ma^{tes} Lawnderer and was torned owte beinge sick (as it is reported) } Nihil.

It'm Rec' the same daie for the buriall of Edmonde Gentles s'u'nte — ij^{d}

p**It'm** Rec' the xviijth of Marche for the buriall of Elizabeth Phillippes daught' of w^{m} Phillipp — Nihil.

ppIt'm Rec' the xixth of Marche for the buriall of Sara Phillippes & Thomas Edmondes s'u'nte to the said Willyam Phillippes } Nihil.

It'm Rec' the xxth of Marche for the buriall of Henrie Kempe s'u'nte to Edmonde Gentle — ij^{d}

It'm Rec' the xijth of Marche for the buriall of Henrie Cocket from Richarde Ludforde — Nihil.

pIt'm Rec' the xxiiijth of Marche for the buriall of Avies Davies, whoe died in Childebed wth her litle childe } Nihil.

Som'e of the Receiptes for burialles in this our firste quarter amowntethe to the Som'e of } xiiij^{s} iiij^{d}

Sum'a Pag'——— xxv^{li} xix^{s} xj^{d} ob'

verte foliu'

1 90 lb. at ¾d. a pound. 2 Mr Anthonius Wise, Gent. (*R.*) 3 fro' ye spitle (*R.*) near Hyde Park. 4 Mrs Courtney (*R.*)

The firste yeare 1576, Receiptes

Burialles in our Ladie daie quarter

Receiptes

Marche	Inpris Rec' the xxvjth of Marche for the buriall of Olyver s'u'nte to John Hopwood	Nihil.
Aprill	It'm Rec' the firste of Aprill for the buriall of mother Anthonie	nihil.
	pIt'm Rec' the xth of Aprill for the buriall of w^{m} vincente s'u'nte to Olyver Hardinge	nihil.
	It'm Rec' the xjth of Aprill for the buriall of Katherine Ogle daughter of Widowe ogle	nihill.
	It'm R' the xijth of Aprill for the buriall of Robert Miller s'u'nte to Olyver Hardinge	nihil.
	It'm Rec' the xxiijth of Aprill for the buriall of Roberte Gisbie sonne of John Gisby	nihil.
	It'm Rec' the xxixth of Aprill for the buriall of Roger Shawe	xij^{d}
Maie	It'm Rec' the ixth of Maie for the buriall of a poore man that died at S^{ct} Jeames	nihil.
	It'm Rec' the xjth of Maie for the buriall of Margaret Howell that came from the spittle at knightesbridge	nih.
	It'm Rec' the xxjth of Maie for the buriall of xp'ofer hudson s'u'nte to Mr Erpe	nihil.
	It'm Rec' the xxiijth of Maie for the buriall of Elizabeth Bromlyn daughter of Will'm Bromley	nic'.
	It'm Rec' the xxviijth of Maie for the buriall of Agnes Randall s'u'nte to w^{m} Bromley	nic'.
June	It'm Rec' the xxiiijth of June for the burialles of Arthure Mathew and ffraunces Adames	xvj^{d}.

Sum'e of Rec' of o^{r} said Ladie daie q't^{r}—ij^{s} iiij^{d} ex'[2]

Burialles in Midsomer quarter, 1576.

Julie	In pris Rec' the seconde of Julie for the buriall of Joyce Dekempenire	nic'.
	It'm Rec' the iiijth of Julie for the buriall of Henrie burges	nic'.
	It'm Rec' the xviijth of Julie for the buriall of John Alcockes a crisome childe	nic'.
	It'm Rec' the xxxjth of Julie for the buryall of Marie Trowell from Mrs Holtons	ij^{d}.
Auguste	It'm Rec' the iiijth of Auguste for the buriall of Edwarde lighte	nic'.
	It'm Rec' the xiiijth of Auguste for the buriall of Nightingale Bartlet	nic'.
	It'm Rec' the xxvjth of Auguste for the buriall of Thomas Baylie	nic'.
September	It'm Rec' the vijth of September for the buriall of John Morris a Chrisome childe	nic'.
	It'm Rec' the viijth of September for the buriall of Mrs Jane Morris in the Churche	ix^{s}.
	pIt'm Rec' the xxiiijth of September for the buriall of Rob't Bakehowse from Neyles howse	ij^{d}
	It'm Rec' the xvjth of Septemb'r for the buriall of Katherine Richardes	nic'.
	It'm Rec' the xxvjth of September for the buriall of Marie Hunte a childe	nic'.

Sum'e Rec' of the said Mydsom' q't^{r}—ix^{s} iiij^{d}

Burialles in Mighelmas quarter, 1576.

October	It'm Rec' the xth of October for the buriall of Rachell Barker	nic'.
	pIt'm Rec' the xjth of October for the burialles of Rebecca and Alice Neale in one grave	ij^{d}.
	It'm Rec' the xxth of October[1] for the buriall of Migell bird' a poore childe that died in ye streat	nic'.
	It'm Rec' the xxijth of October for the buriall of Wynifrede Valmenon that died in Childebed, in the Churche buried	viij^{s} ij^{d}
	It'm Rec' the xxvth of October for the buriall of w^{m} Moreton from Neales	ij^{d}
	It'm Rec' the xxvijth of Octob'r for the buriall of Agnes Goodacres	nic'
	It'm Rec' the xxixth of octob'r for the buriall of Cicelie Morecocke from Quarrelles	nic'.

Sum' Pag'———xx^{s} ij^{d} ex'

Nov. 10 (*R.*)

2 *i.e.* examined by the Vestry.

The firste yeare, 1576, Receiptes
Burialles in Mighelmas q'tr.

November

Item Rec' the firste of November for the buriall of John Walles in the Churche — viij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm Rec' the vth of November for the buriall of John Smithe Glasier — ij^{s} ij^{d}
It'm Rec' the same daie for the buriall of W^{m} watson in the Churche being s'u'nte to Mr Hopton — xj^{s} x^{d}
It'm Rec' the vijth of Novemb'r for the buriall of Cicelie Haines a pore Wenche that died in the church howse — nic'
Item Rec' the viijth of Novemb'r for the burialles of Newman, and John Mr Wardo^{rs} man — ij^{s}
It'm Rec' the same daie for the buriall of Agnes Deane Widdowe in the Quire — ij^{s}
It'm Rec' the xvth of Novemb'r for the buriall Richarde Johanes s'u'nte to Mr Gravener lyeng at Mr Whitnys — ij^{d}
It'm Rec' the xvijth of Novemb'r for the buriall of Mr Poulteneis crysome Childe vnchristened — nic'
It'm Rec' the xixth of Novemb'r for the buriall of a Crisome childe of w^{m} Shore — nic'
Item Rec' the xxth of Novemb'r for the buriall of Anthonie Eyles[1] of Eberie farme in the Churche — x^{s} vj^{d}
It'm Rec' the xxixth of Novemb'r for the buriall of Humfrie moote — ij^{s}

December

It'm Rec' the xxxth of Novemb'r for the buriall of Thomas Moore s'u'nte to John Baker the Gonnemaker — ij^{d}
It'm Rec' the firste of December for the buriall of w^{m} Bromley — ij^{s}

Som'e Rec' in the said Mighelmas q'tr—l^{s}
Som'e Receiptes for burialles[2] in the said firste yeare—iij^{li} xx^{d}
Som'e totall of Receiptes in this their firste yeare, together wth the xij^{li} vj^{s} xj^{d} rec' of the other Churchwardens at their first entrance into their said office amownteth to — xxix^{li} j^{s}[3]

Wherof

The said Accomptantes Demaunde allowance, for ymploym^{tes} and Chardges by them paid and disbursed, for thuse of the Churche and other ordinarie and extraordinarie chardges in this their firste yeare Anno 1576, as p'ticulerly in their seu'all places is recyted in the contentes hereof as followeth, That is to saie,

Paiem^{tes} in Christmas quarter 1575.

Inprimis paid to Mr Darloe for a thowsande of nayles — xiiij^{d}
It'm for a quire of Paper — iiij^{d}
It'm paid for a baudridge — ij^{s} ij^{d}
It'm pd for a bell rope that wayd vij^{li} and q'tr — xxj^{d}
It'm pd for ringinge at the Quenes Ma^{tes} remove from Hampton Courte to Whitehall — viij^{d}
Item pd for a borde for a seate in the Quire — iiij^{d}
It'm pd for a grave pavinge in the sowthend of the churche — viij^{d}
It'm pd for a loode of sande — viij^{d}
It'm pd for a basket — iiij^{d}
It'm pd for a loode of lyme — xiiij^{d}
It'm pd for bromes for the Churche — iij^{d}
It'm pd for oyle for the Clocke — iiij^{d}
It'm pd for Washinge of the Churche lyn'inge — xvj^{d}
It'm pd for burnishinge of the Com'union cuppe — xvj^{d}
It'm pd for iij yardes of Grene clothe for the Com'union table — x^{s}
It'm pd to M^{rs} ffowler for searchinge of the Crowne office — ij^{s}
It'm pd to the Sexton for a locke for the Churche Dore — iiij^{s}
It'm pd to the Glasier for mendinge the Westeside of the Churche — viij^{d}
It'm pd to the Carpenter for mendinge of iij Pewes and for stuffe to the same belonginge — xviij^{d}
It'm pd to the Register and Parroto^{r} when we were sworne, and for o^{r} articles — xij^{d}
It'm pd at S^{ct} Clemen^{tes} for awnsweringe of o^{r} Articles — viij^{d}
It'm pd for a Drinckinge at the Taverne for o^{r} Sidemen and o^{r} selves — xx^{d}
It'm pd to the Clarke for his wages this q'tr — xx^{s}
It'm pd to the Sexton for his wages and for kepinge the Clocke this q^{r}tr — xj^{s} viij^{d}

Som'e Paym^{tes} this xp'as q'tr Anno. 1575 — iij^{li} v^{s} viij^{d}

1 Ellis (*R.*) 2 This list lacks over 20 names which are in the Register. 3 The original total has been corrected.

The first yeare 1576 Receiptes

Burialles in Michelmas ffe

November

Item the xxiiij^th of November for the burial of John Walker in the Chancell

Item the xxiiij^th of November for the burial of John Smith of Elaster

Item the same day for the burial of Wm Watson in the Chancell of Hinton

Item the xxiiij^th of November for the burial of Cicilie Hainor a poore Neighbour dwelling in the Chancell

Item the xxiiij^th of November for the burial of Mr Commander, and John Mr Commander

Item the same day for the burial of Agnes, Deane Waddelow in the Quire

Item the xxiiij^th of November for the burial of Richard Hoggard Gent to Mr Commander being at Mr Wymbish

Item the xxiiij^th of November for the burial of the poore Kentishmen two some of his maintained

Item the xxiiij^th of November for the burial of a Christen child of Wm Stone

Item the xxiiij^th of November for the burial of Anthony Cyles of Cherio frame in the Chancell

Item the xxiiij^th of November for the burial of Hannah Meade

Item the xxiiij^th of November for the burial of Thomas Mare Knight to John Baker the Commander

December

Item the first of December for the burial of Wm Bromley

Some for in the said Michelmas ffe

Some receipte for burialles in the said first yeare

Some totall of receipte in the

the first yeare, begyn the xxiiij^th day of
ber of the old or Chancell remaynd at the said first
entrance into the said office amounteth to

Water of

The Land Accomptante demande allowance for
employment and charge by them paid and disbursed for the
cost of Chancell and other ordinary and extraordinary charge
in this the first yeare time 1576 as plainly in the
foreall yeare is mentioned in the contents hereof as followe

Paiements

Christmas quarter 1575

Imprimis paid to Mr Barbo for a thousande of nayles

Item for a quire of paper

Item paid for a bindinge

Item paid for a bell, rope the nut nayed with and ffe

Item paid for ringing at the Queenes Mat, returne from Hampton Courte iij days all

Item paid for a lock for a boate in the Quire

Item paid for a quarter pynne in the forefront of the Chancell

Item paid for a lock of Lynde

Item paid for a bushell

Item paid for a lock of Lynde

Item paid for brooms for the Chancell

Item paid for cyte for the Clerke

Item paid for mendinge the Chancell lynnen

Item paid for buringe mete of the Communion cuppe

Item paid for iij yardes of Satine cloth for the Communion table

Item paid for iij yardes of Sarsynette for the Ordeine offices

Item paid the Sorbeter for a lock for the Chancell door

Item paid to the Sexton for a lock for the Chancell

Item paid to the Glaster for mendinge the windowes of the Chancell

Item paid to the Glaster for mendinge of iij windowes and for ffrynge to the same belonginge

Item paid to the Carpenter for mendinge of iij windowes and for a table

Item paid to the Register and Churchwardens for the viewe Procte, and for a table

Item paid at Sr Thomas for mendinge of a Archiell

Item paid at the Tavernes for a Dinneringe of the Ordeiner and other

Item paid for a Dinneringe at the Tavernes for the Ordeiner

Item paid to the Clarke for his wages this yeare

Item paid to the Sexton for his wages and for keepinge the Clocke this yeare

Some paiment the xxiiij^th day of
Anno 1575

The firste yeare, 1576, Paiementes

Paiementes in o^r Ladie daie quarter, 1576.

Inprimis paid for a Locke and hinges for the lofte dore	xx^d
It'm paid for a rope to drawe vp the Clocke	ij^s iiij^d
It'm paid for glasinge of the Northside of the Churche	xviij^d
It'm pd to Mr Bayliffe for searchinge of Mr Gibbes lease and copieinge of the same	viij^s iiij^d
It'm pd for ringinge at the Quenes remove from Whitehall to Greenw^ch	viij^d
It'm pd for mendinge of the bell wheeles	xvj^d
It'm pd for a pinne for a baudridge	ij^d
It'm pd for a baudridge	ij^s ij^d
It'm pd for pavinge of iij graves in the Churche	ij^s
It'm pd for washinge the Lynnen	xvj^d
It'm pd for oyle for the Clocke	iiij^d
It'm pd for broomes for the Churche	iij^d
It'm pd to the Parrato^r when we wente to take a longer daie[1]	iiij^d
It'm pd for o^r Dynners and the viccars the same daie	xviij^d
It'm pd when we wente to giue vp o^r p'sentm^t	iiij^d
It'm pd to the Clarke for his wages this q'tr	xx^s
It'm pd to the Sexton for his wages and keepinge the clocke	xj^s viij^d

Som'e Paym^tes this o^r Ladie q'tr—lv^s xj^d

Paiementes in Midsomer q'tr.

Inp^ris paid to the Tyler for tylinge the Churche	xiiij^d
It'm pd for a Di' C of tyles	vij^d
It'm pd for vj sackes of lyme	xij^d
It'm pd to Bellowes for mendinge the Pewes and stuffe to the same	xvj^d
It'm pd to the viccar for a diall	iiij^d
It'm paid for ringinge of her Highnes remove from Greenw^ch to S^ct Jeames	viij^d
It'm pd for ringinge at the Quenes remove from S^ct Jeames to Whitehall	viij^d
It'm pd for ringinge at the Queenes remove from Whitehall to Haveringe	viij^d
It'm pd for oyle for the Clocke	iiij^d
It'm pd for bromes	iij^d
It'm for a rope for the forbell	xvj^d
It'm for Washinge the lynnen	xvj^d
It'm pd for aunsweringe of o^r Articles	viij^d
It'm pd to the Parrator When we gaue o^r presentemente	vj^d
It'm pd for a dynner for the M^rs of o^r p'ishe and the Sydemen	xij^s
It'm pd to the Shrief for the Coppie of the inditem^t	iiij^d
It'm pd to the Clarke for his wages this q't^r	xx^s
It'm paid to the Sexton for his wages and kepinge the clocke this q't^r	xj^s viij^d

Som'e Paym^tes of this Midsomer q't^r } liiij^s x^d

Sum'a Pag [£5 10^s 9^d]

1 To ask for a later date on which to make their presentments.

The firste yeare, 1576, paiemtes.

Paiementes in Mighelmas q't^r, 1576.

Inprimis paid to Martine for makinge of the longe seate in the quire	iiij^s
It'm paid to Mr Waters for kepinge the Armoure	x^s
It'm pd to Tyse for kepinge of the Clocke	vj^s viij^d
It'm pd for half a hundreth of pavinge tyles and twoo deale bordes	v^s vj^d
It'm paid for cariadge of the said tyles from the waterside	ij^d
Item paid for ij baldridges	iiij^s iiij^d
It'm paid for ringinge on the xvij^th of Novemb'r in memorie of the Quenes ma^tes Coronac'on & for Candles and a basquet	iiij^s vj^d
It'm pd for pavinge of iiij graves in the middle space and north pace[1] of the Churche	iij^s iiij^d
It'm pd for a loade of lyme and ij sackes	xviij^d
It'm paid for a loode of sande	viij^d
It'm paid for oyle for the Clocke	iiij^d
It'm pd for grease for the belles	iij^d
It'm pd for Bromes	iij^d
It'm pd for Washinge the churche lynnen	xvj^d
It'm paid for Holly, Ivie, Rosemarie, and bayes,	xvj^d
It'm pd to the Clarke for his wages this quart^r	xx^s
It'm pd to the Sexton for his wages and kepinge the Clocke this q't^r	xj^s viij^d

Som'e Paiem^tes of this Mighelmas q't^r—iij^li xv^s viij^d

Som'e Totall of the firste yeares Receiptes wth the xij^li vj^s xj^d rec' at thentring in of their office amountinge to the Som'e of } xxix^li xix^d ob'[2]

Som'e generall of the Paym^tes disbursed in this firste yeare amounteth to the som'e of } xij^li xij^s j^d

So resteth in o^r Handes vnaunswered for havinge receyved more this firste yeare, then haith ben ynployd otherwise in this o^r firste yeares accompte the iuste Som'e of } xvj^li ix^s vj^d ob'

[1] *i.e.* aisle.

[2] Originally written £28. 7s. 3½d.

The seconde yeare

Sct Martines in the fleildes in Com: midd'

The accompte

of John Trotte and Will'm Worteley, Churchwardens of the Parrishe of Sct Martines in the ffeildes, by Charinge crosse, in the Countie of Midd' for the seconde yeare of their Churchwardenshippe havinge Com'ensemt from the feaste of the birthe of our Lorde god Anno, 1576, and endinge on the same feaste of or Lorde god, 1577, aswell of Receiptes as paymtes by them receyved and exspended in the said seconde yeare as p'ticulerlie in this Accompte in their seu'all tytles natures and kyndes more fullie and plainely doth and maie appeare as ffolloweth viz

Receiptes

The said Accomptants chardge them selves wth xvjli ixs vjd ob' remayninge in their Handes vnaunswered in their firste yeares accompte as in their saide firste accompte is declared } xvjli ixs vjd ob'

Receiptes

Inprimis R' of Mr Doctor Huicke for ij yeares rente for the Chamber over the Churche Laine Due at Christmas 1577 } xiijs iiijd

It'm Rec' for the Clarkes and Sextons Wages for Pewes and reperrac'ons of the Churche } ixli xvjs ixd ob'

It'm Rec' for half of the token mony this yeare as appeareth by a perticuler booke thereof made } xlvs iijd

It'm Rec' towardes the setting forthe of the Souldiors ixli ixs viijd

It'm Rec' more backe againe of Anthonie harris that he had of the clarke of peace for the mony that [was] deliu'ed for souldiors[1] } xliiijs viijd

Som'e——xxiiijli ixs viijd ob'

Som'e of theis parcelles abouenamed Receyved in our Seconde yeare riseth to } xljli iiijs xd ob'

[1] *cf.* p. 366. This probably alludes to an imprest made by the parish at the request of the Crown to "set forth the soldiers"; this was to be repaid to the parish by an "assignment" of the Tenth collected totally.

Receiptes The second yeare 1576. & 1577.

Receiptes for Burialles and knelles wth sutche like, in this seconde yeare.

Christemas quarter, 1576.

Decemb'r	Inprimis Rec' the xxvij^th of December for the buriall of Widdowe Ogle	xvij^d
January	It'm Receyved the ix^th of Januarie for the buriall of Margaret Edwardes s'u'nt to the Lady Cheek[1]	ij^s
	It'm Rec' the xiiij^th of Januarie for the buriall of Christian moote & Alice hartely a Childe	ij^d
	It'm Rec' the xvj^th of Januarie for the buriall of Lyonell Browne	ij^d
	It'm Rec' the xviij^th of Januarie for the buriall in the Churche of Nicholas Twydall the Quenes s'u'nte	xij^s iiij^d
	Item Rec' the xxj^th of Januarie for the buriall of Abraham Willes Mr Kelsys prentice	nihil.
	It'm Rec' the xxviij^th of Januarie for the buriall of one Thomas[2] s'u'nt to Baites the fardingalemaker[3]	nic'.
	It'm Rec' the same daie for the buriall of a poore woman that died in the feildes	nic'.
ffebruary	It'm Rec' the thirde of ffebruarie for the buriall of John Bevens childe Chrisom'	nic'.
	It'm Rec' the vij^th of ffebruarie for the buriall of Rob't Meere, s'u'nte to Sr Henrie knevet[4]	iij^s
	It'm Rec' the ix^th of ffebruarie for the buriall of Margaret Whitehed	nic'.
	It'm Rec' the xxiiij^th of ffebruarie for the buriall of Roger Stevans, a straing^r	ij^s vj^d
	It'm Rec' the xxvj^th of ffebruarie for the buriall of Wm Hawne Goldesmithe	xij^d
Marche	It'm Rec' the firste of Marche for the buriall of Thomas Cowband a Chrisome	nic'.
	It'm Rec' the vj^th of Marche for the buriall of Roger Reynolde from Beggeleys	ij^s
	It'm Rec' the xix^th of Marche for the buriall of Raphe vaughan gent the Lorde Hawardes[5] s'u'nt in ye churche	x^s iiij^d
	It'm Rec' the xx^th of Marche for the buriall of Jeames Hollon a younge childe	nic'.
	It'm Rec' the same daie for the buriall of Richarde Wedgewoode s'u'nt to Mr Rousewell, being slaine	iij^s x^d

Som'e Receiptes for Burialles in this xp'as q't^r—xxxviij^s ix^d

Burialles in Our lady day q'tr, 1577.

Aprill	Inprimis Receyved the vj^th of Aprill for the buriall of w^m Manfeilde a childe	nihil.
	It'm Rec' the xj^th of Aprill for the buriall of will'm fraunces a Chrisome childe	nic'
	It'm Rec' the xviij^th of Aprill for the buriall of will'm More in the Churche	ix^s x^d
	It'm Rec' the same daie for the buriall of a pore woman that died at the L: of bedfordes gate	nic'.
	It'm Rec' the xx^th of Aprill for the buriall in the quire of Mrs Irelande the viccars wief	nic'.
	It'm Rec' the xxix^th of Aprill for the buriall of olde Margaret Maynarde	viij^d
Maie	ꝑ It'm Rec' the seconde of Maie for the buriall of Dorothey Parrot wief of John Parrot	iiij^d
	ꝑ It'm Rec' the thirde of Maie for the buriall of Margerie ffreeman mother of Dorothy parret	iiij^d
	It'm Rec' the same daie for the buriall in the quire of Mrs Abingtons intralles[6] and for ringinge then	vj^s
	It'm Rec' the viij^th of Maie for the buriall in the Churche of Mr George middleton gent	xij^s ij^d
	It'm Rec' the ix^th of Maie for the buriall in the Churche of Mrs Jesper	viij^s
	It'm Rec' the xj^th of Maie for the buriall of Wm Mattres from Ballardes	ij^d
	It'm Rec' the xij^th of Maie for the buriall of Jane Wardo^r a childe, in the Churche	vj^s viij^d
	It'm Rec' the xvj^th of Maie for the buriall of olde Pattricke ffife	iij^s viij^d
	ꝑ It'm Rec' the xxv^th of Maie for the buriall of Alice s'u'nte to Mr Crane gent	ij^d
	It'm Rec' the xxvij^th of Maie for the buriall of a poore woomans childe at S^ct Jeames	nic'
June	It'm Rec' the vth of June for the buriall of Judith s'u'nte to Mr Gilpyne	nic'.
	It'm Rec' the ix^th of June for the buriall of Elizabeth Hunte s'u'nt to the poult^r in kelsis howse	nic'.
	It'm Rec' the xv^th of June for the buriall of Mr Pet^r pikas s'u'nte to m^r Pockington at Mr Brownes	ij^s vj^d
	It'm Rec' the xvj^th of June for the buriall of John Hues Wandelles maydes Childe	nic'
	It'm Rec' the xx^th of June for the buriall of John Bates fardingalemaker[3]	ij^d

Som'e Receiptes for the burialles in o^r Ladie day q't^r—l^s viij^d

Sum' Pag [£4 9^s 5^d]

1 Widow of Sir John Cheeke who died in 1557. 2 Tho. Johnson (*R.*) 3 The fardingale was the Elizabethan crinoline.

4 Sir Henry Knevet (or Knyvet) of Charlton; his son Thomas was a prominent parishioner in the 17th century. It was this Thomas (knighted in 1604) who searched for the conspirators on Nov. 4, 1605, and to whom Guy Fawkes made his confession (*Nat. Dict. Biog.*)

5 *qy.* Lord Howard. Perhaps Lord Howard of Effingham (commander of all forces for repelling the Armada). The Earls of Surrey, Norfolk, and Northampton were also Howards. 6 Entrails; her body being buried elsewhere (*cf. Machyn's Diary*, p. 97).

The second yeare, 1577.

Receiptes in Midsomer quarter, 1577.

for burialles

June	Item Receyved the xxvjth of June for the buriall of Thom's Rawlyns ali's younge Widow smithes sonne .	ij^{d}
	It'm Rec' the xxvijth of June for the buriall of olde father Morrice the Cobler	ij^{d}
	It'm Rec' the xxixth of June for the buriall of Prudence Wreckes[1]	ij^{d}
Julie	It'm Rec' the xviijth of Julie for the buriall of Agnes younge from S^{ct} Jeames barne	nic'
	It'm Rec' the xxijth of Julie for the buriall of Anne Pearson	
Auguste	It'm Rec' the vth of Auguste for the buriall of Henrie Palmer a Devonshire man from the blacke bull	ij^{d}
	It'm Rec' the viijth of Auguste for the buriall of olde mother yeomans	ij^{d}
p	It'm Rec' for the buriall of John Jesper, Mr Jespers sonne the xiiijth of Auguste	xvj^{d}
	It'm Rec' the same daie for the buriall of Johan Woodcocke a crisome childe	nic'
	It'm Rec' the xvjth of Auguste for the buriall of Alice Trippet wief of John Trippet	ij^{d}
p	It'm Rec' the xxvijth of Auguste for the buriall of John Gillam s'u'nte to Mr Waters	ij^{d}
	It'm Rec' the xxviijth of Auguste for the buriall of Thom's Spence	ij^{d}
p	It'm Rec' the xxxjth of Auguste for the buriall of a poore woman[2] y^{t} died in the feild	nic'
Septemb'r	It'm Rec' the firste of Septemb'r for the buriall of Cicelie twiste from Mr Jesper	ij^{d}
	It'm Rec' the ixth of Septemb'r for the buriall of Cicelie knolden wief of John knolden	viij^{d}
p	It'm Rec' the xjth of Septemb'r for the buriall of George gill from Mr Waters	iiij^{d}
	It'm Rec' the xiiijth of Septemb'r for the buriall of Sara morris and her childe	nic'
	It'm Rec' the same daie for the buriall of Julian Alcocke a young childe	nic'
	It'm Rec' the xvth of September for the buriall of Sara from Mrs Golightly	ij^{d}
	It'm Rec' the same daie for the buriall of Alice Howe a younge childe	nic'
	It'm Rec' the same daie for the buriall of Richard Wilson s'u'nt to Mr Jesper	ij^{d}
	It'm Rec' the same daie for the buriall of M^{rs} hill in the quier wief of John hill	iiij^{s} viij^{d}
p pp	It'm Rec' the xixth of Septemb'r for the burialles[3] of Isbell Robinson al's Rowlande Widdowe, John Apowell and one Davie	iiij^{d}
p	It'm Rec' the xxiiijth of Septemb'r for the buriall in the quire of Mr Rob'te Wheathill[4] Esquire from Mr Androwe Weston's howse	iiij^{s} ij^{d}
p	It'm Rec' the xxixth of Septemb'r for the buriall of one Will'm s'u'nt to Bellowes	nic'

Som'e Rec' for burialles this Midsomer q't^{r}—xiij^{s} iiij^{d}

1577 Receiptes for burialles in Mighelmas q't^{r}

October	Item Receyved the seconde of October for the buriall of Edwarde Bradshawe for Wm Sowne hath xviij^{d} therfore remayning in his handes wch is not paid us.	nic'
	It'm Rec' the same daie for the burialles of Isbell robinson[5] al's Rowland widowe and marie Rittington	iiij^{d}
	It'm Rec' the thirde of October for the buriall of Henrie Allison	ij^{d}
	It'm Rec' the iiijth of October for the buriall of John Hall from chadlys	nic'
	It'm Rec' the vjth of October for the buriall of goodman collins childe	nic'
	It'm Rec' the viijth of October for the buriall of John basset s'u'nt to M^{r} burges	ij^{d}
	It'm Rec' the ixth of Octob'r for the buriall of the glasiers wief and childe	x^{d}

Sum' Pag' [14^{s}. 10^{d}.]

1 Weekes (*R.*) 2 *qy.* Alice Williams, peste (*R.*) 3 The word "from" has been inserted above the line.
4 Tho: Whithell (*R.*) 5 Payment now made probably, *vide* Sept. 19th.

Receiptes in the seconde yeare. 1577.

Rec' for Burialles in Mighelmas quarter } 1577.

October	Item Receyved the xiiijth of october for the buriall of Androwe Westone a younge childe	nic'
	It'm Rec' the xvjth of October for the buriall of Thomas Horne s'u'nte to John Sussex	ij^{d}
	It'm Rec' the xvijth of October for the buriall of Pawle Oblyn	viij^{d}
	It'm Rec' the xxiiijth of October for the buriall of Rowlande Vaughan	ij^{d}
	It'm Rec' the same daie for the buriall of Susan Johnson & w^{m} Gilbert a litle childe	nic'
	It'm Rec' the xxvjth of October for the buriall in the churche of Mr John Reades daught^{r}	viij^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm Rec' the xxxth of October for the buriall of Izabell Hodges from S^{ct} Jeames	nic'
	It'm R'c' the same daie for the burialles of Margaret Write from Mr Brownes of the Larder, and Henrie Hewes a litle childe sonne of Bartholomew Hewes }	nic'
	It'm Rec' the xxxjth of October for the buriall of Johan breges a gearle from Mr Reades	nic'.
Novemb'r	It'm Rec' the vjth of Novemb'r for the buriall of John Combe from Mr Brians	ij^{d}
	It'm Rec' the ixth Novemb'r for the buriall of Peter Sotten from Mr Woodlockes	ij^{d}
	It'm Rec' the same daie for the buriall of Elizabeth Reade daught^{r} of John Reade	nic'
	It'm Rec' the xijth of November for the buriall of margerie burges daught^{r} to John burges	nic'
	It'm Rec' the same daie for the buriall of Jane Ducket from Mr Reades howse	nic'.
	It'm Rec' the xiijth of Novemb'r for the buriall of Edmond Pawleoblin a boie	nic'.
	It'm Rec' the same daie for the buriall in westm' of Elizabeth Pattenson fro' M^{r} brownes of ye lard^{r} }	v^{s}
	It'm Rec' the xiiijth of November for the buriall of Margaret Armestronge widdowe	ij^{d}
	It'm Rec' the same daie for the buriall of Peter Jackson s'u'nt to John Hopwood	nic'.
	It'm Rec' the xvjth of Novemb'r for the buriall of Pawle oblin a boie	nic'
	It'm Rec' the xvijth of Novemb'r for the buriall of w^{m} Goldinge from Pawle oblins house	ij^{d}
	It'm Rec' the xviijth of Novemb'r for the buriall of Mr John Reade in the quire and Katherine his wief in the Churche }	xj^{s} vj^{d}
	It'm Rec' the same daie for the buriall of Agnes Menton from the spittle	nic'
	It'm Rec' the xxxth of Novemb'r for the buriall of Sara Tyan daught^{r} of Jeames Tyan	nic'
December	It'm Receyved the firste of Decemb'r for the buriall of George powell, Mr Trottes s'u'nte	ij^{d}
	It'm Rec' the vjth of Decemb'r for the buriall of Elizabeth Whittle a gerle	xxij^{d}
	It'm Rec' the ixth of Decemb'r for the buriall of Darbie Collelo[1] carpent^{r}	nic'
	It'm Rec' the xijth of December for the buriall of Abigale Tian a wenche	nic'.
	It'm Rec' the same daie for the buriall of ffrauncis Reade sonne of John Reade	nic'
	It'm Rec' the same daie for the buriall of John Canke	ij^{s}
	It'm Rec' the xxiiijth of December for the buriall of Katherine,[2] wief of John Reade	ij^{s}

Som'e Receiptes in this mighelmas q't^{r} for burialles is } xxxiiij^{s}

Som'e Receiptes for burialles[3] in o^{r} seconde yeare is vj^{li} xvj^{s} ix^{d}

Some Totall of Receiptes in this o^{r} seconde yeare together wth the xvj^{li} x^{s} j^{d} ob' remayninge in o^{r} handes vnaunswered in o^{r} first yeares accompte is } xlvij^{li} xvj^{s}

Wherof verte fol'

1 Coleto (*R.*) 2 *vide* Nov. 18.

3 There are only 14 specified as plague-dead (two of these are not in the above list); this leaves a large excess over the average total of healthy years.

The seconde yeare. 1577. paimentes

The said Accomptantes

Demaunde allowance for disbursem^tes^ and expences by them ymployed and exspended for thuse of the Churche and other ordinarie and extra ordinarie chardges in this their seconde yeare Anno 1576, and 1577, as p'ticulerlie in their seu'all places in the contentes hereof nowe followinge at lardge appeareth (That is to saie)

Paiem^tes^ in Christmas quart^r^ 1576

In primis paied for mendinge of the Easte Dore in the Church yarde	xij^d^
It'm paid for a Proclamacon of reformacon of Apparrell[1]	iiij^d^
It'm paid for mendinge of the beare	xviij^d^
It'm paid for a quire of Paper	iiij^d^
It'm paid for mendinge of a Pewe nexte to the ffonte	x^d^
It'm pd for ringinge at the Quenes remove from Hampton court to Whitehall	viij^d^
Item paid for ringinge at the Quenes com'inge from Essex the iij^d^ of marche	viij^d^
It'm pd for a grave in the north pace of the Churche, paving the same	viij^d^
It'm pd for pavinge of a grave in the south pace of the Churche	viij^d^
It'm pd for iij sackes of lyme	vj^d^
It'm pd for washinge of the Churche lyninge	xvj^d^
It'm pd for bromes for the Churche	iij^d^
It'm pd for oyle for the Clocke	iiij^d^
It'm pd to the Parrato^r^	iiij^d^
It'm pd for awnsweringe of o^r^ Articles	viij^d^
It'm pd for A Dynner for our Sidemen and for o^r^ selves	ix^s^ vj^d^
It'm pd to the Clarke for his wages this q't^r^	xx^s^
It'm pd to the Sexton for his wages and kepinge of the cloke this q't^r^	xj^s^ viij^d^
Som'e Paym^tes^ this xp'as q't^r^———	lj^s^ iij^d^

Paiem^tes^ in o^r^ Ladie daie q't^r^ Anno, 1577.

Item paid towardes the settinge forthe of the Souldiors	xvij^li^ j^s^ x^d^
It'm pd for Rishes[2] and strawing herbes when the bishoppe came in visitacon to ye church	xij^d^
It'm pd for the new Articles	xij^d^
It'm pd to the Bishoppes man for wrytinge of the Aunswere of o^r^ Articles	xij^d^
It'm paid to the Parrato^r^ when we gave vp o^r^ presentem^t^	iiij^d^
It'm pd to Mr Harmans man for [*blank*] at the Bishoppes visitacon	vj^d^
It'm pd for boltes and staples vppon the East dore of the Churchyarde	xviij^d^
It'm pd to Bartlet for mendinge the westside in the Churche and the windowes in the belfry	iij^s^
It'm pd for a baldridge	ij^s^ ij^d^
It'm for ringinge at the Quenes remove from Whitehall to Greenw^ch^ the xxvj^th^ of [Aprill	viij^d^
It'm pd for ringinge at the Quenes com'inge from Lecest^r^ howse[3] the ix^th^ of Maie, and for ringinge at her dep'ture thence the xth of Maie	xvj^d^
It'm pd to John Hunte Scriveno^r^ for writinge thorders[4] of the churche & the borde	v^s^ vj^d^
It'm paid for bromes for the Churche	iij^d^
It'm pd for Washinge of the Churche lynnen	xvj^d^
It'm pd for oyle for the Clocke	iiij^d^
It'm pd to the Clarke for his wages	xx^s^
It'm pd to the Sexton for his wages and kepinge of the Clocke	xj^s^ viij^d^
Som'e paiem^tes^ this o^r^ Ladie Daie quart^r^	xix^li^ xiij^s^ v^d^

1 A most elaborate definition of the materials and garments allowed to persons of every rank. Dated 16 Feb., 1576-7.
2 Rushes. 3 *vide* Essex House in *London Past and Present.* 4 Regulations and fees.

The seconde yeare. 1577. paiementes

Paiementes in Midsomer q'tr [1577.

Inprimis paid when we gaue o^r presentm^t vp to the Bishoppe Elmer[1]	xij^d
It'm pd for the Dynners of o^r Sydemen and o^r selves	vij^s viij^d
It'm paid Ludforde for a Wheele for the forebell	vj^s
It'm pd to the Clarke of the peace for the Inditem^t of the p'ishe	iiij^s
Item paid to Ludforde for rep'ac'ons aboute the Clocke	ij^s.
It'm pd to w^m Louckes for plates for the Clocke	iiij^d
It'm pd for a basket	iij^d
It'm pd for vj sackes of lyme	xij^d
It'm pd for a pynne for the seconde bell	ij^d
It'm pd for oyle for the Clocke	iiij^d
It'm pd for bromes	iij^d
It'm pd for washinge the Churche lynnen	xvj^d
It'm for skowringe the swordes and pikes this q'tr paid to Mr Waters	iiij^s
It'm pd to the Clarke for his Wages this quarter	xx^s
It'm pd to the Sexton for his wages and kepinge of the Clocke	xj^s viij^d

Som'e Paym^tes this quarter is——iij^li

Paiemtes in Mighelmas q'tr [1577.

Item paid for ij bell ropes	iij^s vj^d
It'm paid the same tyme for a Baudridge	ij^s ij^d
It'm pd for ringinge on the xvij^th of Novemb'r in memorie of the Quenes Coronacon for a pownde of candles and a basket	iiij^s vj^d
It'm paid to Mr Waters for keepinge cleane of the Armoure	x^s
It'm pd to Tyse for keepinge of the Clocke	vj^s viij^d
It'm pd for bromes for the Churche	iij^d
It'm pd for oyle for the Clocke	iiij^d
It'm pd for Washinge the Churche lynnen	xvj^d
It'm pd for pavinge of ij graves in the crosse pace of the Churche before the quire	xvj^d
It'm pd for iiij sackes of lyme	viij^d
It'm pd for a loade of Sande	viij^d
It'm pd to Ludforde for makinge faste the Pulpet in the midle of the Churche	ij^d
It'm pd for hollie, Ivie, rosemarie, and baies for the Churche	xvj^d
It'm pd to the Parrato^r when We gave vp o^r p'ntem^t	vj^d
It'm pd for a quier of paper	iiij^d
It'm paid to the Clarke for his wages this q'tr	xx^s
It'm pd to the Sexton for his wages and kepinge the clocke this q'tr	xj^s viij^d
It'm lente to Goodman Spice[2] wth the consent of the M^rs of the p'ishe	iij^li
It'm paid to John Hunte Notarie for engrosinge of this o^r twoo yeares accompte	xiij^s iiij^d
It'm paid for a drinckinge when we gave vp o^r accompte to the M^rs of the p'ishe	xij^s

Som'e Paym^tes this q'tr—vij^li x^s ix^d.

Som'e paiementes of this seconde yeare } xxxij^li xv^s v^d.

So remayneth in o^r handes redie to be deliu'ed to the New churchwardens at the yelding vp of o^r accompte } xv^li vij^d[3]

[1] John Aylmer, S. T. P.; appointed Bishop of London in March, 1576-7.
[2] *vide* note 1, p. 307.
[3] First written £17. 6. 3.

Som'e Totall of the Receiptes for theis twoo yeares amowntethe to the Some of } lx^li viij^s j^d[1]

Som'e generall of all Paym^tes for the same tyme } xlv^li vij^s vj^d

And so remayneth in o^r Handes redie to be Delyu'ed to the newe Churche Wardens at the yeldinge vp of this o^r Accompte the Som'e of } xv^li vij^d[2]

[*Signed*]

had & examined me p'sente Christofore heyward[3]

signu' Rob't [*mark*] Penithorne

Thomas ffowler ffranco haeck

John Colbrand signu' Davy [*mark*] Powell

signu' Ric'i [*mark*] Darloe

Wyll'm Downes

signu' will' [*mark*] waters

Wyll'm Jesper harold byngam

signu' Joh'is [*mark*] Erpe signu' Nichi [*mark*] xp'ian

[1] Originally written lix^li xiij^s ix^d. [2] Originally written xiiij^li vj^s iij^d.
[3] Appointed in August, 1577; *vide* pp. 396, 400.

The accom[pte]

of Cornelius Godfrie and John [Erpe]
Churchewardens of the Parrishe [of S^ct^]
Martine in the ffeildes in the Countie of [Midd']
chosen and appoynted for the terme of twoo wh[ole]
yeares, endinge in the ffeaste daie of the birth of [our]
Lorde god, 1579, in the xxij^tie^ yeare of the raiyne of [our]
Sou'aigne Ladie Elizabeth the Queenes Matie th[at now is]
aswell of the receiptes, as paiem^tes^ and other chardges, by t[hem]
receyved and paid (in the said twoo yeares) as p'ticulerlie [in this]
Accompte is devided into twoo partes (that is to saie) the fi[rste]
yeare, and seconde yeare, severallie, as more at lardge is
expressed in this booke, and as hereafter followeth (That is to saie)

Johannes huntus Notarius. pu'^cus^. Scriptor hui[us]

Sct Martyne in the feyldes

The firste yeare. 1578.

Receiptes

Midd'

The said Accomptantes chardge themselves wth the receipte of xvli vijd by them receyved of John Trotte and Willyam Wortely late Churchewardens of the p'ishe aforesaid, at their firste entrie into their office of Churchwardenshippe } xvli [vijd]

Item Rec' of Mr Doctor Huicke for a yeres rente for the Chamber ou' the Churche layne Due at Christmas 1578 } vjs viijd

It'm Rec' by gatheringe for the Clarke and Sextons wages for Pewes and rep'ac'ons of the Churche as by the gatheringe booke appeareth } viijli xs xd (?)

It'm Rec' more for half of the Token mony xlvjs iijd ob' (?)

Sum' of the p'celles abouenamed Rec' in this firste yeare } xxvjli iiijs vd ob'

Receiptes for burialles and knelles and sutche like in this firste yeare as ensueth

Christemas Quarter.

Decemb'r **In primis** the xxiiijtie of December was buried Henry Darbie the worste clothe ijd

January It'm the iijd of Januarie was buried Mabel brodebottome for the best clothe xxd & for ij payles[1] iiijd } ijs

It'm the xjth of Januarie was buried Rose Wrighte nihil.

It'm the xvjth of Januarie was buried Anne Shawe the best clothe xxd the knell xiiijd and one peyle ijd } iijs

p'tic'l'rs It'm the xviijth of Januarie was buried Robert Careles the Quenes Pinner[2] for breakinge the grownde in the Churche—vjs viijd for the best clothe xxd thafternoones knell—xiiijd and iiij peyles—viijd } xs ijd

It'm the xix of Januarie was buried Edie Marten the worste clothe ijd

It'm the xxij of Januarie was buried Judith a frenchmans childe nihil.

It'm the xxiiij of Januarie was buried John wall the worste clothe ijd

It'm the xxviijth of Januarie was buried Luke Leonarde, the best clothe—xxd ij peiles [iiijd ijs

ffebruary It'm the firste of ffebruarie was bured Robert Hall, the worste clothe ijd

It'm the same daie was buried Anne Bennet A childe nic'.

It'm the xvth of ffebruarie was buried Margaret Goodman a childe nic'.

It'm the xx. of ffebruary was buried Elizabeth Hudson a Childe nic'.

It'm the same daie was buried Nathaniell bennet a childe nic'.

It'm the xxjth of ffebruarie was buried Johan bennet the worste clothe ijd

It'm the xxiij of ffebruarie was buried John Loder a childe nic'

It'm the xxiij of ffebruarie was buried Anne Gelder from the Spittle nic'

It'm the xxvth of ffebruarie was buried Roger mathew that died in the street nic'

Marche It'm the first of m'che was buried m'garet perry a childe nic'

It'm the viijth of m'che was buried Barbara Hawkes a childe nic'

It'm the xiiijth of m'che was buried Jeames apprie a childe nic'

It'm the xvjth of m'che was buried Annes willyson the worste clothe ijd

It'm the xvijth of m'che was buried [*blank*] Payne a coblers wief the worst clothe ijd

Sum' of the Rec' for burialles in this first q't'r—xviijs iiijd

Sum' Pag'———xxvijli ijs ixd ob'

1 Peals. 2 *qy.* Pinmaker, or maker of pinners, *i.e.* the cloth round the neck of a lady's dress (*Halliwell*).

The firste yeare. 1578. Receiptes

Burialles in o^r Lady Daie quarter.

Marche	In pris the xxv^th Daie of marche was buryed Joh'n Peter the beste clothe—xx^d and one peale ij^d Coffened vj^d	ij^s iiij^d
	Item the same Daie was buryed Leonard Collyns a gyrle	nichil
	Item the xxvj^th Daie of marche was buryed Rob't Banfeild a child	nichil
	It'm the same Daie was buryed Susan Dadche a childe	nic'
Aprill	Item the second of Aprill was buryed wyddowe Powle oblin the best clothe xx^d for twoo peales iiij^d coffened vj^d	ij^s vj^d
	Item the vij^th Daie of Aprill was buryed a chrisome	nic'.
	Item the viij^th Daie of Aprill was buryed Edy Cooke the worste clothe	ij^d
	Item the xiiij^th of Aprill was buryed Edy ffysher a child	nic'
	Item the xvij^th of Aprill was buryed Johan Banfeild the wieffe of John Banfeilde the beste clothe xx^d the afternoones knyll xiiij^d ij peales iiij^d coffened vj^d	iij^s viij^d
	Item the xxj^th of Aprill was buryed ffowke wedell the sonne of Jeffrey wedell a child	nic'
	Item the xxv^th of Aprill was buryed william Browne the worste clothe	ij^d
	Item the xxix^th of Aprill was buryed Joh'n Atkins[1] the worste clothe	ij^d
Maye 4	Item the vth of Maye was buryed Barthilmewe Huishe[2]	nic'
	Item the iij of Maye was buryed Mary fforrest a childe	nic'
	Item the xiij^th of Maye was buryed ffrances fforrest a gyrle	nic'
	Item the xiiij^th of Maye was buryed Rose ffysher A childe	nic'
	Item the same Daie was buryed Katheryn Jenkinson a childe	nic'
	Item the same Daie was buryed Joyce Shipman the worste clothe	ij^d
	Item the xv^th of Maye was buryed Katheryn Dabbes the wieffe of Henry Dabbs the beste clothe	xx^d
	Item the xvij^th of Maye was buryed Alice fforrest the Clerkes wieffe	nic'
	Item the xx^th Daie of Maye was buryed Joh'n Martyn a childe	nic'
	Item the xxj^th of Maye was buryed Alice wandall A childe	nic'.
	Item the same Daie was buryed Joh'n Sallett cutler & collecto^r for the poore the beste clothe xx^d the afternoones knill xiiij^d Coffened vj^d ij pealles iiij^d	iij^s viij^d
	Item the xxv^th Daie of Maye was buryed Joh'n Barker A cobler	nic'
	Item the xxvij^th of Maye was buryed Joh'n Wharton the queenes Mowleketcher[3] the best clothe xx^d twoo peales iiij^d the afternoones knell xiiij^d & coffened vj^d	iij^s viij^d
	Item the xxix^th of Maye was buryed Mistris Hooke[4] the worste clothe	ij^d
June	Item the ffyrste Daie of June was buryed Joh'n Taylo^r the worst clothe ij^d & one peale ij^d	iiij^d
	Item the second of June was buryed Henry kinge the worste clothe	ij^d
	Item the iij of June was buryed Roger Blague the worste clothe	ij^d
	Item the vj^th of June was buryed Rob't Pennythorne carpenter & hed borrowghe[5] of the p'ishe the best cloth xx^d the grave in the churche vj^s viij^d, the afternoones knell xiiij^d, iiij peales viij^d.	x^s ij^d
	Item the same Daie was buryed Peter Hobson a childe	nic'
	Item the xij^th of June was buryed Humfrey Powell Mr Powell's sonne the beste clothe xx^d, the grownde in the churche vj^s viij^d, ij peales iiij^d	viij^s viij^d
	Item the xviij^th of June was buryed Richard Powell the best clothe xx^d	xx^d

Sum'e of Rec' of o^r. said Lady Daie q'ter—xxxix^s vj^d

Burialls in Mydsomer q'ter 1578

	In primis the xxiiij^th of June was Buryed Mary Twyford a childe	nic'
	Item the xxv^th of June was buryed Joh'n garrett	nic'
Julie	Item the vth of July was buryed Arnold Twyford A child	nic'
	Item the same Daie was buryed Anne Hopwood A child	nic'
	Item the vj^th of July was buryed Nicholas Gaton a poore man	nic'
	Item the xiij^th of July was buryed A chrisome childe	nic'
	Item the xvj^th of July was buryed Edward Twyford A childe	nic'
	Item the xx^th of July was buryed Jesper waler a childe	nic'
	Item the xxij^th of July was buryed Mary ffletcher a childe	nic'
	Item the xxv^th of July was buryed Johan Phillips a poore woman	nic'
	Item the xxviij^th of July was buryed Stephen Stone the beste clothe xx^d and ij peales iiij^d	ij^s

1 Atkinson (*R.*) 2 Hewes (*R.*) 3 Mole-catcher. 4 *alias* Huicke (*R.*) 5 *vide* note 1, p. 266.

Burialls in Mydsomer q'ter.

Auguste	Item the iij of August was buryed ffraunces Style a poore childe	nic'
	Item the iiijth of August was buryed Mary Colshill for ij peales	iiij^{d}
	Item the vjth of August was buryed Jane Stockdale a childe	nic'
	Item the vijth of August was buryed Thomas Norman a poore boye	nic'
	Item the viijth of August was buryed Cornelius Stephenson a childe	nic'
	Item the xth was buryed w^{m} Jones the afternoones knell xiiij^{d} & ij peales iiij^{d} the beste clothe xx^{d} and coffened vj^{d}	iij^{s} viij^{d}
	Item the xvijth daie of August was buryed Elizabeth Hamden a childe	nic'
	Item the xxth daie of August was buryed Alice Hollawaye a childe	nic'
	Item the xxiijth of August was buryed Anne Gadberry the worste clothe ij^{d}, ij peales iiij^{d}	vj^{d}
	Item the same daie was buryed Trewe Lighte[1] a child	nic'
	Item the xxvijth of August was buryed Joh'n Meekyn a childe	nic'
	Item the xxviijth of August was buryed ffraunces Barnett a childe	nic'
September	Item the iij of September was buryed Joh'n Jones the worst clothe ij^{d} and coffened vj^{d} and one peale ij^{d}	x^{d}
	Item the vjth of September was buryed William ffletcher the beste clothe	xx^{d}
	Item the vijth of September was buryed Margaret Hollowell[2] a childe	nic'
	Item the xvth of September was buryed Susan clarke the worste clothe	ij^{d}
	Item the xvjth of September was buryed John Hardynge a poore man	nic'
	Item the same Daie was buryed Mr Derrickes man	nic'
	Item the same Daie was buryed Anne Hardyng A childe	nic'
	Item the same Daie was buryed Barthilmewe knowlden a boye	nic'
	Item the same Daie was buryed Dorethy ffletcher a childe	nic'
	It'm the xxijth Daie of September was buryed Richard Laborne the beste clothe xx^{d} ij peales iiij^{d} coffened vj^{d}	ij^{s} vj^{d}
	Item the xxvjth of September was buryed ffraunces Lea the worste clothe	ij^{d}
	Item the xxvijth of September was buryed Alice kinge	nic'
	Item the same Daie was buryed George Myddleton the worste clothe	ij^{d}

Sum'e Rec' of the said Mydsom' q'ter—xij^{s}

Buryalls in Mighelmas q'ter 1578.

October	Item the ffyrste Daie of October was buryed Mawde Hill A childe	nic'
	Item the second of October was buryed Thomas Hollowell the beste clothe xx^{d} twoo peales iiij^{d} Coffened vj^{d}	ij^{s} vj^{d}
	Item the same Daie was buryed Thomas Steward A childe	nic'
	Item the iij of October was buryed William Pansfeild the best clothe xx^{d} & ij peales iiij^{d}	ij^{s}
	Item the iiijth Daie of October was buryed Neme Dobaye[3] the worst clothe ij^{d} & coffened vj^{d}	viij^{d}
	Item the same Daie was buryed xp'ofer ffaythold a childe	nic'
	Item the vjth was buryed [Dorothe] ffletcher a childe	nic'
	Item the vijth of October was buryed Jane Clarke a childe the worste clothe ij^{d} & coffened vj^{d}	viij^{d}
	Item the same Daie was buryed Katheryn Pytcher A childe	nic'
	Item the ixth of October was buryed Mr William Hollycon s'vant to the queenes Matie the grownde in the churche viij^{s}, the beste clothe xx^{d}, the afternoones knill xiiij^{d}, ij peales iiij^{d}	xj^{s} ij^{d}
	Item the xijth of October was buryed william wandoll A childe	nic'
	Item the xiiijth of October was buryed one william the worste clothe	ij^{d}
	Item the xvth of October was buryed Dorethy wood a childe	nic'
	It'm the same Daie was buryed Garret Parys the worste clothe	ij^{d}
	Item the xxth of October was buryed Thomas Michell the worste clothe	ij^{d}
	It'm the xxjth of October was buryed Wyddowe Vssher the beste clothe xx^{d}, the afternoones knell xiiij^{d}, the grave vj^{s} viij^{d}, iiij peales viij^{d}	iiij^{s}
	Item the xxiiijth of October was buryed Joh'n kinge the worste clothe ij^{d} & coffened vj^{d}	viii^{d}
	Item the same Daie was buryed Agnes Hartley a childe	nic'
	Item the same Daie was buryed A yonge man owte of S^{t}. James ffeild	nic'
	Item the xxviijth was buryed Neme Pattricke[4] wyddowe the beste clothe xx^{d}, the afternoones knell xiiij^{d}, iij peales vj^{d}, & coffened vj^{d}	iij^{s} x^{d}
	Item the same Daie was buryed Edward Whittle[5] a childe	nic'
	Item the same Daie was buryed Richard wante[6] from the Spittle	nic'
	Item the same Daie was Joh'n kinges child A Crisome	nic'
	Item the xxixth was buryed one katheryn [*blank*] A childe	nic'
	Item the xxxjth was buryed Richard kinge A childe	nic'
	Item the same Daie was buryed Alice Johnson A childe	nic'

1 Probably an illegitimate child or a foundling.
2 Hollowaye (*R.*)
3 Emma Dubba (*R.*)
4 Emma Fife (*R.*)
5 Wheatley (*R.*)
6 Vaunt (*R.*)

Buryalls in mighlemas q'ter.

november **Inprimis** the fyrste of November was buryed Joh'n Collyns the worste clothe — ij^{d}
Item the vjth of November was buryed Wm Stowe the grownde in the churche vj^{s} viij^{d}, the best clothe xx^{d}, the afternoone knell xiiij^{d}, iij peales vj^{d} not paid — nic'
Item the xiijth of November was buryed Rob't Mylls the beste clothe xx^{d}, ij peales iiij^{d} coffened vj^{d} — ij^{s} vj^{d}
Item the xiiijth of November was buryed Jeffrey Staunford a poore man — nic'
Item the xvth of November was buryed Joh'n wood the worste clothe ij^{d} & one peale ij^{d} — iiij^{d}
Item the same Daie was buryed Ellyn Apprice a childe — nic'
Item the xxijth of November was buryed Agnes Crowder the worste clothe ij^{d} coffened vj^{d} one peale ij^{d} — x^{d}
Item the xxxth of November was buryed [Johan'es] Coppyn a child — nic'
Item the same Daie was buryed Rachell Martyn a childe — nic'
Item the same Daie was buryed Christyan Stowe the worste clothe ij^{d} & one peale ij^{d} — iiij^{d}

December **Item** the fyrste Daie was buryed Joh'n Dickinson a child — nic'
Item the iij Daie of December was buryed Neme weste a childe — nic'
Item the iiijth of December was buryed William Stowe[1] a bastard — nic'
Item the vth of December was buryed Peter of Anwarpe[2] the worste clothe — ij^{d}
Item the same Daie was buryed Thomas Vssher the beste clothe xx^{d}, the afternoones knell xiiij^{d}, coffened vj^{d}, and iiij peales viij^{d} — iiij^{s}
Item the same Daie was buryed Katheryn Bridgman from the Spittle — nic'
Item the vijth of December was buryed Elizabeth Neale the beste clothe xx^{d} & coffened vj^{d} — ij^{s} ij^{d}
Item the same Daie was buryed A poore woman owte of the feild — nic'
Item the viijth Daie of December was buryed Joh'n Lyngarde a boye — nic'
Item the xjth of December was buryed Joh'n Cop'yn a childe — nic'
Item the xiijth of December Mathewe kytchen an Irishe boye owte of the feildes — nic'
Item the xiiijth of December was buryed katheryn Richardson the worste clothe — ij^{d}
Item the same Daie was buryed Thomas [Up Richarde] a boye — nic'
Item the xixth of December was buryed Mary [Cancke] the worste clothe — ij^{d}
Item the xxth of December was buryed Anne Hodges a childe — nic'

Som'e R' in the said Mighlemas q'ter—xxxvj^{s} x^{d}

Som'e Receiptes for buryalls[3] the said fyrst yere—v^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d}

Som'e totall[4] of Receiptes in this there fyrst yere together wth the xv^{li} vij^{d} Rec' of thother churchwardens at there fyrst entrance into there said office amowntethe to — xxxij^{li} xj^{s} jd ob'

Whereof

The saide Accomptantes Demaunde allowance for ymploym^{tes} and chardges by them paid & Disbursed for thuse of the Churche & other ordynary & extraordynary chardges in this there fyrst yere Anno 1578 as p'ticulerly in there seu'all places ys recyted in the contentes hereof as ffollowethe.

(That ys to saie)

Paymentes in o^{r} Lady Daie quarter 1578.

Inprimis lend to Harrold Bingham by the consente of the Masters of the p'ishe — ix^{li}
Item lente to father ffuller by there consente xx^{s} whereof gathered xj^{s} and so reste — ix^{s}
Item for ij baldreckes — iiij^{s}
Item pd for caryinge of the gonnes — vj^{d}
Item pd to the Clerke for his wages — xiij^{s}
Item pd to Hamdon[5] for his wages — vij^{s}
Item pd for A newe bell rope — xx^{d}
Item pd for A paper booke — xij^{d}
Item pd for ij baldreckes — iiij^{s}
Item pd for pavinge of A grave in the southe Ile the xxviijth of January — viij^{d}
Item pd for iij sackes of Lyme — vj^{d}
Item pd to the sexten for his wages — x^{s}
Item pd for A quyre of paper — iiij^{d}
Item pd for Rynginge for the queene the xixth of ffebruarye — viij^{d}

1 Stowell (*R.*) 2 *qy.* Antwerp. Register says "Petrus a Dutchema'."
3 The plague was severe this year. The total of burials in St. Martin's was at least 70 above the average.
4 *vide* p. 306; according to the summary it should be "xj^{s}" but might, from the writing, as well be xij or xiij. 5 *vide* note 1, p. 318.

The ürste yere .1578. paym^tes

Paymentes in o^r Ladye Daye quarter

Item paid for wasshinge of the churche lyn'en	xvj^d
Item pd for kepinge of the clocke	xx^d
Item pd for broomes for the churche	iij^d
Item pd for oyle for the clocke	iiij^d
Item pd for the mendinge of ij foormes	xij^d
Item pd for o^r Dynner the same Daie as the sidemen and we were sworne at Mr Earpes howse	xiiij^s
Item another tyme pd for o^r Dynner at Nicholas Christyan his howse	ij^s vj^d
Item pd for a Drynckinge in an afternoone betweene goodman Stowell & a woman towchinge there agream^te at Mr Earpes howse	xij^d

Som'e of o^r Lady Day q'ter } xij^li xiiij^s v^d

paymentes in Mydsom' q'ter

It'm pd when we were sente for to the bisshop' by his pursefante[1]	xvj^d
Item pd the same tyme for o^r oothes	viij^d
Item pd to him that kepte the Doore as his Dutie	xij^d
Item pd the same tyme at Raphe Sympsons for A drinckinge	ij^s vj^d
Item pd for iiij ropes for the bells	vj^s viij^d
Item pd for A basket	vj^d
Item pd to the Clarke for his wages	xiij^s
Item pd to Hamden for his wages	vij^s
Item pd to the sexton for his wages	x^s
Item pd for kepinge of the Clocke to the sexten	xx^d
Item pd for wasshinge of the churche Lynen	xvj^d
Item pd for pavinge of A grave the iiij of July in the Myddle Ile	viij^d
Item pd for pavinge ij graves in the Sowthe Ile	xvj^d
Item pd for broomes for the churche	iij^d
Item pd for oyle for the clocke	iiij^d
Item pd for iiij sackes of Lyme	viij^d
Item pd for makinge of A key	viij^d

Som'e of Mydsom' q'ter } xlix^s vij^d

Som'e Paym^tes this o^r Lady Daie q'ter and Mydsom' quarter } xv^li iiij^s

Paymentes in Mighlemas quarter .1578.

Inprimis pd for a Baldrecke	ij^s
Item pd to Sexe for mendinge of A locke and for makinge of iij newe keyes	ij^s
Item pd for mendinge the beare	xvj^d
Item pd for nayles to mende the belfrey	x^d
Item pd for A quyer of Paper	iiij^d
Item pd for o^r Dynner when we gave vp o^r p'ntem^te at Mr Cornelius howse	iii^s iiij^d
Item pd the same Daie com'ynge home from Strande	xvj^d
Item pd to the Clarke for his wages	xiij^s
Item pd to Hamden for his wages	vij^s
Item pd to the sexten for his wages	x^s
Item pd for kepinge the clocke	xx^d
Item pd for iij sackes of Lyme	vj^d
Item pd for wasshinge the churche Lynen	xvj^d
Item pd for pavinge of ij graves in the churche	xvj^d
Item pd for oyle for the Clocke	iij^d
Item pd for A quyer of paper	iiij^d
Item pd for A staffe broome	ij^d
Item pd for Broomes for the churche	iij^d
Item pd at the grey hounde when M^r controller Mr Colbran Mr Downes and the sidemen and others beinge together abovte matters for the church in bread & [wyne then	ij^s vj^d

Som'e paymentes of this Mighlemas quarter 7s } xlix^s vj^d

1 Pursuivant.

The firste yere .1578. paymentes

Paymentes in Christmas quarter

Inprimis pd the vijth Daie of November for o^{r} Dynners when the sidemen & we wente to gyve vp o^{r} p'ntem^{te} to St Clementes	ix^{s} iiij^{d}
Item pd to Mr Rachell for A bill to gather for Browne of Shrewsbury[1]	vj^{d}
Item pd to the Sexten for rynginge for the queene the xvijth of November	iiij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item pd for A Bell rope	xx^{d}
Item pd for mendinge of the Beare	iij^{s}
Item pd for mendinge of A foorme	xij^{d}
It'm for wasshinge the churche Lynen	xvj^{d}
Item pd to the Sexten for kepinge the Clocke	xx^{d}
Item pd for Holly and Ivye	xvj^{d}
Item pd for iiij sackes of Lyme	viij^{d}
Item pd for broomes for the churche	iij^{d}
Item pd for oyle for the Clocke	iij^{d}
Item pd for a pownde of Candles	iij^{d}
Item pd for pavinge of A grave in the Myddle Ile the xvjth of December	viij^{d}
Item pd for pavinge of A grave in the Sowthe Ile	viij^{d}
Item pd to the Clarke for his wages	xiij^{s}
Item pd to Hamden	vij^{s}
Item pd to M^{r} waters for kepinge clene of the harnes	x^{s}
Item pd to the Sexten for his wages	x^{s}
Item pd to Mathewe Clarke for kepinge the Clocke	vj^{s} viij^{d}

Som'e paymentes of this Christmas q'ter—iij^{li} xiij^{s} vij^{d}

Some Totall of the ffyrst yeres Receiptes w^{the} the xv^{li} vij^{d} Rec' at the entringe in of there Chardge amountethe to the som'e of	xxxj^{li} xj^{s} j^{d} ob'
Some generall of the paym^{tes} Disbursed in this fyrste yere amounteth to the som'e of	xxj^{li} vij^{s} j^{d}
So Restethe in o^{r} Handes vnaunsweared for havinge Receyved more this fyrste yere then hathe ben ymployed otherwise in this o^{r} fyrste yeres accompte the iuste Som'e of	x^{li} iiij^{s} ob'

[1] The practice of getting a brief, or licence to beg, became a nuisance in the next century. Pepys recorded his objection to the system.

Receiptes The seconde yeare .1579.

The accompte

of Cornelyus Godfrey and John Earpe Churchwardens aforesaid for the second yere of there office havinge com'encem^te^ from the feaste of the Byrthe of o^r^ Lord god 1578 and endinge on the same feaste of o^r^ Lord god 1579 aswell of Receiptes as paym^tes^ by them receyved and expended in this there said second yere as p'ticulerly in this accompte in there seu'all titles natures and kyndes more fullie and playnlie Dothe & maye appeare as followethe, viz

Receiptes

The saide Accomptantes chardge them selves wth the remaynder and overplus of the receiptes vnaunswered in there said fyrste yeres accompte As by the same Dothe appeare the iuste som'e of } xl^li^ iiij^s^

Inprimis Receyved of Mr Docto^r^ Huicke for one yeres rente for the Chamber over the churche Lane Due at Christmas Laste 1579 } vj^s^ viij^d^

Item Receyved for Clarke and Sextens wages for pewes Rep'ac'ons of the churche by the gatherynge booke As by the same maye appeare the som'e of } viij^li^ x^s^ x^d^

Item Rec' more for half of the token money xlvj^s^ iiij^d^

Item Receyved of Mr Darloe–vj^s^, of Mr Trotte–vj^s^, & of Henry Stephenson–vj^s^ wch was for James Spice[1] } xviij^s^

Som'e of the Receiptes of the p'cells above named ys—xxij^li^ v^s^ x^d^

Receiptes for buryalls[2] knells and suche like in this second yere as followethe

Christmas Quarter

December Inprimis the xxvij^th^ of December was buryed Richard Rice A childe nic'

Item the Laste Daie of December was buryed Edward Hobson the worst clothe ij^d^

S'ma Pag' [£22. 6^s^.]

[1] *vide* n. 2, p. 298.

[2] The burial total (75) is almost normal.

The seconde yere .1579. Receiptes

Burialls in Christmas quarter.

January	Item the iiijth of January was buryed Davy Apple a bastard	nic'
	Item the vjth of January was buryed Mary Downes the afternoones knell xiiij^{d}, ij peales iiij^{d}, the worste clothe ij^{d}, and coffened vj^{d}	ij^{s} ij^{d}
	Item the vijth of January was buryed Mr Andrewe Sylvertopp for breakinge the grownde in the churche viij^{s}, the afternoones knell xiiij^{d}, iiij peales viij^{d}	ix^{s} x^{d}
	Item the viijth was buried Mary yan a childe	nic'
	Item the ixth of January was buryed Thomas Goodacres the worste clothe	ij^{d}
	Item the xth of January was buryed James Harman the best clothe xx^{d}, the after noones knell xiiij^{d}, iiij peales viij^{d}, coffened vj^{d}	iiij^{s}
	Item the xxvth of January was buryed Joh'n Smythicke a poore child from ye spyttle	nic'
	Item the same Daie was buryed Thomas Brales the worste clothe	ij^{d}
ffebruary	Item the vijth of ffebruary was buryed Joh'n Berte[1] the worste clothe	ij^{d}
	Item the viijth of ffebruary was Buryed Thomas Hall the beste clothe	xx^{d}
	Item the xvjth was buryed a crisome childe	nic'
	Item the xviijth of ffebruary was buryed A crisome child	nic'
	Item the xxth of ffebruary was buryed ffrances wedall a gyrle	nic'
	Item the xxvijth of ffebruary was buryed Joh'n Geno a childe	nic'
Marche	Item the vth of Marche was buryed Margeryt Hunte a childe	nic'
	Item the ixth of Marche was buryed Sr Nicholas Bacon[2] Late Lord keper of the greate Seale of England the best clothe xx^{d}, the whole daies knell ij^{s} iiij^{d}, vj peales xij^{d}	v^{s}
	Item the xvijth of Marche was buryed Elizabeth Gubbe[3] the best clothe xx^{d}	nic'
	Item the xviijth of Marche was buryed Thomas Moore the best clothe xx^{d}, ij peales iiij^{d}	ij^{s}
	Item the xxiijth of Marche was buryed Thomas Abell the worste clothe	ij^{d}
	Item the same Daie was buryed Abraham Higgins the worste clothe	ij^{d}

Som'e of Receiptes of the said Christmas q'ter—xxv^{s} viij^{d}

Buryalls in o^{r} Lady Daie q'ter

Aprill	Inprimis the iijth of Aprill was buryed Susan Bend A crisome	nic'
	Item the vijth of Aprill was buryed A crisome	nic'
	Item the same Daie was buryed Elizabeth Shortredd the best clothe xx^{d}, coffened vj^{d} and ij peales iiij^{d}	ij^{s} vj^{d}
	Item the xvjth of Aprill was buryed Henry yemongham[4] the worst clothe ij^{d} & one peale ij^{d}	iiij^{d}
	Item the xvijth of Aprill was buryed Agnes Owen owte of the feild	nic'
	Item the xviijth of Aprill was buryed Agnes Grenebancke owte of the feild	nic'
	Item the xixth of Aprill was buryed [Catherine] ffysher	nic'
	Item the xxiiijth of Aprill was buryed Margaret Harryson from the spittle the beste clothe xx^{d} & ij peales iiij^{d}	ij^{s}
Maye	Item the ixth of Maye was buryed Mary fforrest a child	nic'
	Item the same Daie was buryed William Meller the worste clothe	ij^{d}
	Item the same Daie was buryed Jo'an Bagnall for breakinge the grownde in the churche vj^{s} viij^{d}, the beste clothe xx^{d}, and ij peales iiij^{d}	viij^{s} viij^{d}
	Item the xiijth of Maye was buryed Elizabeth Meller a childe	nic'
	Item the xixth of Maye was buryed Johan Ingram one peale	ij^{d}
	Item the xxiijth of Maye was buryed Isbell Wilkinson A gyrle	nic'
June	Item the vth of June was buryed Joh'n Bradshawe Alebruer the afternoones knell xiiij^{d}, the worste clothe ij^{d}, ij peales iiij^{d}, and coffened vj^{d}	ij^{s} ij^{d}
	Item the same Daie was buryed William Wakrell iij peales vj^{d}, Coffened vj^{d} and the worste clothe ij^{d}	xiiij^{d}
	Item the viijth of June was buryed Ananias Wilson a childe	nic'
	Item the xixth of June was buryed Henry Poweli A poore man	nic'

Some of Receiptes of o^{r} said Lady Daie q'ter—xvij^{s} ij^{d}

1 *qy.* Tho: Byrrett (*R.*)
2 Father of Francis Bacon, Viscount St. Albans, who was baptised at St. Martin's on Jan. 25, 1560-1. Sir Nicholas was buried in St. Paul's Cathedral (*Nat. Dict. Biog.*)
3 Guppe (*R.*)
4 Mongham (*R.*)

Buryalls in Mydsom' q'ter

June	Inprimis the xxvijth of June was buryed A poore man owte of the feildes whose name we knowe not	nic'
	Item the same Daie was buryed Alexander Bayly a child	nic'
Julie	Item the iij^{de} of July was buryed Joh'n Owen the worste clothe ij^{d}, ij peales iiij^{d}	vj^{d}
	Item the iiijth of July was buryed Katheryn Bickerstaffe	nic'
	Item the vth of July was buryed William Cocke[1] the worste clothe	ij^{d}
	Item the vjth was buryed William [*blank*]	nic'
	Item the viijth of July was buryed Joh'n Peterffeild the worste clothe ij^{d} and Coffened vj^{d}	viij^{d}
	Item the xiijth of July was buryed Christyan Archer the worste clothe ij^{d}	ij^{d}
	Item the xvth of July was buryed A Crisome	nic'
	Item the xxijth of July was buryed Thomas Mericke A childe	nic'
	Item the laste of July was buryed Edward Bakehawse A childe	nic'
	Item the second of Auguste was buryed Luce Bocher[2] the beste clothe xx^{d}, the forenoones knell xiiij^{d}, ij peales iiij^{d} & coffened vj^{d}	iiij^{s} vj^{d}
	Item the xjth of Auguste was buryed Rob't Lenwood[3] the best clothe xx^{d}, one peale ij^{d}	xxij^{d}
	Item the xijth of August was buryed A Crisome	nic'
	Item the xvjth of August was buryed Margaret Gyet A child	nic'
September	Item the iij^{de} of September was buryed Garret ffolken the best clothe xx^{d}, coffened vj^{d} and ij peales iiij^{d}	ij^{s} vj^{d}
	Item the vth of September was buryed A Crisome	nic'
	Item the vjth of September was buryed Thomas Gerves from the spyttle	nic'
	Item the vijth of September was buryed Edward Smalewood the worst clothe	ij^{d}
	Item the xiijth of September was buryed Hoyes Willi'mson the worste clothe ij^{d}, Coffened vj^{d} & one peale ij^{d}	x^{d}
	Item the xxiijth of September was buryed Margaret wikes A childe	nic'
	Item the xxiiijth of September was buryed [Elizabeth Willowes] A childe	nic'
	Item the xxvjth of September was buryed William Stokes A poore man	nic'

Some of Receiptes of this Mydsom' q'ter———xj^{s} iiij^{d}

Buryalls in Mighlemas quarter

October	In primis the iij^{de} of October was Buryed yeme Hodges the worste clothe	ij^{d}
	Item the ixth of October was buryed Johan James from the Spittle	nic'
	Item the xixth of October was buryed Elizabeth Arnoll for breakinge the grownde in the churche vj^{s} viij^{d}, the beste clothe ij^{s}, the knill xiiij^{d}, iij peales vj^{d}	x^{s} iiij^{d}
November	Item the vjth of November was buryed Margaret Harman the best clothe xx^{d}, the forenoones knell xiiij^{d}, one peale ij^{d}, and coffened vj^{d}	iij^{s} vj^{d}
	Item the xth of November was buryed Luce Linge[4] the grave vj^{d}, the knell xiiij^{d}	x^{d}
	Item the xiijth of November was buryed Thomas Degell[5] the worste clothe	ij^{d}
	Item the xvjth of November was buryed Thomas Gravener the knells ij^{s} iiij^{d} the beste clothe ij^{s}, iiij peales viij^{d}	v^{s}
	Item the xxiiijth of November was buryed Joh'n Stone A childe	nic'
	Item the xxvth of November was buryed Rob't Hadon A childe	nic'
	Item the xxviijth of November was buryed Clare Take the best clothe xx^{d}, one peale ij^{d}, coffened vj^{d}	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
	Item the same Daie was buryed Joh'n fforton the worst cloth ij^{d} & coffened vj^{d}	viij^{d}
December	Item the vth of December was buryed Anne weston the worst clothe	ij^{d}
	Item the viijth of December was buryed Jane White the worst cloth ij^{d} & one peale ij^{d}	iiij^{d}
	Item the xjth of December was buryed Joh'n Browne from the spittle	nic'

Som'e Rec' in this Mighlemas q'ter for buryalls ys—xxv^{s} iiij^{d}

Som'e Rec' for buryalls in o^{r} second yere ys—iij^{li} xix^{s} vj^{d}

Som'e Totall of Receiptes in this o^{r} Second yere together wth the ix^{li} j^{s} ob'[6] remayninge in o^{r} Handes vnaunswered in o^{r} fyrst yeres accompte ys — xxvj^{li} v^{s} v^{d}

wher[of]

1 Cooke (*R.*) 2 Lucia Butcher (*R.*)
3 *Middlesex County Sessions Records*, 21 Eliz. Lenwood and others exchanged "contumelious words" at a tavern in the parish and went out and fought; Lenwood was killed.
4 Livinge (*R.*) 5 Duglesse (*R.*) 6 Should be £10 4s.

The seconde yere .1579. paymentes

The saide Accomptantes Demaunde allowance for Disbursem^tes^ and expences by them ymployed and expended for the vse of the churche and other ordynary and extraordynary chardges in this there second yere Anno 1578, and 1579, as p'ticulerly in there seu'll places in the contentes hereof nowe followinge at lardge appeareth (That is to saie)

paymentes in o^r^ Lady Daie quarter.

Inprimis paid for ringinge for the queene the xxiiij^th^ Daie of January at her com'ynge to Whitehall	viij^d^
Item pd the xxiiij^th^ of Marche for pavinge a grave in the southe Ile of the churche	viij^d^
Item pd for iiij sackes of lyme	viij^d^
Item pd to the Sexten for kepinge the clocke	xx^d^
Item pd for wasshinge of the churche Lynen	xvj^d^
Item pd for broomes for the churche	iij^d^
Item pd for oyle for the clocke	iij^d^
Item pd for A Claps[1] for the Pulpet	iij^d^
Item pd for A baldrecke for the forebell	ij^s^
Item pd for A rope for the forebell, an other for the Sance bell and one for the clocke weyinge in all xx^li^	v^s^
Item pd for C di' of pavinge tyle & for the Caryadge of the same by water	ix^s^ iij^d^
Item pd for A loade of sande	viij^d^
Item pd to Hamden for his wages	vij^s^
Item pd to the Clerke for his wages	xiij^s^
Item pd to the Sexten for his wages	x^s^
Item pd for A quyer of Paper	iiij^d^

Som'e paymentes of this o^r^ Lady Daie q'ter—liij^s^

paymentes in Mydsomer quarter.

Inprimis pd the ij^de^ of Maye to the crowne office for the inditem^te^ for ye p'ishe	xxvij^s^ iiij^d^
Item pd the same daie for A staple for the weste gate of the churche yard & for other thinges	xvj^d^
Item pd the xxij^th^ of June for ij baldreckes	iiij^s^
Item pd for A rynge & a pynge for one of the baldreckes	vj^d^
Item pd the xxv^th^ of June for A key for the west gate in the churche yarde and for mendinge the locke	xiiij^d^
Item pd for A quyer of Paper	iiij^d^
Item pd for A booke of Articles	vj^d^
Item pd the xviij^th^ of June for sweringe of Nicholas Christyan	viij^d^
Item pd for rynginge for the queene at her goinge to wynsor the xxviij^th^ of Aprill	viij^d^
Item pd for rynginge for the queene the ij of Maye at her com'ynge from Wansted[2] to Whitehall	viij^d^
Item pd the same Daie for ij sackes of lyme	iiij^d^
Item pd for A loade of Sande	viij^d^
Item pd for broomes for the churche	iij^d^
Item pd for A rope	xx^d^
Item pd for oyle for the clocke	ij^d^
Item pd for washinge the churche Lynen	xvj^d^
Item pd for kepinge the clocke	xx^d^
Item pd for gresse for the bells	iij^d^
Item pd the xxvj^th^ of June for rynginge for the queene at her comynge from Wansted vnto Whitehall	viij^d^
Item pd for rynginge for the queene the ij of July at her goinge awaie from White hall to grenew^ch^	viij^d^
Item pd for the Clerkes wages	xiij^s^
Item pd to Hamden	vij^s^
Item pd the Sexton for his wages	x^s^

Som'e paym^tes^ in this Mydsom' q'ter—iij^li^ xv^s^ vj^d^

1 Clasp. 2 The seat of the Earl of Leicester.

The seconde yeare .1579. paymentes

paymentes in Mighlemas quarter

Inprimis pd the xth of July for fetchinge owte the first coppies for the viccar	xviij^{d}
Item pd to him that sat wth Mr Rochells the same tyme	xvj^{d}
Item pd the xxiiijth of July to Mr Rochell for Drawinge owte the coppyes	iiij^{s} xj^{d}
Item pd to his man	xij^{d}
Item Laid owte when Mr Rochell and Mr Water Cutler and we were at the Pole head	ij^{s}
Item Laid owte the vjth of auguste in ffyshestreete	ij^{s} ij^{d}
Item Laid owte the xiijth of Auguste in bread and wyne when Mr Gravet[1] did preache	xij^{d}
It'm pd the xijth of September for A baldrecke and A rope	iij^{s} viij^{d}
Item pd the xvjth of September for A baldrecke	ij^{s}
Item spente the xxjth of September for o^{r} Dynner at Mr Cornelius howse when we came from St Clementes	ix^{s}
Item pd for iiij sackes of Lyme	viij^{d}
Item pd to the Clerke for his wages	xiij^{s}
Item pd for pavinge the side of the churche	xxij^{d}
Item pd to Hamden	vij^{s}
Item pd to the Sexton for his wages	x^{s}
Item pd to A key to the churche doore	xij^{d}
Item pd to A baldrecke	ij^{s}
Item pd to iij ropes	v^{s}
Item pd to the Sexton for kepinge the Clocke	xx^{d}
Item pd for washinge of the churche Lynen	xvj^{d}
Item pd for broomes for the churche	iij^{d}
Item pd for oyle for the clocke	ij^{d}

Som'e paymentes of this Mighlemas q'ter—iij^{li} xij^{s} vj^{d}

paymentes in christmas q'ter.

Inprimis pd for A bald rope[2] vppon symon & Jude Daie	ij^{s}
Item pd the xvijth of November for iij ropes	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item pd the xvijth of November for rynginge for the queene	iiij^{s} x^{d}
Item pd for iij C of tyles for the churche	v^{s}
Item pd to belles[3] for footinge of A foorme & mendinge the Pewes	ij^{s} x^{d}
Item pd for mendinge of A locke and A key	xvj^{d}
Item pd for A lode of Sande	viij^{d}
Item pd for mendinge of certen glasse abowte the churche	ix^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm pd to Olyver for A lode of Lyme for tylinge the churche	xiiij^{d}
Item pd for iiij sackes of Lyme	viij^{d}
Item pd the xxth of December for pavinge of A grave in the myddle Ile of the churche	viij^{d}
Item pd to the Laborer for ij daies worke for tylinge of the churche	iij^{s} viij^{d}
Item pd the xxijth of December for rynginge for the queene at her com'ynge from grenew^{ch} to Whitehall	viij^{d}
Item pd for A quyer of Paper	iiij^{d}
Item pd to the Clarke for his wages	xiij^{s}
Item pd to Water Cutler for makinge Cleane of the Harnes	x^{s}
Item pd to Mathew Clarke for kepinge the Clocke	vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item pd to Hamden	vij^{s}
Item pd to the Sexton for his wages	x^{s}
Item pd for washinge the churche Lynen	xvj^{d}
Item pd for kepinge the clocke	xx^{d}
Item pd for broomes for the Churche	iiij^{d}
Item pd for oyle for the clocke	ij^{d}
Item pd for Holly and Ivye for the churche	xvj^{d}
Item pd to Joh'n Hunte Scr' for engrossinge o^{r} booke	xx^{s}
Item pd for A Supper for the Maisters of the p'ishe at the gyvinge vp of o^{r} accompte	xx^{s}

Som'e paym^{tes} of this Christmas q'ter——vj^{li} viij^{s}

Som'e Totall of the paym^{tes} of this o^{r} Second yere——xvj^{li} ix^{s}

1 Probably Wm. Gravet, vicar of St. Sepulchre's, Holborn, 1566-1599 (*Nov. Repert. Lond.* ed. Hennessy). 2 *i.e.* baldrick.
3 *i.e.* Bellowes.

Som'e of the Receiptes of this o^{r} seconde yere ys only the true som'e of } xvj^{li} j^{s} iiij^{d} ob'

Som'e of the Receiptes and chardge of the Second yere together wth the x^{li} iiij^{s} ob' vnaunswered in o^{r} fyrste yeres accompte ys } xxvj^{li} v^{s} v^{d}

Som'e of the paym^{tes} made in this o^{r} second yere amountethe to the som'e of } xvj^{li} vj^{s}

So Remaynethe in o^{r} handes vndisbursed ix^{li} xix^{s} v^{d}

Som'e Totall of all the Receiptes in this o^{r} saide twoo yeres accompte over and besides one obligacon of Mr Nightingale for the paym^{te} of ix^{li} wch was lente to Mr Bingham And wch bonde ys nowe redy to be delyu'ed to the vse of the p'ishe amountethe to the som'e of } xlvij^{li} xij^{s} vj^{d}

Som'e generall of the paym^{tes} by vs ymployed Duringe the chardge of o^{r} accompte for twoo yeres ys } xxxvij^{li} xiij^{s} j^{d}

So Restethe in o^{r} Handes nowe redy to be delyu'ed to the newe churchewardens the daie & yere aforesaide aswell the said Obligacon of ix^{li} a note of Arrerages by vs lefte vngathered vp by o^{r} tyme As also in redye moneye wch altogether in money and valewe amounteth to the som'e of } xxv^{li} xiiij^{s} viij^{d}

Whereof

The saide Obligacon to be recou'ed as due Debtè amountethe to the som'e of } ix^{li}

Also in Arrerages As by the said note Appearethe iuste som'e of vj^{li} xv^{s} iij^{d}

And finally in redy money nowe redy to be delyu'ed to the saide newe churchewardens at the yeldinge vp of this o^{r} accompte } ix^{li} xix^{s} v^{d}

[*Signed*]

Wyll'm Wortlay

[*mark*] Thom's ffowler

Christofer Heyward vicar

Wyll'm Jesper

ffranc' haeck

David [*mark*] Powell

Wyll'm Downes

John Colbrand

By me Edward Stylkrag

Anthony harris

The accompte of

Nicholas Christian and Anthony Harries
Churchwardens of the p'ishe of Saincte
Martins in the feildes by Charinge Crosse
in the Countie of Midd' Chosen and
appointed for the space of twoo whole
yeares; endinge at the Beirth of our
Lorde god, one Thowsand ffive hunderith
ffower score and one, and in the ffower
And Twentie yeare of the Raign of our
sou'aigne Ladie Elizabeth by the grace of
god of England, ffraunce, and Irelande Quene
Defendor of the faith &c' Aswell fo^r ye receipte
as also fo^r the paymentes and other Chardges by
them receyvid and paid, specified & conteyned in
this their Accompte, as hereafter followeth &c'

The firste yeare .1579.

Receiptes

The said accomptantes Chardge them selves wt ye Receipte of ixli xixs vd by them receyvid of John Erpe and Cornelius Godfry late Churchwardens of ye p'she aforesaid at their firste entery into their Office of Churchwardenship } ixli xixs vd

Item Receyvid by gatheringe for ye Clarke & Sextons wages for pewes And rep'acons of the Churche the some of } xli ijs vd

Item Receyvid for the Token Money xlixs viijd

It'm Receyvid towardes ye Chardges for ye newe castinge of the great Bell as Appeareth by ye gatheringe booke ye some of } lixs

Some of ye same Receiptes amounteth to ye some of } xxvli xs vjd

Receiptes for Burialls[1] knelles and sutche like in this our first yeare as followeth.

Christmas quarter. 1579.

December — **Inprimis** the xxvjth of december was buried Rebecca Nicholls daughter of John Nicholls } ni'll

January — It'm the seconde of January for ye buryall of Sara Hudson the Daughter of william Hudson ye coffin vjd, ye worst cloth ijd } viijd

It'm the xijth of January was buried Johane Coppinge[2] ni'll

It'm the xxvth day of January for ye buriall of Johane fforrest for the grounde in the Churche vjs viijd, ye after nones knell xiiijd, ye best cloth ijs, the fower peales viijd } xs vjd

It'm the xxvjth day of January was buried xp'ofer Stapleton ni'll

It'm the xxviijth day of January was buried Robart Tether the worste cloth ijd, the ij peales iiijd } vjd

February — It'm the vth of ffebruary was buried a chrisome child not baptised of John Evans } ni'll

Item the vijth day of ffebruary was buried a man childe of Thomas Grennesmithes } ni'll

[1] The total (84) is above the average.

[2] Coppyn (*R.*)

The firste yeare .1579. Receiptes

Burialles in Christmas quarter.

	Item the nynth day of ffebruary was buried Robart Brikott[1]	ni'll
	Item the xixth day of ffebruary was buried Leonarde yongham	ni'll
	It'm the xxth day of ffebruary was buried Mrs Jane Colbrande the grounde in ye Churche vj^{s} viij^{d}, ye afternones knell xiiij^{d}, the best cloth xx^{d}, ye fower peales viij^{d}	x^{s} ij^{d}
	It'm ye xxjth day of ffebruary was buried Richard williamson	ni'll
Marche	It'm ye vth day of Marche was buried Anne Hopton worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm the xiijth day of m'che was buried John Walker	ni'll
	It'm ye same day was Baptised[2] a chrisome not baptised	ni'll
	It'm ye xiiijth day was buried Hughe Griffine ye worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm ye xxth day of m'che was buried John Stevenson one of her Maties stable ye ground in ye Churche—vj^{s} viij^{d} the cloth xx^{d} ye iij peales vj^{d}	viij^{s} x^{d}
	It'm ye xxijth day of m'che was buried Ralf Annyon	ni'll
	It'm ye xxiijth day of m'che was buried A chrisome	ni'll
	Som'e of the Receiptes fo^{r} burialls in this their firste quarter amounteth to	xxxj^{s}

Burialles in our Ladie day quarter. 1580.

Marche	Item the xxvjth day of Marche 1580 was buried Grace Mynorde the Worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm the same day was buried Johane Smith widdowe the best cloth xx^{d}, ye After nones knell xiiij^{d}, the grave vj^{d} the twoo peales iiij^{d}	iij^{s} viij^{d}
	It'm ye same day was buried Jane Tether ye Coffin vj^{d} And the peale ij^{d}	viij^{d}
Aprill 1580	It'm the viijth day of Aprill was buried Ambrose Stapler	ni'll
	It'm ye ixth day was buried twoo Twynes not baptised	ni'll
	It'm the xjth day was buried a poore boy	ni'll
	It'm the xxth day was buried Robart williams worst cloth	ij^{d}
	Item the xxvijth day of Aprill was buried Mr Robart Colshill ye best cloth ij^{s}, ye whole dayes knell—ij^{s} iiij^{d}, And the sixe peales xij^{d}	v^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm the last of Aprill was buried one Robart from her Ma^{tes} wood yarde	ni'll

[1] Byrkott (*R.*)

[2] Should be "Buried."

The firste yeare .1580. Receiptes

Burialles in o^{r} Ladie day quarter.

May	Item the third day of May was buried Katherin whittle[1] ye best cloth, xx^{d}, ye grave, vj^{d}, ye ij peales iiij^{d}	ij^{s} vj^{d}
	It'm the vijth day of May was buried Mary Johnson	ni'll
	It'm ye same day was buried A gerle not baptised[2]	ni'll
	It'm the xiijth day of may was buryed John Hewes	ni'll
	It'm ye xixth day was buried John Smith	ni'll
	It'm the xxiiijth was buried Robart Boyse ij peales	iiij^{d}
June	It'm the firste day of June was buried Thomas Hanse[3] the best cloth xx^{d}, ye Coffin vj^{d}, ye ij peales iiij^{d}	ij^{s} vj^{d}
	It'm the fourth day of June was buried Agnes West ye best cloth xx^{d}, the Coffin vj^{d}	ij^{s} ij^{d}
	Som'e of the receiptes in o^{r} ladie day quarter	xvij^{s} vj^{d}

Burialls in Midsom' quarter.

June	Item the xxxth day of June was buried Thomas Shrif	ni'll
July	It'm the vijth daye of Julie 1580 was buried M^{rs} waters ye wif of william waters fo^{r} ye grounde in ye Churche vj^{s} viij^{d}, ye knell xiiij^{d}, ye best cloth ij^{s}, in wch After none ye great bell by mishappe was broken	ix^{s} x^{d}
	It'm the xth day of July was buried william Northiver ye worst cloth ij^{d}, fo^{r} one peale ij^{d}	iiij^{d}
	It'm ye xviijth day of July was buried hughe Alliford the worst cloth ij^{d}	ij^{d}
	It'm ye xjth day of July was buried Andrie Lodgoll the worst cloth ij^{d}	ij^{d}
	It'm ye xiijth day was buried Henry Hewes	ni'll
	It'm ye xviijth day was buried A poore woman out of ye feild	ni'll
	It'm the xixth day of Julie was buried Dericke Hell[4] the knell xiiij^{d}, ye best cloth ij^{s}, ye coffin vj^{d}, ij pels 4^{d}	iiij^{s}
	It'm ye xxjth day of July was buried Barbara Pettie	ni'll
	It'm the xxijth day of July was buried Griffin whitney the worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm the same day was buried Johane Semes worst cloth	ij^{d}

[1] Wheatley (*R.*) [2] Daughter of John Knolden (*R.*) [3] Henshawe (*R.*) [4] Hill (*R.*)

Receiptes in the firste yeare .1580.

Burialls in Midsom' quarter.

July	Item ye xxijth day of July was buried Mrs Deley ye grounde vjs viijd, ye Afternones knell xiiijd, ye best cloth xxd, ye iij peales 6d	xs
	It'm the xxiijth day of July was buried John Andrianson the best cloth xxd, the grave vjd, ye ij peales iiijd	ijs vjd
	It'm the same day was buried Oliver Caine[1] for ye Coffine	vjd
	It'm the xxiiijth day of July was buried william watsonne	ni'll
	It'm the same day was buried a poore woman out of ye covent garden[2]	ni'll
August	It'm for the buriall of Mrs Heldon ye grounde vs viijd the After nones knell xiiijd, ye ij peales ijd, Albeit she was buried in ye p'ishe Churche of St Andrewes in Holbourne	viijs
	It'm ye same day was buried Clinton Hubbard[3] worst cloth	ijd
	It'm the xiijth day was buried Peter Bartlet	ni'll
	It'm ye xvjth day was buried Margarett Sporwes[4] worst cloth	ijd
	It'm the xvijth day was buried ffrauncis hartley	ni'll
	It'm ye xxvijth day of August was buried John Thompson	ni'll
September	It'm the seconde day of September was buried Mr Robart Power one of ye Equirries of her Maties stable ye best cloth ijs, ye knell And ye ij peales xviijd	iijs vjd
	It'm the vijth day of September was buried Margarett Dallis the best cloth, coffenid and one peale	ijs iiijd
	It'm the same day was buried Elizabeth wood	ni'll
	It'm the same day was buried wynifred Gyett	ni'll
	It'm the xxviijth of September was buried John Slater ye After nones knell xiiijd, ye best cloth ijs, ye cofine & ij peales xd	iiijs
	Som'e of the receiptes in this Midsomer quarter is	xlvjs

Burialls in Mighelmas quarter . 1580.

September	Item the xxixth day of September was buried Agnes Kerrey	ni'll
	It'm the same day was buried A chrisam from Hartleys	ni'll
October	It'm ye vth day of October was buried Mrs Dier	ni'll
	It'm ye viijth day of October was buried Johane Clarke the best cloth xxd, ye Coffin vjd & one peale ijd	ijs iiijd
	It'm ye xth day of October was buried John Dawson	ni'll
	It'm ye same Day was buried Isacke Pavior	ni'll
	It'm ye xxvth day of October was buried Jane Ludforde for the best cloth, ye Coffin, and twoo peales	ijs vjd
November	It'm ye vth of November was buried Mary ffox	ni'll
	It'm the viijth day of November was buried Thomas Cogen[5]	xviijs vjd
	It'm the ixth day of November was buried Stephen Chauncy	ijd
	Item ye xiiijth day of November was buried Richard Ap Thomas[6] the best cloth xxd, ye after nones knell xiiijd, for ij peales and ye Coffin xd	iijs viijd

1 Canve (*R.*)

2 First mention in these accounts. According to a map made in 27 Eliz. this stretched westward as far as St. Martin's Lane.

3 Hubbarde Clynton (*R.*) 4 Sprowse (*R.*)

5 Tho: Coggan de Charde in Comitate Somersett (*R.*) 6 Tho: up Richarde (*R.*)

The firste yeare .1580. Receiptes

Burialls in Mighelmas quarter.

November	Item the xvth day of Novembe^{r} was buried Margaret from ye spitle	ni'll
	It'm the xxijth day of November was buried John younge ye best Cloth, the Coffin And two peales	ij^{s} vj^{d}
	It'm the xxviijth day of November was buried Elizabeth Allen wo^{r}st cloth	ij^{d}
December	It'm the seconde day of December was buried Margaret Aldesey	ni'll
	It'm ye thirde day of Decembe^{r} was buried [*blank*] Hewes	ni'll
	It'm ye iiijth day was buried John Engram	ni'll
	It'm ye vth day of Decembe^{r} was buried Ellen Stowe ye ground vj^{s} viij^{d}, ye best Cloth ij^{s}, fo^{r} ye knell & peales xviij^{d}	x^{s} ij^{d}
	It'm ye xth day of December was buried a Chrisam	ni'll
	It'm ye xiiijth day was buried George Johannes	ni'll

Som'e of ye receiptes in ye said q'te^{r} is—xl^{s}

Som'e of ye Receiptes fo^{r} burialls in this their firste yeare Amounteth vnto — vj^{li} xiiij^{s} vj^{d}

Some' totall of ye Receiptes in this their firste yeare togethe^{r} wth ye ix^{li} xix^{s} v^{d} ye we^{h} they receyved of ye othe^{r} Churchwardens is — xxxij^{li} v^{s}

Whereof

The said Accomptauntes Demaunde Allowance for ymploymentes and Chardges by them paid & Disbursed for ye vse of ye Churche & othe^{r} ordinary & extraordinary Chardges in this their first yeare Anno 1580, as p'ticulerly is recited in ye contentes hereof as followeth.

paymentes in Christmas Quarter.

Item paid fo^{r} our Dynners At the swearinge of the sid men And at our meetinge twoo other tymes	xvj^{s}
It'm paid fo^{r} paveinge of three graves At viij^{d} A pece fo^{r} the same	ij^{s}
It'm fo^{r} washinge of the Churche lynnen	xvj^{d}
It'm fo^{r} A baldricke for the great bell	ij^{s}
It'm paid to ye Clarke for his wages	xiij^{s}
It'm paid vnto Hampden[1]	vij^{s}
It'm paid vnto the Sexton fo^{r} his wages	x^{s}
It'm paid vnto him fo^{r} ye kepeinge of the Clocke	xx^{d}
It'm fo^{r} oyle fo^{r} the Clocke	ij^{d}
It'm fo^{r} bromes for the Churche	iiij^{d}
It'm fo^{r} lyme And sand fo^{r} ye iij graves this quarter	xij^{d}

Som'e of the paymentes in this their first quarter is — liiij^{s} viij^{d}

54^{s} 8^{d}

1 Richard Hampden had been Parish Clerk till October, 1577, when the post was given to Richard Forrest, who agreed to pay 28s. a year as a pension for his predecessor (*Vestry Minutes*). The first of these payments is recorded on p. 304, Lady Day Quarter, 1578.

The firste yeare .1580. paymentes

Paymentes in our Ladie day Quarter.

Item paid the xviijth day of Aprill fo^{r} iij Morris pickes[1]	viij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm paid fo^{r} heddinge of a morris picke	iiij^{d}
It'm paid the same day fo^{r} gonnepowder fo^{r} o^{r} men to Muster in Tutt hill feild[2]	vij^{s}
It'm paid vnto vj men fo^{r} the shewinge of our harnes ye same day	iiij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm paid vnto Richarde Hampden fo^{r} vj newe gerdilles And fo^{r} the mendinge of the olde	v^{s} ij^{d}
It'm paid the same day fo^{r} matche fo^{r} o^{r} men	viij^{d}
It'm paid fo^{r} o^{r} first booke of Articles from the Archdeacon	vj^{d}
It'm paid fo^{r} iiij bookes sett out by he^{r} Matie fo^{r} the Earthquake[3]	xvj^{d}
It'm paid vnto Sexe fo^{r} a stay fo^{r} the pulpitt	x^{d}
It'm paid vnto m^{r} waters fo^{r} vernishing of x swordes And fo^{r} makeinge of them cleane And fo^{r} iiij newe scabbardes And fo^{r} the Dressinge of x Dagers	vij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm paid vnto Ledford the xxth day of May fo^{r} the mendinge of the wheeles of the belles	xvj^{d}
It'm paid vnto him the xxiiijth of May fo^{r} stuf & mendinge of ye belfry flower, and fo^{r} a forme fo^{r} apewe And nayles As appeareth by his bill therof made	v^{s}
It'm paid fo^{r} a quyer of paper	iiij^{d}
Som'e of the paymentes in this their ladie Day quarter is	xliii^{s}

paymentes in
Midsomer quarter. 1580.

Item paid vnto the Clarke ye xxvjth day of June fo^{r} his quarters Wages nowe Due	xiij
It'm paid vnto Hampden	vij^{s}
It'm paid vnto the sexton fo^{r} his wages	x^{s}
It'm fo^{r} kepeinge of ye clocke	xx^{d}
It'm fo^{r} oyle fo^{r} ye clocke	ij^{d}
It'm fo^{r} ye washinge of ye churche lynnen this quarter endinge ye xxiiijth day of June	xvj^{d}
It'm fo^{r} bromes fo^{r} ye same quarter	iiij^{d}
It'm paid ye xxvijth day of June fo^{r} ye booke of Articles At the Bishoppes visitacion	xij^{d}
It'm paid more fo^{r} the makinge of o^{r} booke fo^{r} the Aunsweringe of the same Articles	xij^{d}
It'm paid fo^{r} ye puttinge of o^{r} bill into ye Courte ye same day	iiij^{d}
It'm laid out the same day fo^{r} our Dynners	viij^{s}
It'm paid vnto iiij men to showe iiij calevers At Islington fo^{r} the p'ishe ye first of July 1580	iiij^{s}

1 Morris-pike, a large pike (*Halliwell*).

2 A favourite place for tournaments, reviews and musters (*London Past and Present*).

3 The earthquake, which damaged St. Paul's, occurred in April 1580. An "order of prayer and other exercises, upon Wednesdayes and Frydayes, to avert...God's wrath from us...threatned by the late...earthquake," was issued by authority.

This firste yeares paymentes .1580.

Paymentes in Midsomer quarter 1580.

Item paid for iij^{li} of gonnepowder ye said first of July	iij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm paid the same day for matche for them	iiij^{d}
It'm paid for twoo keyes one for the great chest the other for ye Cubbard where the Regester booke lieth	xij^{d}
It'm paid for a hocke[1] for the pulpit ladder	vj^{d}
It'm paid vnto Sex for twoo paire of hinges for old pewes	xviij^{d}
It'm paid the xxijth day of August for paveinge of A grave in the South Isle of the Churche	viij^{d}
It'm paid the viijth day of September for puttinge of our booke into ye Courte	iiij^{d}
It'm paid for takeinge downe of ye great bell & for hanginge of it vpp agayne for carriage & recarriage of the same vnto the bellfounders the first tyme	v^{s} v^{d} ob'
It'm paid vnto Sexe for Iron worke and nayles for ye same bell	ij^{s}
It'm paid vnto Mathewe Clarke for ballinge[2] of three Clappers And for Alteringe of them	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm paid ye xijth of September for A newe baldridge	ij^{s}
It'm paid vnto the Clarke ye xxviijth day of September for his quarters wages for this Midsomer quarter	xiij^{s}
It'm paid vnto the sexton for his quarters wages	x^{s}
It'm paid vnto Hampden	vij^{s}
It'm paid vnto ye sexton for ye kepeinge of ye clocke	xx^{d}
It'm paid vnto him for oyle for ye Clocke	ij^{d}
It'm for washinge of ye Churche Lynnen	xvj^{d}
It'm for bromes for the Churche this quarter	iiij^{d}
Some of the paymentes in this their Midsom' q'ter is	v^{li} j^{s} xj^{d} ob'

paymentes in Mighelmas quarter.

Item paid for Anewe bell rope ye iiijth day of October Weyinge vij^{li} At iij^{d} ob' the pownd	xxj^{d}
It'm paid for paveinge of A grave in ye Middle Isle of the Churche ye vijth day of October	viij^{d}
It'm for lyme for ye same grave	viij^{d}
It'm paid ye third day of November for carringe of the great bell to ye belfounders & for bringinge of ye same the seconde tyme	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm paid for weyinge of the same bell ye first And seconde tyme	ij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm paid vnto Ledford for helpinge twoo dayes for the same bell	ij^{s}

[1] Hook.

[2] *i.e.* fastening leather covers on the clappers for tolling (*N. and Q.*, 9th S., vi, 276, 394), or perhaps simply re-weighting the clappers.

The firste yeare .1580. paymentes

Paymentes in Mighelmas quarter.

Item paid vnto men fo^r helpinge of the bell vpp & downe And fo^r Drincke fo^r them	xx^d
It'm paid fo^r Oyle fo^r ye same bell	iiij^d
It'm paid vnto Sex fo^r nayles & fo^r mendinge ye Iron worke of ye bell	xij^d
It'm paid vnto Hughe walker ye belfounder fo^r Chaunginge of our olde bell wch wayed ix^c one q'ter And vj^li [1] at vj^s viij^d C	iij^li ij^s
It'm paid vnto him for iij quarters of a C of newe mettle At v^d the pownd	xxxvj^s iij^d
It'm paid vnto his men fo^r ij^s y^t they sett vppon ye bell	ij^s
It'm paid vnto Nicholas Bedworth[2] ye Scriven' fo^r one obligacon wherein ye said Hughe walker stoode bounde vnto vs fo^r ye newe castinge of ye same if any faulte should be	vj^d
It'm paid vnto ye Corte the xxiiij^th of November fo^r the puttinge in of our Aunswer vnto certaine Articles sent from the Bishoppe	iiij^d
It'm paid more the same day for o^r Dynners & ye sidmen	vj^s vj^d
It'm paid fo^r ij longe rafters to make ye iiij^or newe pewes	ij^s iiij^d
It'm paid fo^r xxxij^ti single quarters	viij^s
It'm fo^r iij^C of boordes At vj^s ye C	xviij^s
It'm fo^r vj planckes	iij^s
It'm fo^r carryinge of ye same stuf owt of London	viij^d
It'm fo^r iiij^C of vj^d nayles	ij^s
It'm fo^r doble Tennes[3]	vj^d
It'm fo^r v paire of hinges and a half	iij^s viij^d
It'm fo^r one hunderith of iij^d nayles	iiij^d
It'm paid vnto Jesper fo^r ye carvinge of ye hedes of ye same[4]	viij^s
It'm paid vnto Ledford fo^r x dayes worke for the same	xj^s viij^d
It'm paid vnto Bellowes fo^r xv dayes worke	xvij^s vj^d
It'm paid fo^r ye makeinge of ij bellwheeles	vj^s
It'm paid fo^r paveinge of a grave in ye Middle Isle	viij^d
It'm paid fo^r a whit brushe fo^r ye Churche	vj^d
It'm paid fo^r lyme fo^r ye said grave	vj^d
It'm paid fo^r vnderpynninge of ye newe pewes	iiij^d
It'm paid fo^r Ringinge the xvij^th day of November beinge ye chaunge of her Maties Coronacon	iiij^s
It'm fo^r ij^li of Candles the same day	v^d
It'm paid fo^r A booke of articles sent from ye Counsell	iiij^d
It'm paid the vj^th of December fo^r ringinge At he^r Maties Comynge to whitehall	viij^d
It'm paid ye xx^th day of December fo^r ye newe bindinge of ye bible and fo^r ye settinge on of ye Clappes[5]	ij^s vj^d
It'm paid ye same day fo^r ye paveinge of a grave in the south Isle of the Churche	viij^d
It'm for lyme fo^r the same grave	viij^d

[1] 9 cwt. 1 qr. 6 lbs. [2] In 1588 he became parish clerk. [3] Large nails.
[4] New pews. [5] Clasps.

The firste yeare .1580. paymentes

Paymentes in Mighelmas quarter.

Item paid fo^{r} A basket fo^{r} the Churche	iij^{d}
It'm paid vnto Bellowes the xxiiijth day of December fo^{r} Mendinge of A bell wheele & ye pewe in ye Chaunsell	ij^{s}
It'm paid vnto the glasier fo^{r} glasinge and mendinge all the windowes aboute the Churche	ix^{s}
It'm paid vnto m^{r} Waters fo^{r} ye kepinge of the Armore fo^{r} this their first yeare	x^{s}
It'm paid vnto m^{r} Clarke fo^{r} ye kepeinge of ye Clocke fo^{r} this their first yeare	vj^{s} viij^{d}
It'm paid fo^{r} Mattinge of ye iiij newe pewes	iiij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm paid fo^{r} hollie, Ivie, rosemary, and bayes	xvj^{d}
It'm paid vnto the Clarke fo^{r} his quarters wages	xiij^{s}
It'm paid vnto Hampden	vij^{s}
It'm paid vnto ye sexton	x^{s}
It'm paid vnto him fo^{r} ye kepeinge of ye Clocke	xx^{d}
It'm paid fo^{r} Oyle fo^{r} the Clocke	ij^{d}
It'm paid fo^{r} Bromes this quarter	iiij^{d}
It'm paid fo^{r} washinge of ye Churche lynnen	xvj^{d}

Som'e of the paymentes in this their Mighelmas q'te^{r} is — xiiij^{li} x^{d}

Som'e totall of ye firste yeares Receiptes wth ye ix^{li} xix^{s} v^{d} receyvid At thenteringe into our office ye some of — xxxij^{li} v^{s}

Some generall of ye paym^{tes} Disbursed in this their firste yeare Amounteth vnto ye some of — xxiiij^{li} v^{d} ob'

So resteth in in our handes unaunswerid fo^{r} haveinge receyvid more this firste yeare then hath ben ymployed the iuste some of — viij^{li} iiij^{s} vj^{d} ob'

Receipts The seconde yeare .1581.

The accompte of

Nicholas Christian And Anthoney Harrys Churchwardens Aforesaid fo^{r} the seconde yeare of their office haveinge Comencement from the feast of ye beirthe of o^{r} lorde god, 1580, and endinge on ye same feaste of o^{r} lorde god, 1581, aswell of Receiptes as paymentes by them receyvid & expended in this their said seconde yeare as p'ticulerly in theis their Accomptes more p[l]aynly Appeareth.

Receiptes

The said accomptantes Chardge them selves with the Remaynder And ou'plus of the receiptes vnaunswered in their firste yeares Accompte the some of	viij^{li} iiij^{s} vj^{d} ob'
Item Receyvid towardes the Clarke & Sextons wages & fo^{r} pewes & rep'ac'ons of ye Churche ye some of	ix^{li} xvij^{s} ix^{d}
It'm Receyvid vppon m^{r} Nightingales Obligacon	iij^{li}
It'm Receyvid fo^{r} the Token money	lij^{s} j^{d}
It'm Receyvid of m^{r} Marke Steward fo^{r} twoo yeares rent fo^{r} ye howse over the Churche lane	xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm Receyvid of Harrauld Bingham vppon his bill	iiij^{s}
Some of the same Receiptes Amounteth vnto the some of	xxiiij^{li} xj^{s} viij^{d} ob'

Receiptes .1581. the firste of the seconde yeares Receiptes

Receiptes for Burialls knelles And sutche like in this seconde yeare as followeth.

December.	**Inprimis** the xxviijth day was buried John Sambracke	ni'll
	It'm the same day was buried John Wavers Childe not baptised	ni'll
	It'm the same day was buried A poore Child out of ye covent garden	ni'll
January.	It'm the fourth day of January was buried Jooane Cane[1] ye wif of Robart Cane, ye after nones knell—xiiij^{d}, ye best cloth xx^{d}, ye coffine And ij peales—x^{d}	iij^{s} viij^{d}
	It'm the xiijth was buried [Ursula] wardor ye daughte^{r} of m^{r} Chidiocke Wardo^{r} fo^{r} ye ground in ye Churche & ye after nones knell vij^{s} xj^{d}, ye ij peales iiij^{d}	viij^{s} iij^{d}
	Item the same day was buried Margery Depinge	ni'll
	It'm the xvjth was buried Abraham Demillion	ni'll
	It'm the xxiijth was buried Christopher Moore	ni'll
	It'm ye same day was buried Margarett Edwardes ye worst cloth & j peale	x^{d}
	It'm ye xxvijth was buried William Gibson	ni'll
	It'm ye xxxth day was buried Miles Lacon gent' fo^{r} ye ground in ye Churche vj^{s} viij^{d}, fo^{r} ye best cloth & Afternones knell ij^{s} x^{d} fo^{r} ij peales iiij^{d}	ix^{s} x^{d}
ffebruary.	It'm the xxth day of ffebruary was buried Elizabeth Twist fo^{r} ye ground in ye Churche vj^{s} viij^{d}, ye Afternones knell xiiij^{d}, fo^{r} ye worst cloth And j peale 4^{d}	viij^{s} ij^{d}
	It'm ye xxjth was buried Si^{r} will'm Hyllones sonne not baptised	ni'll
	It'm ye xxijth was buried widdowe Bracey fo^{r} ye ground in ye Churche vj^{s} viij^{d} fo^{r} ye best cloth xx^{d}	viij^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm ye xxviijth was buried John kinge from ye spitle	ni'll
	It'm ye xxixth was buried Rob't hardinge Child not baptised	ni'll
Marche.	It'm the xjth day was buried Elizabeth Rocabecke fo^{r} ye ground in ye Churche vj^{s} viij^{d} ye best cloth xx^{d} the After nones knell xiiij^{d}, And ij peales—iiij^{d}	ix^{s} x^{d}
	It'm ye xxijth day was buried Henry Stockedale	ni'll
	It'm ye same day was buried Alice Bruton from ye spitle	ni'll

Som'e of the Receiptes fo^{r} burialls in this their first quarter of their second yeare Amounteth vnto ye some of — xlviij^{s} xj^{d}

[1] *qy.* Cave ; Register has Canve, *cf.* note 1, p. 317.

1581. The seconde yeares Receiptes

Burialls in o^{r} Ladies Day quarter

Marche.	Item the xxvth day was buried Mary Cornelius	ni'll
	It'm the xxvjth day was buried Dorothie Glassington	ni'll
	It'm ye xxixth day was buried Agnes Johnson	ni'll
Aprill.	It'm the vth of Aprill was buried Leonarde Hewes	ni'll
	It'm ye ixth day was buried Ellen Merricke	ni'll
	It'm ye xth day was buried one Alice[1] from ye spitle	ni'll
	It'm the xiiijth day was buried James Kinaston from m^{r} Roses fo^{r} ye ground in ye Churche vj^{s} viij^{d} ye afte^{r} nones knell xiiij^{d} ye best cloth xx^{d}, ye iij peales vj^{d}	x^{s}
	It'm ye xxth day was buried katherin A foundlinge	ni'll
May.	It'm ye first day of May was buried Joane weston worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm ye same day was buried A chrisome of Gillam Bowens	ni'll
	It'm ye vjth day was buried Constance Harvie	ni'll
	It'm the same day was buried Repentant Browen	ni'll
	It'm the ixth day was buried Elizabeth Price	ni'll
	It'm ye xijth day was buried Elizabeth Gibbes	ni'll
	It'm ye xvjth day was buried Elizabeth Brathwhite	ni'll
	It'm ye xvijth day was buried Thomas Anderson worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm ye xxijth day was buried one Garratt from ye spitle	ni'll
	It'm ye xxvijth day was buried John Basebrowne ye ground in ye Churche vj^{s} viij^{d}, ye best cloth xx^{d}, ye Afternones knell xiiij^{d}, ye ij peales iiij^{d}	ix^{s} x^{d}
	It'm ye same day was buried A chrisome of william Baylie	ni'll
	It'm ye xxixth day was buried Imago seculi A foundlinge	ni'll
	It'm ye xxxth day was buried John Hodson	ni'll
June.	It'm ye second day of June was buried Garrat williams	ni'll
	It'm ye vth day was buried Agnes Love	ni'll
	It'm the viijth day was buried one [Tho: Malyn?], from ye spitle	ni'll
	It'm the ixth day was buried m^{r} Launcellott Lacon fo^{r} ye best cloth ij^{s} x^{d}, ye After nones knell xx^{d} the ij peales viij^{d}	v^{s} ij^{d}
	It'm the ixth day was buried Martha Glassington	ni'll
	It'm ye xxiiijth day Was buried Mary Poulteney	ni'll
	Some of the Receiptes in o^{r} said ladie Day quarter is	xxv^{s} iiij^{d}

[1] *qy.* Avice Cannon (*R.*)

The seconde yeares Receiptes .1581.

Burialls in Midsom' quarter.

July.	Item the seconde day of Julie was buried Jacobe Brabrocke gent fo^{r} ye best cloth ij^{s}, ye after nones knell xiiij^{d}, ye ij peales iiij^{d}	iij^{s} vj^{d}
	It'm ye xiiijth day was buried Richard Hampden	ni'll
	It'm ye same day was buried Humfery Syden A chrisome	ni'll
	It'm the xvth day was buried Sara Bret	ni'll
	It'm ye xviijth day was buried A child from Colman hedge[1]	ni'll
	It'm ye xxiijth day was buried A chrisome found at ye spitle	ni'll
	It'm ye xxiiijth day was buried Ciceley Smith worst cloth	ij^{d}
August.	It'm ye xijth day of August was buried Isabell Johnson	ni'll
	It'm the xvth day of August was buried Mary Coborne	ni'll
	It'm ye xviijth day was buried Anne Streamer	ni'll
	It'm ye same day was buried Elizabeth Evans	ni'll
	It'm ye same day was buried Thomas Poultney	ni'll
	It'm ye xxth day was buried a chrisome of Phillippe Conway	ni'll
	It'm ye xxiijth day was buried Thomas Rastell[2] ye best cloth xx^{d}, ye coffine vj^{d}, & one peale ij^{d}	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm ye xxixth day was buried Richard Brigges	ni'll
September.	It'm ye third day of Septembe^{r} was buried Margaret wayley	ni'll
	It'm the vijth day was buried Rachell Smith	ni'll
	It'm ye xth day was buried Agnes Wilsmith[3] worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm ye sam day was buried Otty Roud & ffraunces [*blank*], from Neales	ni'll
	It'm the xvjth day was buried Elizabeth Harman coffened	vj^{d}
	It'm ye same day was buried [Bridgetta] Ireland ye daughte^{r} of George Ireland ye best cloth xx^{d}, ye grave vj^{d}, j peale ij^{d}	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm ye same day was buried Thomasine [*blank*], from Leonardes, cofine	vj^{d}
	It'm ye xvijth day was buried Emry Ireland ye best cloth xx^{d}, ye knell xiiij^{d}, ye coffine vj^{d}, & one peale ij^{d}	iij^{s} vj^{d}
	It'm ye same day was buried A childe of Lott Arnoldes	ni'll
	It'm ye xviijth day was buried Margaret [*blank*], from m^{r} Pynfoldes	ij^{d}
	It'm ye same day was buried Rob't [*blank*], from ye buckler makers	ni'll
	It'm ye same day was buried A poore man from Ebury ffarme	ni'll
	It'm ye xixth day was buried George Ireland ye best cloth xx^{d}, ye knell xiiij^{d}, ye coffine vj^{d}	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm ye xxjth day of September was buried Elizabeth Ireland his wif, ye knell xiiij^{d}, ye iij peales vj^{d}, ye coffine vj^{d}	ij^{s} ij^{d}

Some Pag'———xviij^{s} viij^{d}

[1] "yt was night or her grace cam over beyond Sent Gylles in the feld by Colman hege." (*vide* p. 267, Diary of Henry Machyn, *Camden Society*, 1847).

[2] Raskell (*R.*) [3] Wyesmith (*R.*)

Receiptes the seconde yeare .1581.

Burialls in Midsom' quarter.

September.	Item the xxiijth day of Septemb^{r} was buried John Pillington	ni'll
	It'm ye same day was buried A poore boy out of London y^{t} died in ye streat	ni'll
	It'm the xxiiijth day was buried Joyce Northeve^{r}	ni'll
	It'm ye same day was buried Ellenor Manfeild	ni'll
	It'm ye xxvth day was buried Thomas Evans ye best cloth xx^{d} ye knell xiiij^{d}, ye grave vj^{d}, ye ij peales iiij^{d}	iij^{s} viij^{d}
	It'm ye xxviijth day was buried a chrisom of John Smith not baptised	ni'll
	It'm ye xxxth day of September was buried Reynold Harman And Peter Harman ye sonnes of Leonard harman fo^{r} the Coffine And one peale	viij^{d}
	Some of ye receiptes in this o^{r} Midsom' q'ter is	xxiij^{s}

Burialls in Mighelmas quarter.

October.	Item the seconde day of Octobe^{r} was buried Pete^{r} velia worst cloth ij^{d}, ye Coffine vj^{d}, one peale ij^{d}	x^{d}
	It'm ye same day was buried Roger Steyman worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm ye iiijth day was buried Joane Bad worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm ye same day was buried Thomas Ireland ye sonne of ye Aforesaid George Ireland, ye After nones knell xiiij^{d}, ye best cloth xx^{d} ye coffine vj^{d}, ye ij peales iiij^{d}	iij^{s} viij^{d}
	It'm ye same day was buried Christian Blackeborne	ni'll
	It'm ye viijth day was buried Godfry Thompson worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm ye same day was buried Henry Shortread	ni'll
	It'm ye ixth day was buried Margaret fflower worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm ye xth day was buried Joane woodward ye best cloth	xx^{d}
	It'm ye xiijth day was buried Catherin Harman worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm ye same day was buried Samvell wallis worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm the xiiijth day was buried Elizabeth Moone	ni'll
	It'm ye xxth day was buried Alice Deane ye best cloth & knell	ij^{s} x^{d}
	It'm the xxijth day was buried Edward Alison	ni'll
	It'm ye xxiiijth day was buried Joane kynde^{r} worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm the xxvth day was buried John Story	ni'll
	It'm ye xxixth day was buried Rob't waterman wo^{r}st cloth	ij^{d}

Receiptes the seconde yeare .1581.

Burialls in Mighelmas quarter.

November.	**Item** the Seaventh day of Novembe^{r} was buried Mary walles	ni'll
	It'm ye xiiijth day was buried Nicholas Heron	ni'll
	It'm ye xvijth day was buried Bernard Looke worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm ye xxvjth day was buried ye daughte^{r} of Rob't Storey not baptised	ni'll
	It'm the same day was buried Abraham Hvgine ye coffine	vj^{d}
	It'm the xxx^{ti} day was buried Edward Story	ni'll
	It'm ye same day was buried John Bird worst cloth ij^{d}	ij^{d}
December.	It'm ye first day of decembe^{r} was buried John Story	ni'll
	It'm ye vijth day was buried John Brewte^{r} from ye spitle	ni'll
	It'm ye ixth day was buried Beatris Crowe worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm ye xvijth day was buried Susan wright worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm ye xxjth day was buried Elizabeth ffourd	ni'll
	It'm ye xxiiijth day was buried Elizabeth Heayes worst cloth	ij^{d}

Some of ye receiptes in this o^{r} Mighelmas q'ter is } xj^{s} viij^{d}

Som'e of the receiptes fo^{r} burialls[1] in this o^{r} seconde yeare is y^{r} some of } v^{li} viij^{s} xj^{d}

Some totall of ye Receiptes in this o^{r} seconde yeare togethe^{r} wth ye viij^{li} iiij^{s} viij^{d} ob' remayninge in o^{r} handes vnaunswerid in o^{r} first yeares Accompt is } xxx^{li} vij^{d} ob'

Whereof

The said accomptants Demaund Allowance fo^{r} Disbursementes & expences by them ymployed & expended fo^{r} ye vse of ye Churche & other ordynary & extraordinary Chardges in this their seconde yeare 1580 & 1581, As p'ticulerly in theis their Accomptes followinge more at lardge it doth & may Appeare

Paymentes in Christmas quarter.

Inprimis paid fo^{r} A bell Rope ye viijth day of January wayinge vij^{li}	xx^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} ij graves paveinge in ye Midle Isle of ye Churche y^{r} xiiijth And xvth daies of Marche	} xvj^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} ye paveinge of iij graves in ye north Isle of ye Churche ye xvjth And xvijth dayes of Marche	} ij^{s}

[1] The total (about 110) is very considerably above normal. The Ratebook contains several references to "searchers," showing that the plague was in the parish.

paymentes in the seconde yeare .1581.

Paymentes in Christmas quarter.

Item for Lyme for ye Aforesaid Graves	xiiij^{d}
It'm for A quier of paper	iiij^{d}
It'm for ye Ringinge At her Maties Remove from white hall to Sainct James ye xxth day of Marche	viij^{d}
It'm paid vnto Nicholas Bedworth ye Scriven' for writinge of ye gatheringe booke for this or seconde yeare & for writinge of ye gatheringe Booke for Portesmouth haven	xviij^{d}
It'm paid vnto ye Clarke for his wages	xiij^{s}
It'm paid vnto Hampden	vij^{s}
It'm paid vnto Oliver ye Sexton for his wages	x^{s}
It'm pd vnto him for kepeinge of ye clocke & for oyle ys q'ter	xxij^{d}
It'm pd vnto him for washinge ye Churche lynnen & for broomes	xx^{d}
Some of this their xp'imas q'ter is	xlij^{s} ij^{d}

Paymentes in or ladie day quarter. 1581.

Item paid ye xxth day of Aprill for Ringinge At her Maties Remove from St James to whithall	viij^{d}
It'm pd for paveinge of A grave in ye Midle Isle of ye church	viij^{d}
It'm pd for paveinge of A grave in ye North Isle of ye Churche	viij^{d}
It'm for Lyme for ye same ij graves	vj^{d}
It'm pd ye xxth day of June for Ringinge At her Matie remove from whitehall to Grenewiche	viij^{d}
It'm pd for or dynn's & ye sidmen when we weare at St Clemtes ye xiiijth day of June	v^{s}
It'm paid vnto Hampdon & ye Clarke for his wages	xx^{s}
It'm pd vnto Oliver ye sexton for his quarters wages	x^{s}
It'm pd vnto him for kepeinge of ye clocke & for oyle of it	xxij^{d}
It'm pd vnto him for washinge of ye Churche lynnen	xvj^{d}
It'm for bromes for ye Churche this q'ter	iiij^{d}
Some of this their ladie day quarter is	xlj^{s} viij^{d}

paymentes in the seconde yeare .1581.

Paymentes in Midsom' quarter.

Item for Abooke that was sent from the Bishoppe for the p'sentinge of those wch will not come to Churche[1]	vjd
It'm paid ye xxviijth day of July for three loode of Tyle At xjs the loode	xxxiijs
It'm paid for Rof Tyles	ijs
It'm paid vnto Robart ffrayne for v dayes worke aboute the rep'acioninge of ye Churche at xvjd aday vnto A laborer to helpe him ye same tyme at xd ye day	xs xd
It'm paid ye vijth of August vnto Robart ffrayne & Rob't wilkinson Tylers for v dayes worke & A half at xvjd ye day	xiiijs viijd
It'm paid vnto ij Laborers for vj dayes worke at xd ye day	xs
It'm paid for A bushell of haire	vjd
It'm paid vnto A laborer for half a dayes worke at xd ye day	vd
It'm paid vnto william Clarke for ij q'ters to lyne ye rafters	vjd
It'm paid vnto him for Aboord for ye gutter	vjd
I'm paid for vjd nayles for ye same	iiijd
It'm paid for drincke for ye workemen ij dayes	iiijd
It'm pd ye viijth of August for Eves boord for ye Churche	xixd
It'm pd for ij thowsand of rep'acioninge nayles	iijs
I'm pd for iij bushell of Tyle pynes	iiijs
I'm pd for drincke for ye worke men	iiijd
It'm pd on saterday ye xijth of August to goodman ffrayne for vj dayes tylinge	viijs
It'm pd vnto Sleyman his man for vj dayes worke	vijs
It'm pd vnto Thomas Williamson & one other laborer for v dayes worke And a half	ixs
It'm pd vnto John Chadesley for iij dayes & a halfes worke	iijs
It'm pd vnto Oliver Depinge ye sexton for vj dayes worke	vs
It'm pd vnto Richard Bartlet for glasinge of ye north windowe	iiijs iiijd
It'm pd for xiiij boundle of lath for ye north side	xiiijs
It'm pd for CC & A half of lyme	xvs
It'm pd for iiij loodes of sand	ijs viijd
It'm pd vnto Ledford for ij planckes for ye gutters	xijd
It'm pd vnto Rachell for our Apparance	viijd
It'm pd vnto Sex for Alocke for ye presse	xvjd
It'm pd for A sturroppe for ye bell whele	iiijd

Some Pag'——vijli xiijs xd

[1] Result of the Recusancy Act of 23 Eliz.

paymentes in the seconde yeare .1581.

Paymentes in Midsom' quarter.

Item for Lyninge of ye same ij gutters	iiijd
It'm for nayles for ye same	iijd
It'm pd for bourdes for ye tope of ye steeple & nayles & for workemanshippe	xijd
It'm pd for drincke for ye workemen	iiijd
It'm pd for viij bondle of lath for ye gutter side of ye north sid of ye Churche	viijs
It'm pd for wood for ye plommer	ixd
It'm pd for A quarter to s'ue ye Rafter	iijd
It'm pd for drincke for the workemen ij dayes iiijd	iiijd
It'm pd vnto Ledforde for viij rafters	ijs
It'm pd vnto him for mendinge of ij pewes & for settinge vp a forme	xijd
It'm pd vnto ye plom' for ye Chaunge of or olde lead & for C & xviijli of newe lead for workemanshippe carriadge And sodder	xxxvjs vjd
It'm pd for half a loode of Tyles	vs iiijd
It'm pd vnto ij laborers ye xvth & xvjth dayes of August for ij dayes worke at xd ye day	iijs iiijd
It'm pd vnto Rob't ffrayne for iiij dayes worke & A half	vjs
It'm pd vnto his Laborer for iij dayes worke	ijs vjd
It'm pd vnto Richard woodlocke for [*blank*] of nayles	xxjs iiijd
It'm pd vnto ye plom' for ye exchaunge of ye olde lead for half of ye Chauncell gutter	xvs
It'm pd unto ye Lyme man for ij loode & ij saxes of lyme ye xxth of August	ijs viijd
It'm pd for ij basketes & makeinge cleane of ye clockehowse & belfry	xijd
It'm pd vnto Olive for carryinge ye rubbishe out of ye churchyard	vjd
It'm pd vnto Bellowes for mendinge of ye pewes ye xxvijth day of September	viijd
It'm pd for A ball rigel for ye forebell ye same day	ijs
It'm pd for A quier of paper	iiijd
It'm pd vnto ye Clarke And Sexton for their q'ters wages	xxxs
It'm pd vnto ye sexton for kepeinge ye clocke & for oyle for yt	xxijd
It'm pd for washinge of ye Churche lynnen	xvjd
It'm pd for bromes for ye Churche this quarter	iiijd
Some Pag'——vijli iiijs xjd	
Som'e of this their Midsom' quarter is ye some of	xiiijli xviijs ixd

[1] Baldrick.

paymentes in the seconde yeare .1581.

Paymentes in Mighelmas quarter.

Item paid for our Dynner ye thirde day of October At the Archdeacon his visitacion	v^{s}
It'm paid ye same Day for puttinge or bill into ye courte	iiij^{d}
It'm paid to ye Parrater for bringinge of c'tine Articles ye xvijth day of October	iiij^{d}
It'm pd for ye deliu'y of or bill into ye Court ye xxviijth of october	iiij^{d}
It'm paid to Thomas williamson for iiij dayes worke in the Churche lane At viij^{d} ye day	ij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm paid vnto Oliver for seelinge[1] ye northe windowe	xij^{d}
It'm paid vnto Oliver ye xvijth day of November for ringinge At ye Chaunge of her Maties Raign	iiij^{s}
It'm for ij^{li} of Candles ye same night	vj^{d}
It'm pd for a quier of paper	iiij^{d}
It'm pd for ye deliu'y of or bill into ye Archdeacon his Court ye xvth day of December	iiij^{d}
It'm pd for or Dynn's ye same day	iiij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm pd for x loodes of gravell to lay in ye Churche lane	vj^{s} viij^{d}
It'm pd for carryinge of ye same gravell into ye lane	xx^{d}
It'm pd vnto Bellowes for settinge vpp of A forme And for mendinge of ij pewes ye xxiijth of December	xviij^{d}
It'm pd vnto william waters for makeinge cleane of ye harnes	x^{s}
It'm pd vnto Mathewe Clarke for kepeinge of ye clocke	vj^{s} viij^{d}
It'm pd vnto ye Clarke for his quarters wages	xx^{s}
It'm pd vnto the Sexton for his quarters wages	x^{s}
It'm pd vnto him for kepeinge of ye clocke And for oyle to it	xxij^{d}
It'm pd for washinge of ye Churche lynnen	xvj^{d}
It'm pd for greese for ye bells iij^{d} & for bromes iiij^{d}	vij^{d}
It'm pd for holley And Ivie for ye Churche	xvj^{d}
It'm pd vnto Nicholas Bedworth Scr' for ingrossinge of this or booke & for writinge of ye gatheringe booke	xv^{s}
It'm pd for A supper for ye maisters of ye p'ishe At ye giveinge vpp of this or Accoumpt	xx^{s}
Some of this their Mighelmas q'ter is	v^{li} xvj^{s} j^{d}

[1] Plastering.

Som'e Totall of o^{r} seconde yeares Receiptes Amounteth vnto ye some of	xxx^{li} vij^{d} ob'
Some Totall of our paym^{tes} in this our seconde yeare Amounteth vnto the some of	xxiiij^{li} xviij^{s} viij^{d}
And so remayneth in o^{r} handes redie to be deliu'ed vnto the newe Churchewardens At the giveinge vpp of this our Accoumpte, this p'nt sonday the xviijth of ffebruary, 1581 the some of	v^{li} j^{s} xj^{d} ob'

Made And examyned ye day And yeare Abouesaid by the m^{rs} of the p'ishe hereunder named

[*Signed*]

p' me xp'oforu' Heyward vicariu'

franc' haecks

David [*mark*] Powell

Thom's ffowler

thomas browne

John Colbrand

John [*mark*] Trott

Cornelius [*mark*] Godfry.

Wylly'm downes

william [*mark*] waters

John [*mark*] Earpe.

Pete^{r} [*mark*] Tonney

The accompte of

Dirricke Heldon and John Kelsey
Churchwardens of the p'ishe of Saincte
MArtine in ye Countie of Midd' Chosen
And appointed fo^r ye space of two whole
yeares endinge at ye beirth of our Lorde
god one Thowsande ffive hunderith
ffower scoore and Three. And in the
Sixe and Twentith yeare of the raign
of o^r sou'aign Ladie ElizAbeth by ye grace
of god of Englande ffraunce & Irelande
Queene Defendo^r of ye faith &c' Aswell
for the receipte as Also for the
paymentes and other Chardges by
them receyvid and paid specified
and conteyned in this their Accompte
As hereafter followeth &c'.

The firste yeare 1581 & 1582

Receiptes

The said accomptantes
Chardge them selues wth ye receipt of v^li^ j^s^ xj^d^ ob'
by them receyvid of Nicholas Christian & Anthony
Harries late Churchwardens of the p'ishe Aforesaid
At their first entry into their office of Churchwardenship } v^li^ j^s^ xj^d^ ob'

Item Receyvid by ye gatheringe booke fo^r^ the Clarke &
Sextons wages fo^r^ pewes & rep'ac'ons of ye Churche ye some of } ix^li^ vij^s^ vj^d^

It'm Receyvid fo^r^ Token money — xlvij^s^ vj^d^ ob'

It'm Receyvid of m^r^ Marke Stewarde fo^r^ one yeares rent fo^r^
the howse over the Churche Lane } vj^s^ viij^d^

It'm Receyvid of m^r^[1] windebancke fo^r^ ye entrance of he^r^ pewe — vj^s^

It'm Receyvid in Arrerages lefte by ye old Churchwardens — viij^s^ iiij^d^

Some of ye same Receiptes
A mounteth vnto ye some of } xvij^li^ xviij^s^.

Receiptes fo^r^ buryalls knelles and
sutche like in this o^r^ first yeare As followeth

Christmas quarter December. 1581.

Inprimis the xxx^th^ of December was buried John
Story the sonne of Robart Story } ni'll

January

It'm ye thirde of January was buried Anne Hollande ye daughte^r^
of Percifall } ni'll

the same day was buried ye sonne of Loder from Ebery[2] not baptised — ni'll

It'm the ix^th^ of January was buried George[3] from ye spitell
worst cloth } ij^d^

It'm the xj^th^ was buried John Portas ye sonne of Pawle — ni'll

It'm the xvj^th^ of January was buried one william
that was slayne in ye feild } ni'll

It'm ye same day was b. Richard delphie from ye p'ke corn' — ni'll

It'm the same day was b. in ye feild w^m^ Sterman y^t^ hanged himself — ni'll

It'm the xix^th^ was b. Rob't Kitson worst cloth — ij^d^

It'm the xxij^th^ was b. A poore man out of the streat — ni'll

[1] *sic* for M^rs^, Wife of Thomas Windebank (*vide* signature p. 434). On Aug. 21, 1582, their son was baptised in the church—"Fraunciscus Wyndeba'cke" (*Nat. Dict. Biog.*)

[2] Ebury Farm. [3] Geo. Woodlocke (*R.*)

the firste yeare .1581. Receiptes

Burialls in Christmas quarter.

January	Item the xxijth of January was buried John Doyley fo^{r} the grounde in the Churche vj^{s} viij^{d} & best cloth xx^{d}	viij^{s} iiij^{d}
	Item the xxiiijth was buried Agnes Moore from ye spitle	ni'll
	Item ye same day was b. A poore man y^{t} died in ye streat	ni'll
	It'm the xxvijth was b. Richard Ballarde worst cloth & coffine	viij^{d}
	It'm the xxviijth was b. John whitehed	ni'll
	It'm ye xxxth was b. Nicholas Ancell ye sonne of Robart	ni'll
ffebruary	It'm the first of ffebruary was b. A poore maide out of ye streat	ni'll
	It'm ye same day was buried Peter de Million ye sonne of John	ni'll
	It'm ye fourth was buried Richarde Hewes ye sonne of Rob't	ni'll
	It'm the viijth was b. Agnes wilson ye wif of Hewe wo^{r}st cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm ye xijth was b. Margery Kitteringe ye daughte^{r} of Richard	ni'll
	It'm ye xiiijth was b. Stephen Robinson ye sonne of George	ni'll
	It'm ye xvjth was b. Anne Apleby ye daughte^{r} of John	ni'll
	It'm ye xxijth was b. valentine varden ye daughte^{r} of John	ni'll
	It'm the xxvjth was b. Rob't Ingram ye sonne of John	ni'll
Marche	It'm ye fourth of Marche was b. John Sharpe from m^{r} Leonardes ye coffine vj^{d} & worst clothe ij^{d}	viij^{d}
	It'm ye vth was b. william Garrat s'u'nt to ye Earle of Oxford fo^{r} ye ground in ye Churche vj^{s} viij^{d} best cloth ij^{s} ye knell xiiij^{d} ye ij peales iiij^{d}	x^{s}. ij^{d}.
	It'm ye vjth was buried william Drewe ye sonne of George	ni'll
	It'm the xjth was b. Agnes Hunt ye daughter of Thomas	ni'll
	It'm the xvth was b. Phillippe Savage ye sonne of George wo^{r}st cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm ye xvjth was b. Joane Kent ye wif of John fo^{r} thafternones knell xiiij^{d} & worst cloth ij^{d}	xvj^{d}
	It'm ye same day was b. william Goodman ye sonne of Marke	ni'll
	It'm the same day was b. Thomas Abraham ye sonne of Thomas	ni'll
	It'm ye xviijth was b. A poore man y^{t} died in ye streat	ni'll
	It'm ye xxth was b. a childe of Ralf Allansons not baptised	ni'll

Some of the Receiptes fo^{r} burialls in this their first q'te^{r} is xxj^{s} x^{d}

Burialls in o^{r} ladie day quarter .1582.

Marche	Item the xxviijth of Marche was b. Barthelmewe welles fo^{r} the best cloth xx^{d}, the Coffine vj^{d}, ye knell xiiij^{d}, j peale ij^{d}	iij^{s} vj^{d}
	It'm the same day was b. Edwarde Halfehid steward to ye right hon'able Sir Thomas Bromley knight Lord Chauncello^{r} of Englande fo^{r} the knell xx^{d} ye Cloth ij^{s} the ij peales iiij^{d}	iiij^{s}
	It'm the xxxjth was b. John heritty worst cloth	ij^{d}

Receiptes in the firste yeare .1582.

Burialls in o^r Ladie day quarter.

Aprill	Item the iiij^th of Aprill was buried Robart Pigen	ni'l
	It'm ye v^th was b. Henry Sewell ye sonne of Robart	ni'l
	It'm the ix^th was b. John walker worst cloth	ij^d
	It'm the xx^th was b. ye daughte^r[1] of Esay Rollet not baptised	ni'l
	It'm the xxvij^th was b. Elizabeth Evans from ye spitle cofine and cloth	viij^d
	It'm the xxx^th was b. william Price from Mr Nightingales cloth	ij^d
May	It'm the viij^th of May was b. John Joanes worst cloth	ij^d
	It'm the xth was b. Thomas Browne Lute maker for ye ground in the Churche vj^s viij^d cloth xx^d knell xiiij^d for ij peales iiij^d	ix^s x^d
	It'm the xij^th was b. Ralf Darington worst cloth	ij^d
	It'm the xiij^th was b. Anne Robinson from ye spitle	ni'l
	It'm the same day was b. Joane Marshe worst cloth	ij^d
	It'm ye xiiij^th of May was b. w^m Sampson from ye spitle	ni'l
	It'm ye same day was b. Margarett Sanbrocke the wif of Thomas fo^r the best cloth And ij peales	ij^s
	It'm ye xvj^th of ye same was b. Alice from m^r Nightingales cloth	ij^d
	It'm the xvij^th was b. John Adames worst cloth	ij^d
	It'm the xxj^th was b. Thomas Hewse from william Clarkes for the best cloth cofine And peales	ij^s iiij^d
	It'm the xxij^th was b. Richard Adomes y^t died in ye streat	ni'l
	It'm the xxiij^th was b. Rob't [*blank*] from gales worst cloth	ij^d
	It'm the xxvij^th was b. Hester Stockedale	ni'l
	It'm the same xxvij^th was b. Edward [*blank*] s'u'nt to the Ladie Cheeke fo^r ye best cloth cofine & ij peales	ij^s vj^d
	It'm ye xxviij^th was b. Agnes wilson[2] from Maiors	ij^d
June	It'm ye ix^th of June was b. Elizabeth worlington	ni'l
	It'm the xth was buried Johan Kinge that died in ye streat travelinge from Bath to London best cloth & j peale	xxij^d
	It'm the xviij^th was b. Conyard hatton	ni'l
	Some of the receiptes for Buryalls in this their secound quarter is	xxviij^s iiij^d

Burialls in Midsom' quarter.

July	Item the thirde day of July was b. Sara Ashepoll	ni'l
	It'm the iiij^th was b. John Bege^rley best cloth xx^d, j peale ij^d	xxij^d
	It'm the vj^th was b. Elizabeth Lambart	ni'l
	It'm the vij^th was b. Launcellot Dobson worst cloth ij^d cofine vj^d	viij^d
	It'm the xth was b. Agnes wilson	ni'l
	It'm ye xij^th was b. At ye newe churchyard[3] Adam ffowle best cloth and coffine	ij^s ij^d

1 Joanna Rawlett (*R.*) 2 Nelson (*R.*)
3 The only mention which the parish records contain of the acquisition of a new burial ground.

Receiptes in the firste yeare .1582.

Burialls in Midsom' quarter.

July	Item the xvth day of July was b. Susan Phippes	ni'l
	It'm the xxiijth was b. a poore woman y^{t} was drowned in ye theames	ni'l
	It'm the xxvth was b. Margaret Holt ye daughte^{r} of william	ni'll
	It'm the xxixth was b. willia' younge from ye Covent garden	ni'l
	It'm the xxxth was b. Anne Hollande	ni'l
	It'm the xxxjth was b. Edwarde wandell	ni'll
Auguste	It'm the secounde day of August was b. Charles Johnson	ni'l
	It'm the thirde was b. a Chrisom found in ye feild	ni'l
	It'm the vijth was b. John Hill grocer	
	It'm ye xjth was b. Nicholas Grenfeild	ni'l
	It'm ye xxth was b. m'garett Turpenny best cloth & j peale	xxij^{d}
	It'm ye xxjth was b. Maudline Adrianson worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm the xxiijth was b. william Nichols	ni'l
	It'm ye xxvijth was b. A poore man y^{t} died in ye streat	ni'l
September	It'm the first of September was burid John Square, cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm ye vth was b. one[1] ffelke y^{t} died in ye streat	ni'l
	It'm ye sam day was b. A chrisome of william Tylers	ni'l
	It'm ye xvijth was b. Morgan [*blank*]. fo^{r} ye best Cloth xx^{d}, Afternones knell xiiij^{d}, coffine vj^{d}, ij peales iiij^{d}	iij^{s} viij^{d}
	It'm ye same day was b. Elizabethe Arnolde ye daughte^{r} of Lott	ni'l
	It'm ye same day was b. Catherin from ye parke	ni'l
	It'm ye xixth was b. Rob't williamson ye sonne of henry, coffine	vj^{d}
	It'm ye xxjth was b. Katherin williamson coffine	vj^{d}
	It'm ye xxiijth was b. Susan Hugen ye daughte^{r} of Oliver, coffine	vj^{d}
	It'm the xxiiijth was b. Thomas Hancocke ye After nones knell xiiij^{d}, ye best cloth xx^{d}, ye graue vj^{d}, & j peale ij^{d}	iij^{s} vj^{d}
	It'm ye xxvijth was b. A poore boy y^{t} died in ye Churchyard	ni'l
	It'm the xxxth was b. Margarett wall from ffathe^{r} ffullers	ni'l
	Some of ye receiptes in this Midsom' quarter is	xv^{s} vj^{d}

Burialls in Mighelmas quarter.

October	Item the third day of October was buried Joane from Anthony Barkehowse worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm ye iiijth was b. Thomas Stapler ye sonne of Richard	ni'l
	It'm the vth was b. m^{rs} Edwardes from ye Aungell worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm the viijth was b. Joane Coppinge	ni'l
	Item ye xth was b. Alice Bickerstaf worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm ye xiiijth was b. Thomas fflecher ye sonne of Thomas	ni'l
	It'm y^{e} same day was b. Elizabeth Kendall . worst cloth	ij^{d}

[1] Elizabeth (*R.*)

Receiptes in the firste yeare .1582.

Burialls in Mighelmas quarter.

October	Item y^e xv^{th} day of October was buried william Hedworth the sonne of william fo^r y^e grounde in y^e Church—vj^s $viij^d$, for ij peales $iiij^d$, fo^r y^e worst cloth ij^d	vij^s ij^d
	It'm y^e same day was b. one Jane from ffather ffullers	ni'l
	It'm y^e same day was b. A poore Childe out of y^e feildes	ni'l
	It'm the $xvij^{th}$ was b. A Chrisam of James ffosters not baptised	ni'l
	It'm y^e $xxij^{th}$ was b. Cisley Hipley from Conwayes, wo^rst cloth	ij^d
	It'm y^e same day was b. Agnes Barkehowse	ni'l
	It'm the $xxviij^{th}$ was b. Barbara Alforde worst cloth	ij^d
	It'm y^e same day was b. James Mather y^e sonne of John worst cloth	ij^d
November	It'm y^e secounde day of November was b. Susan Kingman	ni'l
	It'm y^e v^{th} was b. Dorothie Stanmore worst cloth	ij^d
	It'm y^e xij^{th} was b. John Browne y^t died in y^e store howse & Rob't Smith	ni'l. ij^d
	It'm y^e $xiiij^{th}$ was b. John Mather worst cloth	ij^d
	It'm y^e xv^{th} was b. Thomasine holden y^e daughter of John	ni'l
	It'm y^e xix^{th} was b. Mary A poore woman	ni'l
	It'm y^e same day was b. Nicholas Stuther y^t died in y^e streat	ni'l
	It'm y^e same day was b. John Holden	ni'l
	It'm y^e xxv^{th} was b. Richard Savell	ni'l
	It'm the $xxvj^{th}$ was b. Anne Scott widdowe worst cloth	ij^d
	It'm y^e same day was b. Smond[1] [*blank*] m^r Skipwithman cloth	ij^d
	It'm the $xxvj^{th}$ was b. Sara Butler from Rounckhornes y^e graue vj^d, y^e best cloth ij^s, y^e knell $xiiij^d$	iij^s $viij^d$
	It'm y^e $xxviij^{th}$ was b. Mrs Prescott worst cloth	ij^d
	It'm y^e xxx^{th} was b. [Eliz: Blackeborne] from Gales worst cloth	ij^d
December	It'm y^e v^{th} of December was b: Edwarde Allen	ni'l
	It'm the vij^{th} was b. Robart Gardin' worst cloth	ij^d
	It'm y^e $viij^{th}$ was b. Margaret Brooke y^e $daughte^r$ of Richard	ni'l
	It'm y^e x^{th} was b. Mary Tyan worst cloth	ij^d
	It'm y^e $xvij^{th}$ was b. A Chrisome of Ralf Allansons	ni'll
	It'm y^e $xviij^{th}$ was b. Agnes Tilliard	ni'l
	It'm the xix^{th} was b. william Evans	ni'l
	It'm y^e same day was b. Clare Brooke	ni'l
	It'm the $xxij^{th}$ was b. Anne Allanson y^e wif of Ralf thafter nones knell And graue	xx^d

Some of y^e receiptes in this Mighelmas q'ter } xv^s ij^d

Some of y^e receiptes for burialls[2] in this their first yeare is } $iiij^{li}$ x^d

Some totall of y^e receiptes in this their first yeare together w^{te} y^e v^{li} j^s xj^d ob' the wch they receyvid of y^e other Churchwardens is } xxj^{li}, $xviij^s$, x^d

whereof

[1] Symonis (*R.*)

[2] The Register gives over 140 names this year. Note the large number that died in the streets and fields. The Ratebook again records payments to "searchers."

paymentes in the firste yeare .1581.

The said Accomptantes demaunde Allowance for ymploym^{tes} And Chardges by them paid And disbursed fo^{r} the vse of the Church & other ordinary & extraordinary Chardges in this their first yeare As p'ticulerly ensueth

Paymentes in Christmas quarter

Item given vnto Mathewe Clarkes man fo^{r} his paynes taken A boute the gunnes At ye comaundem^{t} of the M^{rs} ye xxijth of ffebruary	vj^{d}
It'm pd vnto Mathewe Clarke ye same day	ij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm pd at o^{r} sweringe At S^{ct} Clem^{tes}	viij^{d}
It'm pd ye same day fo^{r} o^{r} Dynn' & ye side men	viij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} A paper booke	xij^{d}
It'm pd vnto Bellowes fo^{r} mendinge of viij pewes	x^{d}
It'm pd vnto m^{r} Rochell ye vijth of m'che	xij^{d}
It'm pd vnto him for A bill	iiij^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} o^{r} Drinckinge ye same tyme	xiiij^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} newe writinge the Inventorie	xviij^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} A basket	iiij^{d}
It'm pd vnto m^{r} Rochell fo^{r} o^{r} bill At Braynford	iiij^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} o^{r} Drinckinge & o^{r} Dynn' ther	ix^{s} vij^{d}
It'm pd vnto ye somn'	iiij^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} o^{r} booke of Articles	vj^{d}
It'm pd to ye Clarke fo^{r} A searche	iiij^{d}
It'm pd vnto ye Clark And Sexton fo^{r} their quarters wages	xxx^{s}
It'm pd fo^{r} oyle fo^{r} ye Clocke & fo^{r} kepeinge of it	xxij^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} washinge of ye Church clothes	xvj^{d}
It'm pd vnto oliver fo^{r} carryinge in A loade of sand	ij^{d}
It'm fo^{r} bromes	iiij^{d}
Some of the paym^{tes} in this their Christmas quarter is	iij^{li} iij^{s} j^{d}

Paymentes in o^{r} Ladie day quarter .1582.

Item paid ye xxvjth day of Marche fo^{r} xxx^{ti} clapp bourdes[1] fo^{r} the newe pewes	vij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm paid fo^{r} v waynscot boordes fo^{r} ye same pewes At iiij^{s} ye pece	xx^{s}
It'm paid fo^{r} bringinge of them from dowgate by A care	viij^{d}
It'm paid fo^{r} o^{r} boothiere[2]	iiij^{d}
It'm paid fo^{r} vj Rafters	iiij^{s}
It'm paid fo^{r} viij side bourdes	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} sawinge ye wainscott bourdes	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} ye sawinge of xij clapp bourdes	xij^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} glew iiij^{d} & fo^{r} drincke fo^{r} ye Joyners iiij^{d}	viij^{d}
It'm pd vnto Thompson fo^{r} vj dayes worke Aboute ye pewes	viij^{s}
It'm pd vnto his man fo^{r} j daye & halfes worke	ij^{s}
It'm pd vnto Louckes fo^{r} Iron worke fo^{r} them pewes	iiij^{s}

[1] *cf.* n. 2, p. 255. [2] Boat-hire.

paymentes in the firste yeare 1582.

Paymentes in o^{r} Ladie day quarter.

Item paid more fo^{r} Clapp bourdes & other bourdes	vj^{s} xj^{d}
It'm paid fo^{r} ye Carvinge of nyne hedes[1] fo^{r} the pewes	xv^{s}
It'm paid vnto Pynfolde fo^{r} half A C & xxij^{ti} foote of Elme bourdes & C & x foote of Oken bourdes	ix^{s}
It'm paid fo^{r} iiij single quarters	xij^{d}
It'm pd vnto Thompson and his man fo^{r} vj dayes worke on them pewes At xvj^{d} a day	xvj^{s}
It'm pd vnto him And his man fo^{r} iij dayes worke more	viij^{s}
It'm pd vnto Bellowes for vj dayes worke	viij^{s}
It'm pd vnto Bellowes for iij dayes worke more	iiij^{s}
It'm pd vnto Bellowes for vij dayes worke more	ix^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm pd vnto Thompson for vij clapp bourdes more	ij^{s}
It'm pd vnto Thompson for vj dayes worke	viij^{s}
It'm pd fo^{r} glew	iiij^{d}
It'm pd vnto Thompson fo^{r} iiij dayes worke & A half	vj^{s}
It'm pd vnto his man for iiij dayes worke	v^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm pd more vnto his man & fo^{r} him self fo^{r} vj dayes wo^{r}ke	xvj^{s}
It'm pd vnto Bellowes fo^{r} ix dayes worke more	xij^{s}
It'm pd vnto the Smyth fo^{r} vj paire of hinges fo^{r} y^{m} pewes	vij^{s}
It'm pd fo^{r} A locke fo^{r} m^{rs} Stewardes pewe	ij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm pd vnto woodlocke fo^{r} nayles fo^{r} ye same pewes	ij^{s}
It'm pd fo^{r} a locke fo^{r} one of ye pewes & fo^{r} nayles fo^{r} ye hinges	iij^{s}
It'm pd vnto m^{r} Rochell the third day of May fo^{r} A bill	vj^{d}
It'm pd vnto him ye same day	iiij^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} A bell rope ye same day	xv^{d}
It'm pd vnto m^{r} Rochell ye xiiijth of June for ij billes 8^{d}, & o^{r} breakefast—ij^{s} 4^{d}	iij^{s}
It'm pd fo^{r} A quier of paper	iiij^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} a stocke locke fo^{r} ye Churche gate	iij^{s}
It'm fo^{r} settinge on of A bourd on ye same gate & A pece fo^{r} ye ringe	xj^{d}
It'm pd vnto Sex fo^{r} mendinge of ye Iron worke of ye smale bell	viij^{d}
It'm pd vnto Bellowes fo^{r} naylinge of A bourd in ye last pewe of ye south Ile	viij^{d}
It'm fo^{r} A loade of sande & A sacke of lyme fo^{r} ye paveinge of A graue in ye North Ile And fo^{r} coveringe of it	xx^{d}
It'm fo^{r} fillinge of m^{r} Russells Tumbe full of Earth	xvj^{d}
It'm fo^{r} paveinge of A graue in ye north Ile of ye Churche	viij^{d}
It'm fo^{r} vnder pynninge of ye newe pewes & fo^{r} mendinge ij holes	iiij^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} paveinge of A graue where m^{r} Russells tombe is	ij^{s}
It'm pd fo^{r} Glyme fo^{r} the same	viij^{d}
It'm pd ye xxiiijth of June fo^{r} ye Clarke & sextons wages	xxx^{s}
It'm pd fo^{r} kepeinge of ye Clocke & washinge ye Clothes	iij^{s}
It'm for Bromes and oyle for the Clocke	vj^{d}
Some of the paym^{tes} in this their Ladie day quarte^{r}	xij^{li}, vj^{s}, iij^{d}.

[1] *vide* note 3, p. 255.

paymentes in the firste yeare .1582.

Paymentes in Midsom' quarter.

Item paid the xviijth day of September vnto m^{r} Rochell At S^{ct} Clementes fo^{r} ij billes	viij^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} o^{r} Dynn' ye same day	iiij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} the Clarke And Sextons wages	xxx^{s}
It'm pd fo^{r} kepeinge ye Clocke & washinge ye clothes	iij^{s}
It'm pd fo^{r} bromes iiij^{d} & fo^{r} oyle for ye Clocke ij^{d}	vj^{d}
It'm pd more vnto Oliver At his releasem^{t}	xx^{d}
Some of the paymentes in this their Midsom' quarter	xl^{s}. ij^{d}.

paymentes in Mighelmas quarter.

Item paid fo^{r} takeinge vpp ye stone where m^{r} halfhide was laid	xij^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} o^{r} breakefast At ffulham ye vth of october when we went to the Bishopp Aboute the same matter	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} a locke fo^{r} ye furder Churchgate	xx^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} a key & for mendinge ye locke of ye store howse Dore	viij^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} half a C of tyle fo^{r} the churche	viij^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} ij bushells of heayre	xv^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} a loade of lyme	xij^{d}
It'm pd ye tyler fo^{r} one dayes worke a boute ye tilinge of ye Church	xv^{d}
It'm pd to his laborer	ix^{d}
It'm pd ye xijth of November fo^{r} ij baldriges	iij^{s}
It'm fo^{r} a rope fo^{r} one of ye great bells & one fo^{r} ye sainctes bell	ij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm pd vnto ye iiij Ringers ye xvijth day of November	iiij^{s}
It'm pd ye same day fo^{r} j ^{li} of candles	iij^{d}
It'm pd ye Clarke & sexton fo^{r} their wages	xxx^{s}
It'm pd fo^{r} kepeinge of ye clocke & fo^{r} washinge ye Clothes	iij^{s}
It'm pd fo^{r} bromes oyle fo^{r} ye clocke & grese fo^{r} ye bells	ix^{d}
It'm pd vnto m^{r} waters fo^{r} kepeinge of the harnes	x^{s}
It'm pd vnto Mathewe Clarke fo^{r} lookinge to ye Clocke & guns	x^{s}
It'm pd fo^{r} hollie Ivie rosemary & bayes	xvj^{d}
Some of this their Mighelmas quarter is	iij^{li}. xvj^{s}. v^{d}.

Some totall of the first yeares receiptes is	xxj^{li}, xviij^{s}, x^{d}.
Some totall of the paymentes is	xxj^{li}, v^{s}, xj^{d}.
So rest' vnlaid out fo^{r} the first yeare	xij^{s}. xj^{d}.

The accompte of Dirricke Heldon and John Kelsey Churchwardens Aforesaid fo^{r} ye secounde yeare of their office haveinge Comencement from ye feast of our Lorde god 1582, And endinge on ye same feast of our Lord god 1583, Aswell of Receiptes As paymentes by them Receyvid And expended in this their said secounde yeare As p'ticularly in this their Accoumptes more playnely Appeareth.

Receipts

Item the said Accomptantes Chardge them selves wth the Remaynder & ou'plus of ye receiptes vnaunswerid in ye first yeare	xij^{s} xj^{d}
It'm Receyvid towarde ye Clarke and Sextons wages And fo^{r} pewes And rep'acons of ye Churche ye some of	x^{li}
It'm Receyvid for Token money	xlviij^{s} xj^{d}
It'm Receyvid of m^{r} Marke Steward fo^{r} one yeares Rent [for the house] over the Churche lane	vj^{s} viij^{d}
Receiptes fo^{r} Burialls. — Some of ye same Receiptes Amounteth vnto ye some of	xiij^{li}. viij^{s}, vj^{d}

December	**Item** the xxvth day of December was buried Rob't Evans	ni'l
	It'm ye xxvijth was b: Rob't Moorton coffine and cloth	viij^{d}
	It'm ye xxviijth was b: Mary Brooke	ni'l
	It'm the same day was b. Margery Heckwood worst cloth	ij^{d}
January	It'm the thirde day of January was buried Margaret Rentall	ni'l
	It'm ye vth was b. Johan williams	ni'll
	It'm ye same day was b. Thomas Stevens worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm the vijth was b. Elizabeth Leonard	ni'l
	It'm the xjth was b. [Richard] Stevens[1] worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm ye xiiijth was b. Martine Martine ye sonne of John, coffine	vj^{d}
	It'm the xviijth was b. Christian Toppin	ni'l
	It'm ye xixth was b. John Martine worst cloth & coffine	viij^{d}
	It'm the xxjth was b. Thomas Rackewood worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm ye xxijth was b. Oliver Androwes y^{t} was slayne, cloth	iij^{d}
	It'm the xxiijth was b. John Dirricke Coffine and cloth	viij^{d}
	It'm ye xxvth was b. Rose hartnall	ni'l
	It'm ye xxvjth was b. Elizabethe goldwege cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm ye xxvijth was b. Rob't Richardson best cloth & ij peales	ij^{s}

[1] Carles, *alias* Stevens (*R.*)

Receiptes in the secounde yeare .1582.

Burialls in Christmas quarter.

January	**Item** the xxxth day of January was buried John Martine coffine	vj^{d}
ffebruary	It'm ye secounde of ffebruary was b. [Frances] deprie	ni'l
	It'm ye vjth was b. Garratt Johnson worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm ye xijth was b. Edwarde Thompson, Joyn'	ni'l
	It'm ye xviijth was b. John Rice worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm ye xxth was b. william Tyler fo^{r} ye ground in in ye Churche vj^{s} viij^{d} best cloth xx^{d} ij peales iiij^{d}	viij^{s} viij^{d}
	It'm ye xxjth was b. Richard Powell	ni'll
	It'm the xxiijth was b. John Borne worst cloth	ij^{d}
Marche	It'm ye vjth of Marche was b. John Trott sadler fo^{r} ye ground in ye Churche vj^{s} viij^{d}, ye knell And cloth ij^{s} x^{d}, ij peales—iiij^{d}	ix^{s} x^{d}
	It'm ye vijth was b. widdowe Evans[1] ye wif of willia' cloth xx^{d} ye knell xiiij^{d}, ye coffine vj^{d}, ij peales iiij^{d}	iij^{s} viij^{d}
	It'm ye viijth was b. Henry davie ye sonne of John	ni'l
	It'm ye ixth was b. A Chrisome of John Shrif not baptised	ni'l
	It'm ye same day was b. Elizabeth Johnson	ni'l
	It'm ye xjth was b. Elizabeth Saunders worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm ye xviijth was b. Judeth Hewse	ni'l
	It'm ye xxth was b. Lewis Orpe from Coven garden	ni'l
	It'm ye xxjth was b. Ellen wowen	ni'l
	It'm ye same day was b. a Chrisam, ye sonne of Nicholas Britif	ni'l
	It'm ye xxijth was b. a Chrisam of John Evans	ni'l
	Some of the Receiptes in this Christmas quarter is	xxviij^{s} xj^{d}

Burialls in o^{r} Ladie day quarter .1583.

Marche	**Item** the xxvjth day of Marche was buried At ye Savoy william Caworth[2] gent Attendant vppon ye right hon'able Sir Thomas Bromley knight Lord Chauncello^{r} of England	viij^{s}
	It'm ye xxvijth was b. John Ricket from ye spittle	ni'l
	It'm ye xxviijth was b. Elizabeth Danielstone best cloth & grave	ij^{s} ij^{d}
	It'm the xxxjth was b. Anne Gibbes	ni'l
Aprill	It'm ye iiijth of Aprill was b. A poore man y^{t} died in ye streat	ni'l
	It'm the viijth was b. Rose Askam[3] ye wif of william fo^{r} ye ground in ye Churche vj^{s} viij^{d}, knell xiiij^{d}, cloth & peales ij^{s} iiij^{d}	x^{s} ij^{d}
	It'm ye xiijth was b. John Donno[4]	ni'l
	It'm ye xxjth was b. John waringe A Chrisam	ni'l
	It'm ye xxvth was b. Henry [*blank*] s'u'nt to m^{r} vaughan he^{r} ma^{ties} footeman worst cloth ij^{d}, ij peales iiij^{d}	vj^{d}
	It'm ye same day was b. Mary Allen y^{t} died in ye feild	ni'l

[1] *alias* Marks (*R.*) [2] Chaworth (*R.*) [3] Askewe (*R.*) [4] Du'moe (*R.*)

Receiptes in the secounde yeare .1583.

Burialls in o^{r} Ladie day quarter.

Aprill.	Item the xxviijth day of Aprill was b. At ye spitle of litle S^{ct} Barthelmewes Robert Peter sadler	ni'l
	Item the same day was b. Marrian wildon worst cloth & coffine	viij^{d}
	It'm ye xxxth was b. Anne Snellinge	ni'l
May.	It'm ye secound day of May was b. Thomas Knight worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm ye iiijth was b. [*blank*] Griffine m^{r} Skidmors man cloth and peales	vj^{d}
	It'm ye vjth was b. william Ap owen out of ye feild	ni'l
	It'm ye viijth was b. A poore man out of the feild	ni'l
	It'm the xjth was b. Isabell Snellinge	ni'l
	It'm ye same day was b. Margaret [*blank*] s'u'nt to m^{r} Savage cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm ye xiijth day was b. Catherin Kelley from Cursons worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm ye xviijth was b. william Phippes	ni'l
	It'm the same day was b. one Richard out of ye feild	ni'l
	It'm the xxiijth was b. william warner worst cloth & ij peales	vj^{d}
	It'm ye same day was b. Rob't Snellinge	ni'l
	It'm the xxvth was b. william wortley goldsmith thafter nones knell xiiij^{d}, ij peales & coffine x^{d}, worst cloth ij^{d}	ij^{s} ij^{d}
	It'm ye xxxjth was b. James Coates worst cloth ij^{d}, ij peales	vj^{d}
June.	It'm the thirde of June was b. George Emanson worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm ye ixth was b. John Evans Pavior coffine & Cloth	viij^{d}
	It'm ye same day was b. william Martine from ye spittle	ni'l
	It'm ye xth was b. Thomas ap Richard worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm ye xiijth was b. Richard Brathwhit worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm ye xiiijth was b. Rob't Crodacke a chrisam	ni'l
	It'm ye xvth was b. Christoper Brathwhite best cloth xx^{d} thafternones knell xiiij^{d}, ye graue vj^{d}, ij peales iiij^{d}	iij^{s} viij^{d}
	It'm ye same day was b. Barthelmew Emanson worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm the xvjth was b. Anne Sex ye knell xiiij^{d}, grave vj^{d}, ye Cloth xx^{d}, ij peales iiij^{d}	iij^{s} viij^{d}
	It'm ye xviijth was b. [*blank*] Brathwhites wifes Child	ni'l
	It'm the xxth was b. John Anthony worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm the xxjth was b. Margaret Browne ye ground in the Churche vj^{s} viij^{d}, ye cloth xx^{d}, ij peales iiij^{d}	viij^{s} viij^{d}
	Some of the receiptes in ther ladie day q'te^{r} is	xliij^{s} ij^{d}

Receiptes in the secound yeare .1585.

Burialls in Midsom' quarter.

June.	Item ye xxviijth of June was buried John Tether[1]	ni'l
July.	It'm ye third of July was b. Jane Johnson ye daughte^r of Ebart, coffine	vj^d
	It'm the ixth was b. Jane Trevet from ye Turnors, cloth	ij^d
	It'm ye xiiijth was b. Nicholas Britif best cloth xx^d, the knell xiiij^d, ye graue vj^d ye peales viiij^d	iiij^s
	It'm ye xvth was b. Elizabeth wilkinson a child	ni'l
	It'm the xxjth was b. A Chrisam of Richard Skyers	ni'l
	It'm ye same day was b. a Chrisam of willia' [Smithe] not baptised	ni'l
August.	It'm the first day of August was b. Judeth Delworth cloth	ij^d
	It'm the third day was b. Margaret Tromble worst cloth	ij^d
	It'm ye vijth was b. Lewis Evans from ye spitle	ni'l
	It'm ye ixth was b. Roger [*blank*] s'u'nt to Longe ye Cobler cloth	ij^d
	It'm ye xviijth was b. m^r Anthonie Crane[2] m^r of her highnes most hon'able howshold, best cloth ij^s, thafternones knell & peales xxij^d	iij^s x^d
	It'm ye xxth was b. a Chrisam of John Jenninges not baptised	ni'l
	It'm ye same day was b. John Longe ye sonne of Rob't	ni'l
	It'm ye xxijth was b. Mary wilkinson	ni'l
	It'm ye xxiijth was b. Alice Pelford worst cloth	ij^d
	It'm the xxiiijth was b. a Chrisam ye sonne of George Graven'	ni'l
	It'm ye xxviijth was b. Ophilant wright ye daughte^r of John	ni'l
	It'm ye xxxth was b. Oliver Hugen ye sonne of Oliver	ni'l
September.	It'm ye first day of September was b. Nicholas Adams	ni'l
	It'm the vth was b. John Allen f^{r}om John Kentes, worst cloth	ij^d
	It'm ye ixth was b. Annable Arowsmith	ni'l
	It'm ye xjth was b. John Brewer	ni'l
	It'm the xiiijth was b. Jeffery Griffine, coffine & cloth	viij^d
	It'm the same day was b. Thomas Kent sonne of John, cloth	ij^d
	It'm ye xviijth was b. At ye newe Churche yard m^{rs} Dorothie Butler m^r Cranes Daughte^r, best cloth	ij^s
	It'm ye xixth was b. Elizabeth Kent	ni'l
	It'm the xxijth was b. John Johnes ye sonne of hewe	ni'l
	It'm the same day was b. Thomas Pridie, worst cloth	ij^d
	It'm ye xxiijth was b. A poore man out of ye feild	ni'l
	It'm ye same day was b. Seble [*blank*] s'u'nt to m^{rs} griffine, cloth	ij^d
	It'm the xxiiijth was b. Samuell weston sonne of John	ni'l
	It'm the same day was b. Arnolde ffrize worst cloth	ij^d
	It'm the same day was b. in ye temple Churche m^{rs} Catherin Jones, best cloth ij^s, ye knell xiiij^d, iiij peales viij^d	iij^s vj^d
	It'm ye xxvijth day was b. Cislie Boultby best cloth xx^d ye knell xiiij^d, the coffine vj^d, ij peales iiij^d	iij^s viij^d
	Some of the receiptes in this Midsom' quarter is	xix^s x^d

1 Tedder (*R.*)

2 He left 20s. to the poor (Ratebook 1585-6).

Receiptes in the secounde yeare .1583.

Burialls in Mighelmas quarter.

September.	Item ye xxx^th day of September was buried m'garet Johnson, coffine	vj^d
October.	It'm ye first day of October was b. william Ruswell, coffine	vj^d
	It'm the secounde was b. John Shreif	ni'l
	It'm the third was b. Hughe Jones	ni'l
	It'm ye ix^th was b. Hughe Jones ye ffather, worst cloth	ij^d
	It'm ye xiij^th was b. a Chrisam of Edward Godsmithes[1] not baptised	ni'l
	It'm ye xiiij^th was b. william Rice ye sonne of william	ni'l
	It'm the xviij^th was b. Henry ffoxe & Thomas Goldsmith	ni'l
	It'm ye xix^th was b. Joane Dawson & m'garet Stockedale	ni'l
	It'm ye same day was b. Joane Hollande	ni'l
	It'm the xxiij^th was b. Barthelmewe Martine	ni'l
	It'm ye xxvij^th was b. A Chrisam borne in ye streat	ni'l
	It'm the thirtith was b. Thomas waters, best cloth, coffine & peale	ij^s iiij^d
November.	It'm the first of November was b. Edbroughe Rickner	ni'l
	It'm the secounde was b. william ffornas[2] worst cloth	ij^d
	It'm ye third was b. Edwarde Mason sonne of Thomas, worst cloth	ij^d
	It'm the iiij^th was b. ffriswith Hubarke	ni'l
	It'm the x was b. ffrauncis Holland worst cloth	ij^d
	It'm the xiij^th was b. Percifall Holland best cloth coffine & peales	ij^s vj^d
	It'm ye same day was b. Anne Newton from Thompsons	ni'l
	It'm ye xvj^th was b. Richard Slaughter from ye curriers, worst cloth	ij^d
	It'm ye xvij^th was b. xp'ofer Stockedale ye sonne & George Erin, cloth	ij^d
	It'm ye xx^th was b. John Tyler ye sonne	ni'l
	It'm ye xxiij^th was b. walter Rice from Collins worst cloth	ij^d
December.	It'm ye secound of December was b: John Alake worst cloth	ij^d
	It'm ye third day was b. John Evans & Susan Rawley	ni'l
	It'm ye iiij^th was b. Edwarde Goldsmith, worst cloth	ij^d
	It'm the vth was b. David Joanes of ye yeomen of he ma^ties Chamb' fo^r ye ground vj^s viij^d, knell xiiij^d, best cloth xx^d, ij peals 4^d	ix^s x^d
	It'm ye vij^th was b. Mary Hopwood	ni'l
	It'm ye xiij^th was b. Rose walker worst cloth & one peale	iiij^d
	It'm the xvij^th was b. Henry Bickerstaff	ni'l
	It'm ye xviij^th was b. a Chrisam of w^m Jespars	ni'l
	It'm ye xxj^th was b. ffrauncis Carver worst cloth	ij^d
	It'm the xxij^th was b. ij Chrisams of John Clarkes	ni'l
	It'm ye xxiiij^th was b. ffrauncis Stapler ni'l, & Agnes ballard fo^r the best cloth xx^d, coffine vj^d, j peale ij^d	ij^s iiij^d

Some of ye burialls this Mighelmas quarter is } xx^s

Some totall of the burialls[3] is—v^li xj^s xj^d

Some totall of the receiptes in this their secound yeare is } xix^li v^d

Whereof.

1 Goldsmithe (*R.*) 2 Furishe (*R.*)

3 The total is over 150; nearly half of these were buried without fees. The Ratebook records payments to searchers and to various persons whose houses were visited by the plague.

paymentes in the secounde yeare .1582.

The said accomptantes demaunde Allowance fo^{r} Disbursementes And expences by them ymployed And expended fo^{r} the vse of the Churche and other ordinary And extraordinary Chardges in this their secound yeare 1582, & 1583, as p'ticulerly in this their accompt may Appeare.

paymentes in Christmas quarter.

Item paid the xviijth day of January vnto the plommer fo^{r} iiij^{li} of Lead to mend the gutter over the Pulpitt at vij^{d} ye pound	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm paid vnto him self fo^{r} half a dayes worke	viij^{d}
It'm paid vnto his Laborer	iiij^{d}
It'm paid vnto Oliver fo^{r} paveinge of ij graves	ij^{s}
It'm paid the secound of marche fo^{r} o^{r} Drinckinge At S^{ct} Clem^{tes} At ye p'sentm^{t} of our bill	iij^{s}
It'm pd the xvth day of marche fo^{r} ye puttinge in of o^{r} bill At S^{ct} Clem^{tes}	iiij^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} o^{r} drinckinge At that tyme	ij^{s} ij^{d}
It'm pd the xxiiijth of m'che vnto Bartlet ye glasier fo^{r} lx quarrels of glasse	vj^{s} vj^{d}
It'm paid vnto ye Clarke And sexton fo^{r} their wages	xxx^{s}
It'm paid vnto ye sexton fo^{r} kepeinge of the Clocke	xx^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} washinge of the Clothes	xvj^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} bromes And oyle fo^{r} ye Clocke	vj^{d}

Some——l^{s} x^{d}

Paymentes in o^{r} Ladie day quarter .1583.

Item pd fo^{r} A seruice booke	viij^{s}
It'm pd the viijth of Aprill fo^{r} A booke of Articles	vj^{d}
It'm pd to Rochell	iiij^{d}
It'm paid fo^{r} our dynners the same day	vij^{s}
It'm pd fo^{r} writinge of the gatheringe booke fo^{r} this yeare	xviij^{d}
It'm pd vnto Sheppard fo^{r} a searche fo^{r} ye p'ishe inditem^{t}	iiij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm pd the first day of may vnto Bellowes fo^{r} mendinge of two pewes in the North Ile	viij^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} A newe Rope fo^{r} the great waight fo^{r} the Clocke wayinge xij^{li} At iij^{d} the pound	iij^{s}
It'm pd vnto ye Rope maker the xviijth of June fo^{r} ij bell Ropes wayinge xiiij^{li} At iij^{d} the pound	iij^{s} iij^{d}
It'm paid the xxth of June fo^{r} paveinge of v graues	iij^{s}
It'm pd the Clarke And sexton fo^{r} their quarters wages	xxx^{s}
It'm pd fo^{r} kepeinge of ye Clocke & washinge ye clothes	iij^{s}
It'm pd fo^{r} bromes & oyle fo^{r} the clocke	vj^{d}

Some——iij^{li} v^{s} j^{d}

paymentes in the secounde yeare .1583.

Paymentes in Midsom' quarter.

Item paid vnto Nicholas Bedworth Scr' fo^{r} writinge of the straungers bill three tymes & fo^{r} his goinge wth vs[1]	ij^{s}
It'm paid the third of July for A booke of Articles At the Bishoppes visitacon	xij^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} the Aunsweringe of them Articles	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} our p'sentment	iiij^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} o^{r} Dynn' ther	ix^{s} x^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} one booke of homyles & one other booke	ix^{d}
It'm paid to Trippett fo^{r} carryinge of ye filth out of the Churche yard	vj^{d}
It'm paid vnto Sex fo^{r} mendinge one of ye Irons of the great bell	viij^{d}
It'm pd to Trippett fo^{r} A day & a halfes worke	xij^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} ij sackes of lyme	viij^{d}
It'm paid vnto Louckes fo^{r} A newe key for the west do^{r}e And fo^{r} mendinge of ye Locke of the same	ij^{s} iij^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} our excomunicacon[2]	xxij^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} other billes And writinges	xiiij^{d}
It'm pd the xxxth of July fo^{r} ringinge At her ma^{ties} Remove from grenew^{ch} to Oatelandes	viij^{d}
It'm pd the Clarke And sexton fo^{r} their quarte^{rs} wages	xxx^{s}
It'm pd for kepinge of the Clocke	xx^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} washinge of the clothes	xvj^{d}
It'm fo^{r} bromes iiij^{d}, & oyle for the clocke ij^{d}	vj^{d}

Some——lviij^{s} vj^{d}

Paymentes in Mighelmas quarter.

Item paid fo^{r} Ringinge the vth of October At her ma^{ties} Comynge to S^{ct} James	viij^{d}
It'm paid the ixth of October fo^{r} our bill to ye Archdeacon	iiij^{d}
It'm paid to the somner	iiij^{d}
It'm paid fo^{r} o^{r} Drinckeinge the same day	ij^{s}
It'm paid vnto Bellowes the xxth of October fo^{r} mendinge of two seates in ij pewes in ye middle Ile	viij^{d}
It'm paid for Ringinge ye xvijth day of November At ye Chaunge At her ma^{ties} Raigne	iiij^{s}
It'm fo^{r} A pound of Candles	iij^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} Ringinge ye xxvth of November when her ma^{tie} went to Hampton court . viij^{d}, And At her Retorne backe Againe ye xxixth of the same moneth viij^{d}	xvj^{d}

[1] *cf.* pp. 200, 209, 234.

[2] There is no explanation of this in any of the parish documents.

paymentes in the secounde yeare .1583.

Paymentes in Mighelmas quarter.

Item paid the xxth of December fo^{r} Ringinge At ye Queenes ma^{ties} Remove from St James to whithall	viij^{d}
It'm paid vnto Oliver fo^{r} paveinge of A graue by the font And fo^{r} sand to ye same	ix^{d}
It'm paid vnto the Clarke & sexton fo^{r} their wages	xxx^{s}
It'm paid fo^{r} kepeinge of the Clocke	xx^{d}
It'm paid fo^{r} washinge of the clothes	xvj^{d}
It'm paid fo^{r} hollie and Ivie Rosemarie & bayes	xvj^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} bromes And oyle fo^{r} ye Clocke	vj^{d}
It'm fo^{r} A pint of oyle fo^{r} the bells	iij^{d}
It'm paid vnto mathewe Clarke fo^{r} mendinge iij clappers	iij^{s}
It'm pd vnto him fo^{r} lookeinge vnto ye Clocke & gonnes fo^{r} this whole yeare	x^{s}
It'm paid vnto william waters fo^{r} seeinge vnto the harnes	x^{s}
It'm paid vnto Nicholas Bedworth Scr' fo^{r} writing And ingrossinge this o^{r} Accompt And fo^{r} ye gathering booke	xv^{s}

Some is—iiij^{li} iiij^{s} j^{d}

Some Totall of the secound yeares Receiptes is	xix^{li}		v^{d}
Some Totall of the paymentes in this their secound yeare is	xij^{li}	xviij^{s}	vj^{d}

So remaynes in o^{r} handes redie to be deliu'ed vnto the newe Churchwardens At ye giveinge vpp of this our Accompt this p'nt sonday the xvjth day of ffebruary, 1583, the some of — vj^{li}. j^{s}. xj^{d}.

Made and examyned the day And yeare Abouesaid by the maisters of the p'ishe hereunde^{r} named.

[*Signed*] Thom's ffowler — xp'oforus Heyward — ffrancis haeck

Myles lakyn

John Colbrand

Nicholas [*mark*] Christians m'ke

the mark [*mark*] of peter Young

Wyll'm Jesper — the mark [*mark*] of corneles godfrey.

Anthony harris

All these acountes from the count of Rychard Darlow and thomas broune[1] meusision soueded[2] in to this boke by Edward Stylkragg and dauy delaye cherch Wardones elecke and chosen by the holl consente of the par[i]shners for the yere of our lorde 1583.

[1] Churchwardens from Christmas 1573 to Christmas 1575 (p. 275).

[2] Sewed.

The accoumpte of vs

David Delacke and Edward Steelecrage
Churchwardens of the p'ishe of S^{ct} Martine in the
feild in the Countie of Midd' Chosen and appointed
by the whole assent and consent of the m^{rs} of the
same p'ishe for the space of two whole yeares comensing
at the feast of the beirth of o^{r} Lorde god one Thowsand
ffive hunderith ffoure scoore and three. and endinge at y^{e}
like feast in the yeare of o^{r} Lord god one Thowsand ffive
hunderid ffoure scoore and ffive. and in the Eight and
Twentith yeare of the Raign of o^{r} sou'aign Ladie
Elizabeth by the grace of god of England ffraunce
and Ireland Queene Defendo^{r} of the faith &c'.
Aswell fo^{r} the Receipt, as also for the paymentes
and other Chardges by them receyvid and paid specified
and conteyned in this their Accoumpte followinge viz'

The accompte of vs

Robert Dolarke and Edward Stoddrigge

Wardens of the poiche of St Martins in the
feilde in the Cominitie of Middlesex Chosen and appointed
by the whole assent and consent of the m[aster] of the
hole poiche for the space of two whole yeares tomorrow
at the feast of the birthe of our Lord god and Thousand
fiue hundrithe fourtie foure and eight. and ending at the
like feast in the yeare of our Lord god and Thousand fiue
hundrith fourtie foure and fiue. and in the Eight and
twentith yeare of the Reigne of our soueraigne Lady
Elizabeth by the grace of god of England ffrance
and Ireland Queene Defender of the faithe &c.
Aswell for the Receipt, as also for the payments
and other Charges by them receyued and paid specified
and contayned in this Short Accompte followinge, viz.

Receiptes in the firste yeare .1583.

The said accomptantes Chardge themselves wth the Re[ce]ipte of vj^li^. j^s^. xj^d^. by them Receyvid of Dirricke Heldon and John Kelsey late Churchwardens of the p'ishe aforesaid, at their first entery into their office of Churchwardenshippe — vj^li^. j^s^. xj^d^.

Item Receyvid by the gatheringe booke of ye Clarke and sextons wages & fo^r^ rep'ac'ons of the Church the some of — x^li^

It'm Receyvid for Token money	lij^s^
It'm Receyvid of m^r^ Marke Steward fo^r^ one yeares rent fo^r^ the howse of the Church Lane	vj^s^ viij^d^
It'm Receyvid in Arrerages lefte by ye ould Churchwardens	ij^s^
It'm Receyvid of John Spilman Gouldsmith fo^r^ his enterance into his pewe	iiij^s^
It'm Receyvid of william Bevinson fo^r^ his remove into his pewe	iij^s^ iiij^d^
It'm Receyvid of Richard woodlocke fo^r^ his remove into his pewe	iij^s^ iiij^d^
It'm Receyvid of Thomas Scoles fo^r^ his remove into his pewe	xij^d^
It'm Receyvid of John Burges Barbo^r^ fo^r^ his remove of his pewe	xij^d^
It'm Receyvid of John Knowelden fo^r^ his remove of his pewe	xij^d^
It'm Receyvid of Leonard Remyngton fo^r^ his remove	vj^d^

Some——xix^li^. xvj^s^. ix^d^.

Receiptes fo^r^ the bell money as followeth

Item of the right hon'able Sir Thomas Bromley[1] knight Lord Chauncello^r^ of England — liij^s^ iiij^d^

Of ye right hon'able the Earle of Rutland[2] — xx^s^

of the right hon'able Sir ffrauncis knowles[3] knight — x^s^

of ye wo^r^shipfull m^r^ Macwilli'ms[4]	x^s^
of ye wo^r^: m^r^ Knyvitt[5]	x^s^
The La: Shandoze[6]	ij^s^ vj^d^
m^r^ Thomas ffowler	xxx^s^
Christofe^r^ Hayward viccar	v^s^
m^r^ John Colbrand	x^s^
william Downes	v^s^
m^r^ Miles Lakin	x^s^
m^r^ Robart horsman	x^s^

Some——viij^li^. xv^s^. x^d^.

James Blare	ij^s^ vj^d^
Peter Subbes	ij^s^ vj^d^
John Sex	xxij^d^
James waller	ij^s^ vj^d^
Thomas Dowlinge	xvj^d^
m^r^ wingate	xij^d^
John Ruffe	iiij^s^
Thomas Smyth	xij^d^
Henry Bowinge	ij^s^
Phillippe Conway	xij^d^
Richard Love	xij^d^
Jonas Robson	iij^s^
m^r^ warcope	ij^s^ vj^d^
Abraham Leede	vj^d^
mathewe Sonnett	xij^d^
Henry Leonard	xij^d^

Some——xxviij^s^. viij^d^.

1 *vide* p. 390.

2 Edward Manners, 3rd Earl. In 1587 be was, for two days, Lord Chancellor in succession to Bromley, but then died at his house near Ivy Bridge in the Strand (*Dict. Nat. Biog.*)

3 First cousin of Queen Elizabeth by bis marriage to Catherine Cary (daughter of Anne Boleyn's sister).

4 *vide* note 2, p. 179.

5 Not possible to identify him, but probably Thomas, son of Henry, *vide* note 4, p. 294.

6 Wife of Giles, 3rd Lord Chandos.

The firste yeares Receiptes .1585.

Thomas Maskall	xij^{d}	Thomas Twyford	viij^{d}
Thomas Newman	ij^{s}	John waver	vj^{d}
william Jespar	x^{s}	Henry Houlton	ij^{s} vj^{d}
widdowe whittle	vj^{d}	George Baker	xij^{d}
Pete^{r} Tonney	ij^{s}	Rowland Pullyn	ij^{s} vj^{d}
John Hodgine	vj^{d}	Robart Cottman	xx^{d}
Robart Manfeild	xij^{d}	ffrauncis ffloud	xij^{d}
Nicholas Britif	vj^{d}	Hugh Pitcher	ij^{s}
Thomas Hussey	xij^{d}	Anthony Backehowse	vj^{d}
John Bogie[1]	ni'll	m^{r} whitney	vj^{s}
Lott Arnolde	vj^{s}	Robart fforrest Clarke	x^{s}
William Pynfold	iiij^{s}	John Spilman	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Thomas Scoles	ij^{s}	Robart Daniell	xij^{d}
Oswald wowen	xvj^{d}	Richard Sheppie	ij^{s} vj^{d}
Anthony Harries	iij^{s} vj^{d}	Leonard Harman	ij^{s} vj^{d}
William Durlinge	xij^{d}	Garratt Harman	xij^{d}
Richard Stowell	vj^{d}	James Pullyn	ij^{s}
Dirricke Hacke	xx^{d}	Garratt Johnson	ij^{s} vj^{d}
william Colbecke	xij^{d}	Pattericke Dirricke	iiij^{s}
Symond Grene	iij^{s}	Edward Price	vj^{d}
James waringe	xij^{d}	xp'ofe^{r} vincent	xij^{d}
Alexande^{r} Danielston	ij^{s}	Edward Phippes	vj^{d}
ffrauncis youle	xij^{d}	Richard ffellis	vj^{d}
John Hathaway	xij^{d}	Tymothie Pendrid	ij^{s} vj^{d}
John Goodcole	iij^{s}	Esay Rawley	vj^{d}
John De Million	xij^{d}	John Soule	xij^{d}
John Dutton gent	ij^{s} vj^{d}	Richard Alcocke	ij^{s} vj^{d}
Henry kinge	vj^{d}	Richard Rice	vj^{d}
m^{r} Chidiocke wardo^{r}	x^{s}	Robart Stevens	xij^{d}
Nicholas Bedworth	v^{s}	John Coger	vj^{d}
Richard woodlocke	iij^{s}	william Portington	iij^{s}
Cornelius Godfrie	v^{s}	Thomas Day	vj^{d}
widdowe Jones	vj^{d}	william Month	xij^{d}
John Brian	vj^{d}	william Bevin	v^{s}
John Knowelden	vj^{d}	Richard Cacke	iij^{s}
Robart Meare	xx^{d}	m^{r} Johnes gent	x^{s}
Larrance Smyth	ij^{s} vj^{d}	Robart Huse	ij^{s}
william Crooker	iij^{d}	Henry Johnson	ij^{s}
Bernard maior	ij^{s}	John Eng^{r}am	xij^{d}
Reynold vande^{r}becke	ij^{s} vj^{d}	william Hedwo^{r}th	v^{s}
Some——iiij^{li}. vij^{s}. xj^{d}.		Some——iiij^{li}. x^{s}. viij^{d}.	

[1] *qy.* a bogus name put in to make the two columns equal ; it does not occur elsewhere in the book.

Receiptes in the first yeare .1583.

Mathewe Clarke	ij^{s}
John Jenninges	ij^{s} vj^{d}
Thomas ffovell	xij^{d}
william Cartwright	ij^{s}
Rob't Smith gent	v^{s}
John west	v^{s}
Robart Gale	xij^{d}
John Burges	xij^{d}
Leonard Rymyngton	vj^{d}
Elbert Johnson	xij^{d}
James Brodbottom	vj^{d}
william Bevis	xij^{d}
Pete^{r} Brickston	xij^{d}
John wilkinson	xij^{d}
Edward Makins	xij^{d}
william Nutt	xij^{d}
Nicholas wilson	xviij^{d}
Henry williamson	ij^{s}
Oliu' Hugen	ij^{s}
Anne Hannam	xij^{d}
Richard Brooke	xij^{d}
widdowe Hill	vj^{d}
Roger Clee	xij^{d}
John Good	xij^{d}
John Thimbleby	ij^{s} vj^{d}
Symond Benton	xij^{d}
m^{r} Browne of ye larde^{r}	x^{s}
Androwe weston	ij^{s} vj^{d}
m^{r} ffeild	v^{s}

Some——lvij^{s}. vj^{d}.

Richard Brooke	vj^{d}
Harrould Bingham	ij^{s} vj^{d}
m^{r} Nicholas Rutland	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
m^{r} ffrauncis Hacke	v^{s}
Richard Tether	xij^{d}
m^{r} Rice	v^{s}
John fferryman	xij^{d}
John Shortread	xij^{d}
Richard Nightingale	v^{s}
Thomas Burges	ij^{s}
John Kite	vj^{d}
Richard Darloe	v^{s}
william Phillippes	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
David Ticken'	ij^{s}
John Tyler	iij^{s}
m^{r} Golightlie	ij^{s} vj^{d}
Nicholas wood	ij^{s}
m^{r} Powell	v^{s}
George Robinson	vj^{d}
John Browne	ij^{s} vj^{d}
Ralf williams	xij^{d}
John Banfeild	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Thomas waltho	xij^{d}
Robart wattes	xij^{d}
Robart Lambart	xij^{d}
John Moore	vj^{d}
Rowland Hartley	vj^{d}
Thomas Bountinge	ij^{s}
m^{rs} Knowles	xij^{d}

Some——iij^{li}. iiij^{s}.

Some totall of ye Receiptes towardes ye bells only is } xxv^{li}. iiij^{s}. vij^{d}.

The firste yeares Receiptes .1583.

Receiptes for burialls knelles & sutch like in this o^{r} firste yeare followinge.

Christmas q'te^{r}. December. 1583.	**Inprimis** the xxvjth of December^{r} was buried John Emry from Bryans, worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm ye xxviijth was b. Agnes Randall widdowe best cloth xx^{d}, the Coffine vj^{d}	ij^{s} ij^{d}
	It'm ye xxxth was buried Richard Garrat worst cloth	ij^{d}
January.	It'm ye vth of January was b. Elizabeth Chilmead	ni'll
	It'm the viijth was b. Mary Pasmore worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm the ixth was buried Bartholmewe Hewes	ni'll
	It'm the xth was b. william Collins worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm ye xiijth was b. Thomas Bowser wo^{r}st cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm the xiiijth was b. ffraunc's moore. wo^{r}st cloth & coffine	viij^{d}
	It'm the xxijth was b. Rob't Hull	ni'll
	It'm the same day was b. [*blank*] from Hewes	ni'll
	It'm ye xxvth was b. Thomas [*blank*] from m^{r} Dirrickes	ni'll
ffebruary.	It'm ye first of ffebruary was b. Chidiocke Hewes	ni'll
	It'm ye secound was b. Richard webste^{r}	ni'll
	It'm the third was b. Rachell Portes	ni'll
	It'm ye vth was buried Thomas Collins	ni'll
	It'm the xth was b. Elizabeth Cooke ye Daughte^{r} of m^{r} william Cooke best cloth	xx^{d}
	It'm ye xvijth day was b. Samuell Cornishe[1] the Coffine vj^{d}, the worst cloth ij^{d}	viij^{d}
	It'm ye xxth was b. John Smyth best cloth xx^{d} the Coffine vj^{d}	ij^{s} ij^{d}
	It'm ye xxijth was buried James Russell wo^{r}st cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm ye xxvth was b. Ellen [*blank*] worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm the xxviijth was b. James Austen coffenid	vj^{d}
Marche.	It'm the first Day of marche was b: John Sende^{r}sley	ni'll
	It'm ye iiijth was b. Joane ffreman worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm ye same Day was b: Nathaniell [Ellam]	ni'll
	It'm the vth was b: Joane Partridge worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm the same day was b: Robart Coell[2]	ni'll

[1] Cornewe (*R.*)

[2] A Peter Cowell, son of Ralph Cowell of this parish, died on March 1, by reason of "the diabolical inchauntements" of Eliz. Bartell of St. Martin's, who "practised upon him the devilish arts of witchcraft." G. D. R. May, 26 Eliz. (*Middlesex County Records*).

The firste yeares Receiptes .1583.

Burialls in Christmas q'te^{r} .1583.

March.	**Item** the vth of m'che was b: Brian Phillippes	ni'll
	It'm ye ixth was b: Richard [*blank*] from Bowinges wo^{r}st cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm ye xijth was b: m'garett Drewe	ni'll
	It'm the xiijth was b: m^{rs} Ellen Trott widdowe fo^{r} ye ground in ye Church vj^{s} viij^{d}. ye cloth xx^{d}. the Afternones knell and peales xxij^{d}	x^{s} ij^{d}
	It'm ye same day was b. Anthony Thompson wo^{r}st cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm ye xvjth was bur' a poore woman y^{t} died in ye feild	ni'll
	It'm the xviijth Day was buried George Quicke a Taylo^{r} worst cloth	ij^{d}
	Some of the Burialls in this o^{r} first q'te^{r} is	xx^{s}

Burialls in o^{r} Ladie Day q'te^{r} .1584.

March .1584.	**Item** ye xxvijth was buried Bassill Hartley	ni'll
	It'm ye xxixth was b. Thomas Dane from Ballardes wo^{r}st cloth	ij^{d}
Aprill.	It'm the first Day of Aprill was b. George Baker ye best cloth xx^{d}, ye knell xiiij^{d}, ye Coffine vj^{d}	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm ye same day was b. Alice Christan[1]	ni'll
	It'm the secound was b. william Burley best cloth xx^{d}	xx^{d}
	It'm ye vth was b. a Chrisam[2] y^{t} died in ye feild	ni'll
	It'm ye viijth was b. Ellen Plome fo^{r} ye ground in ye Churche vj^{s} viij^{d}, ye knell xiiij^{d}, ye best cloth xx^{d}	ix^{s} vj^{d}
	It'm ye ixth was b. Agnes[3] y^{t} died in ye feild	ni'll
	It'm ye xxth was b. a poore man y^{t} died in ye streat	ni'll
	It'm the xxjth was b: Susan Deax wo^{r}st cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm ye xxvijth was b Thomas Stanley	ni'll
May.	It'm ye third of may was b. Pete^{r} Johnson	ni'll
	It'm ye iiijth was b Pete^{r} Tonney ye best cloth xx^{d}, the afternones knell xx^{d}, ye iij peales xij^{d}, ye Coffine vj^{d}	iiij^{s} x^{d}
	It'm the same day was b. Mary Hichecocke ye Coffine	vj^{d}
	It'm ye xjth was b: Edith Lewis[4] ye best Cloth and knell	ij^{s} iiij^{d}

1 Cliston (*R.*) 2 Joh'nes Blyannt (*R.*)
3 Blyannt mortui (*sic*) in puerperio (*R.*) 4 *alias* Richards (*R.*)

The firste yeares Receiptes .1584.

Burialls in o^{r} Ladie Day q'te^{r} .1584.

May.	**Item** the xijth of may was b: Abraham Coell	ni'll
	It'm ye xvijth was b a Chrisam of Thomas Pultne	ni'll
	It'm the xxxth was b. Alice Hatfeild worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm ye same day was b John Carte^{r} from ye spittle	ni'll
June.	It'm the third of June was b. Eliz [*blank*] y^{t} died in ye streat	ni'll
	It'm ye vjth was b Anne woodnett y^{t} died in ye feild	ni'll
	It'm the vijth b. a poore woman from ye bricke hill	ni'll
	It'm ye vijth was b Anne Phippes	ni'll
	It'm ye same day was b John Bethen worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm the xth was b Elizabeth Hollingworth ye best cloth xx^{d}. ye knell xx^{d}, ij peales viij^{d}	iiij^{s}
	It'm ye xijth was b: a Chrisom of John Brookes	ni'll
	It'm the xiijth was b Anne Brooke his wif ye Coffine	vj^{d}
	It'm the xxijth was buried Humfery Crippes wo^{r}st cloth	ij^{d}
	Some of the Burialls in this o^{r} secound quarte^{r} is	xxvij^{s}. vj^{d}.

Burialls in Midsom' quarter .1584.

June.	**Item** ye xxvijth of June was b: a Chrisome of Rob't Hardinges not Baptised	ni ll
July.	It'm ye vjth of July was b. John Ruffe fo^{r} ye best cloth xx^{d}, ye afte^{r}nones knell xx^{d}, j peale iiij^{d} and fo^{r} ye Coffine vj^{d}	iiij^{s} ij^{d}
	It'm the viijth was b [Rob'tus] Savage fo^{r} ye ground in the Churche vj^{s} viij^{d} ye afternones knell and peales ij^{s} viij^{d}, ye cloth xx^{d}	xj^{s}
	It'm ye xvth was b Thomas ffovell a Child	ni'll
	It'm the same day was b James Hartley	ni'll
	It'm the xxvth was b Judith Curtis worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm the same day was b m'garett Brewe^{r}	ni'll
	It'm ye same day was b Richard warde	ni'll

The firste yeares Receiptes .1584.

Burialls in Midsom' quarter .1584.

July.	**Item** the xxvijth day of Julie was b. Thomas ffanch[1] the worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm the xxviijth was b: Elizabeth Stocker worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm the xxixth was b Richard Brooke Taylo^{r}	ni'll
	It'm ye xxxth was b Joane Bake^{r} ye wif of Richard the graue vj^{d}. j peale iiij^{d}, ye worst cloth ij^{d}	xij^{d}
	It'm ye xxxjth was b Gilbart Southworth fo^{r} ye Afternones knell xx^{d}, ye best cloth xx^{d}, ye Coffine vj^{d}, the ij peales——viij^{d}	iiij^{s} vj^{d}
	It'm ye same day was b: Edward Tickn'[2]	ni'll
	It'm ye same day was b a Chrisom of Edmond Goldhurst	ni'll
August.	It'm ye third day of August was bur' Nicholas welthon	ni'll
	It'm ye same day was b Richard Love fo^{r} ye afternones knell xx^{d}, ye best cloth xx^{d}, ye graue vj^{d}, j peale—iiij^{d}	iiij^{s} ij^{d}
	It'm ye iiijth was b Joane wowen fo^{r} ye best cloth and afternones knell—iij^{s}. iiij^{d}. ij peales viij^{d}, coffenid vj^{d}	iiij^{s} vj^{d}
	It'm the viijth was b Joane willi'mson wo^{r}st cloth ij^{d}, coffine vj^{d}	viij^{d}
	It'm ye xth was b Joane Stanbridge y^{t} died in ye streat	ni'll
	It'm the xiijth was b Thomas wild worst cloth ij^{d}, coffined vj^{d}	viij^{d}
	It'm the xvijth was b John Davies from ye spittle	ni'll
	It'm ye xxiijth was b Anne fface wo^{r}st cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm the xxvth was b Elizabeth Pewe^{r} a Chrisome	ni'll
	It'm the xxvijth was b Alice Dunster fo^{r} ye Coffine	vj^{d}
	It'm ye xxviijth was b Hugh Jones fo^{r} j peale iiij^{d}, cloth ij^{d}	vj^{d}
September.	It'm the vijth of September was b James waller	ni'll
	It'm the ixth was b Elizabeth Jones	ni'll
	It'm the xiijth was b Thomas Cope	ni'll
	It'm the xviijth was buried Tirrill Mackdaniell[3] an Irishe man y^{t} died in the feild	ni'll

Some of ye burialls in this o^{r} third q'te^{r} is xxxij^{s}. iiij^{d}.

[1] Fauntche (*R.*) [2] *alias* Rickett (*R.*) [3] Terrill Mackdonill de Breene (*R.*)

The firste yeares Receiptes .1584.

Burialls in Mighelmas q'te^{r} .1584.

October.	**Item** ye xiiijth day of Octobe^{r} was buried Dartie Mathony that died in ye feild	ni'll
	It'm the xxijth was b: Morris Mackwill'ms. m'garet Morris. Thomas mackemorris & Sheven mackmorris of wch iiij was by Earth that fell vppon them in ye feildes beinge poore Irishe people p'ntly killed	ni'll
	It'm the xxiiijth was b ye sonne of w^{m} Person not baptised	ni'll
November.	It'm the third day of November was b. Katherin Twyford the best cloth xx^{d}, ye knell xx^{d}, ye Coffine vj^{d}, & j peale iiij^{d}	iiij^{s} ij^{d}
	It'm ye ixth was b Price Lewis s'u'nt to ye right hon'able Sir Thomas Bromley knight Lord Chauncello^{r} of England fo^{r} ye ground in the Churche vj^{s} viij^{d}. fo^{r} ye best cloth xx^{d} fo^{r} the afternones knell xx^{d}, for paveinge a gaine of the graue xx^{d}, for iiij peales—xvj^{d}	xiij^{s}
	It'm the xvjth was b: william Loe a child	ni'll
	It'm the xviijth was b Richard Joanes a poore man	ni'll
	It'm ye xixth was b Daniell Magrave an Irishe boy	ni'll
	It'm ye same day was b a poore Irishe man that Died in the feild	ni'll
	It'm ye xxijth was bur' Nicolas Abbott	ni'll
	It'm the xxvjth was b at S^{ct} Clem^{tes} william Mostian s'u'nt to ye Earle of Bedford[1] fo^{r} ye grave vj^{d}, worst cloth ij^{d}, j peale—iiij^{d}	xij^{d}
	It'm ye xxixth was b Thomas Newman s'u'nt to m^{r} Stone ye Lo: Chauncello^{rs} Chaplin fo^{r} the grave & cloth viij^{d}, j peale—iiij^{d}	xij^{d}
	It'm ye xxxth was b in ye Quyer m^{r} Hughe Dutton fo^{r} afte^{r}nones knell & cloth iij^{s} iiij^{d}, ij peales viij^{d}	iiij^{s}
	It'm ye same day was b Richard Robins fo^{r} ye best cloth xx^{d}, j peale. iiij^{d}. ye graue vj^{d}	ij^{s} vj^{d}

[1] Francis Russell, 2nd Earl. Died at Bedford House in the Strand, 28th July, 1585 (*Dict. Nat. Biog.*)

The firste yeares Receiptes .1584.

Burialls in Mighelmas quarter .1584.

December.	**Item** ye secound of Decemberr was b Alice ffisher forr the best cloth xxd, j peale iiijd, ye grave vjd	ijs vjd
	It'm ye iiijth was b Jaram Stapler	ni'll
	It'm ye vth was b Thomas Arundell a Child	ni'll
	It'm ye vjth was b Dirricke Coall	ni'll
	It'm ye same day was b Alice wilkes forr ye best cloth xxd, forr ij peales viijd, ye graue vjd	ijs xd
	It'm ye ixth was b Anne Crooke forr ye best cloth and the graue ijs ijd, forr ye knell xxd, j peale iiijd	iiijs ijd
	It'm ye same day was b Henry Day worst cloth	ijd
	It'm rec' forr mr Edward Hungerfordes[1] buriall (ou' & Aboue ye Dueties of ye viccar Clarke sexton & ringers)	ijs xd
	It'm ye xvjth was b: Edmond ffyne forr ye Coffine vjd, worst cloth ijd	viijd
	It'm ye xvijth was b. william Holt a Child	ni'll
	It'm the xxijth was b Nicholas Taylorr worst cloth	ijd

Some pag'——[13s 4d]

Some of the receiptes forr burialls in this orr iiijth q'terr is } xxxixs.

Some of the whole receiptes forr burialls[2] in this orr first yeare amounteth vnto ye some of } vli. xviijs. xd.

Some totall of the whole Receiptes in this orr first yeare is } ljli. ijd

whereof

The said Accomptantes demaund allowance forr ymploymentes and Chardges by them paid and disbursed forr the vse of the Church & other ordinary and Extraordinary chardges, in this their first yeare as p'ticulerly ensueth.

[1] Register gives it on Nov. 18. *Vide* the articles on this family in the *Dict. Nat. Biog.*

[2] The total (118) is smaller than last year, but still very high. There is a gradual decrease in the succeeding years, 1585-1590 inclusive; in 1588-89-90 the totals were 81, 49, 80 respectively.

The firste yeares paymentes .1583.

Paymentes in Christmas q'te^{r} .1583.

Item paid fo^{r} a white skynn & a red for the Pulpitt Cushion xvj^{d}. for the owtesid—ij^{s} iiij^{d}, fo^{r} the freindge—ix^{d}, fo^{r} tassells to ye same vj^{d}, and fo^{r} the makinge of it	vj^{s} v^{d}
It'm fo^{r} a quier of Paper to make ye gatheringe booke fo^{r} the bells and fo^{r} writinge of it	xviij^{d}
It'm fo^{r} burnishinge of ye Comunion Cuppe and ye plate to it	xvj^{d}
It'm laid out ye xth of m'che fo^{r} o^{r} Dynn' and ye sidemens	vj^{s} viij^{d}
It'm paid ye same tyme to ye somn' fo^{r} warninge of vs and fo^{r} ij billes	xij^{d}
It'm laid out ye xviijth of m'che fo^{r} ye Carriage of o^{r} bells to the Belfounders	ij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm paid for weyinge of the bells ye same Day and vnto ij porters for their helpe	ij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm paid for o^{r} Drinckinge and fo^{r} those that went wth vs to see o^{r} belles wayed	vj^{s}
It'm laid out at the first castinge of o^{r} bells And vnto ij porters fo^{r} their helpes	iij^{s}
It'm paid vnto ye Clarke and sexton fo^{r} their q'e^{ters} wages	xxx^{s}
It'm fo^{r} kepeinge of the Clocke	xx^{d}
It'm fo^{r} bromes—iiij^{d}, & fo^{r} oyle fo^{r} ye clocke & bells vj^{d}	x^{d}
It'm fo^{r} washinge the Church Clothes	xvj^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} Drawinge and ingrossinge of ye bell founde^{rs} obligacon vnto Nicholas Bedwo^{r}th	xv^{d}
Some of the paymentes in this our first q'te^{r} is	iij^{li}. vj^{s} ij^{d}

Paymentes in o^{r} Ladie Day q'te^{r} .1584.

Item paid the secounde of Aprill to George Dennys fo^{r} lyme & half a load of sand fo^{r} pavinge ye south Ile of the Church	vij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm fo^{r} a C & a q'te^{r} of viij ynch tile at vj^{s} viij^{d} C	viij^{s} iiij^{d}

The firste yeares paymentes .1584.

Paymentes in our Ladie day q'te^{r} .1584.

Item fo^{r} a doble quarte^{r}.	vj^{d}
It'm fo^{r} ij baskittes	v^{d}
It'm fo^{r} a doble quarte^{r} and a baskitt	xij^{d}
It'm paid vnto Oliu' Depinge fo^{r} iij dayes worke and a half in paveinge ye same south Ile	iiij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm paid vnto him fo^{r} sand	iiij^{d}
It'm paid vnto Timothie his Laborer fo^{r} iiij dayes worke aboute ye same at x^{d} ye Day	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm paid vnto Bellowes fo^{r} coveringe of ye nethe^{r} lofte and othe^{r} thinges as appeareth by ij seu'all billes	iiij^{s} x^{d} ob'
It'm laid out to make ye Carpente^{rs} Drincke & other thinges when we went to fetch home o^{r} belles	v^{s} viij^{d}
It'm laid out at ye bishoppes visitacon fo^{r} o^{r} Dynn' and the sidmen the xxixth of Aprill	iiij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm paid fo^{r} o^{r} billes of Articles & to ye somn'	xxij^{d}
It'm laid out at ffrauncis youles to make ye ringers Drincke	xviij^{d}
It'm laid out At o^{r} p'ambulacon[1] when we came home At ffrauncis youles	xx^{d}
It'm given to Childes men fo^{r} carryinge of ye plancke[2]	xij^{d}
It'm pd vnto Rob't Mote the Belfounder ye vjth of may fo^{r} ye castinge of o^{r} belles and fo^{r} the ou' waight of ye newe Metall as by his bill Appeareth.	xiiij^{li} vij^{s}
It'm paid vnto Strett the Carpenter fo^{r} mendinge the frame of the belles by ye m^{rs} a gream^{t}	v^{li}
It'm paid fo^{r} writinge of the pewe booke	vj^{s}
It'm paid At ye white Lyon fo^{r} A supper fo^{r} ye ringers of London ye same Day he^{r} ma^{tie} went to Grenew^{ch}	v^{s} ij^{d}
It'm paid vnto westley ye first of June fo^{r} ropes and bauldriges as appeares by his bill	xiij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm pd to ye Carpente^{r} fo^{r} newe stockinge ye great bell	xvj^{d}
It'm pd vnto m^{r} Staunton fo^{r} writinge o^{r} booke fo^{r} o^{r} comons[3]	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm pd vnto ye Clarke & sexton fo^{r} their q'te^{rs} wages	xxx^{s}
It'm fo^{r} kepeinge of the Clocke	xx^{d}
It'm fo^{r} oyle fo^{r} ye Clocke & bells & fo^{r} bromes	x^{d}
It'm fo^{r} washinge ye Churche clothes	xvj^{d}

Some of this o^{r} secound quarte^{r} is } xxiiij^{li}. xvij^{s}. v^{d}. ob'

1 The first definite mention of the custom under this name. 2 To make a foot-bridge over the ditches.

3 Surveys made in 1549 and 1575 are in the Vestry Minute book. Stow (*Survey of London*) gives some account of the lawsuit in 1592-3-4. The above is an isolated entry. The Vestry Minutes contain no mention of any petition or suit touching Common Lands at this time.

The firste yeares paymentes .1584.

Paymentes in Midsom' quarte^{r} .1584.

Item laid out fo^{r} o^{r} Dynn' & them that went wth vs to Carrie Hilton that p'ched heresie before ye Bishoppe of London	iij^{s} iij^{d}
It'm paid to Sex fo^{r} Iron worke about ye bells	xvj^{d}
It'm paid fo^{r} ye Aunswere of the inquisicion that o^{r} p'ishe gaue towardes ye building of Pawles steple[1]	viij^{d}
It'm paid to old weston fo^{r} mendinge of a benche	viij^{d}
It'm paid to Rymmyngton fo^{r} sawinge a rafte^{r}	vj^{d}
It'm paid fo^{r} ij bell ropes weyinge viij^{li} a pece	iiij^{s}
It'm paid vnto Bellowes the third of July fo^{r} half a dayes worke in settinge of ye hammer to ye fifte bell	viij^{d}
It'm paid him fo^{r} mendinge of A litle fforme	iiij^{d}
It'm paid fo^{r} ij single quarte^{rs} & two bourdes to make a cou' for the Clocke & fo^{r} nayles to ye same	xx^{d}
It'm paid him fo^{r} one Dayes worke about ye same and fo^{r} settinge ye hammer of ye clocke to ye iiijth bell	xvj^{d}
It'm paid to westley fo^{r} his paynes taken aboute the tweninge[2] of the bells	x^{s}
It'm paid for stockinge of the great bell	xvj^{d}
It'm paid fo^{r} iij bell ropes weying vij^{li} & a half Apece	v^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm paid fo^{r} bread And beare fo^{r} ye Ringers the vijth of Septemb^{r} beinge he^{r} ma^{ties} birth day	xij^{d}
It'm laid out when we went to ye Lord Chauncello^{r} to ye Court fo^{r} his goodwill fo^{r} ye bells fo^{r} o^{r} boote hier And Dynn' ij seu'all tymes	iiij^{s}
It'm paid At ye Archdeacons visitacon fo^{r} o^{r} Dynn' and the sidmen	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm fo^{r} A booke of articles & fo^{r} o^{r} bill	x^{d}
It'm paid fo^{r} a Doble bell rope	ij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm paid to ye Clarke and sexton fo^{r} their q'te^{rs} wages	xxx^{s}
It'm paid for A baldricke ye xxvijth Day of Septembe^{r} for the sainctes bell	x^{d}
It'm paid fo^{r} kepinge of the Clocke	xx^{d}
It'm fo^{r} washinge the Churche clothes	xvj^{d}
It'm for oyle fo^{r} ye Clocke & bells & for bromes	viij^{d}
It'm for A quier of pape^{r} & makinge a booke	vj^{d}
Some of this o^{r} third q'ter is	iij^{li}. xvij^{s}. xj^{d}.

1 The Cathedral was burnt in 1561, and so damaged that the roof and steeple had to he pulled down, and in 1580 it suffered by earthquake (*vide* p. 319). Many useless attempts to rebuild it were made and money is said to have been collected for the purpose, but there is nothing to show how much this parish contributed. (*London Past and Present*).

2 Tuning.

paymentes in the firste yeare .1584.

Paymentes in Mighelmas quarte^{r} .1584.

Item paid vnto Edward Ballard fo^{r} a sturrope & a boult fo^{r} the iiijth bell	xviij^{d}
It'm paid him fo^{r} mendinge m^{rs} keyes pewe & fo^{r} ij newe keyes	xvj^{d}
It'm paid him fo^{r} mendinge ij hinges of ij pewes	xij^{d}
It'm paid ye vth of Octobe^{r} fo^{r} p'sentinge o^{r} bill & to ye somn'	viij^{d}
It'm paid fo^{r} o^{r} Dynn' and ye sidmen ye same day	v^{s} vj^{d}
It'm paid fo^{r} ij bell ropes weyinge vij^{li} & A half A pece	iij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm paid ye xvijth of November At the chaunginge of her ma^{ties} raign fo^{r} ringinge, to sixe men	vj^{s}
It'm paid fo^{r} ij quier of paper	viij^{d}
It'm fo^{r} a pound of candels	iij^{d}
It'm paid ye xijth of December fo^{r} Deliu'inge o^{r} bill into ye office and to make ye sidmen Drincke	ij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm paid vnto a laborer for mendinge of ye Churche lane fo^{r} v Dayes at x^{d} a day[1]	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm paid vnto Timothie fo^{r} iij dayes worke in ye Churche	ij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm fo^{r} vj loades of gravell to lay in ye same lane at x^{d} a load	v^{s}
It'm given to the Carpente^{rs} man to Drincke	iiij^{d}
It'm paid to ye Clockemaker fo^{r} his half yeares wages fo^{r} lookeinge to the Clocke	v^{s}
It'm paid vnto the Clarke & sexton fo^{r} their q'te^{rs} wages	xxx^{s}
It'm paid fo^{r} kepinge of the Clocke	xx^{d}
It'm paid fo^{r} bromes & oyle fo^{r} the Clocke	viij^{d}
It'm paid fo^{r} ringinge at her ma^{ties} comynge to S^{ct} James	x^{d}
It'm paid fo^{r} ringinge at her ma^{ties} remove from S^{ct} James	x^{d}
It'm paid fo^{r} washinge of the Churche clothes	xvj^{d}
It'm paid fo^{r} hollie & Ivie rosemary And bayes	xvj^{d}
It'm paid vnto m^{r} waters fo^{r} his yeares fee in lookeinge to the harnes	x^{s}
It'm paid vnto Streat Ca^{r}pente^{r} fo^{r} one whele & ye ketches	xiij^{s} vj^{d}

Some of this o^{r} mighelmas q'ter is } iiij^{li} xix^{s} vij^{d}

Some totall of o^{r} first yeares receiptes is } lj^{li} ij^{d}

Some totall of ye paymentes is } xxxvij^{li}. j^{s}. j^{d}. ob'

So rest' in o^{r} handes vnaunswerid for havinge receyvid more this first yeare then hath byn ymployed } xiij^{li}. xviij^{s}. xj^{d}. ob'

13 19 ob'

1 The arithmetic is obviously wrong; should be either iv days or viij^{d}.

The accoumpte of David Delacke and Edwarde Steelecrage Churchwardens a foresaid fo^{r} ye secounde yeare of their office haveinge Comencement from ye feast of o^{r} Lord god, 1584, & endinge on ye same feast of o^{r} Lord, 1585, Aswell of Receiptes as paymentes by them receyvid and expended in this their secound yeare as p'ticularly ensueth.

Receiptes

Item the said Accomptantes Chardge themselues wth ye Remaynde^{r} and ou' plus of the receiptes vnaunswerid in the first yeare wth ye some of	xiij^{li} xix^{s}
It'm Receyvid towardes the Clarke and Sextons wages & fo^{r} Rep'ac'ons of the Churche ye some of	ix^{li} iiij^{s}
It'm Receyvid fo^{r} token money	xlviij^{s} xj^{d}
It'm Receyvid of m^{r} Marke Steward fo^{r} one yeares rent fo^{r} ye howse ou' ye Churche lane	vj^{s} viij^{d}
It'm Receyvid of the Strangers[1] towardes ye settinge fourth of ye souldiers as [by a] bill Appeareth	vij^{li} viij^{s} ix^{d}
It'm Receyvid of o^{r} Englishmen as Appeareth[1]	iij^{li} x^{s} x^{d}
It'm Receyvid of william Hedworth and Richard woodlocke Collecto^{rs} fo^{r} ye first payment of her ma^{ties} Tenthes ye remayne therof towardes ye settinge fourth of the same souldiers[2]	xij^{s}
It'm Receyvid of m^{rs} keyes fo^{r} her entrance in he^{r} pewe	v^{s}
It'm Rec' of m^{rs} Spaniard fo^{r} he^{r} entrance in he^{r} pewe	xviij^{d}
It'm Rec' of m^{rs} Sharpe fo^{r} her entrance in he^{r} pewe	xviij^{d}
It'm Rec' of m^{rs} wardour for her entrance into he^{r} pewe	v^{s}
It'm Rec' fo^{r} mother hampdens busenis	xv^{s} ij^{d}

Some—xxvij^{li} xviij^{s} ix^{d} besides the money fo^{r} souldiers wch is——— x^{li} xix^{s} vij^{d}

Receiptes fo^{r} Burialls.

January .1584.

Item the xjth day of January was buried at St Clementes John Elebecke, fo^{r} ye best cloth xx^{d}, ye Coffine vj^{d}	ij^{s} ij^{d}
It'm ye same day was slaine at Ivie bridge two bretherin Edwarde Audience & Richard Audience whoe weare buried At vxbridge, fo^{r} ye cloth iij^{s} iiij^{d}, the ij peales—xij^{d}, ye knell—xx^{d}, ye graue ij^{s}	viij^{s}
	28 · 0 · 3.

[1] The chief motives of the subsidy granted in 1584-5 were the expenses of the Irish war and the need of a scheme of coast defence, *cf.* n. 2, p. 234 ; and p. 293.

[2] *vide* n. 1, p. 372.

The firste[1] yeares Receiptes .1584.

Burialls in Christmas q'te^{r} .1584.

January	**Item** the xjth day of January was buried At westm' Thomas Smyth[2] whoe was also slaine at Ivie bridge, fo^{r} his Chardges de claro	viij^{s} vj^{d}
	It'm ye xiijth was b. a Chrisome of william gillam	ni'll
	It'm the same day was b. Thomas Twiford for the best cloth & graue—ij^{s} ij^{d}, knell & peales ij^{s} viij^{d}	iiij^{s} x^{d}
	It'm ye xvth was b: a Chrisome of Rob't hewes, coffine	vj^{d}
	It'm the xvjth was b. Richard Tromble	ni'll
	It'm the xxijth was b. John williams wo^{r}st cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm the same day was b: Agnes Chambers	ni'll
	It'm ye xxiijth was b: a Chrisome of Ric' Skyers	ni'll
	It'm ye same Day was b william Dole from longe Acar[3]	ni'll
	It'm ye xxvth was b Thomas Evans worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm the same Day was b Thomas Colson wo^{r}st cloth	ij^{d}
ffebruary.	It'm the vjth of ffebruary was b Anne Robinson ye best cloth xx^{d}, ye knell And graue—xx^{d}	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm ye same day was b a poore woman y^{t} Died in ye streat	ni'll
	It'm ye ixth was b an Irishe boy y^{t} Died in ye streat	ni'll
	It'm ye same day was b mary Austine, ye afte^{r}nones knell xx^{d}, ij peales xij^{d}, a graue vj^{d}	iij^{s} ij^{d}
	It'm ye xvjth was b [Gualterus] Booth wo^{r}st cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm the xviijth was b Gillian Pallandyn ye wif of Thomas, ye cloth and ij peales	ij^{s} viij^{d}
	It'm ye same Day was b: Tho: Crooke & A poore woman	ni'll
	It'm ye xixth was b: Robart Hussey wo^{r}st cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm ye xxijth was b: Agnes Chambe^{rs} & xxiijth Eliz: Ralens	ni'll
	It'm ye xxiiijth was b: a poore man & xxvth b a Chrisome	ni'll
	It'm ye xxvijth was b: Luce younge & ye xxviijth a poore Irishman	ni'll
m'che.	It'm ye first of m'che was b: Edward Luxford	ni'll
	It'm ye xiijth was b: a poore man from ye feild	ni'll
	It'm the xviijth was b: m'garett Hill ye graue vj^{d}, j peale vj^{d}, worst cloth ij^{d}	xiiij^{d}
	It'm the xxth was b in the quier Roger Bradshawe gent, fo^{r} ye knell xx^{d}, ye cloth ij^{s} fo^{r} iij peales xxiij^{d}	v^{s} ij^{d}
1585.	It'm ye xxvth was b: Henry Atkinson wo^{r}st cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm the same Day was b. Dorothie glassington	ni'll

Some——xl^{s} vj^{d}

[1] Should be "second." [2] E' satillitae (*R.*), *i.e.* Yeoman of the Queen's Chamber?
[3] First mention in these accounts.

Receiptes in the second yeare .1585.

Burialls in our Ladie day q'te^{r} .1585.

Aprill.	**Item** the second of Aprill was buried Joane Giles wo^{r}st cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm ye xth was b: Ezechell skynn' best cloth & Coffine & j peale	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm ye same day was b A poore man from Ebury ffarme	ni'll
	It'm ye xjth was b. Elizabeth Gatley worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm ye xiiijth was b Elizabeth Clarke fo^{r} ye Coffine	vj^{d}
	It'm ye xvth was b: mary wells a Child, ni'll	ni'll
	It'm the xvijth was b Agnes Arnold fo^{r} ye Afte^{r}nones knell xiiij^{d}, iij peales viij^{d}, best cloth xx^{d}, Coffine vj^{d}	iiij^{s}
	It'm ye xviijth was b [Joannes] hariott from halls, wo^{r}st cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm ye xxijth was b John gesidecke worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm ye xxiijth was b John Eringe from Leonard wo^{r}st cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm ye xxiiijth was b Thomasine Pawcke wo^{r}st cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm ye xxvjth was b Agnes facie & ye xxviijth was b: Phillipp Charles & one from ye spittle	ni'll
may.	It'm ye first of may was b Rob't Longe Cobler wo^{r}st cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm ye same day was b Olive^{r} Cripple[1] a Child fo^{r} ye Coffine	vj^{d}
	It'm ye vijth was b Anne Brian fo^{d} thafte^{r}nones knell xiiij^{d} best cloth xx^{d}, Coffine vj^{d}, ij peales—ij^{d}	iij^{s} vj^{d}
	It'm ye ixth was b Dorothie wiggine worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm ye same Day was b Mighell Leonard & ye xvijth Agnes Tiler	ni'll
	It'm the xxxth was b Richard walgraue from spittle	ni'll
June.	It'm ye first of June was b. Mighell wary A child	ni'll
	It'm ye third of June was b: in ye quie^{r} John Dutton gent fo^{r} ye knell xx^{d}, iiij peales viij^{d}, best cloth ij^{s}	iiij^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm ye vjth was b Thomas Clee best cloth & ij peales	ij^{s}
	It'm ye xijth was b Thomas Crofte & one Cisley out of ye streat	ni'll
	It'm ye xiijth was b Johan Gateley a child	ni'll
	It'm ye xvth was b Hester Cooper worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm the xvjth was b Elizabeth Brickeston Coffined	vj^{d}
	It'm ye xxjth was b Edward Lee	ni'll
	It'm the xxijth was b Robart Pecocke from ye spittle	ni'll
	It'm ye same Day was b Thobias Chursey wo^{r}st cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm ye xxiijth was b Sibbell Barnes from m^{r} Bryans, for the best cloth ij^{s}, thafternones knell xiiij^{d}, fo^{r} ij peales xij^{d}, coffine vj^{d}	iiij^{s} viij^{d}

Some———xxiiij^{s}

[1] Hugins (*R.*)

The second yeares Receiptes .1585.

Burialls in Midsom' q'te^{r} .1585.

July.	**Item** ye secound of July was b Ralf Ermes	ni'll
	It'm ye iiijth was b Joane Thompson	ni'll
	It'm ye vth was b Thomas Cooke	ni'll
	It'm the viijth was b Anne [*blank*] from Beggelyes, cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm the xiiijth was b Richard Stevens	ni'll
	It'm ye same Day was b in ye Chappell of ye savoy Thomas Chambers, cloth & peales	xvj^{d}
	It'm ye xxth was b Anne Steward ye Daughte^{r} of m^{r} Marke Steward, fo^{r} ye ground in ye Churche vj^{s} viij^{d}, fo^{r} ye knell xiiij^{d}, iiij peales viij^{d}	viij^{s} vj^{d}
	It'm ye xxiiijth was bur. Ruth morrice & ye xxvjth a Chrisome	ni'll
	It'm ye xxixth was b ffraunc's [Pyllington]	ni'll
August.	It'm the secound Day was b John Hardinge glou' It'm ye ground in ye Churche vj^{s} viij^{d}, ye cloth xx^{d}, ye knell & peales—ij^{s} iiij^{d}	x^{s} viij^{d}
	It'm ye same Day A poore Irishe boy & on ye ixth Marrion Barie	ni'll
	It'm ye xth was b Alexande^{r} Storie wo^{r}st cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm ye xixth was b: william Joanes	ni'll
	It'm ye xxvijth was buried Olive^{r} Hugen[1] It'm fo^{r} ye knell And cloth—ij^{s} x^{d}, fo^{r} ye graue And ij peales x^{d}	iij^{s} viij^{d}
	It'm ye xxviijth was b Elizabeth Pigott fo^{r} ye cloth xx^{d}, for the Coffine & peales x^{d}	ij^{s} vj^{d}
	It'm ye xxixth was b Peter Strout	ni'll
September.	It'm ye xiijth of Septembe^{r} was b John Symondes	ni'll
	It'm ye xixth was b m'garet An Irishe maid	ni'll

Some——xxvij^{s}

Burialls in Mighelmas q'te^{r} 1585. October.	**Item** ye xjth day of Octobe^{r} was buried Alice Graysott[2] wo^{r}st cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm ye xiiijth was b A Chrisom of John vavers[3] coffine	vj^{d}
	It'm ye xvjth was b Bridgett Leonard wo^{r}st cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm ye xvijth was b Joan Rise	ni'll
	It'm ye xxth was b Joane Day worst cloth	ij^{d}

[1] *alias* Cripple (*R.*), *cf.* note 1, p. 368. [2] Grayfoote (*R.*) [3] Wavers (*R.*)

Receipts in the second yeare .1585.

Burialls in Mighelmas q'te^{r} .1585.

October.	**Item** ye xxxth of October was b George Dennys for the worst cloth	ij^{d}
November.	It'm ye vjth of November was b. a Chrisome of Edward Bicke^{r}staf	ni'll
	It'm the xijth was b John Morley, worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm the xxviijth was b Henry Bowinge a Child	ni'll
	It'm ye xxixth was b Robart Phillipp a child	ni'll
December.	It'm ye iiijth of Decembe^{r} was b Richard Hunt fo^{r} the best cloth xx^{d}, ij peales iiij^{d}	ij^{s}
	It'm the ixth Day of Decemb' was b Agnes Miller late s'u'nt to m^{r} william Cooke	ni'll.
	It'm ye xjth was b william ffoste^{r} Coffine & wo^{r}st cloth	viij^{d}
	It'm ye xijth was b Oswell knight fo^{r} ye best cloth xx^{d}, coffine vj^{d}, j peale iiij^{d}	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm ye xiiijth was b m'garett Slaney worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm the xvth was b Arnold Ingram	ni'll
	It'm the xvjth was b John [Parkar] a fflaunde^{rs} souldier[1]	ni'll
	It'm ye xixth was b Gregory man from ye spittle	ni'll
	It'm ye xxth was b John Neale & wth him one of his maid Childerin, coffine vj^{d}, worst cloth ij^{d}	viij^{d}
	It'm ye xxiijth was b John Blackeborne	ni'll
	It'm the xxiiijth was b John Ticken'	ni'll

Some of ye burialls in this Mighelmas q'te^{r} is — vij^{s}. ij^{d}.

Some of the whole receiptes fo^{r} burialls in this o^{r} secounde yeare amounteth vnto ye some of — iiij^{li}. xviij^{s}. viij^{d}.

Some totall of the whole receiptes in this o^{r} secound yeare is — xxxij^{li} xvij^{s} v^{d}

besides the ——— x^{li} xix^{s} vij^{d} collected fo^{r} souldiers

Some totall ——— xliij^{li} xvij^{s} **whereof**

The said Accomptantes Demaunde allowance for ymploymentes and Chardges by them paid and Disbursed fo^{r} ye vse of ye Church and othe^{r} ordinary & extraordinary paymentes in this their secound yeare as hereafter more p'ticulerly ensueth.

32 . 17 . 5

1 *cf.* n. 1, p. 372.

The seconde yeares paymentes .1584.

Paymentes in Christmas q'te^{r} .1584.

Item paid fo^{r} iiij Loades of gravell to lay in ye east Churche lane At xij^{d} ye Load	iiij^{s}
It'm paid fo^{r} carriage of the gravell into ye same lane and fo^{r} spreadinge of it	xvj^{d}
It'm paid fo^{r} ringinge ye vth of ffebruary at her ma^{ties} comynge to Som'sett howse	x^{d}
It'm paid fo^{r} ringinge ye xiijth Day of ye same moneth At he^{r} ma^{ties} remove from ye same howse	x^{d}
It'm paid ye xiiijth of ffebruary fo^{r} p'sentinge our bill and fo^{r} o^{rs} And ye sidmens Dynn'	iiij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm paid to ye somn'	iiij^{d}
It'm paid to the Clarke fo^{r} his q'te^{rs} wages	xx^{s}
It'm paid ye sexton fo^{r} his q'ters wages	x^{s}
It'm paid fo^{r} kepeinge of the Clocke	xx^{d}
It'm fo^{r} oyle fo^{r} the Clocke And belles & fo^{r} bromes	viij^{d}
It'm fo^{r} washinge ye Churche clothes	xvj^{d}

Some———xlv^{s}. vj^{d}.

Paymentes in o^{r} Ladie Day q'te^{r} .1585.

Item laid out at iij seu'all tymes when we went to make enquiry fo^{r} our callevers[1]	iiij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm paid fo^{r} ye Recorders warrant when we had found out some of o^{r} Callevers & fo^{r} o^{r} Drinckinge and those y^{t} went wth vs	ij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm paid vnto ye Constables of holliwell when we brought John Depinge & Anthony Guy before Justice Smyth	ij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm paid At holliwell At ij seu'all tymes fo^{r} o^{r} Drinckinge when we went fo^{r} o^{r} Calle^{rs}	iiij^{s}
It'm paid vnto Richard Ledford fo^{r} mendinge ye whele of the treble bell	ij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm paid fo^{r} mendinge ye Iron pynnes of ye same whele	xij^{d}
It'm paid ye xjth of June fo^{r} p'sentinge our bill and to ye som'ner fo^{r} warninge of vs	viij^{d}
It'm paid fo^{r} o^{r} Dynn' & ye sidmen ye same Day	iiij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm paid vnto Bellowes fo^{r} mendinge ij pewes	xvj^{d}

1 *Middlesex County Records.* March, 27 Eliz: True Bill that at St. Martin's on the night of that day John Deepinge, *alias* Oliver Tayler of London broke into the Church and stole eight bombards called calyvers worth four pounds, a buff jerkyn worth 10/-, 2 swords and 2 daggers worth 20/-, and a piece of iron and steel called a head piece worth 2/-, three instruments called "flashes and tucheboxes" worth 2/-. A little earlier Deepinge had broken into the house of Christopher Hayward (the vicar) and stole a woollen cloak worth 40^{s}, 8 rings of gold worth £10, 48 pieces of coined gold called "rialles and soueraignes" worth £24 and £24 in numbered money. For both offences he pleaded and obtained benefit of clergy.

paymentes in the seconde yeare .1585.

Paymentes in o^r Ladie Day q'te^r .1585.

Item paid fo^r a C & A q'te^r of pavinge tyle fo^r ye nethe^r end of the south Ile & fo^r carriage of them by water	viij^s iiij^d
It'm fo^r lyme and sand	ij^s
It'm paid fo^r iij Dayes worke A boute ye same	iiij^s
It'm paid vnto Henry westley fo^r Clappers ropes and baldriges as Appeareth vnde^r his hand	xxvij^s x^d
It'm paid vnto the Clarke and sexton fo^r their wages	xxx^s
It'm fo^r kepeinge of ye Clocke fo^r oyle And bromes	ij^s iiij^d
It'm paid fo^r writinge o^r p'sentm^t	vj^d
It'm fo^r washinge of ye Churche clothes	xvj^d
It'm paid fo^r glasinge of ye windowes to Bartlett	ij^s ix^d

Some———v^li. ij^s. vij^d.

Paymentes in Midsom' q'ter 1585.

Item paid the third of July fo^r A baldrige	iiij^s iiij^d
It'm paid ye v^th of July fo^r A sainctes bell rope	xv^d
It'm paid fo^r A booke that came from ye Bishoppe of London	vj^d
It'm paid fo^r p'sentinge of o^r billes & to ye somn' fo^r warninge of vs	xx^d
It'm paid fo^r o^r Dynn' & ye sidmen ye same Day	iiij^s viij^d
It'm paid vnto vj souldiers[1] fo^r their presse[2] money ye xxviij^th of July	iij^s
It'm paid for ringinge ye same Day her ma^tie then passinge by to nonesutche	viij^d
It'm paid vnto ye vj souldiers fo^r their wages from ye xxvij^th Day of July vntill ye secound Day of August be vij Dayes At xij^d a day	xlij^s
It'm paid vnto them fo^r their wages from ye third Day of August vntill ye xviij^th Day of ye same moneth beinge xvj Dayes & both Dayes inclusive At viij^d by the Day	iij^li iiij^s
It'm paid fo^r matche & gonnepowde^r while ye souldiers lay on ye chardge of ye p'ishe	xxiiij^s xj^d
It'm paid ye x^th of August for ffinishinge of the souldiers coates	xxx^s
It'm paid fo^r ribbyn leathers and Diu's othe^r necessaries y^t App'teyned to ye furnishinge of them	xxxij^s

1 In Aug. 1585, Elizabeth signed a treaty by which she agreed to supply 4000 men for the service of the Netherlands. It was in the ensuing campaign that Sir Philip Sidney lost his life at Zutphen.

2 Which bound those who received it to hold themselves ready at all times appointed. Most commonly used of soldiers (*Manley's Interpreter*).

The seconde yeares paymentes .1585.

Paymentes in Midsom' q'te^{r} .1585.

Item paid ye xviijth Day of August fo^{r} vj Dayes wages for ye souldiers after we Deliu'ed them to ye Captaine	xxiiij^{s}
It'm paid to ye Captaines Clarke fo^{r} shott & powde^{r}	xix^{s} vj^{d}
It'm paid vnto m^{r} waters fo^{r} thinges Done fo^{r} them as Appeareth by his bill	v^{s} viij^{d}
It'm paid vnto mathewe Clarke fo^{r} thinges by him Done as Appeareth by his bill	xj^{s}
It'm paid fo^{r} ringinge the vijth of Septembe^{r} beinge her ma^{ties} beirth Day	viij^{d}
It'm paid fo^{r} ye two calevers we found in longe lane x^{s}, & fo^{r} the Dischardge of ye arest ij^{s} viij^{d}	xij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm paid to ye Clockemaker for iij q'ters wages in lookeinge to the Clocke	vij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm paid vnto the Clarke and sextons wages	xxx^{s}
It'm fo^{r} oyle And bromes	ix^{d}
It'm fo^{r} washinge the Churche clothes	xvj^{d}
It'm paid fo^{r} kepeinge of ye Clocke	xx^{d}

Some———xvj^{li}. iij^{s}. ix^{d}.

Paymentes in Mighelmas q'te^{r} .1585.

Item paid vnto m^{r} Eves Clarke ye vth of October fo^{r} ye Coppie of ye p'sentm^{t} that our p'ishe was p'sented fo^{r} not reparinge Drury lane	xij^{d}
It'm paid fo^{r} the p'sentinge of o^{r} bill At the Archbishoppes visitacon & fo^{r} a booke of Articles and to the somn' fo^{r} warninge vs	xiiij^{d}
It'm paid fo^{r} o^{r} Dynn' And ye sidmens ye same Day	vj^{s} viij^{d}
It'm paid vnto Sex ye xvjth Day of Novembe^{r} fo^{r} a key fo^{r} the longe Chest	vj^{d}
It'm paid ye same Day fo^{r} iij bel ropes weyinge xxiij^{li} at iij^{d} a pound	v^{s} ix^{d}
It'm paid the same Day fo^{r} A newe baldricke	iij^{s} iiij^{d}

paymentes in the second yeare .1585.

Paymentes in Mighelmas q'te^{r} .1585.

Item paid ye xvijth Day of Novembe^{r} fo^{r} ringinge At ye Change of her ma^{ties} Raign	iiij^{s}
It'm paid fo^{r} candels ye same night	iij^{d}
It'm paid vnto Thomas Bynnes fo^{r} lyme and sand fo^{r} ye reparinge of ye Church y^{t} the wind Decayed	iij^{s}
It'm fo^{r} CC & A half of plaine tyle at xviij^{d} ye C	iij^{s} ix^{d}
It'm fo^{r} xviij ruffe tile at j^{d} ob' ye pece	ij^{s} iij^{d}
It'm paid to Bynnes fo^{r} iiij Dayes tylinge ye churche At xvj^{d} ye Day	v^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm paid vnto his laborer ye same tyme	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm paid fo^{r} mendinge of A baldrige	xviij^{d}
It'm paid fo^{r} p'sentinge o^{r} bill & to ye somn' fo^{r} warninge of vs	viij^{d}
It'm paid the same day fo^{r} o^{r} Dynn' & ye sidmen	vj^{s} vj^{d}
It'm paid vnto mathewe Clarke fo^{r} mendinge of ye bell Clappers all theis ij yeares as by his bill Appeareth	xx^{s}
It'm paid to m^{r} wate^{rs} fo^{r} seeinge to ye harnes	x^{s}
It'm paid vnto ye Clarke & sexton fo^{r} their q'te^{rs} wages	xxx^{s}
It'm fo^{r} kepeinge of ye Clocke	xx^{d}
It'm fo^{r} bromes & oyle fo^{r} ye Clocke And bells	x^{d}
It'm fo^{r} ringinge At he^{r} ma^{ties} goinge from Richmount to grenew^{ch} ye xxth of Decembe^{r}	viij^{d}
It'm fo^{r} hollie And Ivie rosemary & bayes	xvj^{d}
It'm fo^{r} washinge ye Churche clothes	xvj^{d}
It'm paid vnto Nicholas Bedworth fo^{r} p'chm^{t}, writinge And ingrossinge of this Accoumpt And fo^{r} writinge of the gatheringe booke	xviij^{s}
It'm fo^{r} o^{r} Drinckinge and the m^{rs} of the p'ishe At the giveinge vpp of this our Accoumpt	ni'll[1]

Some———vj^{li}. xij^{s}. x^{d}.

Some totall of o^{r} secound yeares receiptes is	xliij^{li}. xvij^{s}.
Some totall of o^{r} paymentes is	xxx^{li}. iiij^{s} viij^{d}
So remaynes in o^{r} handes fo^{r} that we haue receyvid more then we haue laid out. wch we are redie to Deliu' vnto the newe Churchwardens ye some of	xiij^{li} xij^{s} iiij^{d}

[1] A considerable sum has been erased.

Made and examyned ye sixt Day of ffebruary, 1585, ye xij^{s} wch they haue laid out conc'ninge mother hampden Allowed ther remaynes	xiij^{li} iiij^{d}
Receyvid more towardes the bell	xlviij^{s} ij^{d}
Some totall ———	xv^{li} viij vj^{d}

wherof

[*Signed*] Thom's ffowler

Deliu'ed to ye newe Churchwardens Edward Steelecrage; Mathewe Clarke And John Goodcole towardes the newe great bell	xv^{li}
And in stocke	viij^{s} vj^{d}

[*Signed*]

John Colbrand

by me der' helden

John [*mark*] West

Richard [*mark*] Darloe

xp'ofer Hayward

Myles lakyn

wylly'm Downes

[*mark of Cornelius Godfrey*]

Anthony harris

John [*mark*] kelsey

p' me Wyll'um Hedworthe

1585

The accoumpte of mathewe Clarke

and John Goodcole Churchwardens of the p'ishe of Sainct martine in the feild in the Countie of Midd' chosen and appointed by the whole assent and consent of the Maisters of the same p'ishe for the space of Two whole yeares comensinge at the feast of the Beirth of our Lord god one Thowsand ffive hundered ffoure scoore and ffive, and endinge at the like ffeast in the yeare of our Lord god, One Thowsand ffive hundered ffoure score and Seaven and in the Thirtith year of the Raign of our sou'agn Ladie Elizabeth by the grace of god of England ffraunce and Ireland Queene Defendor of the faith &c'. Aswell for ye Receiptes as also for the paymentes and other chardges by them receyved and paid specified and conteyned in this their accoumpt followinge. viz'.

Receyued of Edwarde Steelecrage and David Delacke the last Churchwardens the xxth of ffebruary 1585, at the appointment of ye M^{rs} of the p'ishe fo^{r} ye p'vidinge of a newe Bell the some of } xv^{li}.

whereof laid out as followeth.

Item paid at Pullyns the viijth of may 1586 to make Walker the Belfounder Drincke when he agreed wth ye m^{rs} } xxj^{d}

It'm paid ye xxvth of ye same moneth fo^{r} ye carriage of o^{r} treable bell to the ffounders } xij^{d}

It'm paid for wayinge of it ye same tyme vj^{d}

It'm paid ye xxjth of June for weyinge of both Belles viij^{d}

It'm paid vnto two porte^{rs} fo^{r} their helpes xij^{d}

It'm paid fo^{r} o^{r} Drinckeinge ye same tyme ij^{s} viij^{d}

It'm pd for bringinge home of ye bells xvj^{d}

It'm pd vnto Walker the Bellfounder for ye newe Treable Bell & fo^{r} ye newe castinge of ye old fore bell as by his acquittance appeareth } xiij^{li} vij^{s}

It'm paid vnto Portington for xvj foote of Tymber fo^{r} ye mendinge of ye fframe of ye Belles at viij^{d} a foote } x^{s} viij^{d}

It'm fo^{r} sawinge of the same Tymber xij^{d}

It'm paid vnto Richard Baker fo^{r} lix foote of seelinge bourd at j^{d} ye foote } iiij^{s} xj^{d}

It'm paid fo^{r} ij quarters x^{d}

It'm pd fo^{r} a bourd and fo^{r} nailes viij^{d}

It'm pd vnto ye Carpente^{r} fo^{r} mendinge of the same frame and for hanginge the Bells } xxx^{s}

It'm paid vnto w^{m} Colbecke for carriage of ye Tymber iiij^{d}

It'm fo^{r} iij^{c} of ij^{d} nayles fo^{r} mendinge the wheeles vj^{d}

It'm pd fo^{r} a newe Clappe^{r} to ye secound Bell weyinge xxiij^{li} at vj^{d} the pound } xj^{s} vj^{d}

It'm for mendinge of the Treable clapper xij^{d}

It'm pd fo^{r} ij flatt peeces of Iron fo^{r} ye treable Bell and for ij boultes weyinge ix^{li} at iij^{d} the pound } ij^{s} iij^{d}

It'm for makinge longer ij boultes xviij^{d}

It'm fo^{r} newe Iron and fo^{r} mendinge of ye flatt bandes to ye treable xxj^{d}

It'm fo^{r} great nailes to pynne ye belles to ye stockes xviij^{d}

It'm fo^{r} iiij great spickes. ij boultes & boulsters & fo^{r} ye fore lockes to them and fo^{r} an other flatt pece of Iron weyinge in ye whole xviij^{li} & a half at iij^{d} ye pound } iiij^{s} vij^{d} ob'

It'm paid fo^{r} an obligacon wherein walke^{r} standeth bound fo^{r} ij yeares fo^{r} ye warrantise of ye same belles } xij^{d}

Some of the paymentes is } xvij^{li}. ix^{s}. xj^{d}. ob'.

So haue we laid out more then we receyvid } xlix^{s}, xj^{d}, ob'.

The said accomptantes also chardge them selves with the receipte of viij^{s}. vij^{d}. wch we receyvid of ye said last Churchwardens fo^{r} the Churche Stocke by the Maisters Directions at o^{r} enterance } viij^{s}. vij^{d}.

Item Receyved fo^{r} the Clarke and Sextons wages and fo^{r} rep'ac'ons of the Church as by ye gatheringe Booke may more at lardge and p'ticulerly appeare } x^{li}. xviij^{s}.

Receyved for Token money in this o^{r} ffirste yeare — lvij^{s}. j^{d}.

Receyved of m^{r} Marke Styward fo^{r} one yeares rent fo^{r} ye howse ou' the Churche lane due to ye old Churchwardens for their last year } xiij^{s}. iiij^{d}.

It'm receyved of ye same Marke Styward fo^{r} one yeares rent to vs due fo^{r} ye same howse fo^{r} this o^{r} first yeare } xiij^{s}. iiij^{d}.

It'm gatherid for arrerages of Clarkes wages lefte by the old Churchwardens } v^{s}. vj^{d}.

Some———xv^{li}. xv^{s}. x^{d}

Receiptes fo^{r} burialls knelles and sutche like in this our first yeare as followeth.

[.1585. Christmas q'te^{r} December. **Inprimis** the xxvjth of December was buried Anne Neale daughter of John } ni'll

It'm ye xxvijth was buried Mary ffrend — ni'll

It'm ye same day was buried william Lee[1] sonne of w^{m} — ni'll

It'm the xxixth was buried John Chadesley worste cloth — ij^{d}

It'm the same day was buried Margarett Bray the Coffine vj^{d}, worst cloth ij^{d}. } viij^{d}

It'm ye xxxth was buried Thomas Thackeam s'u'nt to m^{r} yorke, ye Coffine vj^{d}. worst cloth ij^{d} & ij peales iiij^{d} } xij^{d}

January. It'm the ffirst day of January was buried John Dawson — ni'll

It'm ye xjth was buried m^{r} ffrauncis Hackes for the best cloth ij^{s}, fo^{r} ye breakinge the ground in ye Churche x^{s}, ye afternones knell xiiij^{d}, ye iiij peales viij^{d} } xiij^{s} x^{d}

[1] Edward Lowe (*R.*)

The firste yeares receiptes .1585.

Burialls in Christmas quarter.

	Item the xiijth day of January was buried John Grenebancke fo^{r} the grave vj^{d}. and worst cloth ij^{d}	viij^{d}
	It'm ye xviijth day was buried Avelin Knowelden	ni'll
	It'm the xxijth was buried William Rutte^{r} worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm the xxvth was buried Agnes ffraunc's worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm the xxvijth was buried Agnes ffearne for ye afternones knell xiiij^{d}, best cloth xx^{d}, coffine vj^{d}, & ij peales iiij^{d}	ij^{s} viij^{d}
	It'm ye xxixth was buried Ellen ffarcoke worst cloth	ij^{d}
ffebruary.	It'm ye iiijth day of ffebruary was buried Thomas Piper	ni'll
	It'm the vth was buried a poore boy	ni'll
	It'm ye same day was buried Andrewe Melbecke a gonne make^{r} y^{t} dwelt in Southwarke & died sodenly in ye streat fo^{r} ye best cloth xx^{d}, ye coffine vj^{d}, & ij peales iiij^{d}	ij^{s} vj^{d}
	It'm ye vjth was buried John Tethe^{r} alias Butle^{r} for the best cloth xx^{d}, ye coffine vj^{d}, & ij peales iiij^{d}	ij^{s} vj^{d}
	It'm ye xiiijth was buried a poore Irishe Child	ni'll
	It'm the xviijth was buried an othe^{r} poore Irishe Child	ni'll
	It'm the xxijth was buried Leonard woodnet	ni'll
Marche.	It'm the ixth day of marche was buried At † Hackney m^{rs} [*blank*] keyes	iij^{s} viij^{d}
	It'm the xxth was buried Ellen william an Irishe woman cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm the xxijth was buried william waters ye Cutle^{r} fo^{r} the ground in ye Churche vj^{s}. viij^{d}. thafternones knell xiiij^{d}, ye best cloth xx^{d}, ye iiij^{or} peales viij^{d}	x^{s} ij^{d}
	Some of the Burialls in this o^{r} xp'mas quarte^{r} is	xxxix^{s}. vj^{d}.

Burialls in o^{r} Ladie day quarte^{r}. 1586.

Aprill .1586.	**Item** the vth day of Aprill was buried Elizabeth woolfode an Irishe gerle	ni'll
	It'm ye vjth was buried m'garet Brian ye wif of Daniell	ni'll
	It'm the vijth was buried Ellen Taylo^{r} from the feild	ni'll
	It'm the viijth was buried Reginald vande^{r}beake for the best cloth xx^{d}, ye coffine vj^{d}. thafternones knell xiiij^{d} the iiij peales viij^{d}	iiij^{s}

† Not in the Register.

The firste yeares Receiptes .1586.

Burialls in o^{r} Ladie day quarter.

Aprill.	Item the xvjth day of Aprill was buried Tillian[1] Tobias	ni'll
	the same day was buried Steven Price	ni'll
	It'm the same day was buried Elizabeth watson	ni'll
	It'm ye xvijth was buried Roger Newton	ni'll
	It'm the xxiijth was buried Adam Cornelius, ye coffine	vj^{d}
	It'm the xxxth was buried Agnes ffawcken' worst cloth	ij^{d}
May	It'm ye first day of may was buried Jeames Garne	ni'll
	It'm the vth was buried Amos Saunders	ni'll
	It'm ye vjth was buried Edmond Barrat a poore Irishe man	ni'll
	It'm ye xijth buried xp'ian fflancke from ye feild	ni'll
	It'm rec' the same day fo^{r} ye buriall of Nicholas wood At his carryinge to be buried in ye Contrie	iij^{s} viij^{d}
	It'm ye xvjth was buried Robart Blackewell for ye worst cloth ij^{d} & j peale ij^{d}.	iiij^{d}
	It'm ye xvijth was buried Thomas Dane fo^{r} ye ground in the Churche vj^{s}. viij^{d}. for ye best cloth xx^{d}, thafternones knell xiiij^{d}, & fo^{r} ij peales iiij^{d}	ix^{s} x^{d}
	It'm the xxviijth was buried Gregory Pake	ni'll
June.	It'm the ixth day of June was buried m'gery ffyne	ni'll
	It'm the xxth buried Margarett Martine fo^{r} the Afternones knell xiiij^{d}, fo^{r} ye grave vj^{d} & ij peales iiij^{d}	ij^{s}
	It'm ye same day was buried Susan martine	ni'll
	It'm the xxjth was buried ffoucke Owen fo^{r} ye ground in the Churche x^{s}, fo^{r} thafte^{r}nones knell xiiij^{d}. And fo^{r} ye best cloth ij^{s} & iiij peales viij^{d}	xiij^{s} x^{d}
	It'm ye same day weare buried Richard Clementson & A Chrisome of Richard Skier	ni'll

Some of the Burialls in this o^{r} ladie day q'te^{r} is } xxxiiij^{s}. iiij^{d}.

Burialls in Midsom' q'te^{r} .1586.

June.	It'm ye xxiiijth day of June was buried fforman Maynard	ni'll
	It'm the xxvth was buried Alice Rutte^{r} wo^{r}st cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm the xxvijth was buried Elizabeth Parke[2] ye daughter of John	ni'll

[1] Gilliana (*R*). [2] Parkar (*R.*)

The firste yeares Receipte .1586.

Burialls in Midsom' quarter.

July.	**Item** ye iiijth day of July was buried Grace Cannon for ye best cloth xxd. ye Afternones knell xiiijd, the ij peales iiijd and for ye coffine vjd	iijs viijd
	It'm ye vjth was buried Anne Rosse	ni'll
	It'm the ixth was buried ffrauncis Johnson for the Coffine vjd, & worst cloth ijd.	viijd
	It'm ye xijth was buried Elizabeth Rawe	ni'll
	It'm ye xvijth was buried Alice Hill for ye coffine & worst cloth	viijd
	It'm ye xixth was buried william ward worst cloth	ijd
	It'm ye xxijth was buried Tegg[1] Darbie an Irishe boy	ni'll
	It'm the same day was buried Dirricke Waringe	ni'll
	It'm the xxiijth was buried one John [*blank*] out of ye feild	ni'll
	It'm the xxvth was buried Edward Coles	ni'll
	It'm the xxixth was buried william Coles	ni'll
August.	It'm the vth day of August was buried Susan Brigges	ni'll
	It'm the xvjth was buried Josias Hancott[2]	ni'll
	It'm ye xvijth was buried Henry Luffe gent for the ground in the Churche xvs, for ye best cloth ijs, for thafternones knell xiiijd, for iiijor peales xvjd	xixs vjd
	It'm for ye buriall of m'garet Hewbarke ye xviijth	ni'll
	It'm the xviijth for ye Buriall of Thomas ffisher gent Sergiant to her maties Backehowse whoe was carried in ye Countrie to be buried	viijs ijd
	It'm ye xxiijth was buried Elizabeth Rob'tes	ni'll
	It'm ye xxvth was buried Elizabeth Love	ni'll
	It'm the xxviijth was buried Joane Arnold	ni'll
	It'm ye same day was buried william Chester, ye Coffine	vjd
	It'm the xxxjth was buried marshall Hewbarke, worst cloth	ijd
	It'm ye same day was buried Susan Downer	ni'll
September.	It'm ye third day of September was buried Tho: Brancrofte	ni'll
	It'm ye iiijth day was buried Sara Arnold for ye vj howers knell xiiijd, for ye grave vjd, ij peales iiijd	ijs
	It'm ye xth was buried Tho: Davies out of ye feild	ni'll
	It'm ye xiiijth was buried Harrold Bingham for the coffine vjd, And cloth	viijd
	It'm ye xvjth weare buried ij poore folkes out of ye feild	ni'll
	It'm the xxvth was buried Thomas Brigges	ni'll

Some of ye burialls in this or Midsom' quarter is } xxxvjs. iiijd.

[1] Teage (*R.*) [2] Hancocke (*R.*)

The firste yeares Receiptes .1586.

Burialls in Mighelmas quarte^{r}.

October.	**Item** the ixth day of Octobe^{r} was buried Jane Harman worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm ye xvth was buried Agnes Poole, cloth and coffine	viij^{d}
	It'm the xxth was buried Elizabeth Browen	ni'll
	It'm the same day was buried [Susana] Stevens ye wif of Harrabyn for the ground in the Churche vj^{s} viij^{d}, for the best cloth xx^{d}, thafte^{r}nones knell xiiij^{d}, ye ij peales iiij^{d}	ix^{s} x^{d}
	It'm the xxviijth was buried Ambrose Rowkes[1] out of ye feild	ni'll
November.	It'm the secound of Novembe^{r} was buried John Monday, cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm ye vth was buried william Coxe fo^{r} the best cloth xx^{d}, thafternones knell xiiij^{d}, ye coffine & peale viij^{d}	iij^{s} vj^{d}
	It'm ye vijth was buried Mathewe Pettie	ni'll
	It'm ye xiiijth was buried Joane Basebrowne	ni'll
	It'm the xvjth was buried Henry Orrell wo^{r}st cloth & j peale	iiij^{d}
	It'm the xxiiijth was buried Roge^{r} Heath garden', cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm ye same day was buried At S^{ct} Clem^{tes}, Luce ffellowes fo^{r} ye best cloth xx^{d}, ye afte^{r}nones knell xiiij^{d}, ye grave or fo^{r} ye coffine vj^{d}, ye ij peales iiij^{d}	iij^{s} viij^{d}
	It'm ye xxvth was buried John west one of ye yeomen of her ma^{ties} Chambe^{r} fo^{r} ye ground in ye south sid quier x^{s}, for ye knell xiiij^{d} for iiij peales viij^{d}.	xj^{s} x^{d}
	It'm ye xxvth was buried A poore boy out of ye feild	ni'll
	It'm ye xxixth day was buried Richard Stapele^{r} fo^{r} the best cloth xx^{d}, ye ij peales iiij^{d}, & coffine vj^{d}	ij^{s} vj^{d}
	It'm ye same day was buried Richard Manfeild	ni'll
December.	It'm ye secound of Decembe^{r} was buried Papp Johnson worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm ye vth was buried Heste^{r} Couttrell wo^{r}st cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm the vijth was buried John Jevan of Brill in Buck. for the coffine vj^{d} & fo^{r} ye cloth iiij^{d}	x^{d}
	It'm the viijth was buried Elizabeth Hill	ni'll
	It'm the xvijth was buried william Jarves for ye best cloth ij^{s}, fo^{r} ye graue vj^{d}, fo^{r} ij peales iiij^{d}	ij^{s} x^{d}

[1] Brooke (*R.*)

The firste yeares Receiptes .1586.

Burialls in Mighelmas quarte^{r}.

December **Item** the xxijth day of Decembe^{r} was buried a Chrisome of Jeames Garden not baptised } ni'll

It'm ye same day was buried [*blank*] Engram sonne[1] of John ni'll

It'm the xxiiijth was buried Joane Jones widdowe fo^{r} ye best cloth xx^{d}, ye knell xiiij^{d}, ye coffine vj^{d}, ye iij peales vj^{d} } iij^{s} x^{d}.

Some of ye Burialls in this Mighelmas q'te^{r} is } xl^{s}. viij^{d}.

Some of the whole receiptes fo^{r} burialls in this o^{r} first yeare a mounteth vnto ye some of } vij^{li}. x^{s}. x^{d}.

Some totall of the whole receiptes in this o^{r} first yeare a mounteth vnto the some of } xxiij^{li}. vj^{s}. viij^{d}.

whereof

The said accomptantes demaund allowance fo^{r} ymployementes and chardges by them paid and disbursed fo^{r} ye vse of ye Churche & othe^{r} ordinary and Extraordinary chardges in this their first yeare as p'ticularly ensueth.

Paymentes in Christmas quarte^{r} .1585.

Item paid vnto John Bellowes ye xiijth of January fo^{r} ye takeinge downe & settinge vpp of m^{r} Hackes his pewe[2] } xij^{d}

It'm paid for a quie^{r} of paper ye xviijth day of ffebruary iiij^{d}

It'm paid ye vth of m'che fo^{r} sweringe of vs and o^{r} sidmen ij^{s} iiij^{d}

It'm paid ye xjth of m'che fo^{r} p'sentinge of o^{r} bill of p'sentm^{t} iiij^{d}

It'm paid fo^{r} o^{r} dynn's and the sidmens ye same day v^{s} vj^{d}

It'm pd fo^{r} ij bell roppes ye xxvth of m'che, 1586, weyinge xv^{li} at iij^{d} ye pound } iiij^{d}

It'm paid vnto Bellowes fo^{r} mendinge of two pewes in ye Middle Ile ye same day } vj^{d}

It'm paid fo^{r} ij baskettes iiij^{d}

[1] But Register says Maria.

[2] *cf.* the last item on p. 378.

The firste yeares paymentes.

Paymentes in Christmas quarte^{r} .1585.

Item paid vnto Richard Bartlett for glasinge of the windowes lefte vndone by ye old Churchwardens	vij^{s}
It'm paid vnto the Clarke fo^{r} his quarte^{rs} wages	xx^{s}
It'm paid vnto the Sexton fo^{r} his quarte^{rs} wages	x^{s}
It'm paid vnto him for kepeinge of ye Clocke	xx^{d}
It'm paid fo^{r} washinge of the Churche clothes	xvj^{d}
It'm paid fo^{r} bromes fo^{r} the Churche	iiij^{d}
It'm paid fo^{r} oyle fo^{r} the Clocke	ij^{d}
It'm paid fo^{r} writinge of ye Churche Inventories wch was not p'fect	xij^{d}

Some of this o^{r} Christmas q'te^{r} is—lv^{s}. x^{d}.

Paymentes in this o^{r} Ladie day q'te^{r} .1586.

Item paid ye vjth day of Aprill fo^{r} pavinge of two graves in the south Ile of the Churche	xvj^{d}
It'm paid fo^{r} a booke of Articles ye xvth day of Aprill at ye Bisshoppes visitacon	vj^{d}
It'm paid fo^{r} takeinge of o^{r} oath ye same day	xij^{d}
It'm paid fo^{r} o^{r} dynn's ye same day and the sidmen	iiij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm paid the first of June fo^{r} a praye^{r} booke	viij^{d}
It'm paid fo^{r} p'sentinge o^{r} billes thone for not receyvinge ye Comunion and thothe^{r} fo^{r} the Recusantes[1] ye xth of June	viij^{d}
It'm paid to ye Clarke and Sexton fo^{r} their q'te^{rs} wages	xxx^{s}
It'm paid fo^{r} kepeinge of the Clocke	xx^{d}
It'm paid fo^{r} washinge of ye Churche clothes	xvj^{d}
It'm paid fo^{r} oyle fo^{r} the clocke and belles	iiij^{d}
It'm paid fo^{r} bromes fo^{r} the Churche	iiij^{d}

Some of this o^{r} ladie day quarte^{r} is—xlij^{s}. iiij^{d}.

1 *cf.* pp. 394, 396-7.

The firste years paymentes .1586.

Paymentes in Midsom' quarte^{r} .1586.

Item paid the xxvth day of June vnto m'shall fo^{r} the coveringe of iij graves & mendinge othe^{r} places in ye Churche	ij^{s}
It'm paid fo^{r} a loade of lyme	xij^{d}
It'm paid fo^{r} lv tyles to paue ye same graves at j^{d} a pece	iiij^{s} iij^{d}
It'm paid vnto Bellowes fo^{r} a benche fo^{r} ye lowe^{r} pewe of ye mens seates	vj^{d}
It'm pd ye third of July fo^{r} mendinge of ij baldrigges and fo^{r} ij newe baldrigges	vij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm paid ye iiijth day at ye Bishopps visitacon fo^{r} o^{r} p'sentm^{t}	iiij^{d}
It'm fo^{r} a booke of articles & ye Iniunction ye same day	xij^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} o^{r} dynn' And ye sidmens the same day	iiij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm pd to Docte^{r} Stanhope fo^{r} p'sentinge o^{r} aunswe^{r} to ye same booke	iiij^{d}
It'm laid out towardes ye mendinge of ye fframe & other Iron worke at ye hanginge vpp of o^{r} belles. more then we to y^{t} vse receyvid as appeareth in ye same accoumpte	xlix^{s}. xj^{d}. ob'
It'm pd vnto Bellowes fo^{r} makinge ij cotterells[1] And fo^{r} mendinge of a seate & a pewe dore ye vjth of August	vj^{d}
It'm paid vnto him fo^{r} ij Rowlers ye same day	xvj^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} removinge of ye great Stone where m^{r} Luffe was laid & fo^{r} layinge of it a gaine	iiij^{s} ij^{d}
It'm pd ye secound of Septembe^{r} fo^{r} a pece of tymbe^{r} beinge vij foote & A half fo^{r} A newe stocke fo^{r} the vth bell	iij^{s} ix^{d}
It'm paid fo^{r} sawinge of it and fo^{r} carriage	xj^{d}
It'm paid fo^{r} iij dayes wo^{r}ke to Charles ye Ca^{r}pente^{r}	v^{s}
It'm paid fo^{r} ij day wo^{r}ke to his man at xvj^{d} a day	ij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm paid vnto him fo^{r} a newe treable whele	vij^{s}
It'm pd fo^{r} iiij hoopes fo^{r} the bell wheles	xvj^{d}
It'm fo^{r} mendinge of ye clapper to ye secound bell & fo^{r} mendinge of ye boultes, nailes & othe^{r} Iron worke Aboute ye iiijth	iij^{s}
It'm pd ye vijth of Septembe^{r} he^{r} ma^{ties} beirth day fo^{r} ringinge	xij^{d}
It'm pd vnto m^{r} Stubbes & m^{r} Sadle^{r} fo^{r} p'sentinge o^{r} billes	viij^{d}
It'm pd vnto ye Clarke & Sexton fo^{r} their quarte^{rs} wages	xxx^{s}
It'm pd fo^{r} ringinge at he^{r} ma^{ties} remove to richmond	viij^{d}
It'm fo^{r} kepeinge of ye Clocke	xx^{d}
It'm fo^{r} washinge the Churche clothes	xvj^{d}
It'm fo^{r} bromes iiij^{d} & fo^{r} oyle fo^{r} ye Clocke & bells vj^{d}	x^{d}
It'm a newe locke & A boult fo^{r} ye east churchyard dore, & a new key fo^{r} thothe^{r}	ij^{s} x^{d}

Some of this o^{r} Midsom' quarte^{r} is——vj^{li}. xix^{s}. x^{d}. ob'.

1 (*a*) A small iron wedge for securing a bolt; (*b*) Round iron plate in the nut of a wheel (*Halliwell*).

The firste yeares paymentes .1586.

Paymentes in mighelmas quarte^{r}.

Item paid ye xth of Octobe^{r} fo^{r} p'sentinge o^{r} quarterly bill	viij^{d}
It'm paid fo^{r} our dynn' And the sidmens ye same day	iiij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} bourdes to mend ye highe pewe on ye south sid of ye Churche & other pewes theraboutes & for a doble q'te^{r}	ij^{s} x^{d}
It'm paid vnto Charles ye Carpente^{r} fo^{r} one dayes worke	xvj^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} lyme And sand fo^{r} ye pavinge of two graves	xiiij^{d}
It'm fo^{r} pavinge tyles to doe them	xix^{d}
It'm pd to a workeman fo^{r} a dayes worke in mendinge of the gutte^{r} ou' ye Armory	xvj^{d}
It'm paid to his laborer	x^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} a quier of pape^{r}	iiij^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} makinge cleane of the Armore ye xxjth of Octobe^{r}	xj^{s}
It'm pd fo^{r} nayles	vij^{d}
It'm pd ye xth of Novembe^{r} vnto Charles ye Carpente^{r} fo^{r} ye bottomynge of ye wheeles of ye v bells wth ye hoopes aforesaid	iij^{s}
It'm paid for nayles fo^{r} ye same worke	vj^{d}
It'm fo^{r} a band of Iron fo^{r} ye iiijth bell wheele	vj^{d}
It'm fo^{r} mendinge of ye treable Clappe^{r} to make it ij^{li} waightie^{r} ye xijth of Novembe^{r}	xij^{d}
It'm paid fo^{r} ij bell roopes ye xvth day weyinge xiiij^{li}	iij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm pd the xvijth of ye same fo^{r} ringinge At the chaunge of her ma^{ties} raign to vj men	vj^{s}
It'm pd fo^{r} a pound of candles ye same day	iiij^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} ye makinge cleane of ye shert of male	xij^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} p'sentinge o^{r} bill in m^{r} Stubbes office	iiij^{d}
It'm paid vnto walte^{r} ye Carpente^{r} fo^{r} mendinge the wheele of ye iiijth bell ye xiijth of December	vj^{d}
It'm paid vnto Bellowes fo^{r} removinge of m^{r} ffowlers pewe & settinge vpp of it	vj^{d}
It'm pd ye said xiijth of Decembe^{r} fo^{r} pavinge of m^{r} westes grave & fo^{r} lyme	xij^{d}
It'm pd ye xxth of Decembe^{r} fo^{r} ringinge At her ma^{ties} comynge to lambith	x^{d}

Some pag'———xlv^{s}. ij^{d}.

The firste yeares paymentes .1586.

Paymentes in Mighelmas quarte^{r}.

Item paid the xxijth day of Decembe^{r} for a rope for ye iiijth bell weyinge vj^{li} at iij^{d} ye pound	xviij^{d}
It'm paid vnto Richard Bake^{r} the same day fo^{r} a lathe^{r} fo^{r} the Churche	iiij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm pd vnto Portington ye Carpente^{r} ye xxiijth day for the newe pulpitt	iij^{li}. xiij^{s}. iiij^{d}.
It'm pd vnto the Smith fo^{r} ye Iron worke a boute ye same	vij^{s}
It'm pd vnto ffather ffulle^{r} fo^{r} his first quarteridge in makinge cleane ye lane by ye m^{rs} appointment	ij^{s}
It'm pd fo^{r} kepeinge the clocke this whole yeare	vj^{s} viij^{d}
It'm pd vnto ye Clarke And Sexton fo^{r} their q'te^{rs} wages	xxx^{s}
It'm fo^{r} kepeinge the clocke	xx^{d}
It'm fo^{r} washinge ye Churche clothes	xvj^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} hollie Ivie rosemary And bayes fo^{r} ye Churche	xvj^{d}
It'm pd for oyle fo^{r} the clocke & bells	vj^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} bromes	vj^{d}

Some pag'———vj^{li}. x^{s}. iiij^{d}.

Some totall of this our Mighelmas q'ter is } viij^{li}. xv^{s}. vj^{d}.

Some Totall of this o^{r} first yeares receiptes is } xxiij^{li}. vj^{s}. viij^{d}.

Some totall of the paymentes is } xx^{li}. xiij^{s}. vj^{d}. ob'.

So restes in o^{r} handes vnaunswerid fo^{r} havinge receyvid more this first yeare then hath ben ymployed the some of } liij^{s}. j^{d}. ob'.

The accoumpte of the said Mathewe Clarke and John Goodcole Churchwardens fo^r the secounde yeare of their Office, havinge comencement from the feast of ye beirth of o^r Lord god, 1586, and endinge on the like feast, 1587, Aswell of Receiptes as paymentes by them receyved and expended in this their secound yeare as p'ticulerly ensueth.

Receiptes

Item the said Accomptantes chardge them selves with ye Remaynde^r and ou' plus of the Receiptes vnaunswered in the firste yeare the some of	liij^s. j^d. ob'.
It'm receyved towardes the Clarke & Sextons wages & fo^r ye rep'ac'ons of the Churche. As by the gatheringe booke may more at lardge appeare	x^li.
It'm Receyved fo^r half the Token money ye some of	lvij^s. j^d.
It'm receyved fo^r ij searches fo^r Christninges[1]	xij^d
It'm receyved of m^r Marke Styward fo^r one yeares rent due fo^r ye howse ou' ye Churche lane at xp'mas last	xiij^s. iiij^d.

Some——xvj^li iiij^s. vj^d ob'.

Receiptes fo^r burialls knelles and sutche like in this o^r secound yeare as followeth.

January 1586.	**Item** ye secound day of January was buried Joane Traite	ni'll
	It'm ye same day was buried John Cleyton wo^rst cloth	ij^d
	It'm ye v^th was buried Elizabeth Rymmyngton wo^rst cloth	ij^d
	†It'm fo^r ye buriall of m^r Mackewilliams[2] whoe was buried in the countrie	xij^s
	It'm ye vj^th was buried mary maynard from knightsbridge	ni'll
	It'm ye vij^th was buried John Moore	ni'll
	It'm the xx^th was buried Agnes Cooke f^rom knightsbridge	ni'll
	It'm the same day was buried martine Palm'	ni'll

[1] The first notice of such a use of the registers.
[2] He was the second husband of Lady Cheeke.

† Not in the Register.

The secound yeares Receiptes .1586.

Burialles in Christmas quarte^{r}.

January.	**Item** the xxixth was buried vrsula Thompson fo^{r} ye best cloth xx^{d}, for ye graue vj^{d}	ij^{s} ij^{d}
ffebruary.	It'm ye ij^{d} day of ffebruary was buried m^{rs} Leonard Cornelius Godfrie, fo^{r} ye ground in the Church vj^{s} viij^{d}, fo^{r} the cloth xx^{d}, fo^{r} the knell xiiij^{d}, ij peales iiij^{d}	ix^{s} x^{d}
	It'm the iij^{d} day was buried Catherin Bake^{r}, coffine	vj^{d}
	It'm ye iiijth day was buried Rebecca Lyon	ni'll
	It'm ye vijth day was buried ffrauncis williams, fo^{r} ye knell xiiij^{d}, ye best cloth xx^{d}, the coffine vj^{d}, ij peales iiij^{d}	iij^{s} viij^{d}
	It'm ye ixth was buried Alexande^{r} Booby[1]	ni'll
	It'm ye xjth was buried Dennys Ithell[2]	ni'll
	It'm the xijth was buried Elizabeth [*blank*] Twifords maid	ni'll
	It'm the xixth was buried Anthony Cooke sonne of m^{r} will'm Cooke	ni'll
	It'm the xxviijth was buried William Wright	ni'll
Marche.	It'm ye third day of marche was buried margaret Custance worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm ye viiith was buried Richard Tromble	ni'll
	It'm the xth was buried a Chrisome of william welles	ni'll
	It'm the same day was buried Thomas Hadley worst cloth ij^{d}, ij peales iiij^{d}	vj^{d}
	It'm ye xvth buried a poore maid y^{t} died in ye streat	ni'll
	It'm ye xviijth was buried a Chrisome of w^{m} Dawsons	ni'll
	It'm the xxiijth was buried a Chrisome of John Smithes	ni'll
	It'm ye xxiiijth was buried John Engram worst cloth ij^{d}, ye grave vj^{d}, ye first peale ij^{d}	x^{d}
	It'm ye xxiiijth was buried ffrauncis Battie fo^{r} ye ground in ye Churche vj^{s}. viij^{d}. fo^{r} the after nones knell xiiij^{d}, fo^{r} ij peales—iiij^{d}	viij^{s} ij^{d}
	It'm the same day was buried Richard fflud[3]	ni'll

Some of ye burialls in this o^{r} Christmas q'te^{r} is } xxxviij^{s}. ij^{d}.

[1] Bowltbye (*R.*) [2] Deonissia Ittall (*R.*) [3] Richard Jones *alt's* Lloyde (*R.*)

The secound yeares Receiptes .1587.

Burialls in o^r Ladie day q'te^r.

Marche .1587.	**Item** the xxx^th of m'che was buried John weekes fo^r the ground in the Churche vj^s viij^d, for the best cloth xx^d, fo^r thafte^r nones knell xiiij^d, iij peales vj^d	x^s
Aprill.	It'm the first day of Aprill Roge^r Chomley was buried, for the best cloth	xx^d
	It'm the third day was buried william Scofeild fo^r the coffine vj^d, and worst cloth ij^d	viij^d
	It'm ye v^th was buried John Cokeshead wo^rst cloth	ij^d
	It'm the viij^th was buried Hugh Nelsonne, out of ye streat	ni'll
	It'm ye xij^th was buried Commore Grinsill	ni'll
	It'm the xv^th was buried Agnes Batchele^r from knightsbridge	ni'll
	It'm the same day was buried Olive^r Twist wo^rst cloth	ij^d
	It'm the xvij^th day was buried a Chrisome of w^m Colbeckes	ni'll
	It'm ye same day was buried Lewis ap Richard fo^r the Coffine vj^d, and wo^rst cloth ij^d.	viij^d
	It'm the xxij^th was buried Elizabeth Jones wo^rst cloth	ij^d
May.	It'm the secound day of may was buried ye late right hon'able Sir Thomas Bromley knight Lord Chauncello^r of England in the Abbie of westm' fo^r the best cloth ij^s vj^d, fo^r the knell ij^s vj^d, for the peales xij^s	vj^s
	It'm the ix^th was buried Thomas knight wo^rst cloth	ij^d
	It'm the xiij^th was buried Thomas Mekins from knightsbridge	ni'll
	It'm the xv^th was buried John Abram	ni'll
	It'm ye xvij^th was buried an Irishe poore man	ni'll
	It'm ye same day was buried Susan Hastler fo^r the ground in ye Churche vj^s viij^d. for the best cloth xx^d, ye ij peales iiij^d	viij^s viij^d
	It'm ye xviij^th was buried walte^r [*blank*] s'u'nt to ye ladie Mary Hastinges[1] coffine And cloth	viij^d
	It'm ye same day was buried John Radley cloth	ij^d
	It'm ye xxij^th was buried Joane wave^r for the best cloth xx^d & coffine vj^d	ij^s ij^d
	It'm ye xxiiij^th was buried Jane Cheste^r	ni'll

[1] Perhaps the youngest daughter of the 2nd Earl of Huntingdon; this lady, in 1583, was sought in marriage by Ivan I, Czar of Russia, but she refused the offer and died unmarried. (*Dict. Nat. Biog.*)

The seconnd yeares Receiptes .1587.

Burialls in o^r Ladie day quarte^r .1587.

May.	**Item** the xxvij^th of may was buried Phillip Neale	ni'll
	It'm ye same day was buried Jeames [*blank*[1]] wo^rst cloth	ij^d
June.	It'm ye third day of June was buried John Thomas, cloth	ij^d
	It'm the vth day was buried Thomas Trowt wo^rst cloth	ij^d
	It'm ye viij^th day was buried Elizabeth Earpe for the after nones knell xiiij^d, coffine vj^d, ij peales iiij^d	ij^s
	It'm ye ix^th was buried Alice Chester fo^r the grave vj^d and ij peales iiij^d	x^d
	It'm ye same day was buried m'garet Robottom	ni'll
	It'm the xij^th was buried Hugh Hill fo^r thafte^rnones knell xiiij^d ye best cloth xx^d, ye coffine vj^d the ij peales iiij^d	iij^s viij^d
	It'm ye xiiij^th was buried pears Roath from knightsbridge	ni'll
	Some of ye Burialls in this o^r Ladie day q'te^r is	xxxviij^s. iiij^d.

Burialls in Midsom' q'ter.

July.	**Item** ye xv^th of July was buried Thomas watsone	ni'll
	It'm ye xvij^th was buried [Joanna] vrshawe for the best cloth xx^d, thafternones knell xiiij^d, ye coffine vj^d, and j peale ij^d	iij^s vj^d
	It'm ye same day was buried Thomas wier worst cloth ij^d. ye coffine vj^d, j peale ij^d	x^d
	It'm the xix^th was buried Elizabeth martine for the coffine vj^d	vj^d
	It'm the xxv^th was buried Joane washington fo^r ye best cloth xx^d, ye coffine vj^d, j peale ij^d	ij^s iiij^d
	It'm ye xxvij^th was buried Elizabeth Noblet	ni'll
	It'm ye xxx^th was buried Katherin Browne fo^r ye best cloth ij^s, ye ground in ye Churche viij^s fo^r the knell xx^d, iij peales vj^d	xij^s ij^d
	It'm ye same day was buried w^m Nutt a child, coffine	vj^d
	It'm ye last day weare buried a chrisome of Patericke Dirrickes & a poore Irishe gerle	ni'll

[1] s' to Steelecragge (*R.*)

The seconnd yeares Receptes .1587.

Burialls in Midsom' quarte^{r}.

August.	**Item** the third of August was buried Harman Brigges	ni'll
	It'm the same day was buried George Coppinge	ni'll
	It'm ye same day was buried Anne Heathcott fo^{r} ye ground in the Churche vj^{s} viij^{d}, thafternones knell xiiij^{d} fo^{r} the peales viij^{d}	viij^{s} vj^{d}
	It'm the xth was buried Anne fletche^{r} wo^{r}st cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm ye xxth was buried Elizabeth Tuchborne, coffine	vj^{d}
	It'm ye xxjth was buried Ellen Dirricke fo^{r} the ground in ye Churche vj^{s} viij^{d}, thafte^{r} nones knell xiiij^{d} ye ij peales iiij^{d}	viij^{s} ij^{d}
	It'm the xxvijth was buried a Chrisome of Ric' Belfordes	ni'll
	It'm the xxixth was buried Susan Leonard	ni'll
	It'm the xxxjth was buried Henry Robotton cloth & peale	iiij^{d}
September.	It'm the first day of Septembe^{r} was buried Margarett Barnatt fo^{r} ye best cloth xx^{d}, thafter nones knell xiij^{d}, the ij peales iiij^{d}, ye ground in the Churche .vj^{s}. viij^{d}.	ix^{s} x^{d}
	It'm the xiiijth was buried Isacke Penn for the afternones knell xiiij^{d}, ye best cloth xx^{d}, the Coffine vj^{d}. & ij peales iiij^{d}	iij^{s} viij^{d}
	It'm ye xixth was buried Agnes Hewes for the afternones knell xiiij^{d}, ye best cloth xx^{d}, the coffine vj^{d}. and ij peales iiij^{d}	iij^{s} viij^{d}

Some of ye Burialls in this o^{r} Midsom' quarter is } liiij^{s}. viij^{d}.

Burialls in Mighelmas quarte^{r} .1587.

October.	**Item** ye first day of Octobe^{r} was buried Jane Colbecke fo^{r} ye knell xiij^{d}, ye best cloth xx^{d}. coffine vj^{d}, iij peales vj^{d}	iij^{s} x^{d}
	It'm ye vijth was buried Thomas Gough fo^{r} ye cloth ij^{d} and fo^{r} ye coffine vj^{d}	viij^{d}
	It'm ye xjth was buried william Sharpe for the ground in ye Churche vj^{s} viij^{d}, for thafte^{r} nones knell xiiij^{d}, ye cloth xx^{d}, ye ij peales viij^{d}.	x^{s} ij^{d}
	It'm ye xxijth was buried Jeames Spice	ni'll
	It'm the same day was buried Anne ynche	ni'll
	It'm ye xxvjth was buried a Chrisome of Lawrence Davies	ni'll

The secound yeares Receiptes .1587.

Burialls in Mighelmas quarte^{r} .1587.

November.	**Item** ye iiijth of November was buried Anne ffoxe	ni'll
	It'm ye ixth was buried Margery Smith	ni'll
	It'm the xth was buried william Rawlett	ni'll
	It'm ye xijth was buried John Smith a glou'	ni'll
	It'm ye xvth was buried Thomas [*blank*] from knightsbridge	ni'll
	The xvjth was buried Joane Moore for ye coffine & cloth	viij^{d}
	It'm ye xxth was buried Robart Preist fo^{r} ye Churche ground	vj^{s} viij^{d}
	It'm ye same day was buried m'garett Rawlett	ni'll
	It'm the xxjth was buried John Barke^{r}	ni'll
	It'm ye same day was buried Agnes Runckhorne for ye coffine vj^{d}, ye cloth xx^{d}, j peale ij^{d}	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm ye xxiiijth day was buried Alice Thompson[1] ye wif of Edward fo^{r} ye ground in ye Churche vj^{s} viij^{d}, ij peales iiij^{d}	vij^{s}
	It'm ye xxvth was buried Abigall Smith	ni'll
December.	It'm the third day of December was buried m'garet wilkinson	ni'll
	It'm the iiijth was buried a poore man out of ye feild	ni'll
	It'm ye vth was buried m^{rs} Dorothie Holbech the wif of George, fo^{r} ye churche ground vj^{s}. viij^{d}. for the cloth xx^{d}, fo^{r} the ij peales iiij^{d}	viij^{s} viij^{d}
	It'm ye vijth was buried Leonard Rymmyngton fo^{r} ye best cloth xx^{d}, ij peales iiij^{d}	ij^{s}
	The xth was buried Gallant Doyley fo^{r} ye cloth xx^{d}, the grave vj^{d}	ij^{s} ij^{d}
	It'm ye xiiijth was buried Roge^{r} Nicholls wo^{r}st cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm the xvth was buried Elizabeth Griffine	ni'll
	It'm ye xxijth was buried Hugh lewis from ye spittle	ni'll
	It'm ye same day was buried John Leache y^{t} was slaine at m^{r} halls, coffine vj^{d}, cloth ij^{d}	viij^{d}
	It'm the xxiiijth was buried vrsula wilkinson worst cloth	ij^{d}

Some of the Burialls in this o^{r} Mighelmas q'te^{r} is — xlv^{s}. ij^{d}.

Some of the whole receiptes fo^{r} Burialls in this o^{r} secound yeare a mounteth vnto ye some of — viij^{li}. xvj^{s}. iiij^{d}.

Some Totall of the whole receiptes in this o^{r} secound yeare a mounteth vnto the some of — xxv^{li}. v^{s}. x^{d} ob'.

wherof

[1] Thomas (*R.*)

The said Accomptantes Demaunde allowance fo^r ymployementes and chardges by them paid and Disbursed for the vse of ye Church and other ordinary & extraordina^ry paymentes in this their secound yeare as hereafter more p'ticularly ensueth.

Paymentes in Christmas quarte^r .1586.

Item paid ye xxviij^th of Decembe^r fo^r a booke to put in ye collections	xij^d
It'm paid ye third of January fo^r a Dust baskett	iij^d
It'm pd ye xx^th for a bell rope weyinge vj^li. at iij^d a pound	xviij^d
It'm pd ye iiij^th of ffebruary fo^r tyles & paveinge m^rs Godfries grave	ij^s
It'm pd fo^r p'sentinge o^r bill in to m^r Stubbes office ye viij^th of ye same	ij^s iiij^d
It'm fo^r puttinge in of o^r bill of p'sentment	viij^d
It'm pd ye same day fo^r ringinge afte^r thexecut'on of ye Queene of Scottes[1]	x^d
It'm pd fo^r mendinge of ye great key of the south Churche dore	viij^d
It'm pd ye xij^th of marche for ij bell roppes for ye third and v^th bells	ij^s viij^d
It'm pd to walter ye Carpente^r ye xiiij^th of m'che for a seat fo^r ye pulpitt & fo^r mendinge ye iiij^th bell wheele	ij^s ij^d
It'm pd fo^r ye Iron worke fo^r ye same seate	xij^d
It'm pd fo^r p'sentinge o^r bill fo^r ye Recusantes[2] and for o^r quarte^r Bill	viij^d
It'm pd fo^r o^r drinckinge & ye sidmens ye same tyme	ij^s viij^d
It'm pd ye xviij^th of m'che to Abbot ye Carpenter fo^r mendinge ye south windowe of the storie wherin ye bells hange wch was throwne downe with ye violence of ye wind and for trussinge of the vth bell	v^s vj^d
It'm paid ye same day to ye Brickelayer for mendinge ye roofe of ye Churche wch was broken wth ye fale of ye same windowe & fo^r mendinge ye roofe in other places fo^r tyle lyme & workemanship	iij^s vj^d
It'm pd ye xxiij^th day fo^r newe writinge our gatheringe booke fo^r this o^r secound yeare	ij^s
It'm paid vnto ye Clarke and Sexton fo^r their q'te^rs wages	xxx^s
It'm fo^r kepeinge ye Clocke	xx^d
It'm fo^r washinge the Church clothes	xvj^d
It'm fo^r bromes iiij^d & fo^r oyle fo^r ye clocke & bells iiij^d	viij^d

Some of ye paymentes in this o^r xp'imas q'te^r is iij^li. iij^s. j^d.

[1] It was at 8 a.m. on this day (Feb. 8th) that Mary was beheaded. [2] *cf.* pp. 384, 396-7.

The secound yeares paymentes .1587.

Paymentes in o^r Ladie day quarte^r .1587.

Item paid ye first day of Aprill fo^r a Booke of Articles at the Archdeacons visitacon	xiiij^d
It'm fo^r makinge and puttinge in of o^r Bill	viij^d
It'm pd fo^r o^r dynn' and the sidmens ye same day	iiij^s
It'm pd vnto Bellowes ye iiij^th of Aprill fo^r a pece of tymbe^r fo^r a rest fo^r ye hammer of ye clocke. viij^d, fo^r a bourd fo^r m^r Bevins seate iiij^d, fo^r mendinge of ij formes v^d, for nailes ij^d, fo^r mendinge ye pewe in the quier iiij^d and fo^r a dayes worke	ij^s iij^d
It'm pd fo^r ye pavinge of iij graves ye xiiij^th of Aprill and fo^r lyme fo^r the same	ij^s vj^d
It'm pd fo^r a quartern of tyle to paue ye same graues	xxij^d
It'm pd fo^r a newe key fo^r the vestrie dore	vj^d
It'm pd fo^r iij forelockes & nailes fo^r ye stocke of ye v^th bell	viij^d
It'm pd ye secound of may fo^r A newe Bell rope	xviij^d
It'm pd fo^r steyinge o^r Bill in the Arches	xiij^d
It'm pd ye ix^th of June fo^r ye deliu'y of ij billes into m^r Stubbes his office	viij^d
It'm pd ye xx^th of June when we weare sent fo^r to Docto^r Stanhope, fo^r o^r boote hier	iiij^d
It'm pd fo^r makinge of o^r bill ye same tyme	viij^d
It'm pd vnto ffathe^r ffulle^r fo^r his quartridge in makinge cleane the east Church lane	ij^s
It'm pd vnto ye Clarke and Sexton fo^r their q'te^rs wages	xxx^s
It'm pd fo^r kepeinge the Clocke	xx^d
It'm pd fo^r washinge ye Church clothes	xvj^d
It'm fo^r bromes iiij^d & oyle fo^r ye Clocke & bells vj^d	x^d
It'm fo^r writinge ye viccars p'sentm^t [1]	xvj^d
Some of this o^r ladie day q'te^r is	lvj^s.

Paymentes in Midsom' quarte^r .1587.

Item paid ye ix^th of July vnto ye Bisshoppe of Londons Parrato^r fo^r warninge vs to ye Courte	xij^d
It'm pd ye xxiij^th of July fo^r pavinge a grave in ye Middle Ile	viij^d
It'm pd for lyme and sand fo^r the same graue	vj^d
It'm pd vnto Bellowes fo^r makinge ye deske and ye seate in ye viccars place & fo^r Iron worke to it	ij^s viij^d

[1] *cf.* n. 3, p. 396. *qy.* the Churchwardens "presented" the Vicar for committing forgery and as being therefore unfit to retain his office.

The secound yeares paymentes .1587.

Paymentes in Midsom' quarte^{r} .1587.

Item paid vnto Bellowes ye xvth of July fo^{r} ij dayes Worke in trussinge the secound and vth Bells	ij^{s}
It'm paid vnto ij laborers ye same ij dayes to helpe him	ij^{s}
It'm paid fo^{r} vij forelockes[1] nailes and mendinge	xij^{d}
It'm paid ye secound of Septembe^{r} fo^{r} pavinge of iiij graves	ij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm fo^{r} iiij sackes of lyme xvj^{d} and fo^{r} sand ij^{d} to doe ye same	xviij^{d}
It'm pd the vth of Septembe^{r} fo^{r} ij Bell ropes	ij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm pd ye vijth fo^{r} ringinge, beinge her ma^{ties} beirth day	xij^{d}
It'm paid fo^{r} p'sentinge o^{r} bill fo^{r} Recusantes[2] ye xvth day	iiij^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} o^{r} & the sidmens drinckinge ye same tyme	xix^{d}
It'm pd ye xxiijth day fo^{r} mendinge ye treable bell Clappe^{r}	vj^{d}
It'm pd vnto ffather ffulle^{r} fo^{r} his quateridge	ij^{s}
It'm pd vnto the Clarke and Sexton fo^{s} their quarte^{rs} wages	xxx^{s}
It'm pd fo^{r} kepeinge ye Clocke	xx^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} washinge ye Church clothes	xvj^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} oyle fo^{r} the Clocke and Bells	iiij^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} Bromes fo^{r} the Churche	iiij^{d}
Some of this o^{r} Midsom' quarte^{r} is	lv^{s}. vij^{d}.

Paymentes in Mighelmas quarte^{r}.

Item paid ye third day of Octobe^{r} fo^{r} p'sentinge o^{r} bill at ye Archdeacons visitacon & fo^{r} warninge vs	viij^{d}
It'm deliu'ed ye same day vnto m^{r} Heton[3] fo^{r} his dynn'	ij^{s}
It'm vnto Ledford fo^{r} trussinge of ij bells viz' ye stint[4] and secound, ye xth of Octobe^{r}	xviij^{d}
It'm pd ye xiiijth day fo^{r} viij ells & a half of holland to make a Surplas at ij^{s} v^{d} thell xx^{s} vij^{d}, for a pece of Cuttinge worke[5] to bind ye same a bout ye collo^{r} iij^{s} iiij^{d}. and fo^{r} makinge of it iij^{s}. iiij^{d}.	xxvij^{s} iij^{d}
It'm pd ye xxiijth of Octobe^{r} fo^{r} a C of Bricke to mend ye east church gate	xvj^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} a stone to sett on ye pille^{r} on ye southsid of ye churche	ij^{s}
It'm pd fo^{r} a C of pavinge Tyles	v^{s}
It'm fo^{r} carriage of ye same tyles by wate^{r}	iij^{d}

1 *qy.* the bar which prevents the bell from swinging right over. 2 *cf.* pp. 384, 397.

3 Minister during the vacancy between the death of Christopher Heyward (*vide* p. 400) and the appointment of Wm. Fisher Ap. 1588. Heton may have served the parish in Heyward's lifetime, for in May, 1587, the latter was on trial for a forgery to which he confessed. Judgment was deferred on a technical point, *vide G. D. R.*, Dec., 30 Eliz. (*Middlesex County Records*).

4 *sic* for saint's bell. 5 Stamped (or cut) openwork in linen (*Halliwell*).

The secound yeares paymentes .1587.

Paymentes in Mighelmas quarte^{r}. 1587.

Item paid fo^{r} ringinge ye xxiiijth of Octobe^{r} At her ma^{ties} comynge to ye Lord Admiralls[1]	x^{d}
It'm paid fo^{r} sand fo^{r} ye worke mencioned on thothe^{r} sid	iiij^{d}
It'm paid vnto ye Brickelaye^{r} fo^{r} one dayes worke & A half A boute ye rep'acioninge of ye Churche	ij^{s}
It'm pd vnto his laborer	xv^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} mendinge of ij keyes viz' ye keyes of ye east and west dores of ye Churchyard ye xxixth of Octobe^{r}	viij^{d}
It'm pd ye vjth of November vnto ye Plomm' fo^{r} xiiij^{li} vj o'zces of sodder for ye mendinge of ye leades in ye Steeple at vij^{d} j^{li}	viij^{s} ij^{d}
It'm pd vnto him fo^{r} one dayes worke A boute ye same	ij^{s}
It'm pd vnto his laborer fo^{r} tendinge his Irons	viij^{d}
It'm fo^{r} wood & coales to heat his Irons viij^{d} & fo^{r} nailes ij^{d}	x^{d}
It'm pd ye xjth of November fo^{r} a shovell	vj^{d}
It'm pd ye xiiijth of ye same fo^{r} ij Bell ropes weyinge x^{li}	ij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm pd the xvijth day fo^{r} ringinge At he^{r} ma^{ties} chaunge	v^{s}
It'm pd fo^{r} A pound of Candle	iiij^{d}
It'm pd ye secound of Decembe^{r} fo^{r} p'sentinge o^{r} bill of Recusantes[2] into m^{r} Stubbes offices	vj
It'm pd ye viijth of Decembe^{r} fo^{r} ij bell ropes weyinge x^{li}	ij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} ij sackes of lyme fo^{r} ye pavinge of iij graves	viij^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} coveringe of them	xviij^{d}
It'm pd ye xvth of Decembe^{r} vnto Bellowes fo^{r} makinge of v pannells to the cou' of ye font & fo^{r} mendinge of it	iij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm pd vnto him ye same day fo^{r} a newe coffine	iiij^{s}
It'm pd vnto ye painte^{r} fo^{r} garnishinge of ye same ffont	viij^{s}
It'm pd vnto ye Plomm' ye xviijth of Decembe^{r} fo^{r} ix^{li} & a half of sodde^{r} fo^{r} ye mendinge of ye gutte^{rs} on ye south sid	v^{s} vj^{d} ob'
It'm pd fo^{r} ffier and to his laborer	vj^{d}
It'm pd vnto mothe^{r} ffulle^{r} fo^{r} her quarteridge	ij^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} an Iniunction from ye bisshopp ye xxijth	ij^{d}
It'm pd vnto ye glasier for mendinge ye churchwindowes	vij^{s}
It'm pd fo^{r} kepinge ye Clocke this whole yeare	vj^{s} viij^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} ringinge At he^{r} ma^{ties} goinge from Som'set howse	x^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} a dust basket	iij^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} hollie, Ivie, rosemary and bayes fo^{r} ye Churche	xvj^{d}
It'm pd vnto ye clarke and Sexton for their wages	xxx^{s}
It'm pd fo^{r} keepeinge ye clocke	xx^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} bromes and oyle fo^{r} ye clocke & bells	xiij^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} ingrossinge this o^{r} accoumpte & writinge ye ij Inventories and fo^{r} writinge ye gatheringe booke	xx^{s}
It'm pd fo^{r} a supper fo^{r} ye m^{rs} of ye p'ishe at ye giveinge vpp of this [o^{r} accoumpt	xx^{s}

Some of ye paymentes in this our mighelmas q'te^{r} a mounteth vnto ye some of } ix^{li}. ij^{s}. ix^{d}. ob'.

1 Charles, Lord Howard of Effingham. Elizabeth visited him again on Nov. 17, and stayed till Nov. 21 (*Dict. Nat. Biog.*)

2 *cf.* pp. 384, 394, 396.

Some Totall of this o^{r} secound yeares receiptes as before p'ticularly appeareth a mounteth vnto ye some of	xxv^{li}. v^{s}. x^{d}. ob'.
Some Totall of ye paym^{tes} as also before may appeare is	xvij^{li}. xvij^{s}. v^{d}. ob'.
So remaines in o^{r} handes fo^{r} that we haue receyved more than we haue laid out. wch We are redie to deliu' vnto the newe Churchwardens the some of	vij^{li}. viij^{s}. v^{d}.

Examyned and allowed by the Maisters of ye p'ishe hereunder mencioned the xxviijth day of January .1587. A^{o}q' R R Elizabethe Tricesimo[1] and ye Chardge by them comitted & deliu'ed vnto ye newe — Churchwardens Henry Stevenson[2] and Richard Woodlocke.

[*Signed*]

Thom's ffowler

Matthew Heton[3]
minister there.

Chi: Wardoure
John Colbrand

Myles lakyn
Wylly'm Downes
wyll'm Hedworthe

Thomas pultney
Anthony haris
Wyll'm Jesper
John [*mark*] kelseys m'ke

Leonard [*mark*] harman

p' me Derr[ick] Helden

Edward Stylkragg
Richard [*mark*] Sheppie

[1] Annoque Regni Reginae Eliz: Tricesimo (and in the 30th year of the reign of Queen Elizabeth).

[2] He died in office, *vide* p. 401.

[3] *vide* n. 3, p. 396.

The accoumpte of Richarde

Woodlocke and William Bevan Churchwardens of the p'ishe of S^ct^ martine in the feildes in the Countie of Midd' chosen and Appointed by the whole assent and consent of ye maisters of the same p'ishe in vestrie[1] for the space of Two whole yeares comensinge at the feast of the beirth of our Lord god one Thowsand ffive hundered ffourescoore and seaven and endinge at the like feast in ye yeare of our Lord one thowsand ffive hundered ffourescoore and nyne and in ye two and Thirtith yeare of ye raign of o^r^ sou'aign Ladie Elizabeth by the grace of god of England ffraunce and Ireland Queene defendo^r^ of the faith &c'. Aswell fo^r^ receiptes as paym^tes^ by them receyved and paid as in this their accoumpt p'ticularly ensueth.

[1] The first use of the word in these accounts.

The said accomptantes chardge them selues with the Receipt of—vij^{li}. viij^{s}. v^{d}. which they receyved of Mathewe Clarke and John Goodcole ye last Churchwardens, at their enterance into their office } vij^{li}. viij^{s}. v^{d}.

Item Receyved fo^{r} the Clerke and Sextons wages and fo^{r} pewes & rep'ac'ons of ye Church as by the gatheringe Booke may more at lardge and p'ticularly appeare } x^{li}.

It'm receyved fo^{r} half of ye Token money in this our ffirst yeare } xlvij^{s} iij^{d}

It'm Receyved of m^{r} marcke Styward for one yeares rent for ye howse ou' ye Church lane } xiij^{s} iiij^{d}

It'm Receyved of m^{r} Poultney fo^{r} his fine[1] fo^{r} not s'vinge thoffice of Churchwardenshippe in ye Rome of Henry Stevenson whoe deceased in his first quarter } xx^{s}

It'm Receyved fo^{r} ye old Pulpitt ij^{s}

Some———xxj^{li}. xj^{s}.

Receiptes fo^{r} burialls knelles and sutche like in this o^{r} first yeare as followeth.

[1587. Christmas q'te^{r} December. **Inprimis** the xxvijth day was buried m^{r} Christoper Hayward[2] late viccar of this Church for the best cloth xx^{d}, thafternones knell xiiij^{d}, and fo^{r} ij peales iiij^{d}. } iij^{s} ij^{d}

It'm ye last day was buried [Agnes] martine, coffine vj^{d}

January. It'm the xijth day was buried Thom's walthoe for thafternones knell xiiij^{d}, ye best cloth xx^{d}, ye Coffine vj^{d}, ij peales iiij^{d} } iij^{s} viij^{d}

It'm ye xvjth was buried one[3] from knightsbridge ni'll

It'm the xixth was buried John martine fo^{r} the afternones knell xiiij^{d}, & fo^{r} ye coffine vj^{d} } xx^{d}

It'm ye xxth was buried Agnes Hatton ni'll

It'm the xxvth was buried Agnes meakins, wo^{r}st cloth ij^{d}

It'm ye xxvjth was buried margarett Chappell fo^{r} worst cloth ij^{d}. coffine vj^{d} } viij^{d}

[1] Such fines formed a source of very considerable revenue to the parish in the 17th century.

[2] *vide* p. 396.

[3] Thomas Younge (*R.*)

The firste yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Christmas quarte^{r} .1587.

ffebruary.	**Item** ye ij^{d} was buried Agnes Holt	ni'll
	It'm ye xjth was buried John Pallon[1] f^{r}o ye spittle	ni'll
	It'm the xvjth was buried Thomas milles from spittle	ni'll
	It'm the xvth was buried Anne Porter best cloth xx^{d}, ij peales iiij^{d}.	ij^{s}
	It'm the xvjth was buried [*blank*] Sop' wo^{r}st cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm the xviijth was buried Nicholas Kelley	ni'll
	It'm the xxviijth was buried mary Price	ni'll
Marche.	It'm the ii:jth was buried Henry Stevenson late Chosen Churchwarden fo^{r} theis ij yeares followinge, and william Bevan sworne in his place the xvth day of Aprill next. for the ground in ye Church—vj^{s} viij^{d}, for ye best cloth xx^{d}, for thafter nones knell—xiiij^{d}. and for ij peales iiij^{d}.	ix^{s} x^{d}
	It'm ye same day was buried [*blank*] a s'u'nt of m^{r} wilsons, for ye worst cloth & coffine	viij^{d}
	It'm ye same day was buried m^{r} woods Child for the Coffine vj^{d}	vj^{d}
	It'm the xth was buried m'garet wethered for the worst cloth ij^{d}	ij^{d}
	It'm the xiijth was buried Joane wills[2] from spittle	ni'll
	It'm the xvth was buried Isabell[3] Hewes ali's Calcott worst cloth ij^{d}, coffine vj^{d}, ij peales iiij^{d}.	xij^{d}
	It'm ye xxijth was buried Bassill wood, afte^{r} nones knell xiiij^{d}, best cloth xx^{d}, coffine vj^{d}, ij peales iiij^{d}	iij^{s} viij^{d}
	Some of the burialls in this o^{r} xp'mas q'ter is	xxvij^{s}. x^{d}.

Burialls in o^{r} Ladie day q'te^{r} .1588.

Marche .1588.	**Item** the xxvth day was buried George woodhowse gent, fo^{r} ye ground in ye Church vj^{s} viij^{d}, fo^{r} thafter nones knell xiiij^{d}. ij peales iiij^{d}	viij^{s} ij^{d}
	It'm ye xxvijth was buried Richard Pettie	ni'll
	It'm ye xxxjth was buried George Horsman fo^{r} ye ground in the Church vj^{s} viij^{d}, ij peales iiij^{d}	vij^{s}

[1] Palton (*R.*) [2] Wilks (*R.*) [3] Elizabeth (*R.*)

The first yeares Receiptes .1588.

Burialls in o^{r} Ladie day quarte^{r} .1588.

Aprill.	**Item** the vth was buried Anthony Brigham fo^{r} the ground in the Church—vj^{s} viij^{d}, thafte^{r} nones knell xiiij^{d}, ye best cloth xx^{d}, ij peales iiij^{d}	ix^{s} x^{d}
	It'm ye vijth was buried John Nelson best cloth xx^{d} the Coffine vj^{d}, and ij peales iiij^{d}.	ij^{s} vj^{d}
	It'm ye xth was buried Adam Clementson	ni'll
	It'm the xvijth was buried Edmond Barton for ye ground in ye Church vj^{s} viij^{d}, ye best cloth xx^{d}, the after nones knell xiiij^{d}, and ij peales iiij^{d}	ix^{s} x^{d}
May.	It'm ye vijth was buried Rob't garden' gent, for the ground in ye Church vj^{s} viij^{d}, ye best cloth xx^{d}, the afte^{r} nones knell xiiij^{d}. iij peales vj^{d}	x^{s}
	It'm ye same day was buried Heste^{r} williamson, coffine	vj^{d}
	It'm ye xvth was buried [*blank*]. a strang' fo^{r} the Coffine vj^{d}, fo^{r} ye wo^{r}st cloth ij^{d}, j peale ij^{d}	x^{d}
	It'm ye xviijth was buried John Rivers from spittle	ni'll
June.	It'm the xiiijth was buried Thomas [*blank*]	ni'll
	It'm the xvth was buried mothe^{r} Browen & a child	ni'll
	It'm the xvjth was buried Nicholas Jones, best cloth xx^{d}, ye coffine vj^{d}, ye ij peales iiij^{d}	ij^{s} vj^{d}
	It'm ye xvijth was buried John Garden'	ni'll
	It'm the xxvijth was buried mothe^{r} lea, fo^{r} ye best cloth xx^{d}, ye ij peales iiij^{d}, & ye Coffine vj^{d}	ij^{s} vj^{d}
	It'm the xxixth was buried John wilson fo^{r} ye best cloth xx^{d}, ij peales iiij^{d}, & coffine vj^{d}	ij^{s} vj^{d}

Some of ye burialls in this o^{r} ladie day quarter is } lvj^{s}. ij^{d}.

Burialls in Midsom' quarte^{r} .1588.

July.	**Item** ye ij^{d} was buried Barbara Goodcole ye daughte^{r} of Pete^{r} Goodcole a martier, fo^{r} ye best cloth xx^{d}, ye graue vj^{d} and ye ij peales iiij^{d}	ij^{s} vj^{d}
	It'm ye vjth was buried A Chrisome of John Knoweldens	ni'll
	It'm ye vijth was buried a Chrisome of m^{r} Sandes, coffine	vj^{d}
	It'm the xth was buried Henry zouch gent, fo^{r} ye ground in ye church vj^{s} viij^{d}. ye best cloth ij^{s}. after nones knell xiiij^{d}, the iij peales vj^{d}	x^{s} iiij^{d}

The firste yeares Receiptes .1588.

Burialls in Midsom' quarte^{r} .1588.

July.	**Item** ye xjth was buried Rob't Slate^{r}	ni'll
	It'm ye xijth was buried m^{rs} m'garett Sandes[1] a moste vertuous & godly gentlewoman for the after nones knell xiiij^{d}, ye best cloth xx^{d}, ye iij peales vj^{d}	iij^{s} viij^{d}
	It'm the xvjth was buried Anne Russell for the breakeinge ye ground vj^{s} viij^{d}, for ye best cloth xx^{d}, for thafter nones knell xiiij^{d}. ij peales iiij^{d}	ix^{s} x^{d}
	It'm the xxvth was buried Mighell Palm' the best cloth xx^{d} ye Coffine vj^{d}	ij^{s} ij^{d}
	It'm ye same day was buried Agnes Arnold, coffine	vj^{d}
	It'm the xxxth was buried Richard Cooke gent, for ye ground in the Church vj^{s} viij^{d}, ye cloth—ij^{s}, ye after nones knell xx^{d}, the iiij^{or} peales viij^{d}	xj^{s}
August.	It'm ye ij^{d} was buried a Chrisome of Jeames walle^{rs}	ni'll
	It'm the vijth was buried Elizabeth Allanson fo^{r} the ground in ye Church vj^{s} viij^{d}, ye cloth xx^{d}, the afte^{r}nones knell xiiij^{d}, ye iij peales vj^{d}	x^{s}
	It'm ye ixth was buried margaret Rogers	ni'll
	It'm the xijth day was buried John Potter fo^{r} ye best cloth xx^{d}, one peale ij^{d}	xxij^{d}
	It'm ye xvijth weare buried Ric' Hatton & Edith Edwardes	ni'll
	It'm the xviijth was buried Edward Saile worst cloth iiij^{d}, ye after nones knell xiiij^{d}, ye iij peales vj^{d}, ye coffine vj^{d}	ij^{s} vj^{d}
	It'm the same day was buried Richard Palm', for ye Coffine vj^{d}	vj^{d}
September	It'm ye third was buried Rob't Gibson ye best cloth xx^{d}, ye ij peales iiij^{d} & ye coffine vj^{d}	ij^{s} vj^{d}
	It'm the vjth was bur': walte^{r} Rubbishe. coffine and cloth	viij^{d}
	It'm ye xiiijth was bur' Henry Taylo^{r}	ni'll
	It'm ye xxth was buried Joane Occleson fo^{r} ye best cloth xx^{d}, ye coffine vj^{d}, thafte^{r} nones knell & peales xviij^{d}	iij^{s} viij^{d}
	It'm ye xxvijth was buried Sir Amyas Pawlet[2] knight one of he^{r} ma^{ties} moste hon'able privie counsell fo^{r} afte^{r} nones knell xx^{d}, ye cloth ij^{s} & peales viij^{d}	iiij^{s} iiij^{d}
	Some of ye burialls in this o^{r} Midsom' q'te^{r} is	iij^{li}. ix^{s}.

1 Uxor Mr. Edwyn Sandes, Gent. (*R.*)

2 *vide Dict. Nat. Biog.* His body and monument, a recumbent figure in alabaster, were removed in 1728 to the church of Hinton St. George.

The firste years Receiptes .1588.

Burialls in Mighelmas quarter.

Octobe[r].	**Item** ye first was buried At S[ct] Sepulchres w[th]out Newgate, Elizabeth Campsall widdowe, fo[r] y[e] forenones knell xiiij[d], y[e] iiij peales viij[d], ye coffine ij[d]	ij[s]
	It'm y[e] iiij[th] day was buried Henry welshe gent y[t] was slaine, for y[e] after nones knell viiij[d], y[e] cloth xx[d], y[e] iiij[or] peales viij[d]	iij[s] vj[d]
	It'm y[e] x[th] was buried m[rs] [*blank*] Houlton fo[r] y[e] ground in y[e] Church—vj[s] viij[d], fo[r] y[e] best cloth xx[d], thafte[r] nones knell xiiij[d], for iij peales vj[d]	x[s]
	It'm y[e] xv[th] was buried [*blank*] m[rs] m'tins maid, cloth	ij[d]
	It'm y[e] xix[th] & xx[th] weare buried ij Chrisomes	ni'll
	It'm y[e] xxj[th] was buried Elizabeth ffox, fo[r] y[e] best cloth xx[d], & y[e] coffine vj[d]	ij[s] ij[d]
	It'm y[e] xxij[th] was buried a chrisome of Symon ffrise[1]	ni'll
	It'm y[e] xxix[th] was buried Rob't Grene wo[r]st cloth	ij[d]
November.	It'm the ix[th] was buried [Elizabeth] Bridge, forenones knell xiiij[d], y[e] ij peales iiij[d], y[e] coffine vj[d]	ij[s]
	It'm y[e] xij[th] was buried Richard Hounston fo[r] y[e] ground vj[s] viij[d]. fo[r] y[e] cloth ij[s]. fo[r] y[e] forenones knell xiiij[d], for y[e] iij peales xij[d]	x[s] x[d]
	It'm y[e] xiij[th] was buried Elizabeth Bosley worst cloth ij[d], ij peales iiij[d]	vj[d]
	It'm y[e] xxviij[th] was buried Jesp' Johnson, coffine	vj[d]
	It'm y[e] xxx[th] was buried w[m] Spencer thafternones knell xiiij[d]. y[e] iij peales vj[d], y[e] coffine vj[d], the best cloth xx[d]	iij[s] x[d]
December.	It'm y[e] xj[th] was buried Ralf Pitman, wo[r]st cloth	ij[d]
	It'm y[e] xij[th] was buried Charles Smith, wo[r]st cloth	ij[d]
	It'm y[e] xiiij[th] was bur' Richard Drake, wo[r]st cloth	ij[d]
	It'm y[e] xviij[th] was bur' Richard Cullymore, wo[r]st cloth	ij[d]
	It'm y[e] xxviij[th] was bur' Joane Nelson, wo[r]st cloth	ij[d]

Some of y[e] burialls in this o[r] mighelmas q'te[r] is } xxxvj[s]. vj[d].

Some of y[e] whole receiptes fo[r] burialls in this o[r] first yeare is } ix[li]. ix[s]. vj[d].

Some Totall of y[e] whole Receiptes in this o[r] first yeare Amounteth vnto y[e] some of } xxxj[li]. vj[d].

whereof

[1] Rowlandson (*R.*)

The said accomptantes demaund allowance for ymployementes and chardges by them paid and disbursed for ye vse of ye Church & other ordinary and Extraordinary chardges in this their first yeare as p'ticularly ensueth.

Paymentes in Christmas quarter .1587.

Item paid ye xxvjth of January for takeinge of or oathes and or sidmen	xijd
It'm paid for or Dynn' & ye sidmens ye same day	iiijs ijd
It'm paid for a s'vice booke ye iiijth of ffebruary	vjs viijd
It'm paid for mendinge of ye viccars old s'uice booke	vjd
It'm paid for a paper Booke	xijd
It'm paid for a newe Comunion table to Jeames waller	xvs
It'm paid for garnyshinge of ye Church as followeth It'm paid for coullors bought at sondrie tymes	xlijs iiijd
It'm paid for white and red lead	xijs ijd
It'm paid for oyle	xxxijs
It'm paid for Russett and spanishe whitinge	xiijs ijd
It'm paid for iiij sackes of Coales At ixd a sacke to heat ye painters thinges and for pottes to seeth size in and for leather and ffier wood—iiijs ijd, coales iijs.	vijs ijd
It'm paid for carvinge of xiiijten fflower deluces[1]	ixs iiijd
It'm paid vnto iiijor seu'all Painters for their workemanshippe in trymmynge of ye Church	lvijs viijd
It'm paid for sand lyme and haire	xixs iiijd
It'm paid vnto ij Plasterers and their labors	xxxvjs iijd
It'm paid vnto Stockedale for vj dayes worke and a half at xvjd a day	viijs viijd
It'm paid to his man for v dayes worke & A half At xiiijd a day	vs xd
It'm given to ye workemen to Drincke at sondrie tymes	xijd
It'm paid vnto Jeames Waller for ij bourdes next ye Chauncell and for his workemanshippe	iiijs
It'm paid to Edward ffeverell for iij peeces of tymber at xijd ye peece & for ij oaken bourdes to mend ye west Church dore & for half a C of bourd to mend ye staires	xvs xd
It'm pd for lath and nailes	vs iiijd
It'm pd for blackeinge fflorey[2] & Brasell[3] & vermill'on for ye painters	ijs
It'm pd for or q'ter bill & a booke, ye xth of m'che	xvjd
It'm ye same day for or drinckinge & ye sidmen	ijs ixd
It'm pd for a balrige ye xiiijth of m'che	ijs iiijd
It'm pd for paveinge of ij graves & for tile	iijs
It'm pd to mother ffuller for her quarteridge	ijs
It'm pd vnto ye Clarke for his wages	xxs
It'm pd vnto ye Sexton for his wages & other thinges by him laid out as by his bill appeares	xiiijs xd

Some of this or Christmas q'ter is——xvijli. vjs. viijd.

[1] Fleur-de-lys. [2] A blue dye (*Halliwell*). [3] A red dye (*Halliwell*).

The firste yeares paymentes .1588.

Paymentes in o^r Ladie day q'te^r .1588.

Item pd ye xv^th of Aprill At ye Archdeacons visitac'on fo^r m^r Bevans oath and fo^r a booke of Articles	xvj^d
It'm pd fo^r o^r Dynn's & ye sidmens ye same day	vj^s viij^d
It'm pd ye xxvj^th of Aprill fo^r a bell rope weyinge vj^li at iij^d j^li	xviij^d
It'm pd to Bellowes ye viij^th of may fo^r makinge vj formes	iiij^s vj^d
It'm pd fo^r a rope fo^r ye ffant[1]	vj^d
It'm pd ye xviij^th of may fo^r paveinge of ij graues & fo^r tile	ij^s
It'm pd to John Jones fo^r mendinge of ij pewes ye vij^th of June	xvj^d
It'm pd vnto him fo^r mendinge ye west church yard gate	xvj^d
It'm pd fo^r hinges fo^r a pewe dore	viij^d
It'm pd for mendinge of ye locke & fo^r a newe bolt to the East Church yard gate	xxiij^d
It'm pd ye xxiij^th of June to ye Clarke fo^r his wages	xx^s
It'm pd ye same day vnto ye Sexton fo^r his wages	x^s
It'm pd fo^r kepeinge ye Clocke	xx^d
It'm pd fo^r bromes & oyle fo^r ye clocke	x^d
It'm pd fo^r mendinge of A balrige	vj^d
It'm pd fo^r ringinge At he^r ma^ties comynge & goinge from whitehall	xx^d
It'm pd for washinge of ye Church clothes	xvj^d
It'm pd to mother ffulle^r	ij^s

Some of this o^r ladie day quarte^r is——lix^s. ix^d.

Paymentes in Midsom' quarte^r.

Item pd ye vij^th of July fo^r p'sentinge o^r bill	iiij^d
It'm paid fo^r mendinge of A bell wheele ye xiij^th of July	xij^d
It'm paid ye xx^th of July fo^r A prayer booke[2]	viij^d
It'm pd ye xxj^th day fo^r a bell rope weyinge vj^li	xviij^d
It'm pd ye iiij^th of August for ringinge At he^r ma^ties comynge to S^et Jeames	xij^d
It'm pd vnto Symon ye xij^th fo^r layinge ij stones on ij gravs	viij^d
It'm paid fo^r ringinge At he^r ma^ties goinge & comynge to & from ye Campe at Tilbury in Essex[3]	ij^s
It'm pd fo^r ij bell ropes ye xxv^th of August	ij^s
It'm pd fo^r ringinge on ye vij^th of September being her ma^ties beirth day	ij^s
It'm pd ye xxix^th day to ye Clarke & Sexton for their wages	xxx^s
It'm pd for kepeinge ye Clocke	xx^d
It'm pd for bromes and oyle fo^r ye clocke & bells	x^d
It'm pd mothe^r ffulle^r & fo^r washinge ye church clothes	iij^s iiij^d

Some of this o^r Midsom' q'te^r is——xlvij^s.

1 For the cover of the font.

2 The "Form of Prayer necessary for the present time and state," which contains the sentence "God.....dothe after a sorte threate' us with wars and invasion."

3 Elizabeth went to Tilbury on Aug. 8th for the famous review, and returned to St. James's on Aug. 10th (*Nichols' Progresses of Elizabeth*). The Rate Books record "It'm receyved at ye fast wch was kept on ye xiiij^th of August xiij^s." This was in accordance with the desire of the Privy Council expressed in a letter to the Archbishop of Canterbury (*Acts of Privy Council*, 23 July, 1588). The Archbishop had already sent a letter to the Bishops on July 10th (*Strype's Whitgift*, Bk. III, chap. 19).

The first yeares paymentes .1588.

Paymentes in Mighelmas quarte^{r}.

Item pd ye ij^{d} Octobe^{r} vnto John Bellowes fo^{r} mendinge of the treable bell wheele	viij^{d}
It'm pd ye xviijth day of ye same fo^{r} a newe balrige to y^{t} bell	ij^{s}
It'm pd ye xxth fo^{r} a booke of Articles at ye visitacon	xij^{d}
It'm pd for o^{r} Dynn' & ye sidmens ye same day	vj^{s} ij^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} a newe locke to ye east church yard gate	ij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm pd ye xxixth of Octobe^{r} fo^{r} mendinge ye Middle gutte^{r} vj^{li} of sodde^{r} at vij^{d} ye pound	iij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm pd to ye workeman fo^{r} half A dayes worke	xvj^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} wood & coale to melt ye sodde^{r}	vj^{d}
It'm pd ye xxxth fo^{r} ringinge At he^{r} ma^{ties} goinge from S^{ct} Jeames to grenew^{ch}	xij^{d}
It'm pd ye iij^{d} of Novembe^{r} to ye Parrito^{r} fo^{r} a warrant to kepe holy ye xixth day At wch tyme he^{r} ma^{tie} should a gone to Powles[1]	iiij^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} ringinge ye xvijth & ye xixth day	ix^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} a pound of Candles ye xvijth day	iiij^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} ye x comaundem^{tes} in ye Chauncell	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} ringinge ye xxxth at he^{r} ma^{ties} dep'ture	xij^{d}
It'm pd vnto Bellowes ye iiijth of Decembe^{r} fo^{r} trussinge of ye third bell & to one y^{t} helpt him	ij^{s} ij^{d}
It'm pd ye xth fo^{r} puttinge in of o^{r} q'ter bill	vj^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} ix^{C} of pavinge tile to A mend the no^{r}th and Middle Ile	xliiij^{s}
It'm pd fo^{r} C of lyme	ix^{s}
It'm pd fo^{r} iiij^{or} loades of sand	iiij^{s}
It'm pd fo^{r} carriage of ye tile iiij^{d} & fo^{r} heare ij^{d}	vj^{d}
It'm pd to Thomas Bynnes for ij dayes wo^{r}ke	ij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm pd to his man for viij dayes	x^{s} viij^{d}
It'm pd to his Labore^{r} viij dayes	vj^{s} viij^{d}
It'm pd to ye Clarke And Sexton fo^{r} the^{r} wages	xxx^{s}
It'm pd fo^{r} kepeinge ye Clocke	xx^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} bromes & oyle fo^{r} ye Clocke & belles	xij^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} hollie Ivie Rosemary & bayes	xvj^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} washinge of ye Church clothes	xvj^{d}
It'm pd to mothe^{r} ffulle^{r}	ij^{s}
It'm pd vnto mathewe Clarke fo^{r} kepeinge of ye clocke	vj^{s} viij^{d}

Some of this Mighelmas q'te^{r}——vij^{li}. xvij^{s}. ij^{d}.

Some totall of ye paym^{tes} in this our first yeare is xxx^{li}. x^{s}. vij^{d}.

1 According to a letter in Nichols' *Progresses* the Queen was to have gone to St. Paul's on Nov. 18th, and Nichols adds that she intended to go to a sermon at St. Paul's Cross on Nov. 17th. Both these visits fell through. Nov. 19, Tuesday, was a holyday throughout the realm. Elizabeth's State Thanksgiving Service was held on Sunday, Nov. 24th.

The accoumpte of the said Richarde woodlocke and William Bevan; Churchwardens fo^r their secound yeare of Office haveinge comencement from the feast of the Beirth of our Lord god, 1588, and endinge on ye like feast, 1589. Aswell of Receiptes as paym^tes by them receyved & paid as hereafter p'ticularly ensueth.

Receiptes

Item Receyved towardes the Clarke and Sextons wages and for pewes and rep'ac'ons of ye Church as by ye gatheringe booke may Appeare	x^li.
It'm Receyved fo^r half of ye Token money	lij^s. iiij^d.
It'm Receyved of m^r marcke Styward for one whole yeares rent fo^r ye howse ou' ye Church lane ended at Christmas last ye some of	xiij^s. iiij^d.
Some ———	xiij^li. v^s. viij^d.

Receipts

At burialls knelles and sutch like as hereafte^r p'ticularly ensueth.

January. 1588.	**Item** ye first was buried Joane Potter	ni'll
	It'm ye ix^th was buried a Chrisome of william Pearesons	ni'll
	It'm ye x^th was buried mary Slowmans	ni'll
	It'm ye xix^th was buried Andrewe weston fo^r ye ground in ye Church vj^s viij^d, for ye best cloth xx^d, thafter nones knell xiiij^d, ye iij peales vj^d	x^s
	It'm ye xxix^th was buried Lewis Ketcham wo^rst cloth	ij^d
	It'm ye same day was buried Elizabeth Tymewell	ni'll
ffebruary.	It'm ye ix^th was buried Alice Curson	ni'll
	It'm the xvij^th was buried mothe^r Hampden fo^r ye best cloth xx^d, coffine vj^d, & ij peales iiij^d	ij^s vj^d
	It'm ye same day was buried widdowe gentle fo^r ye best cloth xx^d, ye graue vj^d	ij^s ij^d
marche.	It'm ye first was buried Richard Rice coffine & peales	xij^d
	It'm ye vij^th was buried william Evans fo^r ye best cloth xx^d, thafte^r nones knell xiiij^d, coffine & peales xij^d	iij^s x^d
	It'm ye xiij^th was buried John Brooke wo^rst cloth & coffine	x^d
	Some of ye burialls in this o^r Christmas quarter is	xx^s. vj^d.

The secound yeares Receiptes

Burialls in our Ladie day quarter .1589.

Aprill.	**Item** ye ijd was buried John Elsworth worst cloth	ijd
	It'm ye xth was buried Thomas martine ye best cloth xxd, ye coffine vjd	ijs ijd
	It'm the xiijth was buried Susan Austen	ni'll
	It'm ye xxth was buried mary Hie for thafter nones knell xiiijd, ye cloth xxd, ye graue vjd & ye iij peales vjd	iijs xd
may.	It'm the ijd was buried Nicholas Carter worst cloth	ijd
	It'm ye viijth was buried william Paxford, coffine & cloth	viijd
	It'm ye xth was buried Henry Houlton gent' for ye ground in ye Church vjs viijd, ye cloth xxd, ye after nones knell xiiijd, iiij peales viijd	xs ijd
	It'm ye xixth was buried mr william Cooke Esquier A moste zealous & vertuous gent,[1] best cloth xxd, after nones knell xiiijd, for ye iij peales viijd	iijs vjd
	It'm ye same day was buried m'garett Mudd, for ye best cloth xxd, ye coffine vjd	ijs ijd
	It'm ye xxth was buried Thomas Edge worst cloth	ijd
June.	It'm the xxijth was buried Isacke huse coffine	vjd
	It'm ye xxiijth was buried Dudley Lac'on coffine	vjd
	It'm ye xxiiijth was buried Lewis Jordain for ye cloth xxd, thafternones knell xiiijd	ijs xd
	Some in this or Ladie Day quarter is	xxvjs. xd.

Burialls in Midsom' quarter .1589.

July.	**Item** ye ixth was buried Samuell [Layghte]. for ye after nones knell xiiijd, for ye best cloth xxd, coffine & peales xijd	iijs xd
	It'm ye xiijth was buried Pearse Jones for ye best cloth xxd ye coffine vjd iij peales vjd	ijs viijd
	It'm ye xxxjth was buried Judith ffoster, coffine vjd	vjd
August.	It'm the secound was buried Henry Darloe for ye best cloth xxd, thafter nones knell xiiijd, ye graue vjd, and the ij peales iiijd.	iijs viijd
	It'm the xiijth was buried mr [*blank*] Sparke Chaplyn to ye right hon'able ye Earle of Huntingdon for ye ground vjs viijd. ye best cloth xxd, ij peales iiijd	viijs viijd
	It'm ye same day was buried Charles wortley	ni'll

1 Ratebook for 1589-90 has "It'm receyved at ye fun'all of m' William Cooke whoe in his life tyme was very librall unto ye poore as by ye records here remayninge may appeare. vjs. viijd." Perhaps the son of Sir Anthony Cooke who, with Sir John Cheek, was tutor of Edward VI. William married Frances, daughter of Lord John Grey. A Mrs. Frances Cooke appears in the Ratebooks for several years, as a benevolent parishioner after this date (1589).

The secounde yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Midsom' quarte^{r} .1589.

August.	**Item** ye xxth was buried Jane Partington fo^{r} ye coffine vj^{d}	vj^{d}
	It'm ye xxvth was buried Maudlyn warn' ye best cloth xx^{d}, ye afte^{r} nones knell xiiij^{d}, cofine & peales xij^{d}	iij^{s} x^{d}
Septembe^{r}.	It'm ye first day was buried Edward ffeverell fo^{r} ye ground vj^{s} viij^{d}, fo^{r} ye cloth xx^{d}, afte^{r} nones knell xiiij^{d}, iiij peales viij^{d}	x^{s} ij^{d}
	It'm ye xiijth was buried Joane willison cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm ye xiiijth was buried Thomas Newman fo^{r} thafte^{r} nones knell xiiij^{d}, wo^{r}st cloth ij^{d}, ye graue vj^{d}	xxij^{d}
	It'm ye xxiiijth was buried Dudley Lacon cofine	vj^{d}
	It'm ye xxvth was buried Alice Brett cofine	vj^{d}
	It'm ye xxixth was buried David Powell for ye ground v^{s} viij^{d}, ye forenones knell xiiij^{d} the cloth xx^{d}, the ij peales iiij^{d}	ix^{s} x^{d}
	It'm ye same day was buried william Downes[1] fo^{r} ye ground vj^{s} viij^{d}, thafte^{r} nones knell xiiij^{d}, fo^{r} ye cloth xx^{d}, and the ij peales iiij^{d}	ix^{s} x^{d}
	Some of ye burialls in this o^{r} Midsom' q'te^{r} is	lvj^{s}. vj^{d}

Burialls in Mighelmas quarte^{r} .1589.

October.	**Item** ye ij^{d} was buried xp'ofe^{r} vincent fo^{r} the ground vj^{s} viij^{d}, ye afte^{r} nones knell xiiij^{d}, iiij peales viij^{d}	viij^{s} vj^{d}
	It'm ye vjth was buried Jeames ffishe^{r} fo^{r} ye best cloth xx^{d}, and coffine vj^{d}	ij^{s} ij^{d}
	It'm ye xiiijth was buried william Browen, cofine	vj^{d}
	It'm ye xvth was buried [*blank*] Burey fo^{r} the best cloth xx^{d}, & ye graue vj^{d}	ij^{s} ij^{d}
	It'm ye last was buried Rob't Hardinge fo^{r} ye best cloth xx^{d}, ye afte^{r} nones knell xiiij^{d}, grave & peles x^{d}	iij^{s} viij^{d}
November.	It'm ye third was buried Rob't Jones fo^{r} ye after nones knell xiiij^{d}, and cofine vj^{d}	xx^{d}
	It'm ye xxiijth was buried Rob't [*blank*]. cloth & cofine	ij^{s} ij^{d}
	It'm ye xxvijth was buried Edward Sare[2] cloth & cofine	ij^{s} vj^{d}
December.	It'm ye xxiiijth was buried Joane Ithell wo^{r}st cloth	ij^{d}
	Some of ye burialls in this o^{r} mighelmas quarte^{r} is	xxiij^{s}. vj^{d}.

Some totall of ye burialls[3] is vj^{li}. vij^{s}. iiij^{d}.

Some totall of ye whole receiptes in this our secound yeare is xix^{li}. xiij^{s}.

1 There was a monument to his memory in the Church, *vide* Seymour's *History of London*, II, 646, for the inscription.
2 Saxe (*R.*)
3 There are 25 names in the Register which are not in the above list for this year.

The said accomptantes demaund allowance fo^{r} ymploym^{tes} and chardges by y^{m} paid & disbursed fo^{r} ye vse of ye Church & othe^{r} ordinary & extraordinary paymentes in this their secound yeare as hereafte^{r} more p'ticularly ensueth.

Paymentes in Christmas quarte^{r} .1588.

Item pd ye xjth of January fo^{r} xj^{li} of bell rope at iij^{d} ye pound	ij^{s} ix^{d}
It'm pd ye xxxth fo^{r} ringinge At he^{r} ma^{ties} comynge to white hall	xij^{d}
It'm pd ye iiijth of ffebruary fo^{r} ringinge At he^{r} ma^{ties} goinge to ye p'liament howse	xij^{d}
It'm pd ye xxth of ffeb^{r}ruary to Thomas Bynnes fo^{r} ye coveringe of a graue wth newe tiles	ij^{s}
It'm pd ye xth of march fo^{r} p'sentinge o^{r} quarte^{r} bill	iiij^{d}
It'm pd ye xxth of m'ch vnto william Partington fo^{r} mendinge ye frame of ye bells and fo^{r} Alteringe ye belfrie staires as by his bill may Appeare	xxiiij^{s}
It'm pd vnto ye Clarke And Sexton fo^{r} their wages	xxx^{s}
It'm pd fo^{r} kepeinge ye clocke	xx^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} bromes and oyle fo^{r} ye clocke	x^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} washinge of ye Church clothes	xvj^{d}
It'm pd vnto mothe^{r} ffulle^{r}	ij^{s}

Some of this o^{r} Christmas quarter is———iij^{li}. vj^{s}. xj^{d}.

Paymentes in our Ladie day q'te^{r} .1589.

Item pd ye xjth of Aprill fo^{r} p'sentinge our bill at ye newe Archdeacons visitac'on	xx^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} Dynn' and ye sidmens ye same day	v^{s} x^{d}
It'm pd vnto John Jones ye xxvijth of Aprill for mendinge of ye store howse doore	vj^{d}
It'm p^{d} ye xiiijth of maye fo^{r} a rope weyinge vij^{li} & a q'ter at iij^{d} a pound	xxij^{d}
It'm pd the xxvjth and xxviijth dayes of may fo^{r} ringinge At her ma^{ties} goinge & comynge from Barne Elmes[1]	ij^{s}
It'm pd vnto Thomas Bynnes fo^{r} plasteringe of ye belfrie staires	xij^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} nailes and iij quarte^{rs} of holland to cou' the comunion cupp	vj^{s} iiij^{d}

1 On a visit to Sir Francis Walsingham (Nichols' *Progresses*).

The secounde yeares paymentes

Paymentes in o^r Ladie day q'te^r .1589.

Item paid the viij^th day of June fo^r xl^ti foote of bourd fo^r to bottom ye ij pewes in ye Chauncell	iij^s
It'm paid vnto Bellowes fo^r one dayes worke Aboute ye same and to one y^t helpt him to fetch ye bourdes	xvj^d
It'm pd fo^r ringinge at her ma^ties goinge & comynge from Hie gate and going to Nonesutch	ij^s
It'm pd fo^r mendinge of ye locke of ye Clarkes chest in ye Chauncell and for a newe key	xij^d
It'm pd vnto ye Clarke for his quarters wages	xx^s
It'm pd vnto ye Sexton fo^r his quarte^rs wages	x^s
It'm pd fo^r kepeinge of ye Clocke	xx^d
It'm pd fo^r bromes and oyle fo^r ye clocke & bells	x^d
It'm pd fo^r washinge of the Church clothes	xvj^d
It'm pd to mother ffuller	ij^s
Some of this o^r Ladie Day quarter is	iij^li. ij^s. iiij^d.

Paymentes in Midsom' quarte^r .1589.

Item paid ye xxvij^th of June vnto m^r Stubbes fo^r p'sentinge of our quarte^r bill	ij^s
It'm pd the third of July fo^r a belrope weyinge vj^li at iij^d the pound	xviij^d
It'm paid fo^r a balrige ye iiij^th	xxij^d
It'm pd ye xviij^th of July vnto m^r Plompton for newe Trymmynge of ye Clocke Diall	x^s
It'm pd ye vj^th day of August At ye Lord Bisshopp of London his visitac'on, for a booke of Articles & fo^r o^r aunswe^r therunto	ij^s
It'm pd fo^r o^r dynn' and ye sidmens ye same day	vj^s viij^d
It'm pd fo^r ringinge on ye vij^th day of Septembe^r fo^r ringinge beinge her ma^tics beirth day	ij^s

The secounde yeares paymentes

Paymentes in Midsom' quarte^{r} .1589.

Item paid to William Partington ye same day for ij Joyces A boute ye frame of ye bells	ij^{s}
It'm paid him for a dayes worke	xvj^{d}
It'm paid for nailes	x^{d}
It'm paid fo^{r} screwes fo^{r} ye bells	xij^{d}
It'm paid ye xiijth day of Septembe^{r} fo^{r} iij yardes and a quarter of grene cloth fo^{r} ye comunion Table At vij^{s} vj^{d} a yard	xxv^{s}
It'm pd ye same day fo^{r} A s'uice booke	iij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} mendinge of the locke and boult of ye east church gate	vj^{d}
It'm pd ye xxiijth day for a shovell	ix^{d}
It'm pd vnto ye Clarke for his quarters wages	xx^{s}
It'm pd vnto the Sexton for his quarters wages	x^{s}
It'm pd vnto him for kepeinge of ye clocke	xx^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} bromes And oyle fo^{r} ye clocke and bells	x^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} a basket	iiij^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} ij bell roppes weyinge xiij^{li} at iij^{d} a pound	iij^{s} iij^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} washinge of ye Church clothes	xvj^{d}
It'm pd vnto mothe^{r} ffuller	ij^{s}

Some of this o^{r} Midsom' q'te^{r} is——v^{li}. vj^{d}.

Paymentes in Mighelmas q'te^{r} .1589.

Item paid the xvijth of Octobe^{r} at ye Chauncello^{rs} visitac'on fo^{r} A booke of Articles and fo^{r} the receipt of o^{r} aunswe^{r} vnto it	ij^{s}
It'm pd ye same day fo^{r} o^{r} dynn's & ye sidmens	iiij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm pd ye iiijth of Novembe^{r} fo^{r} pavinge of v graves vnto Thomas Bynnes And fo^{r} stuf to doe them	v^{s}
It'm pd ye xiijth day fo^{r} A balrige fo^{r} ye iiijth bell	iiij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm pd ye xvth day fo^{r} ringinge At he^{r} ma^{ties} comynge to Som'set howse	xij^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} ij bell ropes weyinge xiiij^{li} At iij^{d} a pound	iij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} ringinge ye xvijth day beinge ye Chaunge of her ma^{ties} raign	vj^{s}

The secounde yeares paymentes

Paymentes in Mighelmas quarte^{r} .1589.

Item paid ye same xvijth of Novembe^{r} fo^{r} a pound of candels	iiij^{d}
It'm paid ye xxviijth of Novembe^{r} to ye Clockemake^{r} fo^{r} newe mendinge of ye Clocke	xv^{s}
It'm pd ye ij^{d} of Decembe^{r} fo^{r} ringinge At her ma^{ties} goinge from Som'set howse to Richmond	xij^{d}
It'm pd ye xjth day to m^{r} Stubbes fo^{r} p'sentinge o^{r} quarter bill	iiij^{d}
It'm pd more fo^{r} An orde^{r} from m^{r} Stubbes	iiij^{d}
It'm pd ye xiiijth day fo^{r} mendinge of iij formes and iiij pewes and fo^{r} bourdes to it	ij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} ye p'clamac'on fo^{r} waightes	vj^{d}
It'm pd for Iron worke to ye great tables of ye x comaundem^{tes}	xvj^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} a white brushe & fo^{r} nailes	vj^{d}
It'm paid vnto ye Clarke and Sexton for their quarters wages	xxx^{s}
It'm pd fo^{r} kepeinge ye Clocke	xx^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} bromes and oyle fo^{r} ye Clocke & belles	xij^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} washinge of ye Church clothes	xvj^{d}
It'm paid vnto mothe^{r} ffuller	ij^{s}
It'm pd fo^{r} hollie Ivie rosemary and bayes	xvj^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} writ'ng and ingrossinge of this our Accompte and fo^{r} writinge ye ij Inventories of ye church goodes and fo^{r} newe makeinge the gatheringe booke	xx^{s}
It'm pd for a suppe^{r} fo^{r} ye m^{rs} of ye p'ishe At ye giveinge vpp of this our Accoumpt	xx^{s}
Some of this o^{r} Mighelmas qua^{r}te^{r} is	vj^{li}. v^{s}. x^{d}.
Some totall of this o^{r} secound yeares Receiptes is	xix^{li}. xiij^{s}.
Some totall of this o^{r} secound yeares paym^{tes} is	xvij^{li}. xv^{s}. vij^{d}.

Some gen'all of the Receiptes in theis our two yeares Amounteth vnto ye some of } l^li^. xiij^s^. vj^d^.

Some gen'all of the paym^tes^ in theis our two yeares amountes vnto the some of } xlviij^li^. vj^s^. ij^d^.

So remaines in o^r^ handes fo^r^ y^t^ we haue receyved more then we haue laid out wch we are redie to deliu' vnto ye new Churchwardens ye some of } xlvij^s^. iiij^d^.

Examyned and allowed by the maiste^rs^ of the p'ishe hereunde^r^ mencioned the ffiftenth day of ffebruary, 1589, A^o^ q' R. R. Eliz[1] xxxij^do^. and the chardge by them comitted and deliu'ed vnto the newe } Churchwardens Richard Alcocke and Jeames Walle^r^.

[*Signed*] W: Fisher[2] vicar ib'm
Thom's ffowler
John Colbrand
Richa^r^d [*mark*] Darloe
Miles lakyn
W. Hedworthe
Thomas pulteney
p' me Derr[ick] heldon
John [*mark*] Kelseys m'ke
Anthony haris
Edward Stylkragg
mathij clercke
John [*mark*] Goodcole

vppon the exhibiting of A bill of chardges of vj^li^. viij^s^. iiij^d^. wch ye Aforesaid Richard woodlocke laid out in his tyme of Churchwardenshippe in A sute a gainst ye p'ishe . It is ordered And agreed by vs ye Aforesaid m^rs^ ye same some of vj^li^ shalbe vnto him pd by ye next Churchwardens And their Successors by x^s^ a quarter vntill he be of the said some fully satisfied.

[1] *vide* note 1, p. 398.

[2] Appointed in April, 1588.

The accoumpt of Richarde

Aucocke and Jeames Waller Churchwardens of ye p'ishe of S^ct^ Martine in ye feildes in the Countie of Midd' Chosen and appointed by the vicar with ye whole assent and consent of ye maisters of the same p'ishe in vestrie for the space of Twoo whole yeares Comensinge at ye feast of the Beirth of our Lorde god one Thowsand ffive hundered ffower score And nyne and endinge at ye like feast in ye yeare of our Lord one Thowsand ffive hundered ffower scoore & Eleaven and in the ffower and Thirtith yeare of the reign of our sou'eign Ladie Elizabeth by the grace of god of England ffraunce and Ireland Queene Defendo^r^ of the faith &c'. Aswell for Receiptes as paymentes by y^m^ receaved and paid as in this their accoumpte p'ticularly ensueth.

The said accomptantes chardge them selves with the Receipt of xlvij^{s}. iiij^{d}. wch they receaved of Richard woodlocke and william Bevan ye last Churchwardens at their entrance in their office } xlvij^{s}. iiij^{d}.

Item Receyved for ye Clarke and Sextons wages and for pewes and rep'ac'ons of the Church as by their gatheringe booke more p'ticularlie appeareth } x^{li}. vij^{s}. iij^{d}.

It'm Receaved for half of ye Token money in this our first yeare } liiij^{s}. iij^{d}.

It'm Receaved of Sir Thomas Cecill[1] for arrerages of Clerkes wages } x^{s}.

It'm receyved of m^{r} marke Styward for one yeares rent for the howse ou' the Churche lane } xiij^{s}. iiij^{d}.

Some——— xvj^{li}. xij^{s}. ij^{d}.

Receiptes for Burialls knelles and sutche like in this our first yeare. As followeth.

Christmas quarte^{r} .1589.

December. **Item** the xxvijth was buried Thomas Cornew — ni'l

January. It'm the xxvjth was buried Nomine Sonnet — ni'l

It'm the xxviijth was buried Thomas Rowsse gent for the ground in the Church vj^{s}. viij^{d}. for thafternones knell xiiij^{d}. for ye best cloth xx^{d}. the peales vj^{d} } x^{s}.

ffebruary. It'm the secound was buried Agnes weston for the grave vj^{d}, ij peales iiij^{d}. } x^{d}

Item the iiijth was buried Jane worsley for ye best cloth xx^{d}, the graue vj^{d}, iij peales vj^{d} } ij^{s}. viij^{d}.

It'm the xijth was buried Joane Peter for ye best cloth xx^{d}, the grave vj^{d}, thafternones knell xiiij^{d} the ij peales iiij^{d} } iij^{s}. viij^{d}.

It'm ye ffiftenth was buried marie Pitt, coffine — vj^{d}

[1] Elder son of William Cecil, Lord Burleigh. He was knighted at Kenilworth in 1575. In 1605, James I made him Earl of Exeter, when his brother Robert became first Earl of Salisbury.

The firste yeares Receiptes

Christmas quarte^{r} .1589. ffebruary.

	Item the xviijth was buried mary Bennett. coffine Cloth and knell	iij^{s}.
	It'm ye same day was buried A child from the hare and the hound, worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm the xxijth was buried Elizabeth Partington coffened	vj^{d}
	It'm the same day was buried Elizabeth ffrancklyn	ni'l
	It'm the xxvjth was buried Edward Swinborne y^{t} was slaine in the Streat, cloth	iij^{d}
	It'm the xxviijth was buried Susan Partington, coffine	vj^{d}
march.	It'm the first was buried marie Partington, coffine	vj^{d}
	It'm the vth was buried Bridgett Hartley	ni'l
	It'm the vjth was buried w^{m} Drewes Chrisome	ni'l
	It'm the xxth was buried Arnold Smith, for the best cloth xx^{d}, thafternones knell xiiij^{d}, the grave vj^{d}, ij peales iiij^{d}.	iij^{s}. viij^{d}.

Some——xxvj^{s}. iij^{d}.

Burialls in o^{r} Ladie Day quarte^{r} .1590.

Aprill.	**Item** the secound was Buried m^{rs} [Margaret] ffowler, the ground vj^{d}. viij^{d}. ye Cloth xx^{d}, thafternones knell xiiij^{d}, iij peales vj^{d}	x^{s}.
	It'm the iiijth was buried Elizabeth kelsey for ye best cloth xx^{d}, the forenones knell. xiiij^{d}. ye iij peales vj^{d}	iij^{s}. iiij^{d}.
	It'm the xth was buried margaret Johnson for the Coffine and worst cloth	viij^{d}
	It'm the same day was buried at warwicke ye late right hon'able Ambrose, Earle of warwicke[1] whoe deceased in Bedford howse for the ground, cloth knell And peales	x^{s}.
	It'm ye xviijth was buried John Lambeth	ni'l

[1] He died on Feb. 20th. Bedford House, Strand, was on the site of Southampton Street (*London Past and Present*).

The firste yeares Receiptes

Burialls in our Ladie Day quarte^{r} .1590.

Aprill.	**Item** the xxxth was buried John Jen'inges for ye ground vj^{s}. viij^{d}. ye best cloth xx^{d}, the Afternones knell xiiij^{d}, ye peales vj^{d}	x^{s}.
May.	It'm the secound was buried from knightsbridge w^{m} Atkinson	ni'l
	It'm the vijth was buried Henry wells for ye coffine And Cloth	viij^{d}
	It'm the xiijth was buried Avis whithead wo^{r}st cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm ye xiiijth was buried Alice Tuchen' worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm the xvjth was buried m^{rs} mary yorke for the Afte^{r} nones knell xiiij^{d}, ye best cloth xx^{d}, and ye iiij^{or} peales xvj^{d}	iiij^{s}. ij^{d}.
	It'm the xviijth was buried Pacience Tacham, best cloth	xx^{d}
	It'm ye xxijth was buried Peter Mericke	ni'l
	It'm the xxiijth was buried a Chrisome of Laurence Davies	ni'l
June.	It'm the xijth was buried mary Robinson from knightsbridge	ni'l
	It'm the xxiijth was buried xp'ofer Bromfeild, cloth	xx^{d}

Some———xlij^{s}. vj^{d}.

Burialls in Midsom' quarte^{r} .1590.

June.	**Item** ye xxvth was buried At S^{ct} [*blank*[1]]. in wood streat m^{rs} [*blank*]. Ceaser, for the ground in our Church vj^{s}. viij^{d}. fo^{r} the forenones knell xiiij^{d}, for the best cloth xx^{d}, & ij peales iiij^{d}	ix^{s}. x^{d}.
	It'm the xxvjth was buried mary Browen coffine vj^{d}, ij peales iiij^{d}. ye afternones knell xiiij^{d}	ij^{s}.
Julij.	It'm the xxviijth was buried mabell [*blank*] wo^{r}st cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm the iiijth was buried Joane Pearson	ni'l
	It'm the vijth was buried Elizabeth Grene for ye best cloth xx^{d}, and coffine vj^{d}	ij^{s}. ij^{d}.
August.	It'm the vijth was buried Blaunch Pitt, coffine	vj^{d}
	It'm the xiiijth was buried Joane Rilewo^{r}th cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm the xviijth was buried [M^{ris}] Martine for the best cloth xx^{d}, thafternones knell xiiij^{d} ij peales iiij^{d}, and coffine vj^{d}	iij^{s}. viij^{d}.

[1] St. Alban's, or perhaps St. Michael's.

The firste yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Midsom' quarte^{r} .1590.

August.	**Item** the nynetenth was buried Henry walle^{r} Coffine	vj^{d}
	It'm ye xxjth was buried John wills for ye best cloth xx^{d}, coffine vj^{d} & ij peales iiij^{d}.	ij^{s}. vj^{d}.
	It'm ye xxiiijth was buried a Chrisome of John Hathawayes	ni'l
	It'm the xxvijth was buried Rob't Huse, coffine	vj^{d}
	It'm the xxviijth was buried m'garet woodward	ni l
	It'm the xxixth was buried At S^{ct} m'garetes in westm' marie Shadwell, wo^{r}st cloth	ij^{d}
September.	It'm ye secound was buried from knightsbrige ffraunc's hore	ni'l
	It'm the third was buried marie Gately, wo^{r}st cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm the vth was buried Hughe Pitcher for the Afternones knell xiiij^{d}, best cloth xx^{d}, coffine vj^{d} and ij peales iiij^{d}	iij^{s}. viij^{d}.
	It'm ye xth was buried mabell wilson	ni'l
	It'm the xjth was buried Amy Drewry wo^{r}st cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm the xvth was buried Thomas welshe	ni'l
	It'm the xxjth was buried Rose Darloe for the cloth xx^{d}, the forenones knell xiiij^{d}, coffine vj^{d}	iij^{s}. iiij^{d}.

Some quarte^{r}———xxix^{s}. vj^{d}.

Burialls in mighelmas quarte^{r} .1590.

Octobe^{r}.	**Item** ye third was buried m^{r} ffrauncis whitney Sergiant At Armes, for the cloth	ij^{s}
	It'm ye vjth was buried widdowe knight wo^{r}st cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm the vijth was buried John Thrashe^{r}, coffine	vj^{d}
	It'm ye viijth was buried katherin Bagley	ni'l
	It'm the xiiijth was buried widdowe Spencer for the cloth xx^{d}, coffine vj^{d}, thafte^{r} nones knell xiiij^{d} and ye ij peales viij^{d}	iiij^{s}.

The firste yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Mighelmas quarte^{r} .1590.

October.	**Item** the xiijth was buried morgan vaughan for the ground in the Church vj^{s} viij^{d}, ye forenones knell xiiij^{d}, the peales viij^{d}	viij^{s}. vj^{d}.
	It'm the xvth was buried Garratt Johnson, ye ground vj^{s}. viij^{d}. thafternones knell xiiij^{d}, ye Cloth xx^{d} and the iij peales xij^{d}	x^{s}. vj^{d}.
	It'm the xxvjth was buried Edward Eaton, coffine vj^{d}, the cloth xij^{d}, ye Afternones knell xiiij^{d}, the ij peales viij^{d}	iij^{s}. iiij^{d}.
	It'm ye xxixth was buried Thomas Cheste^{r}	ni'l
November.	It'm the xijth was buried Agnes Hill, for ye best cloth xx^{d} ye knell iiij^{d}. ij peales viij^{d}.	ij^{s}. viij^{d}.
	It'm ye xxjth was buried Hughe Cossons, wo^{r}st cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm the same day was buried Isabell Combes, cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm the xxviijth was buried Phillippe martine for ye ground vj^{s} viij^{d} & thafternones knell xiiij^{d}.	vij^{s}. x^{d}.
	It'm the last was buried John Poole for ye best cloth xx^{d} & thafternones knell xiiij^{d}	ij^{s}. x^{d}.
December.	It'm the iiijth was buried Agnes Goodcole for ye ground vj^{s}. viij^{d}. the cloth xx^{d}, thafte^{r} nones knell xiiij^{d}, the iij peales xij^{d}	x^{s}. vj^{d}.
	It'm ye vijth weare buried John Church & Phillipp Co^{r}new	ni'l
	It'm the xth was buried Hugh wilson	ni'l
	It'm ye xxiiijth was buried Joane Rayment	ni'l

Some quarte^{r}——liij^{s}. ij^{d}.

Some of the whole burialls in this our first yeare is — vij^{li}. xj^{s}. v^{d}.

Some totall of ye whole receiptes in this our first yeare Amounteth vnto the some of — xxiiij^{li}. iij^{s}. vij^{d}.

whereof

The said accomptantes demaunde allowance for ymploymentes and Chardges by them paid and Disbursed for ye vse of ye Churche and other ordinary & extraordinarie chardges in this their first yeare as followeth.

Paymentes in Christmas quarte^r .1589.

Item paid ye xviij^th day of January fo^r a bell rope weyinge vij^li. & a half at iij^d ye pound	xxij^d ob'.
It'm paid for ringinge ye xxiij^th and xxiiij^th of ye same moneth at her ma^ties goinge & comynge to and from Lambeth	ij^s.
It'm paid fo^r Ringinge ye xxvij^th of January At her Matie comynge to the Earle of warwickes[1] & goinge from whitehall to grenew^ch	ij^s.
It'm paid ye xxx^th of January fo^r mendinge ye fflie[2] of the Clocke	vj^d
It'm paid ye vij^th of ffebruary for takeinge of our oathes and ye Sidemens	xij^d
It'm paid ye same Day for our And their Dynn's	viij^s. iij^d.
It'm paid the xiiij^th of ffebruary for mendinge of the Treable bell Clapper	xxij^d.
It'm paid for a newe Regester Booke	xvj^d
It'm paid ye xviij^th of ffebruary fo^r a quie^r of pap'	iiij^d
It'm paid the xix^th of ffebruary for a bell rope weyinge viij^li at iij^d ye pound	ij^s.
It'm paid for puttinge in of A bill of p'sentm^t And for presentinge o^r quarte^rs bill	x^d
It'm paid ye xv^th Day of marche fo^r a prayer Booke fo^r the kinge of Navar and fo^r ij Dayes ringinge for the victorie he then obteyned[3]	iiij^s. iiij^d.
It'm paid vnto m^r woodlocke for his first pay by yor owne Directions[4]	x^s.
It'm paid ye xxiiij^th of marche to ye Clarke and Sexton for their quarters wages	xxx^s.
It'm paid fo^r kepeinge of the Clocke	xx^d
It'm for Bromes and oyle for ye C[l]ocke & bells	xij^d
It'm paid for ye stayinge of ye p'ishes p'sentm^t in the Crowne office[5] aboute Dr[e]wry lane	xxvij^s. ij^d.
It'm paid vnto mother ffuller	ij^s.
Some of the paym^tes in this o^r Christmas quarter is	iiij^li. xviij^s. j^d. ob'.

1 Nichols (*Progresses of Eliz.*, III, 27) suggests Chelsea where the Earl had a house ; *cf.* note, p. 418.
2 Probably the mechanism which regulated the speed of the hour strokes.
3 The Battle of Ivry, March 14th, 1589-90. 4 *vide* p. 415. 5 *cf.* note 2, p. 273.

The firste yeares paymentes

Paymentes in o^r Ladie Day quarte^r .1590.

Item paid vnto William Partington ye first of Aprill for ye smale case for ye Clocke in ye Belfrie for stuf and workemanshipp	iiij^s.
It'm paid ye x^th of Aprill for p'sentinge of our Bill At ye Archdeacons visitacon and for o^r booke of Articles	xvj^d
It'm paid ye same Day fo^r our Dynn' and ye sidemens	iiij^s. x^d.
It'm paid vnto Bellowes ye xj^th Day for mendinge of twoo pewes	xxij^d
It'm paid ye xij^th of may vnto m^r Stubbes for obteyninge of a furthe^r Day for p'sentmentes	x^d
It'm paid vnto Richard Bartlett fo^r mendinge of the glass windowes aboute ye Churche	ix^s.
It'm paid vnto ye plomb' for mendinge of ye gutter ou' ye pulpett	ij^s. vj^d.
It'm paid for a bell rope for ye sainct's Bell	xij^d
It'm paid for Ringinge ye iiij^th and vj^th of June At her ma^ties goinge and comynge from ye Lord Chauncellors[1]	ij^s.
It'm paid ye vij^th of June vnto Bellowes for mendinge of twoo pewes	xvj^d
It'm paid the same Day for A Balrigge	ij^s.
It'm paid ye x^th Day for puttinge in of o^r Aunswer to the quarter bill	viij^d
It'm paid vnto Thomas Bynnes for tyleinge of the Church ye xxiij^th of June As by his bill it Appeared	xlj^s.
It'm paid for makeinge of a frame for the waightes table[2]	ij^s.
It'm paid vnto m^r woodlocke	x^s.
It'm paid vnto mothe^r ffuller	ij^s.
It'm paid vnto ye Clarke And Sexton for their quarters wages	xxx^s.
It'm pd vnto ye Sexton for other thinges by him laid out As by his bill Appeares	v^s.

Some quarte^r.——vj^li. j^s. iiij^d.

[1] Sir Christopher Hatton.

[2] The Proclamation concerning weights was to be framed and hung up in the Church.

The firste yeares paymentes

Paymentes in Midsom' quarte^{r} .1590.

Item paid ye xviijth day of July vnto willia' Partington for bourdes and other thinges y^{t} went to ye translatinge of the seates of the maisters pewes and for removeinge of ye vppermoste pewe in ye no^{r}th Ile and for workemanshippe As by his bill appeareth	xlvij^{s}. ij^{d}.
It'm paid vnto ffoster thapparito^{r} ye xviijth day of August fo^{r} ij prayers for ffraunce[1]	vj^{d}
It'm pd the vijth of Septembe^{r} beinge her Maties Beirth day	ij^{s}. vj^{d}.
It'm pd ye same day for a bell rope	ij^{s}. ij^{d}.
It'm pd for carvinge of ye hed of ye newe pewe	xvj^{d}
It'm pd for p'sentinge of our quarte^{r} bill	viij^{d}
It'm pd vnto Simon for helpeinge of the Carpenters in the Aforesaid worke	ij^{s}.
It'm paid vnto m^{r} woodlocke	x^{s}.
It'm paid vnto mothe^{r} ffuller	ij^{s}.
It'm paid vnto the Clarke And Sexton fo^{r} their quarte^{rs} wages	xxx^{s}.
It'm pd for kepeinge of the Clocke	xx^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} oyle And bromes fo^{r} ye Churche	xij^{d}
It'm pd vnto ye glasie^{r} fo^{r} takeinge downe & settinge vpp the glasse And fo^{r} mendinge of it	iiij^{s}.

Some———v^{li}. v^{s}.

Paymentes in Mighelmas quarte^{r} .1590.

Item paid ye third day of Octobe^{r} for coveringe of two graves & for tyles And workemanshipp	ij^{s}. vj^{d}.
It'm pd ye xvjth of Octobe^{r} At ye Archdeacons visitacon for swearinge of a newe sideman	viij^{d}

[1] Henry (IV) of Navarre was fighting (against the Holy Catholic League) for the kingdom he did not as yet possess.

The firste yeares paymentes

Paymentes in Mighelmas quarte^{r} .1590.

Item paid ye same xvjth of Octobe^{r} for our Dynn' and the sidemens	vj^{s}. x^{d}.
It'm paid vnto m^{r} Partington for mendinge of ye frame of ye Bells for stuf and wo^{r}kemanship	vj^{s}.
It'm paid ye xvjth of Novembe^{r} for ij Balrigges	v^{s}.
It'm paid the same day fo^{r} ij Bell ropes and Buckles	iiij^{s}. vj^{d}.
It'm paid ye xvijth day for ringinge At the exchaunge of her ma^{ties} Reign	vj^{s}.
It'm paid ye same day for a pound of candles	iiij^{d}
It'm paid the vjth day of Decembe^{r} for coveringe of twoe graves And for stuf	iij^{s}.
It'm pd ye xiijth of Decembe^{r} for p'sentinge of our quarter bill	xij^{d}
It'm paid vnto m^{r} woodlocke	x^{s}.
It'm paid fo^{r} washinge of ye Churche Clothes	v^{s}. iiij^{d}.
It'm paid vnto Abraham Leedes for kepeinge of the Armory	x^{s}.
It'm paid vnto m^{r} Clarke for lookeinge to the clocke and for other Iron wo^{r}ke As by his bill Appeares	xij^{s}.
It'm paid vnto ye Clerke fo^{r} his quarters wages	xx^{s}.
It'm paid vnto the Sexton fo^{r} his wages And for other thinges by him laid out As by his bill Appeares	xvj^{s}. iiij^{d}.

Some———v^{li}. ix^{s}. vj^{d}.

Some Totall of ye paym^{tes} in this our first yeare is — xxj^{li}. xiij^{s}. xj^{d}. ob'.

And so remay[n]ethe Declar'[1] for this yere in the Church Wardens handes — xlix^{s}. vij^{d}. ob'.

[1] *i.e.* de clare, clear balance.

The accoumpte of the said Richarde Aucocke and Jeames waller churchwardens for their secounde yeare of office haveinge comencem^{t} from the feast of ye Beirth of our Lorde god, 1590, and endinge on ye like feast, 1591, Aswell of Receiptes as paym^{tes} by y^{m} receaved and paid as hereafter ensueth.

Receiptes

Item Receaved towardes the Clarke and Sextons wages and for pewes and rep'ac'ons of ye Church As by the gatheringe Booke appeareth	x^{li}. ix^{s}. viij^{d}.
It'm Receaved for half of ye Token money	liij^{s}. v^{d}.
It'm Receaved of m^{r} marke Styward for one whole yeares rent for ye howse ou' ye Church lane ended at Christmas last ye some of	xiij^{s}. iiij^{d}.

Some ——xiij^{li}. xvj^{s}. v^{d}.

Receiptes At Burialls knelles and sutch like as hereafter p'ticularly ensueth

January.	**Item** the vijth was buried Perygrine ffuller for ye best cloth xx^{d}, the grave vj^{d}, ye knell vj^{d}, ye ij peales viij^{d}.	iij^{s}. iiij^{d}.
	It'm ye xijth was buried Margery [*blank*]	ni'l
	It'm ye xiiijth was buried william Booreman	ni'l
	It'm the same day was buried Agnes Edlinge for ye Cloth xx^{d}, ye grave vj^{d}, ij peales viij^{d}, ye knell vj^{d}	iij^{s}. iiij^{d}.
ffebruary.	It'm the iij^{d} was buried [William (*blank*)]. wo^{r}st cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm ye iiijth was buried m^{rs} Jane Dirrill sometyme ye wif of m^{r} Pynn', ye best cloth	xx^{d}.
	It'm ye ixth was buried [*blank*] Pett	ni'l
	It'm the xjth was buried John [*blank*]. y^{t} was slaine Aboute p'ke[1] corn' & died in ye hospitall[2] Chappell	ni'l
	It'm the xvijth was buried John Donmore best cloth	xx^{d}.

[1] Hyde Park. [2] At Knightsbridge.

The firste[1] yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Christmas quarte^{r} .1590.

ffebruary.	**Item** the xixth was buried [*blank*] ffisher[2] for the cloth and coffine	xvj^{d}
	It'm the xxjth was buried margery Burges	vj^{d}
march.	It'm ye vjth was buried John Turnor, worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm ye vijth was buried [*blank*] Heathcott wo^{r}st cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm the ixth was buried Elizabeth Smith coffine cloth and knell	xij^{d}
	It'm the ixth was buried m^{r} Thomas Hearon for ye Cloth xx^{d}, ye Afternones knell xiiij^{d}, and the iij peales xij^{d}	iij^{s}. x^{d}.
	It'm ye xxiijth was buried Laurence Couxson, cloth	xx^{d}

Some of the Burialls in this o^{r} Christmas q'te^{r} is xviij^{s}. x^{d}.

Burialls in o^{r} Ladie day quarte^{r} .1591.

Aprill.	**Item** ye first was buried at ye Abbie of westm' m^{rs} [*blank*] Skevington, for ye ground iiij^{s}, ye After nones knell xiiij^{d}, and ye iij peales—xij^{d}	vj^{s}. ij^{d}.
	It'm ye vth was buried Elizabeth manfeild wo^{r}st cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm ye same day was buried Henry Gibson for ye best cloth xx^{d}. ye howers knell vj^{d}, ye ij peales viij^{d}	ij^{s}. x^{d}.
	It'm ye same day was buried Humfrie Peacocke fo^{r} ye ground in the Churche	iiij^{s}.
	It'm ye vjth was buried [*blank*] whitwo^{r}th for ye best cloth xx^{d}, ye howers knell vj^{d}	ij^{s}. ij^{d}.
	It'm ye xijth was buried Elizabeth Ledford	ni'l
	It'm ye xvjth was buried william Marlevile [gent.] for the best cloth xx^{d}, thafternones knell xiiij^{d} the iij peales xij^{d}.	iij^{s}. x^{d}.
	It'm ye xvijth was buried Robert Thomas for ye best cloth xx^{d} ye grave vj^{d} & ij peales viij^{d}	ij^{s}. x^{d}.

[1] Should be "seconde."

[2] Uxor Petrus (*R.*)

The firste[1] yeares Receiptes

Aprill.	**Item** ye xxij^th was buried Hester mathewe ye grave and knell	xij^d
May.	It'm ye first was buried Ellenor Booreman, worst cloth	ij^d
	It'm the secound was buried Christian Taylor, coffine	vj^d
	It'm ye viij^th was buried Andrewe Bittermy, cloth	ij^d
	It'm the xj^th was buried John Brewer, worst cloth	ij^d
	It'm the xij^th was buried John Borne, cloth & knell	vj^d
	It'm ye xvij^th was buried ij twynnes of w^m Atkinsons	ni'l
	It'm ye xxiiij^th was buried from knightsbridge Elizabeth Nicholas, best cloth	xvj^d
	It'm ye xxiij^th was buried ffraunc's Soper, cloth & knell	vj^d
	It'm ye xxv^th was buried m'garett Griffine, worst cloth and knell	vj^d
	It'm ye xxix^th was buried Emrie wright, worst cloth and knell	viij^d
June.	† It'm ye v^th was buried [*blank*] walker. worst cloth	vj^d
	It'm the vj^th was buried Richard ffisher, for ye grounde vj^s viij^d, ye cloth xx^d, the knell xiiij^d ye iiij^or peales xvj^d	x^s. x^d.
	It'm ye xv^th was buried margery Seax[2] for ye cloth And knell	ij^s.

Some———xl^s. x^d.

Burialls in Midsom' quarter .1591.

	Item ye xxviij^th was buried John Strathorn for ye best cloth xx^d, ye Afternones knell xiiij^d ye grave vj^d, ye ij peales viij^d	iiij^s.
July.	It'm ye first was buried Joane ffellowes, for ye Cloth and knell	viij^d
	It'm the third was buried Jeames Hartley	ni'l
	It'm ye xij^th was buried Elizabeth Lambith	ni'l
	It'm ye xxvj^th was buried Jeames Grinsill	ni'l
August.	It'm the third was buried Richard Grange for ye Cloth And knell	xij^d
	It'm ye iiij^th was buried Simon williamson for the coffine vj^d	vj^d

[1] Should be "seconde." [2] Moore (*R.*) † Not in the Register.

The seconde yeares Receiptes

August. **Item** ye vth was buried [*blank*] Cancke[1] from kinges streat in westm' for ye forenones knell xiiijd, the grave vjd, And ye peales xijd — ijs. viijd.

It'm ye xvth was buried ffrauncis Penythorne, for ye Cloth xxd, ye grave vjd, ye ij peales viijd — ijs. xd.

It'm the xvijth was buried Joanes wattes[2], ye Cloth — xviijd

It'm ye xviijth was buried william Grigge, coffine — vjd

It'm the xixth was buried william Gilbert, cloth — ijd

It'm ye xxth was buried Jeames Brodbottom from Salisbury Alley[3] in ffleete streate, for ye grounde vjs viijd, ye Cloth xxd, ye Afternones knell xiiijd ye iiijor peales xvjd — xs. xd.

It'm ye xxiiijth was buried Agnes Bates, coffine — vjd

† It'm the xxvth was buried Jeames Boreman, cloth — ijd

It'm ye xxviijth was buried John Newton worst cloth — ijd

It'm ye xxxjth was buried m'garet weston, coffine — vjd

September. It'm ye xiijth was buried John Celey of Bruton in ye Countie of Som'set. cloth — ijd

It'm ye xvth was buried Margarett Dowley ye wif of morgan from knightsbridge — iiijd

It'm ye xviijth was buried John Saunders, for ye best cloth And knell — ijs. ijd.

It'm ye xixth was buried Edwarde [Cooke]. for ye best cloth xxd, ye knell vjd, ye grave vjd and the ij peales viijd — iijs. iiijd.

It'm the xxvjth was buried katherin veale Ali's kinge, for the cloth and knell — xvjd

Some——xxxiijs. iiijd.

Burialls in Mighelmas quarter .1591.

October. **Item** ye vijth was buried Thomas Heathcott for ye grounde vjs. viijd. ye cloth xxd, ye knell xiiijd, and ye iij peales xijd — xs. vjd.

It'm ye xviijth was buried Richard Ledford for the knell And cloth — xijd

It'm ye xxvjth was buried Margery Aucocke Cloth and knell — ijs. ijd.

[1] Uxor Rogerus (*R.*) [2] Woorts (*R.*)
[3] Near St. Bride's Church (*vide* Salisbury Court in *London Past and Present*).
† Not in the Register.

The seconde yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Mighelmas quarte^{r} .1591.

November. **Item** ye xjth was buried Richarde ffletche^{r}, for ye grounde in ye Churche vj^{s}. viij^{d}. and for ye best cloth knell And peales — x^{s}.

It'm the xxth was buried ffrauncis Cooke, for ye ground in ye Churche vj^{s} viij^{d}, for ye best cloth, for the forenones knell And peales — x^{s}.

It'm the xxijth was buried Jeames Cannon, for the grounde Cloth knell And peales — x^{s}.

It'm the xxviijth was buried Raphe mason, for ye ground cloth knell And peales — x^{s}.

December. It'm ye viijth was buried [*blank*] wetherhed[1] Lord Bishoppe of waterfourd, for ye ground knell & peales — x^{s}.

Some of the burialls in this o^{r} Mighelmas quarter is — iij^{li}. iij^{s}. viij^{d}.

Some totall of ye burialls[2] in y^{s} our secound yeare is — vij^{li}. xvj^{s}. viij^{d}.

Some Totall of the whole receiptes in this o^{r} secounde yeare is — xxj^{li}. xiij^{s}. j^{d}.

wherefore

The said accountantes demaunde allowance for ymploym^{tes} and chardges by y^{m} paid and Disbursed for ye vse of ye Churche and other ordinary paym^{tes} in this their secounde yeare as hereafter ensueth.

Paymentes in Christmas quarte^{r} .1590.

Item paid the xjth of ffebruary for ringinge At her ma^{ties} goinge to lambeth And At her Departure from thence to grenew^{ch} ye xiijth of the same moneth — ij^{s}.

It'm paid ye xiiijth of ffebr' for ij Bell ropes weyinge xv^{li} — iij^{s}. x^{d}.

It'm paid for A newe wheelebarrowe to carrie ye filth out of ye Churche And Churche yard — iij^{s}. x^{d}.

It'm paid for p'sentinge of our quarter bill — xiiij^{d}

1 Thomas Wetherhead became Bishop of Waterford in July, 1589. (Cotton's *Fasti Eccl. Hibern.*, I, 9.)

2 The Register contains 31 more burialls than are in the Churchwardens' list for this year. This is doubtless due to the omission of the majority of those at which no fees were paid.

The seconde yeares paymtes

Paymentes in Christmas quarter .1590.

Item paid vnto mr woodlocke	xs.
It'm paid vnto ye Clarke for his quarters wages	xxs.
It'm paid vnto the Sexton for his quarters wages	xs.
It'm paid vnto him for kepeinge of ye Clocke	xxd
It'm paid vnto him for oyle for ye Clocke And Bells	vjd
It'm paid vnto him for bromes And other necissaries aboute ye Churche	xd
It'm paid vnto mother ffuller	ijs

Some quarter———lvs. xd.

Paymentes in or Ladie day quarter .1591.

Item paid ye secounde day of Aprill for newe makeinge of or secound gatheringe Booke	ijs.
It'm paid ye iiijth day for coveringe of a grave	xxijd
It'm paid At ye Archdeacons visitacon ye xxixth day of Aprill for A booke of Articles	xxijd
It'm paid for a Bell rope weyinge ixli	ijs. iijd.
It'm paid ye same visitacon day for our Dynn's And ye side mens	vs. viijd.
It'm paid ye xiiijth day of June for coveringe of Richard ffishers grave	xxijd
It'm paid for watchinge of ye Churche iij nightes when ye ij north windowes weare in makeinge lower	xijd
It'm paid vnto mr woodlocke	xs.
It'm paid vnto ye Clerke And Sexton for their quarters wages	xxxs.
It'm paid for kepeinge of ye Clocke	xxd
It'm paid for oyle for ye clocke And for Bromes	xijd
It'm pd vnto mother ffuller	ijs.
It'm pd for p'sentinge of or quarter Bill	viijd

Some quarter——iijli. js. ixd.

The seconde yeares paymentes

Paymentes in Midsom' quarte^{r} .1591.

Item paid vnto william Partington ye viijth day of August for mendinge of iiij^{or} pewes	xij^{d}
It'm pd for An Iron pynne fo^{r} ye fasteninge of ye treable Bell whell	vj^{d}
It'm pd ye vijth day of Septembe^{r} beinge her ma^{ties} Beirth day	iij^{s}.
It'm pd ye xijth day fo^{r} coveringe of a grave And for tiles And other stuf	ij^{s}. vj^{d}.
It'm paid vnto m^{r} woodlocke	x^{s}.
It'm paid vnto ye Clerke for his quarte^{rs} wages	xx^{s}.
It'm pd vnto the Sexton fo^{r} his quarters wages	x^{s}.
It'm pd for kepeinge of ye Clocke	xx^{d}
It'm pd vnto him for Bromes And oyle for ye Clocke And Bells	xij^{d}
It'm pd vnto mothe^{r} ffuller	ij^{s}.
It'm pd vnto Bartlett ye glasier fo^{r} takeinge downe And settinge vpp of ye glasse & for mendinge of ye same	iiij^{s}.

Some——lv^{s} viij^{d}.

Paym^{tes} in Mighelmas quarte^{r} .1591.

Item paid for ye makeinge of ye fframe to sett in ye orders[1]	iij^{s}.
It'm pd at ye Archdeacons visitacon ye xxjth day of October for A booke of Articles And for p'sentinge our Aunswer therunto	ij^{s}. iiij^{d}.
It'm paid fo^{r} our Dynn's And ye sidemens ye same day	iiij^{s}. xj^{d}.
It'm pd for ye coveringe of ij graves	xxij^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} a bell rope ye xiiijth of Novemb' weyinge vij^{li} & A half at iij^{d} ye pownd	xxij^{d} ob'
It'm pd vnto m^{r} Partington for settinge of ye windowe in ye west windowe [of the] steeple y^{t} was blowen downe wth wind & fo^{r} stuf	vij^{s}. vij^{d}.

[1] A frame for public notices.

The seconde yeares paymentes

Paymentes in Mighelmas quarte^{r} .1591.

Item paide for ij Ballrigges ye xvjth of Novembe^{r}	iiij^{s}.
It'm paide (over And besides the some of xxj^{li}. ij^{s}. xj^{d}. wch we gathered of ye Benevolencis of ye p'ishon's) towardes the erectinge And fynishinge of ye newe lofte[1] and ye pewes therin beinge As by ye gatheringe Booke Appeared at our Accoumpte therof deliu'ed to you ye vth of December	vj^{li}. xij^{s}. ix^{d}.
It'm pd ye xvjth of Novembe^{r} for A pound of Candles	iiij^{d}
It'm pd ye xvijth day for ringinge beinge ye exchaunge of her ma^{ties} reign	vj^{s}.
It'm paid ye xth of December to ye plomer for mendinge of ye leade in ye gutter	ij^{s}. vj^{d}.
It'm paid for half A C of tyles for ye coveringe of v graves	ij^{s}. ix^{d}.
It'm paid for workemanshippe And other stuf for ye coveringe of them to Campion	v^{s}.
It'm pd vnto m^{r} woodlocke	x^{s}.
It'm pd vnto mother ffuller	ij^{s}.
It'm paid for p'sentinge of our quarte^{r} bill	xx^{d}
It'm paid vnto mother Bray for washinge of ye Churche Clothes this whole yeare	v^{s}. iiij^{d}.
It'm pd vnto m^{r} Clarke for kepeinge of ye Clocke And for other thinges by him done this yeare	viij^{s}. iiij^{d}.
It'm pd vnto Abrham Leedes for kepeinge And lookeinge vnto the Armo^{r}	x^{s}.
It'm pd vnto ye Clerke & Sexton fo^{r} the^{r} q'te^{rs} wages	xxx^{s}.
It'm pd vnto ye Sexton for kepeinge of ye Clocke	xx^{d}
It'm pd for oyle for ye Clocke And Bells	xij^{d}
It'm pd fo^{r} hollie Ivie rosemary And Bayes	xvj^{d}
It'm pd vnto him fo^{r} other thinges by him laid out As by his bill Appeares	ij^{s}. iiij^{d}.
It'm pd for writinge And ingrossinge of this our Accoumpte and for ye ij Inventories of ye Churche goodes and for newe makeinge ye gatheringe booke	xx^{s}.
It'm pd for a supper for ye maisters of ye p'ishe At ye giveinge vpp of this our Accoumpte	xx^{s}.
Some of this o^{r} Mighelmas quarter is	xiiij^{li}. viij^{s}. vj^{d}. ob'.
Some Totall of this o^{r} secound yeares paym^{tes} is	xxiij^{li}. j^{s}. x^{d}. ob'.

[1] Gallery.

So'me gen'all of ye Receiptes in theis our Twoe yeares A mounteth vnto ye some of } xlv^li^. xvj^s^. viij^d^.

So'me gen'all of ye paymentes in theis our Twoe yeares A mounteth vnto ye some of } xliiij^li^. xv^s^. x^d^.

So remaynes in our handes for y^t^ we haue receaved more then we haue laid out wch we Are readie to deliu' ye some of } xx^s^. x^d^.

Examyned and Allowed by ye maiste^rs^ of ye p'ishe hereunder mencioned ye xxx^th^ day of January, 1591, Anno q' R R Eliz:[1] xxxiiij^to^ And ye chardge by y^m^ comitted vnto ye newe } Churchwardens Richard Tedder & Patericke Dirricke.

[*Signed*]

T. Knyght[2] Tho: Windebank[3] Chi: Wardoure

Myles Lakyn wy: Hedworthe

wyll'm Jespar p' me Derr[ick] heldon

Edward Stylkragg Matth Clerck

John [*mark*] Goodcooll mark. Richard Wodlock

Will'm Beuan John [*mark*] kelsey

It'm rec' of the guifte of Patericke Dirricke Sadle^r^ vj Buckettes of Leather.

It'm receaved of the guifte of william Bevan Chaundlo^r^ vj Buckettes of Lether wch voluntarily they gaue to ye vse of ye Churche.

[1] *cf.* pp. 398, 415. [2] Appointed in Nov. 1591. [3] *vide* note 1, p. 335.

The accompte of Richarde Tedder[1]

Patericke Dirricke and Henry Russell Churchwardens of the p'ishe of S^ct^ martine in the feildes in ye countie of Midd' Chosen and appointed by the vicar with ye whole assent and consent of ye maisters of the same p'ishe in vestrie for the space of Twoe whole yeares comensinge at the feast of ye Beirth of our lord god one Thowsand ffive hundered fourescoore and Eleaven and endinge at ye like feast in the yeare of our Lord one thowsand ffive hundered ffourescoore and Thirtene and in the Sixe and Thirtith yeare of the Reign of our sou'eign Ladie Elizabeth by the grace of god of England ffraunce and Ireland Queene Defendor of the faith &c'. Aswell for Receiptes As paymentes by them receaved and paid as in this their accoumpt p'ticularly ensueth.

[1] *vide* p. 440. Nov. 15.

The said accomptantes chardge them selves with ye Receipt of xxs xd wch they receaved of Richard Aucocke and Jeames waller the last Churchwardens at their entraunce into their Office } xxs. xd.

Item Receaved for the Clerke and Sextons wages and for pewes and rep'ac'ons of the Church As by their gatheringe booke more p'ticularly Appeareth } xli. vjs. ixd.

It'm receaved for half of the Token money in this our first yeare } iijli. iiijs.

It'm receaved of mr Marke Styward for one yeares rent for ye howse ou' the Church lane } xiijs. iiijd.

It'm receaved of mr Boys for his wives enterance into her pewe viijs.

Some——xvli. xijs. xjd.

Receiptes for burialles knelles and such like in this our first yeare as followeth.

[.1591.
Christmas quarter **Item** the xxvjth was buried a chrisome of [*blank*] westes ni'l

December. It'm ye xxvijth was buried [*blank*] Tamworth from knightsbridge ni'l

It'm the last day was buried George Bernard ni'l

January. It'm the xjth was buried Thomas williamson ni'l

It'm the xvijth was buried Henry Pillington ni'l

It'm the xixth was buried Roger Payne ali's Edney ni'l

It'm the xxjth was buried Thomasine Rayment ni'l

ffebruary. It'm the third was buried Elizabeth wilson, coffine vjd

It'm the iiijth was buried Henry Hutchins ni'l

It'm the xth was buried Thomas Goodacres ni'l

It'm the xiijth was buried Anthony Gibbes for ye cloth and knell ijs

It'm the xvijth was buried John hurst ni'l

It'm the xxijth was buried Robert Bossall best cloth and knell ijs

It'm the xxiiijth was buried ffrauncis Constable gent for ye ground in the Church vjs viijd, ye best cloth xxd, thafternones knell xiiijd, the ij peales viijd } xs ijd

It'm the xxvth was buried Robert Hume for ye ground in ye church, the cloth, afternones knell And peales } xs vjd

The first yeares Receiptes

Christmas quarter .1591.

[March.]	**Item** the first of march was buried Agnes Lane, worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm the secound was buried Andrewe Tromble, best cloth & knell	ij^{s}
	It'm ye viijth was buried Thomas Jones from knightsbridge	ni'l
	It'm the xvjth was buried william Egerley from knightsbridge	ni'l
	It'm the xxth was buried [*blank*] Putterell	ni'l
	It'm the xxiijth was buried Margery Bird	ni'l
1592.	It'm the xxvth was buried Alexander Peerson	ni'l
	It'm the xxixth was buried John Tyler, for ye best cloth xx^{d} for the knell vj^{d}	ij^{s} ij^{d}
	It'm the same day was buried Dinginge Sinckers ali's Tonney for the knell, cloth and peales	iij^{s} x^{d}

Some quarter———xxxiij^{s}. iiij^{d}.

Burialls in our Ladie day quarte^{r} .1592.

[April.]	**Item** the first of Aprill was buried [*blank*] Garden' cloth & knell	xij^{d}
	It'm ye third was buried Alexander Needler for ye afternones knell xiiij^{d} the cloth xx^{d}, ye grave vj^{d} & iij peales x^{d}	iiij^{s}
	It'm the vjth was buried william Humble, cloth grave And knell	ij^{s} viij^{d}
	It'm the viijth was buried [Alicia] Andrewe, ye wif of Alexander for ye ground in ye church, knell And peales	viij^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm the ixth was buried mother Bond for ye Afternones knell xiiij^{d} the best cloth xx^{d}, ye grave vj^{d}, ye ij peales—viij^{d}	iiij^{s}
	It'm ye same day was buried ffraunc's Casson	ni'l
	It'm the xth was buried Thomas Pigott	ni'l
	It'm the same day was buried ffraunc's Butler	ni'l
	It'm the xvjth was buried Jane Jones	ni'l
may.	It'm the viijth was buried m'garett Treedree, cloth & knell	xiiij^{d}
	It'm the xth was buried Theophilus Angold	ni'l
	It'm the xvth was buried Andrewe Booreman, cloth and knell	ij^{s}
	It'm the xxjth was buried Elizabeth Helden A child ye ground in ye Church iij^{s}. iiij^{d}, ye knell iiij^{d}, ye ij peales viij^{d}	iiij^{s}
	It'm the xxijth was buried Elizabeth Clee, ye cloth xx^{d}, ye knell xiiij^{d}, ye ij peales viij^{d}, ye coffine vj^{d}	iiij^{s}
	It'm ye xxiijth was buried Peter Pullyn	ni'l

The firste yeares Receiptes

Burialls in o^r Ladie day quarte^r .1592.

may.	**Item** the xxviij^th was buried Leonard Cob, ye cloth & knell	vj^d
	† It'm ye last, m^r Thomas Catesby whoe Died in this p'ishe and was carried to whiston neere Lincolne, for ye ground in the Church, knell And peales	viij^s x^d
June.	It'm the vij^th was buried walter Hinckesman for ye cloth & knell	ij^s
	It'm the xj^th was buried John Price for the cloth xx^d, the Afternones knell xiiij^d, ye grave vj^d, ye peale iiij^d	iij^s viij^d
	It'm ye xiiij^th was buried Alice Hackes for the cloth xx^d, ye knell xiiij^d, ye peale iiij^d, ye grave vj^d	iij^s iiij^d
	It'm the xx^th was buried Richard Browne, for ye afternones knell xiiij^d, ye ground vj^s viij^d, ye cloth And peales ij^s ij^d	x^s

Some quarter——lix^s. vj^d.

Burialls in Midsom' quarter .1592.

June.	**Item** the xxix^th was buried Alice Hartley, for ye Afternones knell xiiij^d, the grave vj^d, ye cloth xx^d, ye peales viij^d	iiij^s
July.	It'm the xth was buried william Marlevile in ye Quier, for ye knell And peales	xvj^d
	It'm ye xviij^th was buried william Barrowe, cloth and knell	viij^d
	It'm the same day was buried Steven Soper,[1] cloth and knell	iiij^d
	It'm the xxij^th day was buried Nicholas Baker	ni'l
	It'm the xxiij^th was buried Robert Butler, cloth and knell	iiij^d
	It'm the xxvij^th was buried mary kingswell, for ye ground	vj^s viij^d
	It'm the same day was buried Edith Miller, worst cloth	ij^d
August.	I'm the vj^th was buried m'garett Cooke, for ye best cloth and knell	ij^s
	It'm ye same day was buried m'garett woodnett	ni'l
	It'm ye xv^th was buried Nathaniell Phillippes ye Curates sonne	ni'l
	It'm the xvj^th was buried John Dvnne wo[r]st cloth and knell	vj^d
	It'm the xx^th was buried Elizabeth Slater	ni'l
	It'm the same day was buried Thomas Nicholas ye kepers sonne of her ma^ties Pallace of white hall and out of ye same howse for the best cloth and knell	ij^s
	It'm ye xxiiij^th was buried Thomas Deane for ye best cloth xx^d, ye grave vj^d, the peale iiij^d	ij^s vj^d

[1] Cooper (*R.*)

† Not in the Register.

The firste yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Midsom' quarte^{r} .1592.

August.	**Item** ye xxiiijth was buried Richard Goteham for ye best cloth And knell	ij^{s}
	It'm ye xxvjth was buried John Icombe	ni'l
	It'm the xxvijth was buried katherin Bryan from ye neate[1]	ni'l
	It'm the xxixth was buried Anne Skelinge	ni'l
	It'm ye xxxjth was buried Nowell kenney for thafternones knell, cloth And peales	xviij^{d}
	It'm the same day was buried ffraunc's Baker	ni'l
September.	It'm ye secound was buried w^{m} [vocatus Blackewill] worst cloth and knell	iiij^{d}
	It'm iiijth was buried Thomas Chester	ni'l
	It'm ye vth was buried Jeames Manfeild	ni'l
	It'm ye viijth was buried a chrisome of John Thomas	ni'l
	It'm the ixth was buried Hester Rosse[2]	ni'l
	ꝑ It'm the xijth was buried Anne Holt	ni'l
	ꝑ It'm the xiiijth was buried Simon Lord ye gravemaker	ni'l
	It'm the same day was buried katherin wakelyn for ye cloth knell and graue	iij^{s}
	It'm ye xvjth was buried Elizabeth wilson, coffine	vj^{d}
	It'm the xxijth was buried Thomas Parry, cloth and knell	vj^{d}
	ꝑ It'm the same day was buried Ellyn Spice	ni'l
	It'm the xxvth was buried Anne Leedes	ni'l
	It'm the xxviijth was buried George wilson, coffine	vj^{d}

Some quarter———xxviij^{s}. x^{d}.

Burialls in Mighelmas quarter .1592.

Septemb'.	**Item** the xxixth weare buried John Edwardes	ni'l
October.	ꝑ It'm the first was buried Thomas Else and Agnes Drewe	ni'l
	ꝑ It'm the iiijth was buried Lewis Thomas	ni'l
	ꝑꝑ It'm the same day was buried Isabell And [*blank*] Campion	ni'l
	ꝑ It'm ye same day was buried wynifrid [*blank*] from mothe^{r} Shotfordes	ni'l
	ꝑ It'm ye same day was buried Thomas Payne	ni'l
	ꝑ It'm the vth was buried Ellyn mote, cloth and knell	iiij^{d}

[1] *vide* note, p. 100. [2] Rolfe (*R.*)

The black letter "ꝑ" marks those who, in the Register or in the Accounts, have been specified as victims of the plague.

The firste yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Mighelmas quarte^{r} .1592.

October.	**Item** the vijth was buried Daniell Parry for ye cloth and knell	vj^{d}
	ꝑ It'm ye viijth was buried [*blank*] Jezerdett[1]	ni'l
	It'm the xth was buried Sara Hugen for ye coffine and knell	x^{d}
	It'm the xiiijth was buried Joane Tedder for ye Afternones knell xiiij^{d}, the breakeinge of ye ground vj^{s} viij^{d}	vij^{s} x^{d}
	It'm the xvijth was buried Edward Phippes coffine and cloth	viij^{d}
	ꝑ It'm ye same day was buried mary wilson for ye cloth and knell	ij^{s} ij^{d}
	ꝑꝑ It'm the xviijth was buried m'gery ffisher and kelley	ni'l
	It'm the xxth was buried m'gery Randall & a child of m'kes	ni'l
	It'm ye xxjth was buried John Nicholson for ye coffine, cloth, and knell	ij^{s}
	ꝑꝑ It'm ye same day was buried Edith Arian & Collin Jezerdett[1]	ni'l
	It'm the xxvijth was buried Robert Seywell for ye knell & cloth	ij^{s}
	ꝑ It'm the same day was buried mathew Drewe	ni'l
	ꝑ It'm the xxviijth was buried m'garett Bevan	ni'l
Novemb'.	It'm the first was buried Jonas Turnor	ni'l
	It'm the secound was buried Cleere Collier	ni'l
	It'm ye same day was buried Sara Read, worst cloth	ij^{d}
	ꝑ It'm the vjth was buried Thomas Partington, best cloth & coffine	ij^{s} ij^{d}
	It'm the same day was buried Phillipp Meares, coffine	vj^{d}
	It'm ye vijth was buried Thomas Ells and ffraunc's Bittermy	ni'l
	It'm ye xiijth was buried Alice martine, for ye knell, cloth & coffine	iij^{s} viij^{d}
	It'm ye xvth was buried Richard Tedder, for ye ground vj^{s} viij^{d} the cloth xx^{d}, ye Afternones knell xiiij^{d}, iiij^{or} peales xvj^{d}	x^{s} x^{d}
	It'm ye xviijth was buried Luce ffisher, coffine	vj^{d}
	It'm the same day was buried Robert ffrench, worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm the xixth was buried John Warde, for ye cloth grave & knell	ij^{s} viij^{d}
	It'm the xxvth was buried Thomas Buntinge, for ye best cloth xx^{d}, the grave vj^{d}, ye afternones knell xiiij^{d}, iij peales xij^{d}	iiij^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm the xxvijth was buried Alice Jones ali's Nicholson for ye cloth coffine knell And peales	iij^{s} x^{d}
December.	It'm ye third was buried mary waver, coffine	vj^{d}
	It'm the vth was buried m^{rs} Barbara hackes, for ye ground viij^{s} for ye cloth vj^{d}, for ye Afternones knell xiiij^{d}, iiij^{or} peales xvj^{d}	xj^{s}
	It'm ye xjth was buried Darby Cormocke, cloth and knell	vj^{d}
	It'm ye same day was buried Joane Readinge for ye ground & ringinge	x^{s}
	It'm ye xxth was buried John Prosser, knell cloth and peales	iij^{s} x^{d}
	It'm ye xxjth was buried Henry Simpson worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm ye xxiijth was buried Anne Colbecke	ni'l

Some quarte^{r}——iij^{li}. xj^{s}. ij^{d}.

Some gen'all of ye receiptes for Burialls[2] is } ix^{li}. xij^{s}. x^{d}.

Some totall of this whole yeares receiptes is } xxv^{li}. v^{s}. ix^{d}.

25. 5. 9.

[1] Jezerdecke (*R.*)

[2] The Register has 25 names which do not appear in this list.

The said accomptantes Demaunde allowaunce for ymploym^{tes} and Chardges by them paid and Disbursed for the vse of the Church and other ordinary and extraordinary chardges in this their firste yeare as followeth.

Paymentes in Christmas quarte' .1591.

Item paid the xxiiijth of January for a bell rope weyinge viij^{li} At iij^{d} ye pound	ij^{s}
It'm paid for ye takeinge of our othes and ye sidmen	iiij^{s}
It'm paid for our Dynn's ye same Day	viij^{s}
It'm paid for botehier ye xxixth of January into Southwarke for the Dischardge of a child from our p'ishe	xvj^{d}
It'm paid the iiijth of ffebruary for a newe Booke and for ye search of m' Downes his will	iiij^{s} vij^{d}
It'm paid the first of march for iij comunion pottes viz' one pottle[1] pott one quart pott And one pint pott	xij^{s}
It'm paid more ye same day for a s'uice booke for ye vicar	vj^{s}
It'm paid ye xviijth of m'ch for p'sentinge our bill vnto Doctor Creake	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm paid ye xxijth of m'ch vnto ye Lockesmith for Iron worke aboute ye newe Dores in the Chauncell and for Lockes And keys to the Church yard gates	xx^{s}
It'm paid vnto the Clerke for his quarters wages	xx^{s}
It'm paid vnto the Sexton for his quarte^{rs} wages x^{s} and for other things by him laid fourth As by his bill Apperes iiij^{s} iiij^{d}	xiiij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm paid to Simon for makeinge cleane ye church lane	ij^{s} vj^{d}
Some of ye paym^{tes} in this Christmas quarter is	iiij^{li}. xix^{s}. vj^{d}.

Paym^{tes} in our Ladie Day quarte^{r} .1592.

Item paid the xvijth Day of Aprill for p'sentinge o^{r} bill at ye Arch Deacons visitacon & for a newe booke of Articles	ij^{s}
It'm paid ye same day for our Dynn's and ye sidmens	viij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm paid the secound of may when ye vicar ye p'ishon's And our selues came from ye p'ambulacon	iij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm pd for Ringinge on ye same Day And on Assencion day	xvj^{d}

[1] Two quarts.

The firste yeares paymentes

Paymentes in o^{r} Ladie Day quarte^{r} .1592.

Item paid the iiijth of may for a quier of paper	iiij^{d}
It'm paid vnto william Portington for newe makeinge of ye Dores in the Chauncell and for ye Church gates and other needfull things Done about ye Church as by his bill appeareth	lij^{s}
It'm paid ye xvth of June for p'sentinge o^{r} quarter bill	xvj^{d}
It'm paid the xxth of June vnto Henry Turvin for Balrigges and ropes as by his bill Appeareth	xiiij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm paid ye xxiiijth of June vnto ye Clerke for his quarte^{rs} wages	xx^{s}
It'm paid the same Day vnto ye Sexton for his quarte^{rs} wages x^{s} and for other things by him laid out as by his bill Appeares iij^{s} viij^{d}	xiij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm paid vnto Simon for makinge cleane ye church lane	ij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm paid vnto Henry Turvin for iij ropes weyinge xx^{li} at iij^{d} ye pound v^{s} and for iij Baldrigges v^{s} iiij^{d}.	x^{s} iiij^{d}

Some of ye paym^{tes} in o^{r} Ladie Day quarter is } vj^{li}. ix^{s}. viij^{d}.

Paymentes in Midsom' quarte^{r} .1592.

Item paid vnto John Bellowes ye vijth of July for removinge of a cubbard out of ye Chauncell into ye vestrie & for a key to ye same	xij^{d}
It'm fo^{r} p'sentinge our bill of those y^{t} had not receaved ye comunion[1]	viij^{d}
It'm given to those y^{t} tooke Downe ye vth bell to Drincke	xij^{d}
It'm pd ye xvijth of September for A booke	xviij^{d}
It'm pd to ye Ringers on her ma^{ties} birth Day	iij^{s}
It'm pd for a p'sentm^{t}	xij^{d}
It'm pd for ye Search of m^{r} Harvies will[2]	iij^{s}
It'm pd for coveringe ye Regester booke wth calves leather[3]	xviij^{d}
It'm pd vnto ye Clerke for his quarters wages	xx^{s}
It'm pd vnto ye Sexton for his quarters wages x^{s}. and for other things by him laid out as by his bill Appeares—x^{s}	xx^{s}
It'm pd vnto Simon for makinge cleane ye church lane	ij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm pd vnto Laurence wright ye bell ffounder for newe castinge of ye great bell as by his Acquittance appeares	x^{li}
It'm paid for mendinge of ye lowest p'te of ye west church Dore And for othe^{r} worke & stuf aboute ye frame of ye bells	vj^{s} vij^{d}

Some quarte^{r}——xiij^{li}. xxj^{d}.

1 *vide* vol. XII, *Camden Society*, pp. 163-166.

2 An extract is in the Vestry Minute book. The parish was to benefit if his heiress died before marriage, or, if unmarried, before she came of age.

3 This book has not survived. The existing Register Book is a copy made in 1598.

The firste yeares paymentes

Paymentes in Mighelmas quarte^{r} .1592.

Item paid ye xxixth Day of September At ye Lord Bishopp of Londons visitacon for p'sentinge o^{r} bill And for a newe booke of Articles	ij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm paid ye same Day for our Dynn's and ye sidmen	viij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm paid for a quier of paper	iiij^{d}
It'm paid ye vth of November at Jonas Robsons to make the vestrie men Drincke at the Chosinge of henry Russell Churchwarden in m' Tedders rome	vj^{s}
It'm paid the xvijth Day of November for ringinge At thexchaunge of her ma^{ties} reign	vj^{s}
It'm paid the same Day for a pound of candles	iiij^{d}
It'm paid to the Blackesmith for lockes And boultes to the Church gates ye xxth of November As by his bill Appeareth	ix^{s}
It'm paid vnto Thomas Bynnes for rearinge of ye west church gate for workemanshipp And stuf	iiij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm paid for paveinge of viij graves in ye church	viij^{s}
It'm paid ye iiijth of December At ye Chosinge of m' Russell Churchwarden in ye rome of m' Tedder	xvj^{d}
It'm for our Dynn's And the sidmen At ye takeinge of o^{r} And their oathes	xv^{s} xj^{d}
It'm paid vnto Henry Turvin for roppes And Balrigges ye xth of Decemb' as Appeares by his bill	x^{s} viij^{d}
It'm paid vnto Abraham Leedes for lookeinge vnto the Armorie this yeare	x^{s}
It'm paid vnto m' Clerke for lookeinge vnto ye clocke	vj^{s} viij^{d}
It'm paid vnto him fo^{r} mendinge of ye bell clappers As appeareth by his bill	iiij^{s} ij^{d}
It'm paid vnto Richard Bartlet glasier for mainteyning of ye glasse windowes this yeare	viij^{s}
It'm paid vnto ye Clerke And Sexton fo^{r} their q'te^{rs} wages	xxx^{s}
It'm paid for kepeinge of ye clocke	xx^{d}
It'm paid for oyle for ye clocke vj^{d} & for bromes vj^{d}	xij^{d}
It'm fo^{r} hollie Ivie rosemary And bayes	xvj^{d}
It'm for mendinge of ye surplace being vngathered	ij^{d}
It'm pd for washing of ye Church clothes this yeare	v^{s} vj^{d}

Some totall of this yeares paym^{tes} is xxxj^{li}. xv^{s}. iiij^{d}.

Some quarte'—vij^{li}. j^{s}. v^{d}.

Some totall of this yeares receiptes is xxv^{li}. v^{s}. ix^{d}.

Some haue we laid out this yeare more then we haue receaved vj^{li}. ix^{s}. vij^{d}.

The accompte of the said Patericke Dirricke and Henry Russell Churchwardens for their secounde yeare of office comensinge At the feast of the Beirth of o^{r} lord god 1592 and endinge on ye like feast 1593. Aswell of Receiptes as paym^{tes} by y^{m} receaved & paid as followeth.

Receiptes

Item Receaved towardes the Clerke and Sextons wages and for pewes And rep'ac'ons of the Church as by their gatheringe Booke Appeareth	xj^{li}. xij^{s}. j^{d}.
It'm Receaved for half of ye token money	iij^{li}. v^{s}.
It'm Receaved of m' marke Styward for one whole yeares rent for ye howse ou' ye Church lane ended At Christmas last ye some of	xiij^{s}. iiij^{d}.
It'm receaved of the p'ishon's towardes ye newe castinge of the Bells As by the gatheringe booke more particularly Appeares ye some of	v^{li}. xvij^{s}. j^{d}.

Some——xxj^{li}. vij^{s}. vj^{d}.

Receiptes at Burialls for knels and such like in this o^{r} Christmas quarte^{r} .1592.

December.	**Item** the xxvijth was buried m^{rs} Elizabeth Nightingale fo^{r} ye ground viij^{s} the cloth xx^{d} thafternones knell xiiij^{d} the iiij^{or} peales xvj^{d}	xij^{s} ij^{d}
January.	It'm the first was buried Rice Lewis for ye ground vj^{s} viij^{d} the cloth xx^{d} ye Afternones knell xiiij^{d} ye iiij^{or} peales xvj^{d}	x^{s} x^{d}
	It'm ye secound was buried John Portington for ye coffine	vj^{d}
	It'm the same day was buried Nicholas Huse worst cloth And knell	vj^{d}
	It'm the xvijth was buried John Jones worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm ye xixth was buried Rowland Rowlandson coffine	vj^{d}
	ꝑ It'm ye xxjth was buried katherin Angould worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm the xxvth was buried Alice Bickerstaf cloth and knell	viij^{d}
	ꝑ It'm the xxvjth was buried Joane moore	ni'l

The secounde yeares Receiptes

ffebruary.	**Item** the secound was buried Eme Payne cloth and knell	iiij^{d}
	It'm the vjth was buried Jeames varnon for ye best cloth xx^{d} the knell vj^{d} ye grave vj^{d}	ij^{s} viij^{d}
	It'm ye viijth was buried m'gerie Drewrie wo^{r}st cloth and knell	vj^{d}
	ꝑ It'm ye xiijth was buried John Dawson	ni'l
	It'm the xvth was buried Barbara Cornelius coffine	vj^{d}
	It'm the xvjth was buried Agnes Powell—cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm the xviijth was buried Thomas Beedle	ni'l
	It'm the xxijth was buried margarett ffoster cloth coffine & knell	ij^{s}
	It'm the xxiijth was buried Bennet Moulsoe[1] coffine	vj^{d}
Marche.	It'm the secound was buried Jeames Tyan coffine And knell	xij^{d}
	ꝑ It'm the iiijth was buried w^{m} Trindall Dawson ye Carvers s'u'nt	ni'l
	It'm ye xvijth was buried Rob't Hart from Chilmeades worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm the xxiijth was buried Richard wood for ye best cloth knell and coffine	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
	Some——xxxv^{s}. viij^{d}.	

Burialls in o^{r} Ladie Day quarte^{r} .1593.

march .1593.	**Item** the xxvjth was buried John Portington for ye coffine	vj^{d}
	It'm the xxxth was buried Anne Hatton for ye Afternones knell xiiij^{d} best cloth xx^{d} ye grave vj^{d} & iij peales xij^{d}	iiij^{s} iiij^{d}
Aprill.	It'm the iiijth was buried Elizabeth Genno from Lamb'tes cloth & knell	vj^{d}
	It'm the vjth was buried Anne Cotton coffine And knell	viij^{d}
	It'm the xjth was buried william Lilley wo^{r}rst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm ye xijth was buried Elizabeth Drewe wo^{r}st cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm ye xiijth was buried Hannce [Cordus][2] fo^{r} ye best cloth And knell	iij^{s}
	It'm the xiiijth was buried Edward Jones from ye Quenes stables for ye wo^{r}st cloth knell And peales	xiiij^{d}
	It'm ye xvijth was buried Thomas Newton fo^{r} ye cloth And knell	iiij^{d}
	It'm the xixth was buried ffraunc's vavizo^{r} for ye ground in ye Church forenones knell And peales	ix^{s} viij^{d}
	It'm ye xxiiijth was buried Anne Thresher	ni'l
	It'm the same Day was buried Thomas Cooke	ni'l

[1] Mowlsale (*R.*) [2] A German (*R.*)

The secounde yeares Receiptes

Aprill 1593.	**Item** the xxvjth was buried [Agnis] Hardie for the Cloth xx^{d} the coffine vj^{d} ye peales vj^{d} & knell vj^{d}	iij^{s} ij^{d}
	It'm the same day was buried [William] Hill therle of Essex s'u'nt for the cloth knell And peales	ij^{s}
May	It'm the secound was buried Joane Parre	ni'l
	ꝑ It'm the thyrd was buried John Boultbie	ni'l
	It'm ye vjth was buried Agnes Harrison	ni'l
	ꝑ It'm the xijth was buried Agnes winter	ni'l
	ꝑ It'm the xiijth was buried Roger Twiger	ni'l
	It'm the xvijth was buried Elizabeth marshall wo^{r}st cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm the xxvth was buried [Lucia] Orluf fo^{r} ye Afternones knell xiiij^{d} best cloth xx^{d} graue vj^{d} ij peales viij^{d}	iiij^{s}
	It'm the xxvjth was buried a chrisome of Dirricke Hackes	ni'l
June.	It'm the first was buried Barbara Orluf coffine	vj^{d}
	It'm the secound was buried one out of ye Streat	ni'l
	It'm the third was buried Richard ffisher coffine	vj^{d}
	It'm the iiijth was buried Joice warn'	ni'l
	It'm the vjth was buried Ralf [Norris] wo^{r}st cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm the ixth was buried ffraunc's Turno^{r} fo^{r} the Afternones knell xiiij^{d} ye cloth xx^{d} ye ij peales viij^{d} & coffine vj^{d}	iiij^{s}
	It'm the xjth was buried Margaret wright for ye ground in ye Church vj^{s} viij^{d} ye knell xiiij^{d} cloth xx^{d} & peales xvj^{d}	x^{s} x^{d}
	It'm ye xvth was buried walter [*blank*] whoe in swy'ming was Drowned At Durham staires[1] cloth and knell	xij^{d}
	It'm the same Day was buried Alice vanderbecke for ye knell best cloth And peales	iij^{s} x^{d}
	ꝑ It'm ye xxiiijth was buried Cisley Potter wo^{r}st cloth	ij^{d}

Some quarte^{r}——l^{s}. x^{d}.

Burialls in Midsom' quarte^{r} .1593.

Item ye xxvth was buried Joane wattes for ye best cloth xx^{d} ye knell peale And grave xij^{d}	ij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm the xxvijth was buried Rowland Pullyn for ye ground viij^{s} ye cloth xx^{d} ye knell xiiij^{d} ye iiij^{or} peales xvj^{d}	xij^{s} ij^{d}
It'm the xxixth was buried Joane white a chrisome	ni'l
ꝑ It'm ye same day was buried Jane ffisher	ni'l

[1] Riverside steps at Durham House.

The secounde yeares Receiptes

July .1593.	† **Item** the first was buried william Peerson	ni'l
	ꝑ It'm ye secound was buried George Drewe	ni'l
	It'm the iiijth was buried Evan Thomas worst cloth and knell	vjd
	It'm the vjth was buried Richard Runckhorne for ye best cloth xxd ye knell grave And peales xxd	iijs iiijd
	It'm the vijth was buried Joane Randall	ni'l
	It'm the xxth was buried Richard Sheppard	ni'l
	ꝑ It'm the xxjth was buried John m'shall	ni'l
	It'm the xxiijth was buried Richard [*blank*]. A Ladies sonne from ye Mill feild[1] worst cloth	ijd
	ꝑꝑ It'm the xxiiijth weare buried Jane Meriall & Henry Bowinge	ni'l
	ꝑ It'm the xxvijth was buried Richard Danielson for ye coffine & cloth	xxd
	It'm the xxviijth was buried Alice Holloway from Esay Rawleys for ye Afternones knell xiiijd cloth xxd grave And peales xviijd	iiijs iiijd
	It'm the xxxth was buried Nicholas martine for ye cloth & knell	xijd
August.	It'm ye iiijth was buried Richard Kelley	ni'l
	ꝑ It'm ye vijth was buried mary Randall	ni'l
	ꝑ It'm the viijth was buried william Randall	ni'l
	It'm ye ixth was buried Susan Morris	ni'l
	ꝑ It'm ye same Day was buried Isabell [*blank*] from mrs Hannams	ni'l
	ꝑ It'm ye xjth was buried Rachell Plaster worst cloth	ijd
	ꝑ It'm ye xvth Day was buried Anthony Little	ni'l
	ꝑ It'm ye xvjth was buried Richard Holland	ni'l
	It'm the xvijth was buried Alice Booreman for ye cloth knell And peales	iiijs iiijd
	ꝑ It'm ye same Day was buried Thomas Dee	ni'l
	ꝑꝑ It'm the xixth was buried Peter Holland & Jane Dawson	ni'l
	ꝑ It'm the xxth was buried Thomas Morino A Moore for the coffine cloth knell And peales	ijs viijd
	It'm ye same Day was buried Joane Thompson worst cloth	ijd
	It'm the xxijth was buried margarett wandall cloth & knell	viijd
	ꝑ It'm the same Day was buried Robert willis worst cloth	ijd
	It'm ye xxiijth was buried Thomas walker cloth & knell	xxd
	It'm ye xxiiijth was buried John Nicholas keper of whit hall for the ground in ye Church vjs viijd ye cloth xxd ye After nones knell And peales iijs xd	xs vjd
	Some page And on thother sid	xlvjs. ijd.

[1] Windmill Street roughly gives the site.

† Not in the Register.

The secounde yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Midsom' quarte' .1593.

August.	**Item** the xxiiijth was buried Thomas ffinglas an Irishe gent for the ground in ye Church viiij^{s} for thafternones knell xiiij^{d} ye best cloth ij^{s}. the ij peales viij^{d}	xj^{s} x^{d}
	It'm the xxvjth was buried a chrisome of John wavers coffine	vj^{d}
	It'm the xxvijth was buried John white for ye ground vj^{s} viij^{d} thafternones knell And peales ij^{s} ij^{d}	viij^{s} x^{d}
	It'm ye same Day was buried william Smith for ye cloth	xviij^{d}
	ꝑ It'm ye xxviijth was buried Richard Hathaway	ni'l
September	ꝑꝑ It'm ye first Day was buried Thomas wilkinson & Hester Holland	ni'l
	ꝑ It'm ye secound was buried Rose Traite from hollands	ni'l
	It'm ye same Day was buried Abraham Brickestone coffine	vj^{d}
	It'm ye third Day was buried Mary Hartley coffine	vj^{d}
	It'm ye vth was buried John Pitt coffine	vj^{d}
	It'm ye vjth was buried John Phillipp o^{r} late curates sonne coffine	vj^{d}
	It'm ye same Day was buried Thomas Reynolds cloth	iiij^{d}
	ꝑ It'm ye viijth was buried william Saker cloth & knell	iiij^{d}
	It'm the same Day was buried Elizabeth Bridge for the cloth coffine And knell	ij^{s} viij^{d}
	ꝑ It'm ye ixth was buried Joane Meare	ni'l
	ꝑ It'm ye xth was buried John Paine	ni'l
	ꝑ It'm the xijth was buried Elizabeth Hugen coffine	vj^{d}
	ꝑ It'm the same Day was buried Elizabeth wilson coffine	vj^{d}
	ꝑ It'm the xiijth was buried Peter Brickston cloth & knell	ij^{s}
	ꝑ It'm ye xiiijth was buried Edward Palm' wo^{r}st cloth & knell	vj^{d}
	It'm the same Day was buried Dorothie Hedworth for the ground in ye Church knell And peales	vij^{s} x^{d}
	ꝑ It'm ye xvth was buried Thomas Daniell coffine	vj^{d}
	ꝑ It'm ye same Day was buried Rob't Smith from m^{r} Savages for the cloth coffine And knell	xvj^{d}
	ꝑ It'm ye same Day was buried George Streaker coffine	vj^{d}
	It'm ye xvijth was buried ffrideswide Bedworth	ni'l
	ꝑ It'm the xxjth was buried Jane Barrowclough coffine & peales	xviij^{d}
	It'm the xxijth was buried Philipp Gitto worst cloth	ij^{d}
	ꝑ It'm the same Day was buried Isabell Davies	ni'l
	ꝑ It'm the xxviijth was buried Henry Browne	ni'l
	ꝑ It'm the xxixth was buried Henry Rogers	ni'l
	It'm the same Day was buried Aron Dix	ni'l
	ꝑ It'm the xxth was buried xp'ofer hathaway	ni'l

Some Page—xliij^{s}. iiij^{d}.

Some totall of this Midsom' q'ter is iiij^{li} ix^{s}. vj^{d}.

The secounde yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Mighelmas quarte^{r} .1593.

October.	ꝑ **Item** the secound was buried Simon Hathaway	ni'l
	ꝑ It'm the third was buried Solomon may	ni'l
	ꝑ It'm the iiijth was buried Ralf Bedworth	ni'l
	ꝑ It'm the vth was buried Richard Glassington	ni'l
	ꝑ It'm ye vjth was buried Robert Bedworth	ni'l
	It'm the viijth was buried margery Chaplyn for ye ground in the Church vj^{s} viij^{d} ye Afternones knell cloth And peales iiij^{s} ij^{d}	x^{s} x^{d}
	ꝑ It'm the same Day was buried Joane Potter	ni'l
	ꝑ It'm ye ixth was buried Thomas Bingham	ni'l
	ꝑ It'm the xth was buried [Agnis] Thresher	ni'l
	ꝑ It'm the same Day was buried Alice Bromley	ni'l
	ꝑ It'm the xijth was buried Marian Tyler for ye cloth and knell	xij^{d}
	ꝑ It'm the same Day was buried Nicholas Bedworth ye younger	ni'l
	It'm the xvth was buried Gilbert ffuckinge cloth and knell	viij^{d}
	ꝑ It'm ye xvjth was buried Giles Treedree cloth & knell	iiij^{d}
	ꝑ It'm ye same Day was buried martha Jesper coffine	vj^{d}
	ꝑ It'm the xviijth was buried [Franciscus] Atkinson coffine	vj^{d}
	ꝑ It'm the xixth Sibbell ffraunc's for ye cloth & knell	xx^{d}
	ꝑ It'm ye same Day was buried Clare Burghgrave cloth & knell	xviij^{d}
	ꝑ It'm the xxjth was buried Baptist ynch	ni'l
	ꝑ It'm ye same Day was buried Peter Smith	ni'l
	ꝑ It'm ye xxijth was buried Thomas Smith from Bagleys	ni'l
	It'm ye same Day was buried Gilbert Johnson ye younger coffine	vj^{d}
	ꝑ It'm ye xxiijth was buried Grace Gibbes	ni'l
	ꝑ It'm ye xxvijth was buried ffrauncis Roge^{rs} ye sonne of John	ni'l
	It'm ye xxviijth was buried [Jana] Day for ye ground	vj^{s} viij^{d}
	ꝑ It'm ye same Day was buried william Cooke	ni'l
	ꝑ It'm ye xxxth was buried Sara Sheppard	ni'l
November.	ꝑ It'm ye secound was buried m^{r} Cornelius Godfrie for ye ground in ye church vj^{s}. viij^{d}. for ye cloth knell And peales	x^{s} ij^{d}
	ꝑ It'm ye third Day was buried Richard ffrauncis	ni'l
	ꝑ It'm the iiijth was buried william Search	ij^{d}
	ꝑ It'm ye vth was buried william Nutt ye sonne of w^{m} coffine	vj^{d}
	ꝑ It'm ye same Day was buried Ellyn Glassington for ye cloth grave And knell	ij^{s} vj^{d}
	ꝑ It'm the viijth was buried katherin Clee	ni'l

Some Pag'———xxxvij^{s}. vj^{d}.

M M M

The secounde yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Mighelmas quarter .1593.

November.	**Item** the xjth was buried George Cotton cloth & knell	viij^{d}
	It'm ye xijth was buried Ellyn Bray for ye Afternones knell xiiij^{d} ye cloth knell And peales xiiij^{d}	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
	ꝑ It'm ye xvijth was buried John Neale	vj^{d}
	ꝑ It'm ye same Day was buried Elizabeth Peerson coffine	vj^{d}
	ꝑ It'm ye same Day was buried mary Johnson coffine	vj^{d}
	ꝑ It'm the xviijth was buried Abraham Buckwid coffine	vj^{d}
	ꝑ It'm the xxth was buried Thomas ynche ye sonne coffine	vj^{d}
	ꝑ It'm the xxijth was buried Richard ynche ye coffine	vj^{d}
	It'm ye xxvth was buried Joane Reddith	ni'l
	ꝑ It'm ye xxvijth was buried Roger Clee for ye Afternones knell coffine cloth and peales	iij^{s} viij^{d}
	It'm ye xxviijth was buried Lewis Burghgrave knell	viij^{d}
	It'm ye xxixth was buried John Mordaunt gent from ye La: Cheeckes for ye ground in ye church xiiij^{s} for ye cloth xvj^{d} ye Afternones knell xiiij^{d} iiij^{or} peales xvj^{d}	xviij^{s} iiij^{d}
December.	It'm ye ffirst Day was Buried Thomas Poultney gent[1] for ye coffine vj^{d} cloth xvj^{d} knell xiiij^{d} iiij^{or} peales xvj^{d}	iiij^{s} iiij^{d}
	ꝑ It'm ye secound was buried ffraunces Traver m^{r} ynches maid s'u'nt cloth	ij^{d}
	ꝑ It'm ye same Day was buried Anne Clee	ni'l
	ꝑ It'm the xth was buried Nicholas Plomer	ni'l
	ꝑ It'm the xjth was buried margarett ynche for ye ground in ye Church vj^{s} viij^{d} ye Afternones knell xiiij^{d} ye cloth iiij^{d} ye iij peales xij^{d}	ix^{s} ij^{d}
	ꝑ It'm ye same Day was buried Thomas Som'ers her s'u'nt	ij^{d}
	ꝑ It'm ye xijth was buried John ynche coffine	vj^{d}
	ꝑ It'm ye xiijth was buried Elizabeth Dickenson cloth knell And peales	iij^{s}
	It'm ye xvijth was buried Robert Backehowse knell	viij^{d}
	ꝑ It'm ye xviijth was buried Thomas ynche for ye ground in ye church cloth knell And peales	x^{s} vj^{d}
	ꝑ It'm ye xxiijth was buried Elbert Johnson coffine & knell	viij^{d}
	It'm ye same Day was buried m'garett Bowinge for ye ground And knell	vij^{s} viij^{d}

Some Page——iij^{li}. v^{s}. vj^{d}

Some totall of this Mighelmas quarte^{r} is v^{li}. iij^{s}.

Some totall of this secound yeares burialles[2] xiij^{li}. xix^{s}.

Some Totall of this secound yeares receiptes xxxv^{li}. vj^{s}. vj^{d}.

1 A Vestrieman (*R.*), "he threatneth Death to any that shall presume to open" certain Lammas land which he had enclosed (*Lansdowne MSS.* LXXI, No. 22).

2 The Register gives 297 names as compared with 169 in this list. According to the Register 181 were buried between August 1st and Nov. 30th, *vide* notes p. 453.

The said accomptantes Demaund allowance for ymploym^{tes} and chardges by y^{m} paid and Disbursed for ye vse of ye Church and other ordinarie and extraordinary chardges in this their secound yeare as followeth.

Paymentes in Christmas quarte^{r} .1592.

Item paid ye viijth Day of January vnto Edward Ballard for ij paire of hinges for ij pewes	ij^{s}
It'm paid ye xth for beinge p'sented in y^{t} we had not a pulpit cloth[1]	xvj^{d}
It'm paid ye xviijth of January at ye Archdeacons visitacon for p'sentinge of our bill and for a newe booke of Articles	ij^{d}
It'm paid ye same Day for o^{r} Dynn's and ye sidmen	x^{s} viij^{d}
It'm paid vnto Docto^{r} Stanhopes officers for Devidinge of ye Catachisme into iiij^{or} seu'all p'tes	iij^{s}
It'm paid for engrosinge of the Indentures for ye same	ij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm paid for ringinge ye xxxjth at her ma^{ties} cominge to Sir Robert Cecill and at her Departure from thence ye first of ffebruary	ij^{s}
It'm paid for Ringinge ye vth of ffebruary At her ma^{ties} com'ynge to ye Lord Threasurers and at her Departure from thence	ij^{s}
It'm paid for ringinge ye xvijth of ffebruary At her ma^{ties} comynge to Som'set howse. & on ye xixth Day At he^{r} highnes goinge to ye p'liam^{t} and at her ma^{ties} remove to S^{ct} Jeames the xxvth at xij^{d} eu'y tyme	iij^{s}
It'm paid vnto Bellowes for mendinge of c'taine pewes	viij^{d}
It'm paid him for pullyinge Downe And settinge vpp of benches in iij pewes xvj^{d} and for nailes—viij^{d}	ij^{s}
It'm paid him for iij newe pewe Dores & fo^{r} makeinge of them	vij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm paid for iij paire of hinges for ye same pewes	ij^{s}
It'm paid him for ij bourdes xij^{d} & for makinge cleane ye lane ij^{s} vj^{d}	iij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm paid vnto ye Clerke And Sexton for their quarters wages	xxx^{s}
It'm for oyle for ye clocke And bells And for bromes	xij^{d}
It'm pd for kepeinge of ye clocke	xx^{d}
It'm paid for a key And for mendinge of a staple to ye west gate	viij^{d}
It'm paid for mendinge of ye South Dore key And for iiij^{or} rivets to sett ye locke on	xvj^{d}

Some quarter—iij^{li}. xix^{s}.

[1] *cf.* note 3, p. 462.

The secounde yeares paymentes

Paymentes in o^{r} Ladie Day quarte^{r} .1593.

Item paid the iiijth of Aprill for a C of pavinge tile And for bringinge of it home	iiij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm paid ye xth of Aprill at her ma^{ties} goinge to ye p'liam^{t} howse beinge ye last day of ye same p'liament[1] for ringinge	xij^{d}
It'm paid ye xxjth of Aprill at her ma^{ties} remove from S^{ct} Jeames to white hall for ringinge	xij^{d}
It'm paid for ringinge ye secound of may At her ma^{ties} remove from whitehall to Croydon	xij^{d}
It'm paid vnto goodman Slater for mendinge of ye church for lyme And sand xij^{d} for tile x^{d} for vnderpynnynge of the gate xij^{d} for workemanshipp—ij^{s} vj^{d}	v^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm paid vnto Bellowes for mendinge of A longe forme	x^{d}
It'm paid for fetchinge of ye Tile from ye watersid	iiij^{d}
It'm paid for A white brushe for ye windowes	iiij^{d}
It'm paid for mendinge of ye lockes of ye great box	iiij^{d}
It'm paid for ringinge ye xxijth And xxiiijth of may when the p'ishon's weare At ye p'ambulac'on	xvj^{d}
It'm paid for a quier of paper	iiij^{d}
It'm for nailes Aboute ye pewes	vj^{d}
It'm paid for billates And coales & candle for ye plomer	x^{d} ob'
It'm paid At ye Archdeacons visitac'on at chelsey for A booke of Articles And for p'sentinge of our bill	ij^{s}
It'm for o^{r} Dynn's ther And ye sidmen	viij^{s}
It'm paid vnto Bellowes for makinge cleane ye lane	ij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm paid vnto ye clerke And Sexton ye xxiijth of June for their quarters wages	xxx^{s}
It'm paid for kepeinge of ye clocke	xx^{d}
It'm for oyle for ye clocke And bells & for bromes	xij^{d}

Some quarter——iij^{li}. ij^{s}. viij^{d}. ob'.

1 Penal Acts had been passed against Puritans and Roman Catholics.

The secounde yeares paymentes

Paymentes in Midsom' quarte^{r} .1593.

Item paid the iiijth day of July vnto ye Plom'er for sodder for ye Amendinge of ye gutters And in the steeple at vij^{d} a pound	viij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm paid vnto him and his laborer for their paynes in Doinge of it	xviij^{d}
It'm paid for ij bell ropes weyinge xiij^{li} at iij^{d} ye pound	iij^{s} iiij^{d} ob'
It'm paid for a newe Balrigge & for mendinge of An old	ij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm paid for a bell rope ye xxviijth of July	xviij^{d}
It'm paid at Doctor Creakes visitac'on at S^{ct} Clem^{tes} ye vijth of July for p'sentinge o^{r} bill and for a booke of Articles	xviij^{d}
It'm for our Dynn's And ye sidmen ye same Day	vj^{s}
It'm paid for a quier of paper	iiij^{d}
It'm paid ye iiijth Day of August for iij prayer bookes for ye visitac'on tyme[1]	xij^{d}
It'm paid the xth of August for xl^{tie} billes[2] for ye visited howses	xviij^{d}
It'm paid ye same Day for red wandes[3]	iiij^{d}
It'm paid ye vijth of September for Ringinge beinge her ma^{ties} beirth Day	iij^{s}
It'm paid ye xvjth Day vnto ye Dogge killer for killinge of Dogges[4]	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm paid for p'sentinge of our quarter bill And for swearinge of Bernard maior one of o^{r} sidmen	ij^{s}
It'm paid vnto Bellowes for mendinge of ye vicars seate And ij formes And for burninge of c'taine strawe & old ragges	xij^{d}
It'm paid vnto him for makinge cleane ye lane	ij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm paid vnto Slater ye xxxth of Septemb' for coveringe of v graves As by his bill Appeares	iiij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm paid ye same Day vnto ye Clerke And Sexton for their quarters wages	xxx^{s}
It'm pd for kepeinge of ye Clocke	xx^{d}
It'm for oyle for ye clocke And bells And for bromes	xij^{d}
It'm paid vnto Laurence wright ye bell founder for ye exchaunge of the iiijth bell beinge craket & for ye exchaunge of ye treable bell	viij^{li}

Some quarter——xj^{li}. xvij^{s}. ij^{d}. ob'.

1 Plague.

2 No doubt the crosses and legends which were fastened to the door posts of houses infected by the plague.

3 Red wands, 3 feet long, were to be carried by all who went abroad from infected houses.

4 Vestry Minutes, Sep. 1593; "It was before [certain vestrymen] agreed y^{t} daniell Stocken of westm' should kill the dogges of this p'ishe, And to Allowe unto him for killinge of eu'y dogges ij^{d}." This was a traditional complement of the plague, the animals being "very apt cattell to carry the infection." The Minutes also record the appointment of "searchers" in July, and the receipt of various subscriptions "toward the Relyff of the vyceted popell." The Cecil family were most regular in their generosity.

The secounde yeares paymentes

Paymentes in Mighelmas quarte^{r} .1593.

Item paid vnto Gibbes ye blackesmith ye xth of Octobe^{r} for a paire of hinges for ye vicars seate	viij^{d}
It'm for a stay beare And a staple	vj^{d}
It'm for mendinge of ye Lockes for ye Church gates	viij^{d}
It'm for one hinge for ye same seate	iij^{d}
It'm paid the xixth Day of October At ye Bishoppes visitac'on At Brainford for p'sentinge of o^{r} bill And for o^{r} booke of Articles	xviij^{d}
It'm paid for our Dynn's And ye sidemen ye same Day	ix^{s} iij^{d}
It'm paid for A quier of paper	iiij^{d}
It'm paid At Jonas Robsons ye vjth of November for ye vestrie mens Dynn' And o^{r} owne	x^{s}
It'm paid ye xvijth Day of November for Ringinge At ye daie of coronat^{ion} of her ma^{ties} Reign[1]	vj^{s}
It'm paid for A pound of candles	iiij^{d}
It'm paid Slater ye Bricklayer ye xxxth of Novemb' for coveringe of vij graves At xij^{d} ye peece & fo^{r} stuf	vij^{s}
It'm paid for takeinge vpp And layinge Downe of ye great stone ou' ye grave wherin m^{r} Mordant was buried	v^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm paid for iiij^{or} loades of gravell to lay in the east church lane At xij^{d}. ye load	iiij^{s}
It'm for makinge of ye gutter And for spreadinge of the gravell	ij^{s}
It'm paid Bellowes for makinge cleane of ye church lane for this quarte'	ij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm paid mathewe Clerke for lookeinge vnto ye clocke this whole yeare	vj^{s} viij^{d}
It'm paid vnto him for mendinge of ye bell clappers As by his bill Appeareth	iiij^{s}
It'm paid the glasier for mainteyninge of ye glasse windowes this yeare	viij^{s}

1 The correct original ("at ye exchaunge of") has been erased and this mistake has been written ove it.

The secounde yeares paymentes

Paymentes in Mighelmas quarte^{r} .1593.

Item paid for ye washinge of the Church clothes this yeare	v^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm paid vnto Abraham Leedes for lookeinge vnto ye Armory	x^{s}
It'm paid vnto Turvin for iij ropes And ij balrigges And for mendinge of iij old balrigges	ix^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm paid vnto ye Clerke for his quarters wages	xx^{s}
It'm paid vnto ye Sexton for his quarters wages	x^{s}
It'm paid vnto him for kepeinge of ye clocke	xx^{d}
It'm paid for oyle for ye Clocke And bells And for bromes	xij^{d}
It'm paid for hollie Ivie rosemary And bayes	xvj^{d}
It'm paid vnto Nicholas Bedworth[1] for ye writinge & engrossinge of this Accompt and for ye Inventories & gatheringe booke & other writings	xx^{s}.
It'm paid for a supper fo^{r} ye maisters at ye givinge vpp of this Accompt	xx^{s}

Some quarter———viij^{li}. vij^{s}. viij^{d}.

Some Totall of this secound yeares paym^{tes} } xxvij^{li}. vj^{s}. vij^{d}.

Hereafter followeth ye names of such As weare contributory to ye Bells.

Jeames Bleare	xij^{d}	Andrewe Brigges	vj^{d}	Peter Symonds	iiij^{d}	Edward Steelecrage	xij^{d}
Peter Subbes	xij^{d}	Henry Leonard	vj^{d}	Henry Johnson	xij^{d}	Jo: Mould	xij^{d}
John Sexe	iij^{d}	Tho: Brathwhit	vj^{d}	John Hodchin	iiij^{d}	Tho: Bynnes	ij^{s}
Jeames waller	xij^{d}	william Jespar	ij^{s}	Moses Chaplyn	xij^{d}	John waver	iij^{d}
m^{r} Perryn	xvj^{d}	Abraham Leedes	vj^{d}	william Durlyn	vj^{d}	w^{m} Pitt	xij^{d}
Tho: Richardes	vj^{d}	Laurence Davies	ij^{d}	Tho: Durlynge	iij^{d}	Rowland Pullyn	ij^{s}
Ralf Chilmead	vj^{d}	m^{rs} Anne Cooke	xij^{d}	Dirricke hackes	vj^{d}	Richard Stile	xij^{d}
Rob't Leech	iij^{d}	Rob't Manfeild	vj^{d}	Cornelius Mote	vj^{d}	Randall hopkins	xviij^{d}
[*blank*] hubbard	xij^{d}	Thomas Lea	v^{d}	Simon grene	iij^{s}	Garratt harman	vj^{d}
Jo: Dateman	vj^{d}	m^{r} Pett	vij^{d}	John ffeild	iiij^{d}	Jo: langton	xij^{d}
Israell ffraunc's	vj^{d}	Tho: Slowman	viij^{d}	Jonas Robson	xij^{d}	Jo: Spilman	v^{s}
Tho: Dawson	vj^{d}	william Austen	xij^{d}	John Goodcole	xviij^{d}	henry williamson	xij^{d}
w^{m} ffrancklyn	vj^{d}	Tho: Scoles	xij^{d}	Sir Tho: Cecill[2]	vj^{s}	Elbert Johnson	xij^{d}
m^{r} Mittam	vj^{d}	Henry waller	viij^{d}	henry kinge	vj^{d}	Richard Sheppie	ij^{s}
Peerce kynnynge	iij^{d}	Lott Arnold	xij^{d}	Ric' woodlocke	x^{s}	george Elliott	viij^{d}
						Andrewe Rosse	vj^{d}

1 In Jan. 1588-9 the Vestry Minutes record that "we the Viccar maisters And Churchwardens" have chosen Nich. Bedworth to be parish clerk. It appears that, in June 1588, the Vestry had removed from that post Forrest who had "been detected of much lewdness." The Bishop of London declared this action null as being contrary to his jurisdiction and in defiance of an order issued by him (Gibson's *Codex* II, p. 1478). Forrest was then "judicially deprived of the place...by sentence given by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners" (1596. 15 Oct. *Calendar of Cecil Papers*). On Bedworth's death in Sep. 1596 (p. 480), Forrest unsuccessfully endeavoured to regain his place.

2 *vide* note, p. 417.

Richard ffellowes	xij^{d}	m yo'ke	vj^{d}	Evan Price	vj^{d}	m' williams	v^{s}
John Gregory	xij^{d}	John wo'sley	xij^{d}	Anne Hannam	ij^{d}	John Banfeild	xij^{d}
w^{m} wright	xij^{d}	John Holland	iiij^{d}	Ralf Allanson	xij^{d}	w^{m} hartley	ij^{d}
Ric' Aucocke	xij^{d}	mathew Clerke	ij^{s}	John wilkinson	xij^{d}	Tho: Buntinge	vj^{d}
w^{m} Portington	ij^{s}	m' Colbrand	x^{s}	Owen Pope	xij^{d}	John Rice	iij^{d}
m' Oulsworth	iij^{s} 4^{d}	william Rice	xij^{d}	m' Nightingale	iiij^{s}	Edward Porte'	vj^{d}
william Bevan	v^{s}	william Nutt	xij^{d}	w^{m} Pillipps turno'	xij^{d}	m' Thornton	xij^{d}
m' Styward	ij^{s}						

Some gen'all of ye receiptes in this our two yeares amounteth vnto ye some of } lx^{li}. xv^{s}. iij^{d}.

Some gen'all of ye paym^{tes} in theis our two yeares amounteth vnto ye some of } lix^{li}. j^{s}. xj^{d}.

And so remaynes in o' handes more than we haue laid out wch we are readie to Deliu' ye some of } xxxiii^{s}. iiij^{d}.

Examyned and allowed by ye maisters of the p'ishe hereunder named ye third Day of ffebruary 1593. Annoq' R.R. Elizabeth Tricesimo Sexto. & the chardge by them comitted vnto ye newe Churchwardens } Henry Johnson & Rob't Occlesonne.

[*Signed*] T. Knyght vicar

John Colbrand
W. Hedworthe
Richard wodlock
wyll'm Jesper
Will' Beuan
matthy Clerck
John [*mark*] kelsey
Edward Stylkragg
Anthony har'is
[*mark*]
Henry Russell

The accompte of Henry Johnson and Robert Occlesonne Churchwarde's of the p'ishe of Sainct Martine in the feildes in the Countie of Midd' Chosen and appointed by the vicar with the whole assent and consent of the maisters of ye same p'ishe in vestrie for the space of twoo whole yeares Comensinge at ye feast of ye Beirth of our Lord god, 1593, and endinge at ye like feast in the yeare of our Lord 1595. and in ye Eight and Thirtith yeare of the Reign of o^r^ sou'eign Ladie Elizabeth ye Queenes Matie y^t^ nowe is. Aswell for Receiptes as paymentes by them receaved and paid as in this their accoumpte more p'ticularly ensueth.

The said accomptantes chardge them selves with ye Receipt of xxxiijs iiijd wch they receaved of Patericke Dirricke and Henry Russell ye last Churchwardens at their enteraunce into their office } xxxiijs. iiijd.

Item Receaved for the Clerke and Sextons wages And for pewes and rep'ac'ons of the Churche As by their gatheringe booke more p'ticularly appeareth } xjli. xvs. xd.

It'm receaved for half of the Token money in this our first year } xlixs. vd.

It'm receaved of m' Marke Styward for one yeares rent for ye howse ou' the Churche Lane } xiijs. iiijd.

It'm receaved of ye vestrie at ij seu'all tymes[1] vli. xijs. iiijd.

Sum'——xxijli. iiijs. iijd.

Receiptes for burialls knelles and suche like in this or first yeare as followeth

[1593 Christmas q'te' **Item** the xxvjth was buried Michaell Jenever coffine vjd

December. It'm ye same Day was buried a poore man out of ye feildes ni'l

January. It'm the first was buried Dorothie yate from knightsbridge ni'l

It'm the vth was buried Elizabeth Dod from Shakespeares[2] for ye cloth xxd coffine vjd & knell vjd } ijs viijd

p It'm the xiijth was buried Agnes Blackeborne ni'l

It'm the xixth was buried katherin Manfeild ni'l

It'm the xxth was buried Elizabeth Rayment ni'l

It'm the xxjth was buried Jeames Cornewe ni'l

It'm the xxijth was buried Elizabeth Palm' for the Cloth knell And peales } iijs iiijd

It'm ye xxvijth was buried Anthony Jackeson ni'l

It'm the xxixth was buried Thomas Norwood cloth & knell xiiijd

[1] These payments are recorded in the Vestry Minutes for March, 1593-4. £2 12s. 4d. was the balance from money collected to "sett forthe the soldiers"; £3 was the balance of money received for "visited" houses.

[2] The Shakespeares of this parish and of the parish of St. Clement Danes are fully dealt with by Mrs. C. C. Stopes in the *Athenæum* (June 16, 1900).

The first yeares Receiptes

Christmas quarter .1593.

ffebruary.	**Item** the ixth was buried Joice white from m^{rs} Ruffes knell	iiij^{d}
	It'm the xiijth was buried Elizabeth Subbes for cloth knell & peales	iij^{s}
	It'm the xxjth was buried John Blackeborne cloth & knell	viij^{d}
	It'm the xxiiijth was buried Mawdlyn Bellowes	ni'l
Marche.	It'm the thirde was buried a poore boy out of ye feild	ni'l
	It'm the iiijth was buried Richard Blith cloth & knell	xij^{d}
	It'm the vth was buried Jeames walker from knightsbridge	ni'l
	It'm the xijth was buried Thomas Hathaway worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm the xvijth was buried Guy Leedes best cloth & knell	ij^{s}

Some quarte^{r}——xiiij^{s}. x^{d}.

Burialls in o^{r} Ladie Day quarter .1594.

Marche .1594.	**Item** the xxviijth was buried Thomas Hatton cloth & knell	vj^{d}
	p It'm ye xxxth was buried David Palm' from m' Danielstons coffine & knell	xij^{d}
Aprill.	It'm the vjth was buried Jerom kelke fro' m' woodlockes cloth & coffine	xviij^{d}
	It'm the vijth was buried Anne Drake	ni'l
	It'm the xvjth was buried Nicholas Litheby from Merickes	ni'l
	It'm the xxiiijth was buried Richard Dymbleby for the afternones knell cloth coffine and peales	iij^{s} vj^{d}
	It'm the xxvth was buried Richard Bateson from m' Maiors worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm the xxviijth was buried Susan west	ni'l
May.	It'm the thirde was buried Hughe Goffe from Moates	ni'l
	It'm the xjth was buried m^{rs} mary Leasure al'is Littleton in the Quier for ye cloth afternones knell & peales	v^{s}
	It'm the same Day was buried Barbara Burshowe m' Spilmans s'u'nt at Dartford in .kent. for ye cloth knell And peales here	ij^{s} vj^{d}
June.	It'm the xjth was buried william Bell m' Grenes s'u'nt for ye cloth xx^{d} coffine vj^{d} And knell—ij^{d}	ij^{s} iiij^{d}

Some quarte^{r}—xvj^{s}. vj^{d}.

The firste yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Midsom' quarte' .1594.

June.	**Item** the xxviijth was buried m^{rs} ffraunc's Hedworth for the grounde in the Churche vj^{s} viij^{d} knell and peales xvj^{d}	viij^{s}
July.	It'm the secounde was buried Elizabeth Gale coffine	vj^{d}
	It'm the thirde was buried Katherin Morris cloth & peales	xvj^{d}
	It'm the vijth was buried George Drewe thelder	ni'l
	It'm the viijth was buried from Brownes at ye Brickehills[1] John white for ye best cloth xx^{d} & knell iiij^{d}	ij^{s}
	It'm the xxijth was buried Peter Gover for ye cloth knell and peales	iij^{s}
	It'm the xxiiijth was buried a Chrisome of Dirricke hackes	ni'l
	It'm the same day was buried Elizabeth Rowlandson	ni'l
	It'm the xxxjth was buried Marias Scoles	ni'l
August.	It'm the xiijth was buried John Jackeson	ni'l
	It'm the xiiijth was buried [Guilielmus] winte^{r} cloth & knell	vj^{d}
	It'm the same Day was buried Thomas Hearne coffine	vj^{d}
	ꝑ It'm the xvijth was buried Elizabeth Shotfourd[2] for ye Cloth grave and knell	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm ye same Day was buried Anne Slowman	ñi'l
	It'm the xxth was buried Richard Townesend from Tho: Dawsons for ye cloth and Coffine	xviij^{d}
	It'm the xxjth was buried Lewis winkefeild for ye ground in the Churche	vj^{s}
	It'm ye xxxth was butied Joane Austen coffine	vj^{d}
September.	It'm the iiijth was buried Elizabeth Robinson for ye Coffine cloth and knell	xx^{d}
	It'm ye vijth was buried Rose ffreeborne from ye Tennys court at whitehall for ye cloth xx^{d} ye Afternones knell xiiij^{d} ye coffine vj^{d} iij peales xij^{d}	iiij^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm ye viijth was buried mary woodcrofte coffine	vj^{d}
	It'm ye ixth was buried Alice Clerke cofine vj^{d} ye knell xiiij^{d} ye cloth xij^{d} & ij peales viij^{d}.	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm ye xxiiijth was buried Cicell Peacocke ye ground	v^{s}
	It'm the xxvijth was buried Peter woortes fo^{r} ye cloth xx^{d} ye grave vj^{d} knell And peales xij^{d}	iij^{s} ij^{d}

Some quarte^{r}——xliiij^{s}. ij^{d}.

[1] In a list of lands claimed for Commons in 1575 (written in the Vestry Minutes) is "the brykkill."

[2] Shackforde (*R.*)

The firste yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Mighelmas quarter .1594.

October .1594.	**Item** the iiijth was buried a Chrisome of w^{m} westes	ni'l
	It'm the vijth was buried Margarett Hooker for the cloth And knell	xvj^{d}
	It'm ye xxviijth was buried [*blank*] w^{m} Rices s'u'nte	ni'l
	It'm the xxxjth was buried Susan Palm' from Danielstons	ni'l
November.	It'm the vjth was buried Rob't winckefeild for ye grounde in the Churche And for ye knell	vj^{s}
	It'm the viijth was buried a poore woman fro' Ebery	ni'l
	It'm the ixth was buried Peter Cornelius coffine	vj^{d}
	It'm the xiijth was buried Anne M'shall	ni'l
	It'm the xvth was buried John Brodebancke for the Cloth knell And peales	iij^{s} vj^{d}
	It'm the xvjth was buried Ellyn Nicholas for the Cloth And knell	viij^{d}
	It'm the xvijth was buried Cornelius white	ni'l
	It'm the xxth was buried Henry Reddith for the Cloth And knell	ij^{s}
	It'm the same Day was buried william kellocke for ye grounde in the Churche vj^{s} viij^{d} for ye cloth xx^{d} for ye knell And peales xvj^{d}	x^{s}
	It'm ye xxjth was buried Elizabeth Collins	ni'l
December.	It'm the viijth was bured in ye Chauncell Theophilus w^{ms} [1]	ni'l
	It'm the ixth was buried Thomasine Harman for the grounde in ye Churche vj^{s} viij^{d} the cloth xiiij^{d} the afternones knell xiiij^{d} & ye iij peales xij^{d}	x^{s}
	It'm the xxth was buried katherin Maleport cloth and knell	vj^{d}
	It'm ye xxxth was buried in ye Chauncell Rob't williams the sonne of John williams o^{r} then Curat	ni'l

Some quarte^{r}——xxxiiij^{s}. vj^{d}.

Some gen'all of ye receiptes fo^{r} burialls is v^{li}. x^{s}.

Some gen'all of this whole yeares receiptes is xxvij^{li}. xiiij^{s}. iij^{d}.

[1] *cf.* 30 Dec. below.

The said accomptantes Demaunde allowaunce for ymployementes and Chardges by them paid and Disbursed for ye vse of ye Churche and other ordinary and extraordinary Chardges in this their first yeare as followeth.

Paymentes in Christmas quart' .1593.

Item paid the thyrd Day of ffebruary for candeles At ye receipt of our accoumpt & at other tymes at ye metinge of ye vestrie	iiij^d^
It'm pd for settinge on of a fore finger on Sir Amyas Powletes picture[1]	xij^d^
It'm pd for swearinge of o^r^ sidemen and our selves	iij^s^ iiij^d^
It'm pd for our Dynn's & ye sidmen ye same Day	xvj^s^ viij^d^
It'm pd for washinge of the Surplus	vj^d^
It'm pd for a newe bible	xxx^s^
It'm pd for newe coveringe of a Comunion Booke	ij^s^ vj^d^
It'm pd for ij Bookes of thanckes giveinge for her Matie[2]	xij^d^
It'm pd for the olde Churchwardens beinge p'sented before m' Doctor Stanhope for not havinge a pulpett cloth[3]	x^s^
It'm pd vnto Robt fforrest[4] by the Maisters Direction	xxx^s^
It'm pd for newe hose and Doblet for Edwarde Thrasher at his bindinge vnto Dawson the Joyn'	x^s^
It'm pd for newe hose And shoes for him	ij^s^ vj^d^
It'm pd wth him vnto his m^r^ by yo' owne consents	xx^s^
It'm pd vnto Bellowes for ye bourd of ye said Edward Thrasher	iiij^s^
It'm pd ye xv^th^ of m'che for p'sentinge our quarter bill	vj^d^
It'm pd ye xix^th^ of m'che for Ringinge At her ma^ties^ Comynge to ye Lord Chamb'lains and At her remove from white hall to grenew^ch^	ij^s^
It'm pd vnto Nicholas Bedworth Clerke for Indentures And bondes At ye bindinge of ye Childerin	iiij^s^
It'm pd vnto the Clerke And Sexton for their q'ter^s^ wages	xxx^s^
It'm pd vnto ye Sexton for kepeinge ye Clocke	xx^d^
It'm pd for oyle for ye Clocke And bells	vj^d^
It'm pd for Bromes for ye Churche	vj^d^
It'm pd vnto Bellowes for makeinge cleane ye lane	ij^s^ vj^d^
Some paymentes in this our Christmas quarter is	viij^li^. xiij^s^. vj^d^.

[1] *vide* note 2, p. 403.

[2] Thanksgiving for the preservation of the Queen "from the bloody treacheries and devilish devices of desperate men," *i.e.* Lopez and others.

[3] *vide* the second item on p. 451 and the sixth on p. 463.

[4] Formerly Parish Clerk, *vide* note, p. 455. The Vestry Minutes do not contain any record of this order.

The firste yeares paymentes

Paymentes in o^{r} Ladie Day q'te^{r} .1594.

Item paid vnto John Bellowes for mendinge of the Quier Dore and for takeinge Downe of the table standinge in ye gallery & for settinge of it against the wall	xij^{d}
It'm paid vnto him for a leaner for m^{rs} Anne Cookes pewe & for Brackettes and nailes	xij^{d}
It'm pd vnto him for a hindge for ye seate where m^{r} vicar reades s'uice	iiij^{d}
It'm pd ye xxiijth Day of Aprill at ye Archdeacons visitac'on for a booke of Articles And for eu'y[1] of our oathes	ij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm pd for o^{r} Dynn's & ye sidemens ye same Day	x^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm pd for iij yardes And iij q'te^{rs} of blacke velvett for a cloth for ye pulpett[2] & for ffrindge & Buckeram—iiij^{li} & for ye fflowers theron ymbrodered—xxiiij^{s}	v^{li} iiij^{s}
It'm paid vnto Richard Gibbes for a stay for ye pulpet Deske	iij^{s}
It'm pd vnto him for hookes & nayles	iiij^{d}
It'm pd vnto John Slater for iij Dayes worke & A half in repayringe the Tylinge of ye Churche	iiij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm paid for iij Dayes worke & A half for his man	ij^{s} xj^{d}
It'm for iiij^{C} of plaine tiles	vj^{s}
It'm for xxx^{tie} ridge tiles	iij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm for C of lyme iij^{s} and for a loade of Sand xij^{d}	iiij^{s}
It'm pd ye first of may for mendinge ye key of ye west Churche Dore	xvj^{d}
It'm pd the vijth of may for ringinge at her ma^{ties} comynge to Lambeth & ye xjth goinge from thence to wymbleton	ij^{s}
It'm pd the xiiijth of may vnto henry Turvin for ij bell ropes And iij Balrigges	v^{s} viij^{d}
It'm pd for makinge of ye p'ishon's Drincke At o^{r} comynge from the p'ambulac'on and for ringinge	v^{s}
It'm pd for p'sentinge o^{r} Aunswer vnto ye Aforesaid booke of articles	xvj^{d}
It'm pd the xvth of June fo^{r} p'sentinge o^{r} quarte^{r} bill	viij^{d}
It'm pd ye xxiijth of June vnto ye Clerke & Sexton for thei^{r} wages	xxx^{s}
It'm pd fo^{r} keepeinge of ye clocke xx^{d} & for oyle & bromes xij^{d}	ij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm pd vnto Bellowes for makinge cleane of ye lane	ij^{s} vj^{d}

Sum'——ix^{li}. xiiij^{s}. xj^{d}.

[1] Every [one], *i.e.* of the churchwardens' and sidemen's oaths.
[2] *cf.* note 3, p. 462.

The firste yeares paymentes

Paymentes in Midsom' quarte^{r} .1594.

Item paid the fourth Day of July vnto John Bellowes for makeinge of the Deske to lay Bookes on before m' vicar and for stuf	ij^{s}
It'm paid him for mendinge of ye whelebarrowe	iiij^{d}
It'm paid vnto Henry Turvyn the xxviijth Day of August for Bell ropes weyinge xvj^{li} & a half at iij^{d} the pownd	iiij^{s} j^{d} ob'
It'm paid for ringinge the vijth of September beinge her Maties Beirth Day	iij^{s}
It'm paid the xvth of Septembe^{r} for p'sentinge our quarte^{r} bill	viij^{d}
It'm paid the xxth of the same for ij hookes to hange ye ladders on	vj^{d}
It'm paid vnto Bartlett the glasier for a Doble Iron Casem^{t} ou' m^{r} Colbrandes seate and for settinge of it into ye wall	v^{s}
It'm paid vnto Slater ye xxviijth of Septemb' fo^{r} pavinge of iij graves	iij^{s}
It'm paid ye same Day vnto the Clerke fo^{r} his quarters wages	xx^{s}
It'm paid the Sexton for his quarte^{rs} wages	x^{s}
It'm paid for keepeinge the Clocke	xx^{d}
It'm paid for oyle for the Clocke And Bells and for broomes for the Churche	xij^{d}
It'm p^{d} vnto Bellowes for makeinge cleane the lane	ij^{s} vj^{d}

Some paymentes——liij^{s}. ix^{d}. ob'.

Paymentes in Mighelmas quarte^{r} .1594.

Item paid the xvjth of October At the Chauncellors visitac'on for a booke of Articles	ij^{s}
It'm p^{d} for our Dynn's and the Sidemens ye same Day	x^{s} iij^{d}
It'm paid for a quier of paper	iiij^{d}
It'm p^{d} the xvth of the same moneth for ringinge At her Maties Comynge to Som'set howse	xij^{d}
It'm p^{d} vnto m' Clerke for a Doble boult for ye vth bell ij^{s} And for a great band to the same xvj^{d}	iij^{s} iiij^{d}

The firste yeares paymentes

Paymentes in Mighelmas quarte^{r} .1594.

Item p^{d} for Ringinge on ye xvijth Day of November beinge the Day of her Maties Coronac'on[1]	vj^{s}
It'm paid for a pound of Candles	iiij^{d}
It'm p^{d} for Ringinge the xxvijth Day at her Maties remove from white hall to Som'set howse And at her Departure from thence to grenew^{c}h the xjth of December	ij^{s}
It'm paid for writinge of our Booke of ye Straungers[2] names w^{c}h was Deliu'ed to the Justices	v^{s}
It'm paid the xvth of December for p'sentinge o' q't' Bill	viij^{d}
It'm p^{d} vnto Slater for paveinge of iij^{or} graves	iij^{s}
It'm p^{d} ye xxiiijth of December vnto ye Clerke for his quarters wages	xx^{s}
It'm p^{d} vnto the Sexton for his quarte^{rs} wages	x^{s}
It'm p^{d} him for keepeinge of the Clocke	xx^{d}
It'm p^{d} for oyle for the Clocke And Bells & for bromes for the Churche	xij^{d}
It'm p^{d} for holly Ivie rosemary & Bayes	xvj^{d}
It'm p^{d} for a Duste baskett	iiij^{d}
It'm p^{d} for washinge of the Churche Clothes	vj^{s} viij^{d}
It'm p^{d} vnto m' Clerke for lookeing vnto ye Clocke ye yeare	vj^{s} viij^{d}
It'm p^{d} him for xxiij^{tie} great nailes	vj^{d}
It'm p^{d} Abraham Leedes for lookeinge vnto ye Armory	x^{s}
It'm p^{d} vnto Bartlett ye glasier for repayringe ye glasse this yeare	viij^{s}
It'm p^{d} vnto Bellowes for makeinge Cleane ye lane	ij^{s} vj^{d}

Some quarter——v^{li}. ij^{s}. vij^{d}.

Sume Totall of this o' first yeares paym^{tes} is xxvj^{li}. iiij^{s}. ix^{d}. ob'.

[1] Accession.

[2] *cf.* pp. 200, 209, 234 (note 2), 239, 349.

The said accomptantes Henry Johnson & Robert Occlesonne their secound yeares accoumpte comensinge at the feast of ye Beirth of o' Lord god 1594 And endinge at the like feast 1595 aswell of Receiptes as paymentes by them receaved & paid as followeth

Receiptes

Item Receaved towardes the Clerke & Sextons wages and for pewes and rep'ac'ons of the Churche As by their gatheringe Booke appeareth	xj^li^. xviij^s^. vj^d^.
It'm Receaved for half of ye Token money	lviij^s^. ij^d^.
It'm Receaved of m^r^ Marke Styward for one whole yeares rent for ye howse ou' ye Churche lane	xiij^s^. iiij^d^.
S'm——xv^li^. x^s^.	

Receiptes for Burialls knells And suche like in this our Christmas quarter .1594.

January.	**Item** the xj^th^ was buried a Chrisome of Thomas ffovell	ni'l
	It'm the xiij^th^ was buried Jeffery Nevell for ye cloth xx^d^ And knell iiij^d^	ij^s^
	It'm the xix^th^ was buried Thomas Palm' from Stacies worst cloth And knell	vj^d^
	It'm the xxj^th^ was buried william Atkinson	ni'l
	It'm the xxiij^th^ was buried william kinge	ni'l
	It'm the xxiiij^th^ was buried Agnes Grene from Andrew Brigges for ye knell iiij^d^, cloth ij^d^ & peale iiij^d^	x^d^
	It'm the same Day was buried Henry Mellis from knightsbridge worst cloth ij^d^ & knell iiij^d^	vj^d^

The second yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Christmas quarte^{r} .1594.

ffebruary.	**Item** the third was buried a Chrisome of Tho: Johnsons	ni'l
	It'm the vth was buried a Chrisome of Tho: Langfordes	ni'l
	It'm the xviijth was buried Elizabeth keame a Chrisome for the ground in the Churche vj^{s} viij^{d} & for one peale iiij^{d}	vij^{s}
	It'm the xxth was buried John wyatt from m^{r} Horsmans at Hide p'ke worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm the xxjth was buried Henry Scoles	ni'l
	It'm the xxijth was buried m^{rs} Elizabeth ffowler[1] for the ground in the Churche vj^{s} viij^{d} the cloth xx^{d} ye Afternones knell xiiij^{d} the iiij^{or} peales xvj^{d}	x^{s} x^{d}
	It'm the xxiijth was buried John Topley	ni'l
	It'm the xxvth was buried Elizabeth Solloway	ni'l
	It'm the xxvijth was buried Joane williamson Coffine	vj^{d}
	It'm the same Day was buried poore Barnabie Downinge	ni'l
	It'm the same Day was buried Roger Saunde^{rs} worst cloth	ij^{d}
	It'm the xxviijth was buried Elizabethe Clerke from knightsbridge hospitall for ye cloth And knell	xvj^{d}
Marche.	It'm the third was buried Adam willison	ni'l
	It'm the xijth was buried Anthony Barnes from ye Tilt Yarde for the cloth And knell	xvj^{d}
	It'm the xiijth was buried Lewis Morris from ye Mill for the Cloth And knell	xvj^{d}
	It'm the xviijth was buried Rob't Langley for ye afternones knell cloth grave And peales	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
1595	It'm ye xxvjth was buried John Pagett for the Cloth & knell	vj^{d}
	It'm the same Day was buried Joane Johnes for ye Cloth & knell	iiij^{d}
	It'm the xxvijth Day was buried John worsley[2] for the ground in the Churche vj^{s} viij^{d} ye Cloth xvj^{d} ye Afternones knell xij^{d} and the iij peales xij^{d}	x^{s}

Some quarte^{r}———xl^{s}. viij^{d}.

[1] *vide* note 2, p. 468.

[2] Messenger to Queen Elizabeth. "He gave to be paid yeerely upon each Christmas Day, during the Space of 21 Yeeres, 15 Shillings to the Poor" of this parish. (Monumental inscription in Seymour's *History of London.*)

The seconde yeares Receiptes

Burialls in o^r Ladie Day quarte^r .1595.

Aprill.	† **Item** ye first was buried At ye Savoy widdowe Chambe^rs cloth	xij^d
	It'm the vj^th was buried [Henricus] Danyell coffine	vj^d
	It'm the vij^th was buried walter Paxson[1]	ni'l
	It'm the xj^th was buried John Langton worst cloth & knell	vj^d
	It'm the xiij^th was buried Anne Hannam for ye ground in the Churche vj^s viij^d Cloth xx^d knell xiiij^d & iij peales xij^d	x^s vj^d
	It'm the xiiij^th was buried Eme kellett cloth and knell	xviij^d
	It'm the same Day was buried Robert Berridge for the ground in the Churche vj^s viij^d ye knell & peale x^d	vij^s vj^d
	It'm the xv^th was buried from m^r Balletts xp'ian Smith knell	iiij^d
	It'm the same Day was buried ffraunc's Hibborne from ffather Moothes for ye Cloth And knell	vj^d
	It'm the xxj^th was buried John Gibson coffine	vj^d
	It'm the xxiiij^th was buried Rebecca Brett coffine	vj^d
	It'm the same Day was buried [*blank*] fro' gatleys wo'st cloth	ij^d
	It'm the xxvj^th was buried Thomas Deax best cloth	xx^d
	It'm the xxix^th was buried Rob't Gale fo^r ye cloth grave & knell	ij^s vj^d
	It'm the xxx^th was buried Simon williams worst cloth	ij^d
May.	It'm the secound was buried w^m wood for the cloth & knell	vj^d
	It'm the vij^th was buried Betteris Nevell for ye best cloth xx^d ye kneli iiij^d & Coffine vj^d	ij^s vj^d
	It'm the xth was buried ffraunc's Gibson from Allyns wo'st cloth	ij^d
	It'm the xxix^th was buried m' Thomas ffowler[2] for the ground vj^s viij^d thafternones knell xiiij^d the cloth xx^d the iiij^or peales xvj^d	x^s x^d
June.	It'm the vj^th was buried mary Manfeild for ye Cloth grave And knell	xvj^d
	It'm the xix^th was buried Joane varnam cloth & knell	vj^d
	It'm the xxiij^th was buried John Stanley	ni'l

Sum' quarter——xliij^s. viij^d.

1 Faxson (*R.*)

2 Comptroller and Paymaster of the works to Queens Mary and Elizabeth. He left a perpetual annuity of £2 to the poor. He married and survived three wives. Aug. 25th, 1575, Mrs. Ellen Fowler was buried; he married Margaret on Nov. 17th of the same year; she was buried on April 2nd, 1590; on the 29th of the same month he married his third wife, Elizabeth; she was buried on Feb. 22nd, 1595 (N. S.), and Fowler followed her to the grave on May 29th. (*Vide* Registers, *Harleian Society*, and inscription from his monument, quoted in Seymour's *History of London*).

† Not in the Register.

The second yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Midsom' quarter .1595.

June.	**Item** the xxxth was buried Margery Rob'ts out of ye Covent garden for ye best cloth xx^{d} and knell iiij^{d}	ij^{s}
July.	It'm the vjth was buried Anne Preist Cloth And grave	ij^{s} ij^{d}
	It'm the xiiijth was buried william Ballett for ye Coffine vj^{d} And ij peales viij^{d}	xiiij^{d}
	It'm the xvth was buried John Varnam	ni'l
August.	It'm the iiijth was buried [Elyzab.] wo'lington cloth And knell	xviij^{d}
	It'm the vth was buried katherin Baker Coffine	vj^{d}
	It'm the xth was buried Henry hichmore fro' knightsbridge	ni'l
	It'm the xjth was buried Richard Jones gent for ye ground in the Churche thafternones knell And peales	x^{s} viij^{d}
	It'm the xiijth was buried Thomas Bevan for ye cloth & knell	ij^{s} ij^{d}
	It'm the xvth was buried Elizabeth woodsheire	ni'l
	It'm the xxiiijth was buried Jonas Robson	ni'l
September.	It'm the secounde was buried Richard Garnett for the Cloth xx^{d} the knell iiij^{d} and ye peale iiij^{d}	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm the iiijth was buried Josephe Bell m' Langleys s'u'nt of her Maties garn' whoe was Drowned in Swyminge, for the Cloth And knell	vj^{d}
	It'm the xjth was buried John Colbrand[1] Esquie' Carpenter to her Matie for ye ground vj^{s} viij^{d} the Cloth xx^{d} ye afternones knell xiiij^{d} & iiij^{or} peales—xvj^{d}	x^{s} x^{d}
	It'm the xiijth was buried Elizabeth wright cloth & knell	vj^{d}
	It'm the xxiiijth was buried a Chrisome of william Jones wthin Porters	ni'l

Some quarte^{r}———xxxiiij^{s}. iiij^{d}.

[1] A vestrie ma' (*R.*)

The seconde yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Mighelmas quarter .1595.

October.	**Item** the thyrd was buried Edward Makyn[1] cloth & knell	vj^{d}
	It'm the vth was buried Roger Ridley Coffine	vj^{d}
	It'm the same Day was buried katherin Deane cloth & knell	vj^{d}
	It'm the xijth was buried Gilb't Devoricke	ni'l
	It'm the xvijth was buried Nathaniell Oldisworth for ye ground in the Churche And knell	vij^{s}
	It'm the xixth was buried Mawdlyn Deaxe for ye Cloth knell graue And peales	iij^{s} x^{d}
	It'm the xxvjth was buried from w^{m} Pennes katherin Deane widdowe for ye Coffine And knell	viij^{d}
November.	It'm ye first was buried Rob't Cradocke whoe was slaine by w^{m} grene, & he Also grene, for ye ground knell & peales	ix^{s} vj^{d}
	It'm ye xviijth was buried Rosamound Poole	ni'l
	It'm the xxvjth was buried m^{rs} Agatha Mynne for ye ground in the Churche Cloth knell And peales	ix^{s} vj^{d}
	It'm the xxviijth was buried Isabell Goodacares	ni'l
	It'm the xxxth was buried Maryan Combestocke	ni'l
December.	It'm the vjth was buried Elizabeth harrison from m^{rs} Ruffes worst cloth	ij^{d}

Some quarte^{r}———xxxij^{s}. ij^{d}.

Sume Totall of this our secound yeares burialls is — vij^{li}. x^{s}. x^{d}.

Sume gen'all of ye receiptes in this our secound yeare is — xxiij^{li}. x^{d}.

[1] Meakins (*R.*)

The said accomptantes Demaunde allowance for ymploymentes and Chardges by them paid and Disbursed for the vse of ye Churche and other ordinary and extraordinary Chardges in this their secound yeare as followeth.

Paymentes in Christmas quarter .1594.

Item paid the xxxth of January for ringinge At her Maties Comynge to ye Lord Threasurers to ye Earle of Darbies[1] weddinge And at her Departure from thence ye fyrst of ffebruary	ij^{s}
It'm paid for A newe gate for ye east Churchyard dore And for locke key hinges And nayles	xxj^{s} vj^{d}
It'm paid vnto Henry Turvin ye iiijth of ffebruary for iij bell ropes weyinge xiij^{li} at iij^{d} the pound	iij^{s} iij^{d}
It'm paid ye xviijth of ffebruary for ringinge At her Maties Comynge to ye Lord of Canterburies And at her ma^{ties} remove to S^{ct} Jeames & from thence to whitehall	iij^{s}
It'm pd the xth Day of m'che for p'sentinge of our quarter Bill	viij^{d}
It'm pd the xiiijth of m'che to Richard Gibson for a locke And a key to ye Belfrie Dore	xx^{d}
It'm pd the xxiiijth of m'che vnto ye Clerke for his quarters wages	xx^{s}
It'm pd vnto the Sexton for his quarters wages	x^{s}
It'm pd vnto him for keepinge of ye Clocke	xx^{d}
It'm pd for oyle for ye Clocke & bells & for Bromes	xij^{d}
It'm pd vnto Bellowes for makinge cleane ye lane	ij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm pd vnto him for mendinge of the pewes & iij formes And for bourdes nayles & workemanshippe	v^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm pd for writinge of a newe gatheringe booke for this o^{r} secound yeare	ij^{s}
It'm pd vnto m' Jesper & m' Russell in ye behalf of the Churche towardes ye suite for triall of ye Comons[2]	x^{s}
Sume of ye paym^{tes} in y^{s} o^{r} xp'mas q'te^{r} is	iiij^{li}. iiij^{s}. vij^{d}.

[1] Wm. Stanley, sixth Earl, succeeded his brother in the title in April 1594; he married Eliz. De Vere, daughter of the Earl of Oxford. Burghley was Lord Treasurer at this time.

[2] *vide* Stow's *Survey of London* (edited by Strype), Book VI, *Survey of Westminster*, pp. 78-9. The trouble began on August 1st, 1592. *Lansdowne MSS.*, 71, No. 22 (*Brit. Mus.*) contains the same information.

The second yeares paymentes

Paymentes in our Ladie Day quarter .1595.

Item pd vnto Slater ye xiijth Day of Aprill for coveringe ij graves	ijs
It'm pd vnto Stockedale the xxviijth of Aprill for covering's of ye sainct's Bell frame wth newe bourdes & for his workemanshippe therof	xs
It'm pd ye third of may at her maties remove to grenewch	xijd
It'm pd for a booke of Articles ye xiiijth of may At ye Archdeacons visitac'on And for newe swearinge of vs & our sidemen	ijs vjd
It'm pd for our Dynn's & the sidemens ye same day	ixs vjd
It'm pd for ringinge ye xxviijth & xxixth of may beinge or p'ambulac'on Dayes & for makeinge of ye p'ishon's Drincke At or comynge home	vs
It'm pd ye xiiijth of June for p'sentinge of or quarter bill	viijd
It'm pd ye xxth of June vnto Bellowes for a Doble quarter & for nayles aboute ye translatinge of ye old Collectors[1] pewe	xiiijd
It'm pd him for iij Dayes worke aboute ye same & for mendinge of iij formes	iijs
It'm pd ye xxiijth of June to ye Clerke & Sexton for their quarter wages	xxxs
It'm pd the Sexton for keepeinge of ye Clocke	xxd
It'm pd him for oyle for ye Clocke & Bells And for Broomes	xijd
It'm pd vnto Bellowes for makinge cleane ye lane	ijs vjd

Some of ys or Ladie Day q'ter is———iijli. xs.

Paymentes in Midsom' quarter .1595.

Item pd ye xviijth of August At her Maties Comynge to white hall & At her remove from thence to Nonesuche[2] ye xxjth	ijs
It'm pd ye xxth of August for a booke of orders at Set Clemtes	vs
It'm pd ye iiijth of September vnto Henry Turvyn for ij Balrigges vs And for ij bell ropes weyinge xiijli, iijs iijd	viijs iijd
It'm pd ye vijth of September for ringinge beinge her Maties Birth Day	iijs
It'm pd the xvth of Septemb' vnto ffoster for p'sentinge or quarter bill	viijd
It'm pd vnto Slater ye xxvjth for pavinge of ij graves	ijs
It'm pd for a quier of paper	iiijd
It'm pd vnto ye Clerke & Sexton for their quarters wages	xxxs
It'm pd vnto the Sexton for kepeinge ye Clocke xxd & for oyle & bromes xijd	ijs viijd
It'm pd vnto Bellowes for makeinge Cleane ye lane	ijs vjd
It'm pd for mendinge one of ye Church gate lockes	ijd

Sume quarter———lvjs. vijd.

[1] Of the Poor Rate.

[2] Near Epsom.

The second yeares payments

Paymentes in Mighelmas quarter .1595.

Item paid for ringinge at sondrie tymes as ye Lord Bishoppe of London went to & from ye Cittie in his first visitac'on[1]	vjs
It'm pd ye xiijth of October when his Lordshippe Did visite At white chappell for a booke of Articles & for newe swearinge of vs And ye sidemen	ijs vjd
It'm pd then to one of his Lo: men for a p'nt Aunswer vnto the same Booke	xviijd
It'm pd for or Dynn's And ye sidmen tendinge aboute ye same busenis all yt Day	xijs iijd
It'm pd ye xth of November for ij Bell roopes And a balrigge	iiijs
It'm pd the xiiijth of November At her Maties Comynge to white hall And at her goinge from thence ye xxvijth	ijs
It'm pd for ringinge ye xvijth Day beinge ye Day of her Maties Coronac'on	vjs
It'm pd ye same Day for a pound of candles	iiijd
It'm pd vnto mr Clerke for mendinge of ye great Bell clapp'	xvjd
It'm pd for makeinge of a booke of p'sentmt vnto the Lord Thr'er of such gent' of Accoumpt as lay in this p'ishe against Christmas havinge their liveinge elswhere	viijd
It'm pd vnto Bellowes for mendinge of the frame of ye great Bell for ye Clocke hamm' to rest on	xijd
It'm pd ye secound of December for puttinge in of our Aunswer vnto ye Lord Bishoppes booke of Articles to ym respited till then for full & c'taine Aunswer	ijs
It'm pd for Diginge spreadinge & carriage of x loades of gravell laid At Covent garden wall	ijs
It'm pd for writinge ye names of suche poore in ye p'ishe As weare to receaue her maties benevolence[2] a gainst Christmas. Deliu'ed to ye Lord Thr'er	xijd
It'm pd vnto Jonas Robson ye vincten' for wyne wch was fetcht for ye monthlie Comu'ions At Dyu's tymes	xxxs
It'm pd vnto ye head Constable mr Patricke Dirricke for wheate for ye p'vision of her maties Shippes[3]	xxxijs

[1] Richard Fletcher succeeded Bishop Aylmer in 1595.

[2] Probably refers to the usual yearly gift of 30s. paid by the Queen's Almoner.

[3] *vide* p. 477 (4th item). Preparation for Essex's expedition to Cadiz in 1596.

The second yeares paymentes

Paymentes in Mighelmas quarte^{r} .1595.

Item paid ye xiiijth of December vnto ffoste^{r} ye Apparrato^{r} for p'sentinge our q'ter Bill to m^{r} Doctor Creake	xviij^{d}
It'm pd ye xviijth Day vnto Bellowes for seu'inge[1] of m^{r} vicars pewe, And m^{rs} Anne Cookes pewe mendinge, And for mendinge of other pewes for stuf and woorkemanshippe	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm paid the xixth and xxiijth of Decemb' at her ma^{ties} comynge to white hall & goinge from thence	ij^{s}
It'm pd the xxiiijth vnto Slater for paveinge of iiij^{or} graves	iiij^{s}
It'm paid vnto the Clerke for his quarters wages	xx^{s}
It'm paid vnto the Sexton for quarters wages	x^{s}
It'm paid him for keepeinge of ye Clocke	xx^{d}
It'm paid for oyle for ye Clocke & Bells & for bromes	xij^{d}
It'm pd for hollie, Ivie, rosemary & Bayes	xvj^{d}
It'm pd vnto Bellowes for makeinge cleane ye lane	ij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm pd vnto m^{r} Clerke for lookeinge vnto ye Clocke ye yeare	vj^{s} viij^{d}
It'm pd him for roundinge of the great bell clapper[2]	vj^{d}
It'm pd vnto Abraham Leedes for keepeinge ye Armory	x^{s}
It'm pd for washinge of the Churche Clothes	vj^{s} viij^{d}
It'm pd vnto Richard Bartlett ye glasier for repayringe ye glasse aboute ye Churche	viij^{s}
It'm pd vnto Nicholas Bedworth for writinge & ingrossinge of this o^{r} accoumpt & fo^{r} writinge of the Inventaries And gatheringe Booke	xx^{s}
It'm pd fo^{r} a supper for ye maisters at ye giveinge vpp of this our accoumpt	xx^{s}

Sume quarte^{r}———xj^{li}. iij^{s}. ix^{d}.

Sume Totall of this o^{r} secounde yeares paym^{tes} is xxj^{li}. xiiij^{s}. xj^{d}.

[1] Severing.

[2] *cf.* note 2, p. 320.

Some gen'all of the Receiptes in theis our twoe yeares is } l^li^. xv^s^. j^d^.

Some gen'all of the paymentes in theis our twoe yeares is } xlvij^li^. xix^s^. viij^d^. ob'.

And so remaynes in our handes more then we haue laid out wch we are readie to Deliu' ye sume of } lv^s^. iiij^d^. ob'.

Examyned and allowed by the maisters of ye p'ishe hereunder named the viij^th^ Day of ffebruary 1595 Annoq' R. R. Elizabeth Tricesimo octauo and the Chardge by them comitted vnto ye newe Churchwardens } william Portington & william Ballett.

[*Signed*]

T. Knyght

Richard wodlock

Symone Greene

Edward Stylkragg

Matthy Clarck

patricke [P. D.] Dirricke

Henry Russell

Richard [R. A.] Aucocke

Anthony Ha^r^ris

Jeames [*mark*] walle^rs^ m'ke.

Will'm Beuan

Dirrik Helden

Wyll'm Jespar

The accompte of william:

Portington Cheif Carpenter vnto her ma^{tie} & w^{m} Ballett
Goldsmith Churchewardens of ye p'ishe of S^{t} M'tine in the
ffeildes in ye Countie of Midd', Chosen & appointed, wth ye whole
Assent & Consent of ye Maisters of ye same p'ishe in vestrie
for ye space of twoe whole Yeares Comensing at ye feaste of
the beirth of o^{r} Lord god, 1595, & ending at ye like feaste in y^{e}
Yeare of o^{r} Lord, 1597, & in ye xlth yeare of ye Reign of o^{r}
souereign Ladie Elizabeth by ye grace of god of England ffra'nc
and Ireland Queene Defendo^{r} of ye faith &c' aswell fo^{r} Receiptes as pay
mentes by y^{m} receaved & p^{d} as in y^{s} their accoumpt
more p'ticularly ensueth.

40. Eliz.

The accompte of William Portington Cheiff Carpenter unto her maiestie & Mr Ballett Goldsmith Churchewardens of the Cittie of Lincoln the ffeilds in the Countie of middle, Chosen & appointed, with the verie Assent & Consent of the maisters of the same cittie in the Cittie for the space of twoe whole yeares Comencing at the feaste of the birth of our Lord god 1595 & ending at the like feaste in the yeare of our Lord 1597 & in the xxxix yeare of the Reign of our soueraigne Ladie Elizabeth by the grace of god of England ffrance and Ireland Queene defendor of the faith &c as well for receipte & payment by the receaved & paid in their accompt more particularly ensueth &c

The said accomptantes Chardge them selves with ye Receipt of lvs. iiijd. wch they Receaved of Henrye Johnson And Robert Occleson the Laste Churche wardens. at their entraunce into their Office } lvs. iiijd.

Item Receyved for the Clarke & sextons wages As by their Gatheringe booke more particularlye appeareth } xijli. xvijs. vijd.

It'm Receaved for half the Token money in this or firste yeare ijli. xvjs. iijd.

It'm Receaved of mr Marke Stywarde for one yeares Rent for the howse over the Churche Lane } xiijs. iiijd.

It'm Receaved at the Vestrie yt was Layde out for Composition wheate[1] } xxxijs.

It'm Receaved more the same Daye at ye vestrie being money yt was gathered by ye Constables for Soldiors[2] } xliiijs. jd.

It'm Receaved for ye free stone yt was taken downe of ye Pillars in the Churche[3] } xxxijs.

It'm Rec' ye xijth of Decemb' at ye vestrie wch was lefte by ye Scavengers when they gave vpp their Accoumpt[4] } vs.

Some——xxijli. os. iijd.

Receiptes for burialls knells & suche like in this our firste yeare as followeth.

Christmas q'ter January 1595.

Item the viijth was buried George Baker ni'l

It'm the xiiijth was buried Ellyn Heldon for the ground in ye Churche vjs. viijd. ye Cloth xxd, ye afternoones knell & Peales ijs. ijd. } xs vjd

It'm the xvjth was buried Hughe Evans for ye worste Cloth ijd

It'm the xvijth was buried Edmounde Smewen for the Coffine & worste Cloth } viijd

It'm the xxijth was buried william Austin for the ground in ye Churche vjs. viijd. the Cloth viijd. the Afternoones knell xiiijd. the iiijor Peales xvjd } ixs xd

It'm the xxvjth was buried Anne Kinge ni'l

[1] *vide* the last item on p. 473. The share of the parish was paid by the Churchwardens out of the Church stock, and then repaid to them through the vestry by a collection in the parish.

[2] *cf.* note, p. 293, and an entry of Nov. 1594 in the Vestry Minutes ; £3. 16s "wch was a restat of the money collected for setting forth of soldiers about or betweene Midsomer and Mych'" was handed to a vestryman to be expended in a law suit *in re* Common Lands, *vide* p. 477, and Appendix D.

[3] *vide* p. 484.

[4] None of these accounts have survived ; the earliest of such documents are the Scavengers' Rate Books from 1634 onwards.

The first yeares Receiptes

Christmas Quarter .1595.

ffebruary 1595.	**Item** the firste was buried Alice Glouer fo^{r} the Coffine Cloth & knell	xvj^{d}
	It'm the seconde was buried [Joanna] Couxson widdowe for the Cloth xx^{d}, the knell iiij^{d}. the Peale iiij^{d}.	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm for the buriall of m^{ris} Elizabeth Darcye for the Afternoones knell xiiij^{d}. the Cloth ij^{s}. iiij^{d}. for the Peales xx^{d}	v^{s} ij^{d}
	It'm the xvjth was buried m^{ris} Elizabeth Earley[1] for the grounde in the Churche x^{s}. the Cloth ij^{s}. the Afternoones knell xiiij^{d}. & the Peales xvj^{d}	xiiij^{s} vj^{d}
	It'm for the buriall of m^{r} [*blank*] Pheapes for the grounde vij^{s}. viij^{d}. the Cloth ij^{s}. the afternoones knell xiiij^{d}. the iiij^{or} Peales xvj^{d}	xij^{s} ij^{d}
Marche	It'm the thirde was buried Richarde Palmer	ni'l
	It'm the xvth was buried Luke White for the ground vj^{s}. viij^{d}. the Cloth xx^{d} the afternoones knell xiiij^{d} the peales xvj^{d}	x^{s} x^{d}
	It'm the same Daye was buried Peter Whitehed for the worste cloth graue & knell	xiiij^{d}
	It'm the xxth was buried w^{m} Ryce for the ground in the Churche vj^{s}. viij^{d}. the Cloth xx^{d} the Afternoones knell xiiij^{d} the Peales xvj^{d}	x^{s} x^{d}
	It'm the same Daye was buried [Widow] Gilb't ali's ffucking fo^{r} the Cloth viij^{d} the grave vj^{d} the knell vj^{d} & ye Peale 4^{d}	ij^{s}
.1596.	It'm the xxvth was buried Agnes Langhton	ni'l

Some Quarte^{r}———iiij^{h}. j^{s}. vj^{d}.

Burialls in o^{r} Ladie Quarter .1596.

Aprill	**Item** the firste of Aprill for the buriall of Marye Griffith for the worste Cloth & knell	vj^{d}
	It'm the xiiijth was buried Harrold Hill for the Cloth grave & knell	xviij^{d}
Maye	It'm the firste was buried Alice Joanes for the Cloth xx^{d} the grave vj^{d} the knell iiij^{d}	ij^{s} vj^{d}
	It'm the vth was buried Mabell Whitney[2] the worste Cloth & knell	iiij^{d}

[1] Earnsley (*R.*)

[2] Whitnell (*R.*)

The firste yeares Receiptes

Burialls in o^r Ladie Day quarte^r .1596.

Maye	**Item** the ix^th was buried Richarde ffellowe for the grounde in the Churche viij^s. the Cloth xx^d the afternoones knell & peales	xij^s ij^d
	It'm the xth was buried xp'ian Golightley fo^r the ground in Churche vj^s. viij^d. the Cloth xx^d the Afternoones knell & peales ij^s. vj^d.	x^s x^d
	It'm the xj^th was buried Edwarde Joanes for the Cloth xx^d the grave vj^d the knell iiij^d. the peales viij^d	iij^s ij^d
	It'm the xxij^th was buried william Ban'ester for the ground vj^s. viij^d. the Cloth ij^s. the Afternoones knell xiiij^d. the iiij^or peales xvj^d.	xj^s ij^d
	It'm the xxiij^th was buried william Henrickes wo^rst cloth & knell	vj^d
	It'm the xxv^th was buried Ralf Richardes fo^r ye worste [cloth] & knell	vj^d
	It'm the xxvij^th was buried in the Abbey of westm' the Late Right honorable Sr John Puckeringe[1] knight Lord keep' of the greate seale of Englande for the knell Cloth & Peales	vij^s iiij^d
	It'm the xxviij^th was buried John Tyler whoe was Executed[2] for the ground Cloth & Knell	v^s
June	It'm the vij^th was buried w^m marsingale fo^r the Cloth & knell	ij^s iiij^d
	It'm the ix^th was buried Elizabeth Arnold fo^r ye graue vj^d & the knell iiij^d.	x^d
	It'm the xvij^th was buried Henrye Martine wo^rste Cloth	ij^d
	It'm the xxij^th was buried Ellyn Rogers from Knight[s]bridge	ni'l

Some quarte^r ——— ij^li. xviij^s. x^d.

Burialls in Midsom' quarter .1596.

Julye	**Item** the iiij^th was buried John Mackendale fo^r the Cloth & knell	vj^d
	It'm the vj^th was buried Erasmus Baldwyn	ni'l
	It'm the vij^th was buried Steven Strudle fo^r Cloth grave & knell	ij^s viij^d

[1] May 3, "Viscera D. Joannis Puckeringe . . . in cancello templi S^cti Martini in campis" (*R.*)
[2] "For coyninge false money" (*R.*)

The firste yeares Receites

Burialls in Midsom' quarter .1596.

Auguste .1596.	**Item** the vth was burled Edwarde Leasure for the grounde in the Churche vj^{s}. viij^{d}.	vj^{s} viij^{d}
	It'm the xiijth was buried Dorothie Warde for Coffine and knell	xij^{d}
	It'm the xxiijth was buried Dorothie Keame fo^{r} the grounde in the Churche vj^{s}. viij^{d}. fo^{r} the ij Peales viij^{d}	vij^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm the xxxth was buried Thom's Moore worste Cloth and knell	vj^{d}
Septemb'	† It'm the vth was buried Joane Comelye	ni'l
	It'm the xth was buried John Bagley the sonne of John: Coffine	vj^{d}
	It'm the xjth was buried m^{ris} Duglas Comelye fo^{r} the grounde viij^{s}. the forenoones knell & Peales ij^{s}. x^{d}.	x^{s} x^{d}
	† It'm the xijth was buried John Johnson	ni'l
	It'm the xxijth was buried Ellyn Tyckn'	ni'l
	It'm the xxiijth was buried Nicholas Bedworth[1] whoe beinge p'ishe Clarke was Layde in the Churche porche[2]	ni'l

Some q'ter——xxx^{s}.

Burialls in Michaelmas quarter .1596.

Septemb'	**Item** the xxxth was buried Joane Leannis fo^{r} the Cloth grave & knell	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
October	It'm the firste was buried william Sparchefoorde for the Coffine vj^{d}	vj^{d}
	It'm the thirde was buried Thomas Hawarde for the worste Cloth & knell	vj^{d}
	It'm the vijth was buried Peter waver for the Coffine	vj^{d}
	It'm the ixth was buried Martha Brigges for the Coffine & knell	xij^{d}
	It'm the xviijth was buried John Kyte from the swann for the Cloth ij^{s} the grave vj^{d} the knell vj^{d} & the ij Peales viij^{d}.	iij^{s} viij^{d}

[1] *vide* note 1, p. 455. [2] *cf.* note, p. 2. † Not in the Register.

The firste yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Mighelmas quarter .1596.

Octob' .1596.	**Item** the xxth fo^{r} the buriall of margarett Johnson for the Cloth vj^{d} the graue vj^{d} the knell vj^{d}	xviij^{d}
	It'm for the buriall of margarett Harris the xxvijth	ni'l
November	It'm the seconde for the buriall of Joane White for the afternoones knell xiiij^{d}. the grave vj^{d}. the iij peales xij^{d}	ij^{s} viij^{d}
	It'm the xth was buried william Asbatche from knightsbridge for the Cloth ij^{s}. the grave vj^{d}	ij^{s} vj^{d}
	It'm the same Daye was buried Margarett Robbinson for the Cloth & knell	vj^{d}
	It'm the xijth was buried from knightsbridge katherin Goodman	ni'l
	It'm the xviijth was buried ffrauncis Allecocke for the Cloth xx^{d} the knell vj^{d}	ij^{s} ij^{d}
	It'm the xixth was buried John of Carata an Indian from Sr Walter Rayleighes[1] fo^{r} the Cloth ij^{s}. iiij^{d}. the grave vj^{d} the knell vj^{d} the iij peales xij^{d}	iiij^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm the xxiiijth was buried Peter Sobbes fo^{r} the Cloth xx^{d} the grave vj^{d} the Afternoones knell xiiij^{d} the peales xvj^{d}	iiij^{s} viij^{d}
	It'm the xxvth was buried Luce Derrickson fo^{r} the Cloth xx^{d} the grave vj^{d} the Afternones knell xiiij^{d} the iiij^{or} peales xvj^{d}	iiij^{s} viij^{d}
	It'm the xxvjth was buried in the p'ishe Churche of St Giles at Creeplegate Sr John Bucke fo^{r} the grounde Cloth knell & Peales	xj^{s} vj^{d}
	It'm the xxvijth was buried Agnes [*blank*] from Kytes for the Cloth ij^{d} the knell ij^{d}	iiij^{d}
	It'm the xxviijth was buried Nicholas Rabbett	ni'l
	It'm the xxxth was buried John Miller fo^{r} the worste Cloth ij^{d} the knell vj^{d}	viij^{d}
December	It'm the thirde was buried Barbara Burneton fo^{r} the Cloth ij^{d} the knell ij^{d}	iiij^{d}
	It'm the iiijth was buried m^{r} Derricke Heldon for the grounde vj^{s}. viij^{d}. the Cloth xx^{d} the iij peales xij^{d} & the Afternoones knell xiiij^{d}	x^{s} vj^{d}
	It'm the same Day was buried Alice Kinge ali's Veale	ni'l

[1] In August, 1595, Ralegh returned from his first voyage to Guiana.

The firste yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Mighelmas quarter .1596.

December .1596.	**Item** the viijth was buried Susan Gregorye for the grounde in the Churche vj^{s}. viij^{d}. the Cloth xx^{d} the Afternoones knell xiiij^{d} the Peales xx^{d}	xj^{s} ij^{d}
	It'm the xth was buried Margarett Birchenhed	ni'l
	It'm the xjth was buried Isabell Browne for the Cloth xx^{d} the knell iiij^{d} the Peale iiij^{d}	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm the xvijth was buried Joane Dickins for the Coffine vj^{d}	vj^{d}
	It'm the xxijth was buried John Smaley	ni'l
	It'm the xxvth was buried Thomas Mathewe fo^{r} ye Coffine	vj^{d}
	It'm the same Daye was buried w^{m} Bickerstaf	ni'l
	It'm the same Daye was buried woolston Longe	ni'l
	It'm the same Daye was buried ffrauncis Smaley	ni'l

Some quarter——iij^{li}. ix^{s}. iiij^{d}.

Some generall of the Receiptes for Burialls[1] is — xj^{li}. xix^{s}. viij^{d}.

Some Totall of this whole yeares Receiptes is — xxxvj^{li}. xv^{s}. iij^{d}.

[1] The Register contains 15 names which are not in this list.

The said accomptantes Demaunde
Allowance for ymploymentes & Chardges by them paide & Disbursed for the vse of ye Churche & other ordinarye & extraordinarye Chardges in this their firste yeare as followeth.

Paymentes in Christmas quarter .1595.

Item Payde the xth of ffebruary for a bell Rope Weying v^li & the half at iiij^d the pownde	xxij^d
It'm payd for swearinge of our sidemen & o^r selves & fo^r our Dynners the same Daye	xxiiij^s viij^d
It'm payd for a booke that was appointed to be in the tyme of Lent	xviij^d
It'm pd fo^r o^r Appeareaunce before m^r Doctor Stanhoppe	iij^s
It'm pd fo^r wyne that was bestowed vppon him at Dynner he Dyninge wth m^r knight	iij^s iiij^d
It'm pd for the Coppie of ye order aboute the Comunion & fo^r the presentinge of o^r Quarter bills & fo^r Recusantes	iij^s vj^d
It'm pd vnto the Clarke & Sexton for their Quarte^rs wages	xxx^s
It'm pd vnto the Sexton for keepeinge of ye Clocke	xx^d
It'm pd fo^r oyle fo^r the Clocke & Bells	vj^d
It'm pd fo^r Bromes for the Churche	vj^d
It'm pd fo^r mending of the Lockes of the Churche yarde gates	xij^d
It'm pd vnto Bellowes for makeinge Cleane ye Lane	ij^s vj^d
It'm pd vnto Slater for Paveinge of vj graves	vj^s

Some Quarter——iiij^li.

Paymentes in o^r Ladie Day q'te^r .1596.

Item payd the seconde of Aprill for Ringing at her Maties Coming to Lambeth & for Ringing the thirde at her Maties Departure from thence to Greenewitch	ij^s
It'm pd for Ringing the viij^th of Aprill at her Ma^ites Coming to the Lorde Threasorers & goinge the same Daye from Whitehall to Greenewitch	xij^d
It'm p^d for washeinge of the Surplus & the Comunion Cloth	viij^d

The firste yeares paymentes

Paymentes in o^r Ladie Day q'ter .1596.

Item Payde for Scowringe of the Comunion pottes	ij^d
It'm p^d the xxviij^th of Aprill at the Archedeacons visitacon for a newe booke of Articles & for swearing of vs & o^r sidemen	ij^s
It'm p^d the same Daye for o^r Dynners & ye sidemens	xij^s vj^d
It'm p^d the firste of maye vnto Henry Turvin for ij bell Ropes weying x^li at iiij^d the pownde	iij^s iiij^d
It'm p^d the xviij^th of maye when the vicar o^r selves & the p'ishoners Came from the p'ambulacon fo^r o^r Dynners	xiij^s
It'm paid vnto the Ringers to Drincke the same Daye & Holly thursdaye	xij^d
It'm p^d for one Hundereth of Paveinge Tyles	vij^s
It'm p^d fo^r Delivering of o^r bill of p'sentm^t for Easter Comunicantes	ij^s
It'm p^d for o^r Dynners sitting vppon the same p'sentm^t	iiij^s x^d
It'm p^d vnto the Clarke & sexton for their quarters wages	xxx^s
It'm p^d vnto the Sexton for keepeinge of ye Clocke	xx^d
It'm p^d for oyle for the Clocke & bells & for Bromes for the Churche	xij^d
It'm p^d vnto Bellowes for makeinge Cleane the Lane	ij^s vj^d
It'm p^d for Coveringe of iij graves	iij^s
It'm p^d fo^r p'senting of o^r Quarter Bill	xviij^d

Some Quarter——iiij^li. ix^s. ij^d.

Worke Done in & about the Churche
as followeth.

Item the Takeing Downe of Peeres & Arches of Stone that the People may the better here the preacher, for the newe beareinge of the Roofes wth Stronge arches & Pillers of Tymber, for two greate windowes wth ij Dormors ouer them, for Alteringe & newe Removeinge of the Pulpitt, for alteringe & Lengtheninge of ij pewes the one where m^rs Dobbinson sitteth & the other where m^rs Child sitteth, for peeceinge of a table frame in ye quier broder[1] for makeing of newe formes & a frame to hange the buckettes one, for mending other pewes & other necessaries about the Churche, for stuf spent about the same worke aforesaid as followeth.

[1] Broader.

The firste yeares paymentes

Paymentes in Midsom' Quater .1596.

The Chardges of the worke aforesaide as followeth.

Item Payd for iiij^{or} Loade & xxij^{tie} foote of Tymber at vj^{d} ob' the foote	v^{li}. xix^{s}. ix^{d}.
It'm payd vnto a payer of sawyers for ix Dayes a peece at xiiij^{d} the Daye	xxj^{s}
It'm p^{d} for 173 foote of boorde at vj^{s}. viij^{d}. the hundereth	xj^{s} vj^{d}
It'm p^{d} for ij Joystes	ij^{s}
It'm p^{d} for viij Doble quarters at viij^{d} the Peece	v^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm p^{d} for xxvij single quarters at iiij^{d} the peece	ix^{s}
It'm p^{d} for viij Deale boordes that made the seates & formes at xiiij^{d} the peece	ix^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm p^{d} for vij Dooble billetts	vij^{d}
It'm p^{d} for ij^{li} & the half of glewe	x^{d} ob'
It'm p^{d} for ij greate windowes with Iron Barres	xxx^{s}
It'm p^{d} for Nayles	xxj^{s} iij^{d}
It'm p^{d} for ix payer of Screwsses & viij shoares, standing Chardged vj Dayes vnder the Roof to beare it vp for the putting in of the newe Tymb'	xx^{s}

Some———xij^{li}. x^{s}. vij^{d}. ob'.

Carpenters & Joyners ymployed about the worke aforesaid as followeth

Henrie Catcham for 35 Dayes at xvj^{d} the Daye	ij^{li}. vj^{s}. viij^{d}.
Ralf Bryce for 21 Dayes at xvj^{d} the Daye	j^{li}. viij^{s}.
Edward Hone for 15 Dayes at xvj^{d} the Daye	xx^{s}
Thom's Youskes for 9 Dayes at xvj^{d} the Daye	xij^{s}
William Clarke for 27 Dayes at xvj^{d} the Daye	xxxvj^{s}
David Thom's Joyner for 6 Dayes at xviij^{d} the Daye	ix^{s}
It'm for his man for vj Dayes at xvj^{d} the Daye	viij^{s}
John Mounslowe Joyner for 17 Dayes at xvj^{d} the Daye	xxij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm for turninge of ij table feete	vj^{d}
It'm for Carvinge of the head of a seate	xij^{d}

Some———ix^{li}. iij^{s}. x^{d}.

S[t]uf spent by the brickelayer & Plaisterer about Tyling & Plaistering of ij greate Dormors, about plaistering & seeleinge where the stone worke was tooke Downe, about mending the Tyling of the Churche, about paveinge in ye Churche wth other Necessaryes about the Churche

Some Page———xxj^{li}. xiiij^{s}. v^{d} ob'.

The firste yeares paymentes

Paymentes in Midsom' quater .1596.

Item p^{d} fo^{r} xj bundle of harte Lathe at xiiij^{d} ye bundle	xij^{s} x^{d}
It'm p^{d} for a thowsande & the half of tyles & iij quarters of the hundereth at xiiij^{s} the thowsande	xxij^{s}
It'm p^{d} fo^{r} a quartern of Roofe Tyles	ij^{s}
It'm p^{d} fo^{r} 200 of Lyme	xij^{s}
It'm p^{d} for 7 treas[1] of Morter	xxj^{d}
It'm p^{d} for 5 Loade of sande	v^{s}
It'm p^{d} for 18 bushells of Hayre at vj^{d} the bushell	ix^{s}
It'm p^{d} for Sizes & Russett	xiiij^{d}
It'm p^{d} vnto William Monckeffeild Brickelayer fo^{r} xix^{tene} Dayes worke & the half at xviij^{d} the Daye	xxix^{s} iij^{d}
It'm p^{d} vnto a plaisterer for iij Dayes worke at xviij^{d} the Daye	iiij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm p^{d} vnto John fookes Laborer for xviij^{tene} Dayes at x^{d} the Daye	xv^{s}
It'm p^{d} vnto John Bellowes Laborer for xix^{tene} Dayes at x^{d} ye Daye	xv^{s} x^{d}
It'm p^{d} vnto John Cossott Laborer for vj Dayes at x^{d} the Daye	v^{s}
It'm p^{d} vnto m^{r} Stone for iij Dogges of Iron[2] & a boult weying 42^{li}. at iij^{d} a pownde wch weare vsed vpon the beames where the stone worke was taken awaye	x^{s} vj^{d}
It'm p^{d} more vnto him for iij staples xiij^{tene} spykinges[3] a plate & a stay for the Pulpett	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm p^{d} vnto the Plomer for mending of the Leades ij severall Tymes as followeth.	
It'm for x^{li} of Sodder at viij^{d} the Pownde	vj^{s} viij^{d}
It'm for wood	xij^{d}
It'm fo^{r} his Dayes worke	xx^{d}
It'm Geven the worke men in beere at sundrie tymes	xviij^{d}
Some —— viij^{li}.	
Some Totall of all the worke aforesaid is	xxix^{li}. xiiij^{s}. v^{d}. ob'
It'm p^{d} for iij quyo^{r} of paper for the Clarkes Register & for newe bynding of it againe	xviij^{d}

[1] Trays, *i.e.* hods. [2] Such as are used to secure dilapidated buildings. [3] Large nails.

The firste yeares paymentes

Paymentes in Midsom' q'ter .1596.

Item payd vnto the Apparitor for a prayer booke to be red in the Churche at the Earle of Essex going to Cales[1]	xij^{d}
It'm paid for Ringing the viijth of Auguste[1] being vpon Comaundement from the Counsell for the good successe that the Earle of Essex & the Reste of his followers had at Cales voyadge	iij^{s}
It'm paid for a newe baldrigge for the greate bell ij^{s} & for mending of an old baldrigge viij^{d}	ij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm paid for ij newe bell Ropes againste the Queenes birth Daye; weying xj^{li} & ye half at iiij^{d} the pownde	iij^{s} x^{d}
It'm paid for Ringinge the vijth of September being her Ma^{ites} Birth Daye	iij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm payd for a quyor of paper	iij^{d}
It'm p^{d} for ij Duste Baskettes for the Carying forth of the Rubbishe	viij^{d}
It'm Layd forth at sundrye tymes when we went about the Inmates[2]	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm p^{d} for p'senting of or quarter bill	viij^{d}
It'm p^{d} vnto the Clarke & Sexton for their q'ter^{rs} wages	xxx^{s}
It'm p^{d} for keepeing of the Clocke	xx^{d}
It'm p^{d} for oyle for the Clocke & bells & for Broomes	xviij^{d}
It'm p^{d} vnto Bellowes for makeinge Cleane ye Lane	ij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm p^{d} for paveing of ij graves in ye Churche	ij^{s}

Some———lviij^{s}. j^{d}.

Some Totall of all the Paymentes in this or Midsom' q'ter is	xxxij^{li}. xij^{s}. vj^{d}. ob'.

[1] The expedition to Cadiz, due in part to the capture of Calais by the Spaniards. The English fleet left Plymouth in the beginning of June and returned on August 8th, but Sir Walter Ralegh arrived two days earlier with the news of success, *cf.* Appendix D, under date June 13th, 1596.

[2] *i.e.* persons lodging in a parish of which they were not natives and in which they had not acquired a "domicile" or "settlement." Parish officials were most anxious to avoid having to apply their rates to the relief of any save their own poor.

The firste yeares paymentes

Paymentes in Mighelmas quarte^{r} .1596.

Item payd for Ringing the firste of October at her Maties Remove from Gree[n]witch to Lambeth & soe to Nonesuche	xij^{d}
It'm p^{d} vnto Richarde bartlett fo^{r} newe glasing of the ij greate windowes in the ij gable Endes	xviij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm payde the xiijth of October for p'senting o^{r} bill at the Archedeacons visitacon	xij^{d}
It'm payde the same Daye for o^{r} Dynners & ye sidemen	xiiij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm p^{d} fo^{r} Ringinge the xvijth of november being the daie of the coronation[2] of her ma^{ties} Reign	vj^{s}
It'm p^{d} for a pownde of Candles	iiij^{d}
It'm p^{d} vnto Henrye Turvyn for ij bell Ropes weying xj^{li} & the half at iiij^{d} the pownde	iij^{s} x^{d}
It'm p^{d} for Ringing the xxiijth of Decemb' at her Maties going to Sr Rob't Cecills to Dynner & Com'inge from thence the same Day	xij^{d}
It'm p^{d} vnto the Clarke & sexton fo^{r} their q'te^{rs} wages	xxx^{s}
It'm p^{d} vnto the Sexton for Keepeinge of the Clocke	xx^{d}
It'm p^{d} fo^{r} oyle & Bromes	xij^{d}
It'm p^{d} fo^{r} Holly Ivye Rosemarye & Bayes	ij^{s}
It'm p^{d} fo^{r} ij Duste baskettes & a white Brushe	xiiij^{d}
It'm p^{d} fo^{r} Scowringe of ye Comunion pottes	ij^{d}
It'm p^{d} vnto foster the Apparato^{r} fo^{r} p'senting of o^{r} Quarter Bill	xviij^{d}
It'm p^{d} fo^{r} Covering of iij graves	iij^{s}
It'm p^{d} vnto Bellowes fo^{r} makeinge Cleane ye Lane	ij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm p^{d} fo^{r} washing of o^{r} Churche Clothes	vj^{s} viij^{d}
It'm p^{d} vnto m^{r} Clarke fo^{r} keepeinge of ye Clocke	vj^{s} viij^{d}
It'm p^{d} him more fo^{r} mending the seconde bell Clapp' twice & the greate bell Clapper once	ij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm p^{d} vnto Bartlett the glasier fo^{r} lookeinge vnto the Churche glasse	viij^{s}
It'm p^{d} vnto the Highe Constable fo^{r} maymed Soldio^{rs} fo^{r} one half yere[1]	viij^{s} viij^{d}

Some Totall of this yeares paym^{t} is } xlvij^{li}. iij^{s}. vj^{d}. ob'.

Some quater— vj^{li}. j^{s}. x^{d}.

Some Totall of this yeares receiptes is } xxxvj^{li}. xv^{s}. iij^{d}.

So have we layd out this yeare more then we have receaved } x^{li}. viij^{s}. iij^{d}. ob'.

[1] *i.e.* pensions paid (under the Act 35 Eliz. c. 4) to soldiers who were wounded in the service of the State. Later Acts were 39 Eliz. c. 5, and 43 Eliz. c. 4. [2] *cf.* note, p. 454.

The accompte of the said William Portington & William Bartlett Churchewardens for their seconde yeare of office Comensing at ye feaste of the birth of o^r lord god, 1596, & endinge one ye like feaste, 1597, aswell of Receiptes as paym^tes by y^m receaved & p^d as followeth

Receiptes

Item Receaved toward the Clarke & sextons wages as by o^r gathering booke appeareth	xiij^li. iij^s. viij^d.
It'm Receaved for half the Token money	iij^li. ij^s. iij^d. ob'.
It'm Receaved of m^r Marke Styward for one whole yeares rent fo^r the howse ouer the Churche Lane	xiij^s. iiij^d.
It'm Receaved fo^r the old Table in the Vestrie	v^s.
It'm Receaved fo^r Tymber wch made a shudd[1] wch shoold have beene sett vpp in the Churche Yarde fo^r ye hookes[2] & Ladde^rs, the Peece being xiiij^tene foote of Tymber	vij^s.

Some—— xvij^li. xj^s. iij^d. ob'.

Receiptes for Burialls knells & suche like in this our Christmas quarter. 1596.

December. 1596.	**Item** the xxx^th was buried George Hardman fo^r the Cloth xx^d the grave vj^d the knell vj^d the ij peales viij^d	iij^s iiij^d
January	It'm the firste was buried ffrauncis Kinnerson for the ground in the Churche x^s. the Cloth xij^d the knell xiiij^d the v. peales xx^d	xiij^s x^d
	It'm thirde was buried Richarde Clinche for the Cloth knell & Peale	ij^s viij^d
	† It'm the vij^th was buried a Chrisome of wright ye Coache makers	vj^d
	It'm the ix^th was buried Richard Hambleton from Knightsbridge	ni'l
	It'm the xj^th was buried Robert Orrell	ni'l
	It'm the xij^th was buried Alice wortley fo^r the Cloth xx^d the grave vj^d the knell vj^d & the ij peales viij^d	iij^s iiij^d

[1] Shedd. [2] Fire-hooks, *vide* the Inventory on p. 505. † Not in the Register.

The seconde yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Christmas quarte^{r} .1596.

January 1596	**Item** the xiiijth was buried a Chrisome of m^{r} Oldisworth for the ground in the Churche vj^{s} viij^{d}	vj^{s} viij^{d}
	† It'm the xvth was buried m^{r} Randolf Knevytt whoe was buried at St Andrewes vndershafte in London fo^{r} the Cloth knell & Peales	v^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm the xxiiijth was buried Anne wright fo^{r} the ground vj^{s} viij^{d} fo^{r} the knell & peales ij^{s} x^{d}	ix^{s} vj^{d}
	It'm the xxiiijth was buried Joane hanwell wo^{r}ste Cloth & knell	vj^{d}
	It'm the xxviijth was buried Richarde Griffyn fo^{r} the Cloth xx^{d} the grave vj^{d} & the knell vj^{d}	ij^{s} viij^{d}
	It'm the xxxth was buried the Ladie Thomasine Maulbie Sometyme wif vnto Sr Nicholas Maulbie & at her Death wif vnto m^{r} [*blank*] Rawe fo^{r} the Cloth ij^{s} vj^{d} the knell xiiij^{d} the Peales xx^{d}	v^{s} iiij^{d}
ffeabruary	It'm ye thirde was buried Henrye Lougher fo^{r} the Cloth knell & grave	xvj^{d}
	It'm the xijth was buried Blanche Baker fo^{r} ye Cloth xx^{d} the grounde vj^{s} viij^{d} the knell vj^{d}	viij^{s} x^{d}
	It'm the xxjth was buried Esay Rawley fo^{r} the grounde in the Churche viij^{s} the Cloth xx^{d} the Afternoones knell xiiij^{d} & the v peales	xij^{s} vj^{d}
	It'm the same Daye was buried Nicholas Agier for the worste Cloth & knell	viij^{d}
	It'm the xxvth was buried John Evered wo^{r}ste Cloth & knell	iiij^{d}
Marche	It'm the xvth was buried John Deane fo^{r} the beste Cloth xx^{d} the grave vj^{d} the knell vj^{d} ye iij peales xij^{d}	iij^{s} viij^{d}
	It'm the same Daye was buried Ellyn Curson worste Cloth & knell	vj^{d}
	It'm the xviijth was buried Rob't Meares fo^{r} the Cloth xx^{d} the grave vj^{d} the knell vj^{d} & ye ij peales viij^{d}	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm the xixth was buried w^{m} Jasper[1] Joyn' vnto her Matie fo^{r} ye ground viij^{s} the Cloth xx^{d} the afternones knell xiiij^{d} the v peales xx^{d}	xij^{s} vj^{d}

[1] A vestrie man (*R.*)

† Not in the Register.

The second yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Christmas quarte^{r} .1596.

Marche	**Item** the xxiijth was buried Marye white ali's Johnson for the grounde in the Churche vj^{s} viij^{d} the Cloth xx^{d} the afternones knell xiiij^{d} the peales xx^{d}	xj^{s} ij^{d}
	It'm the xxiijth was buried Lewis Hoop' worste Cloth & knell	iiij^{d}
	It'm the same Daye was buried John Shortread for the worste Cloth ij^{d} the grave vj^{d} & ye knell vj^{d}	xiiij^{d}
1597	It'm the xxvjth was buried m^{r} John Nevell fo^{r} the grounde x^{s} the Cloth ij^{s} the afternoones knell xvj^{d} the Peales xx^{d}	xv^{s}
	It'm the xxviijth was buried Emme Youle fo^{r} the worste Cloth ij^{d} the grave vj^{d} & ye knell vj^{d}	xiiij^{d}

Some quarter——vj^{li}. vj^{s}. ij^{d}.

Burialls in o^{r} Ladie Daye quarte^{r} .1597.

April .1597.	**Item** the firste was buried Agnes Blackewell fo^{r} ye worste Cloth ij^{d} the knell ij^{d}	iiij^{d}
	It'm the third was buried william Hewes worste Cloth ij^{d} & knell ij^{d}	iiij^{d}
	It'm the iiijth was buried George Skeeres fo^{r} the ground viij^{s} the Cloth ij^{s} the afternoones knell xiiij^{d} the Peales xx^{d}	xij^{s} x^{d}
	It'm the vth was buried Joane Bartlett fo^{r} ye Cloth xx^{d} ye grave vj^{d} the knell & peales ij^{s} ij^{d}	iiij^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm the xviijth was buried Richarde Newman	ni'l
	It'm the xxvth was buried Richarde Assey Cloth ij^{d} & knell ij^{d}	iiij^{d}
	It'm the xxviijth was buried Anne ffreeborne Coffine	vj^{d}
Maye	It'm the iiijth was buried Elizabeth Holt fo^{r} the grounde vj^{s} viij^{d} the Cloth xx^{d} the afternoones knell xiiij^{d} & ye peales xvj^{d}	x^{s} x^{d}

The second yeares Receiptes

Burialls in o^{r} Ladie Daye quarte^{r} .1597.

Maye .1597.	**Item** the xth was buried Robert Manfeild fo^{r} the Cloth xx^{d} the grave vj^{d} the knell vj^{d}	ij^{s} viij^{d}
	It'm the xvijth was buried Robert Browne worste Cloth ij^{d} the knell iiij^{d} & the Peale iiij^{d}	x^{d}
	It'm the xxiijth was buried ffrauncis Cobcott Coffine	vj^{d}
	It'm the xxiiijth was buried Jeames warde fo^{r} ye Coffine	vj^{d}
	It'm the xxvth was buried Arnold Cornelius fo^{r} ye Coffine	vj^{d}
	It'm the same Daye was buried Margarett Miller	ni'l
	It'm the xxviijth was buried Elizabeth Symondes fo^{r} the grounde in the Churche viij^{s}. the Cloth xx^{d} the afternones knell xiiij^{d} the Peales xx^{d}	xij^{s} vj^{d}
	It'm the xxixth was buried Rose fayrecloughe wo^{r}ste Cloth & knell	viij^{d}
June	It'm the seconde was buried Steven vdall fo^{r} the Cloth xx^{d} the grave vj^{d} the knell vj^{d} & the peale iiij^{d}	iij^{s}
	It'm the thirde was buried m^{r} Jeames Mordaunt fo^{r} the ground in the Churche xij^{s} the Cloth ij^{s} vj^{d} the Afternones knell & Peales iij^{s} vj^{d}	xviij^{s}
	It'm the vijth was buried m^{r} John Symoundes fo^{r} ye ground in the Churche viij^{s} fo^{r} the Cloth xx^{d} the afternoones knell xiiij^{d} the Peales xx^{d}	xij^{s} vj^{d}
	It'm the xiijth was buried Bonney Oston fo^{r} the worste Cloth & knell	viij^{d}
	It'm the xvijth was buried Richarde Marshall fo^{r} the Cloth xx^{d} the grave vj^{d} & the knell vj^{d}	ij^{s} viij^{d}
	It'm the xxvjth was buried Seath Singleton fo^{r} the ground in the Churche vj^{s} viij^{d} the Cloth xx^{d} the knell vj^{d} the iij peales xij^{d}	ix^{s} x^{d}
	It'm the same Daye was buried Richarde Clarke fo^{r} the Cloth xx^{d} the grave vj^{d} & the knell vj^{d}	ij^{s} viij^{d}
	It'm the same Daye was buried Henrie Harman	ni'l
	It'm the xxxth was buried walter Hixson	ni'l

Some Quarter———iiij^{li}. xvij^{s}.

The second yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Midsom' q'te^{r} .1597.

Julye .1597.	**Item** the seconde was buried Elizabeth Good fo^{r} the worste Cloth ij^{d} & the knell ij^{d}	iiij^{d}
	It'm the ixth was buried John Deane fo^{r} the Cloth xx^{d} the grave vj^{d} the afternoones knell xiiij^{d} & the iiij^{or} Peales xvj^{d}	iiij^{s} viij^{d}
	It'm the xijth was buried Sr Thomas Porter knight fo^{r} the Cloth Afternoones knell & Peales	vj^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm the xvjth was buried Anne Yngrome fo^{r} the Cloth ij^{s} fo^{r} the grave vj^{d} & the knell vj^{d}	iij^{s}
	It'm the xviijth was buried Agnes Nowell wo^{r}ste Cloth & knell	iiij^{d}
	It'm the xxxjth was buried Marye Hancocke from Ebrue farme[1]	ni'l
Auguste	It'm the thirde was buried Joane Richardes fo^{r} the Cloth & knell	ij^{s}
	It'm the ixth was buried w^{m} Lyfelye fo^{r} the Cloth & knell	viij^{d}
	It'm the xth was buried Abraham Leedes fo^{r} the Cloth xx^{d} the grave vj^{d} the afternoones knell xiiij^{d} the iiij^{or} peales xvj^{d}	iiij^{s} viij^{d}
	It'm the xjth was buried Edward Abbott	ni'l
	It'm the xviijth was buried Marye Hartley fo^{r} the Cloth xx^{d} ye grave vj^{d} the afternoones knell & peales ij^{s} vj^{d}	iiij^{s} viij^{d}
	It'm the xxth was buried Henrye Wiseman fo^{r} the ground in ye Churche vj^{s} viij^{d} the knell iiij^{d}	vij^{s}
	It'm the xxiiijth was buried Marye Robbinson fo^{r} the Cloth iiij^{d} the grave vj^{d} the knell vj^{d} & ye ij peales viij^{d}	ij^{s}
	It'm the xxvjth was buried John Combstocke	ni'l
September	It'm the vjth was buried Agnes Colbacke fo^{r} the Cloth & grave	ij^{s}
	It'm the xjth was buried David Hill	ni'l
	It'm the xvijth was buried Elizabeth Colbacke fo^{r} ye Coffine	vj^{d}
	It'm the xixth was buried w^{m} webbe fo^{r} the Cloth & knell	vj^{d}
	It'm the xxjth was buried Ralf Chilmead fo^{r} the Cloth xx^{d} the grave vj^{d} the afternoones knell xiiij^{d} & the peales xx^{d}	v^{s}
	It'm the xxvth was buried Elizabeth Cotton	ni'l

Some quarter——ij^{li}. iij^{s}. viij^{d}.

[1] *i.e.* Ebury.

The second yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Mighelmas quarter .1597.

Octob' .1597.	**Item** the seconde was buried Henrye Hatton fo^{r} the cloth xx^{d} the grave vj^{d} the afternoones knell xiiij^{d} and the v Peales xx^{d}	v^{s}
	It'm the vijth was buried Margarett Welshe[1]	ni'l
	It'm the viijth was buried Margarett Havard	ni'l
	It'm the xjth was buried Elizabeth Sawyer fo^{r} the worste Cloth ij^{d} the grave vj^{d} the knell iiij^{d}	xij^{d}
	It'm the xiiijth was buried John Horwell	ni'l
	It'm the xxjth was buried George Tickno^{r}	ni'l
	It'm the xxvth was buried Sara Taylo^{r} [2]	ni'l
	It'm the same Daye was buried Jeane Evans[2]	ni'l
	It'm the xxixth was buried Henrye Martin	ni'l
November	It'm the vth was buried Jonas Robson fo^{r} the Cloth xx^{d} the grave vj^{d} the Afternoones knell xiiij^{d} the Peales xvj^{d}	iiij^{s} viij^{d}
	It'm the vjth was buried Ellyn Davies	ni'l
	It'm the xjth was buried Thomas Dawson fo^{r} the Coffyn	vj^{d}
	It'm the xvijth was buried Jeremye Dawes	ni'l
	It'm the xviijth was buried Hughe Morgan for the grounde vj^{s} viij^{d} the Cloth xx^{d} the knell & Peales xx^{d}	x^{s}
	It'm the xxvjth was buried Agnes Brasier worste Cloth ij^{d} & the knell ij^{d}	iiij^{d}
December	It'm the vth was buried Elizabeth Harris	ni'l
	It'm the vjth was buried Avis Yelkes	ni'l
	It'm the xiijth was buried w^{m} Bostocke s'u'nt vnto the Right Honorable the Lorde Norris[3] whoe was slayne by one John Rob'tes of the same howse fo^{r} the Cloth & knell	ij^{s}
	It'm the xxiijth was buried xp'ofer Hart	ni'l

Some quarter——xxiij^{s}. vj^{d}.

Some Totall of this our seconde yeares burialls[4] is } xiiij^{li}. x^{s}. iiij^{d}.

Some generall of the Receiptes in this o^{r} seconde yeare is } xxxij^{li}. j^{s}. vij^{d}. ob'.

1 Weshe (*R.*)

2 "que in turba que ad solemne' et Regiu' apparata' parliamenti videndu' aduenerat, Suffocata fuit:" (*R.*)

3 Lord Norris of Rycote, the father of the famous commander, Sir John Norris. The well-known Norris monument is in St. Andrew's Chapel, Westminster Abbey; *vide* note 1, p. 521.

4 The Register contains 59 names which are not in this list. The total of burials was 148, *i.e.* about 50 above the average for the years 1595-1602 inclusive. There was a corresponding decline in the birth rate.

The said accomptantes Demaunde allowaunce for ymploym^{tes} & Chardges by them paid and Disbursed for the vse of the Churche & other ordinary & extraordinary Chardges in this their seconde yeare as followeth.

Paymentes in Christmas quate^{r} .1596.

Item payde vnto foster the Apparato^{r} fo^{r} a booke of Homylies & fo^{r} the Coppie of o^{r} fastes & for his offering	iiij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm p^{d} fo^{r} a newe servis booke	vij^{s}
It'm p^{d} fo^{r} Candles at severall tymes when the Maisters sate in vestrie	iiij^{d}
It'm p^{d} fo^{r} a Claspe of Iron fo^{r} the locke of ye Chauncell dore	xviij^{d}
It'm p^{d} fo^{r} ij bell Ropes weying xij^{li} at iiij^{d} the pownde	iiij^{s}
It'm p^{d} fo^{r} p'senting of o^{r} quarter bill ye 11th of m'che	xvj^{d}
It'm p^{d} fo^{r} wrighting of a newe gathering booke fo^{r} the Clarke & sextons wages	ij^{s}
It'm p^{d} vnto the Clarke & sexton fo^{r} their quarte^{rs} wages	xxx^{s}
It'm p^{d} fo^{r} keepeing of ye Clocke	xx^{d}
It'm p^{d} fo^{r} oyle fo^{r} the Clocke & bells & fo^{r} bromes fo^{r} the Churche	xij^{d}
It'm p^{d} fo^{r} Scowring of the Comunion Pottes	ij^{d}
It'm p^{d} vnto B̄ellowes for makeinge Cleane ye Lane	ij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm p^{d} fo^{r} Covering of viij graves in the Churche	viij^{s}
It'm p^{d} backe the xliiij^{s}. j^{d}. vnto the maisters of the vestrie: wch we Receaved of y^{m}. being money that was gathered by the Constables fo^{r} Soldiors[1]	xliiij^{s} j^{d}

Some quarter——v^{li}. viij^{s}. j^{d}.

Paymentes in o^{r} Ladie Daye q'te^{r} .1597.

Item payd fo^{r} a quartern & the half of Pavinge Tyles & fo^{r} Cariadge of them	ij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm p^{d} fo^{r} a booke of Articles the 12th of Aprill at the archedeacons visitacon & fo^{r} swearing vs & ye sidemen	xx^{d}
It'm p^{d} fo^{r} o^{r} Dynners & the sidemen the same Day	xvj^{s} viij^{d}

[1] *vide* p. 477.

The second yeares paymentes

Paymentes in o^r Ladie quarte^r .1597.

Item paid fo^r a Rope fo^r the Clockes greate weight, of xvj^li at iiij^d the pownde	v^s iiij^d
It'm paid fo^r a baldrigge fo^r the Treable bell	xx^d
It'm p^d fo^r o^r Dynners & the p'ishoners at o^r Comyng home from the perambulacon the seconde of Maye	ix^s iiij^d
It'm p^d vnto the Ringers fo^r makeinge of them Drincke both the second & fourth Dayes & likewise vnto iij poore men y^t tooke paynes wth Cariadge of planckes fo^r the better going of o^r p'ambulacon	iij^s iiij^d
It'm p^d fo^r a prayer booke to be Red in ye Churche fo^r the p'seruation of her ma^ties shippes & navye Royall[1]	xvj^d
It'm p^d fo^r Ringing the vij^th of Maye at her ma^ties Remove from Whitehall to Grenewitch	xij^d
It'm p^d fo^r an hower glasse[2] & fo^r mending of the Iron whereon it stoode	ij^s vj^d
It'm p^d fo^r presenting of o^r quarter bill the xv^th of June	viij^d
It'm p^d vnto the Clarke & sexton fo^r their quarters wages	xxx^s
It'm p^d fo^r keepeing of the Clocke	xx^d
It'm p^d fo^r oyle & broomes fo^r the Churche & fo^r Scowring of the Comunion pottes	xiiij^d
It'm p^d fo^r Covering of vj graves	vj^s
It'm p^d vnto Bellowes fo^r makeinge Cleane ye Lane	ij^s vj^d

Some quater——iiij^li. vij^s. iiij^d.

Paymentes in Midsom' quarter .1597.

Item payd fo^r Lame Soldio^rs vnto the Highe Constable fo^r iij quarters of a yeare	xiij^s
It'm p^d fo^r Ringing the vij^th of September being her ma^ties birth Daye	iij^s vj^d
It'm payd fo^r a bell Rope againste ye same Daye weying vj^li at iiij^d the pownde	ij^s

[1] "Certaine Prayers set foorth by Authoritie, to be used for the prosperous successe of her Majesties forces and navy." This was the unsuccessful expedition under Essex and Ralegh, occasioned partly by rumours that Philip II of Spain was preparing to avenge their victory at Cadiz in 1596; *vide* note 1, p. 487. [2] *vide* note 1, p. 246.

The second yeares paymentes

Paymentes in Midsom' quarter .1597.

Item payd for presenting of or quarter bills for Easter Comunicantes & for Recusantes	ij^{s}
It'm payd vnto the Clarke for his quarters wages	xx^{s}
It'm payd vnto the Sexton for his quarters wages	x^{s}
It'm payd vnto the Sexton for keepeinge of the Clocke	xx^{d}
It'm payd for oyle for the Clocke & bells & for bromes for the swepeing of the Churche	xij^{d}
It'm payd for Scowring of the Comunion pottes	ij^{d}
It'm payd vnto Bellowes for makeing Cleane ye Lane	ij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm payd vnto Slater for Covering of a grave	xij^{d}

Some quarter——ij^{li}. xvj^{s}. x^{d}.

Paymentes in Mighelmas quarter .1597.

Item payd for mending of a locke & key for the Midle Churche yarde gate	viij^{d}
It'm p^{d} at the archedeacons visitacon for or Dynners & the sidemen ye xiiijth of octob'	xij^{s}
It'm p^{d} the same daye for p'senting of or quarter bill & for a booke of Articles	xvj^{d}
It'm p^{d} the xxth of October for Ringing at her ma^{ties} Remove from Ritchmount to Whitehall	xij^{d}
It'm p^{d} for Ringing the xxiiijth of October at her Maties going to the p'liament howse being the firste Day of the same p'liam^{t}[1]	xij^{d}
It'm p^{d} for Ringinge the xvijth of November at the exchaunge of her ma^{ties} Reign	vj^{s}
It'm p^{d} vnto Henrye Turvyn for ij newe bell Ropes weying xj^{li} at iiij^{d} the pownde	iij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm p^{d} for ij newe baldrigges	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm p^{d} for mendinge ij old baldrigges	xij^{d}

[1] Nichols' *Progresses of Elizabeth*, III, 415.

The second yeares paymentes

Paymentes in Mighelmas quarter .1597.

Item payd vnto Slater for Covering a grave	xij^{d}
It'm p^{d} vnto the Clarke & Sexton fo^{r} their q'te^{rs} wages	xxx^{s}
It'm p^{d} fo^{r} keepeinge of the Clocke	xx^{d}
It'm p^{d} fo^{r} oyle for the Clocke & bells	vj^{d}
It'm p^{d} fo^{r} Bromes & fo^{r} ij Duste baskettes wch were vsed about the worke following	xviij^{d}
It'm p^{d} fo^{r} Hollye Ivye Rosemarye & bayes	ij^{s}
It'm p^{d} vnto m^{r} Clarke fo^{r} Lookeinge to the Clocke this yeare	vj^{s} viij^{d}
It'm p^{d} vnto him fo^{r} makeing of ij forelockes fo^{r} the seconde bell	iiij^{d}
It'm p^{d} for washeing of the Churche Clothes fo^{r} this whole yeare	vj^{s} viij^{d}
It'm p^{d} vnto Bartlett the glasier fo^{r} lookeing to the glasse this yeare	viij^{s}
It'm p^{d} vnto the Armorer for tryming vpp of ij Corslettes	xiiij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm p^{d} fo^{r} Tape & given vnto one fo^{r} to helpe to sorte the Bookes in ye Churche & all the other wrightinges	xij^{d}

Some———v^{li}. iiij^{s}.

Worke done in & about the Churche this
their seconde yeare as followeth.

It'm the Alteringe of the old Lofte in makeing it narrower one waye & enlarging of it ye other waye: & makeing Degrees & seates toward the Armorye & a seate wth Degrees toward the backwarde p'te thereof, ffor makeing of a newe Lofte in the sowthside of the Churche wth Degrees & seates in itt, ffor altering of Pewes one the maysters syde & makeing of Doores to them, ffor makeinge of ij newe Doores in ye Quyo^{r}, ffo^{r} makeing of a Boorded foote pace wth a backe & a table wth in the Quyo^{r}, ffo^{r} makeing of a newe strong Cheaste wth ij Lockes & iiij^{or} keyes ffo^{r} enlarging ye lofte by ye Armory for the Cheaste to stand in, for makeinge of ij Hookes & iij laddors fo^{r} the better preventing of fyer if any shoold happen fo^{r} newe Rownding of a Laddo^{r} wch was geven by m^{r} Brett, ffor lockes & keyes for Dyvers Pewes, ffor a troncke[1] for the plomettes[2] to Come Downe from the clocke in, fo^{r} stuf spent about ye same worke aforesaid as followeth.

[1] A tube or "shoot."

[2] The clock weights.

The second yeares paymentes

Paym^{tes} in Mighelmas quarte^{r} .1597.

Stuf spent about the worke aforesaid as followeth.

Item payd fo^{r} vj Loade & 44 foote of Tymber at 25^{s} the Loade	viij^{li} xij^{s}
It'm payd fo^{r} a payer of sawyers fo^{r} 18 Dayes & the half at ij^{s}. iiij^{d}. the Daye	ij^{li} iij^{s} ij^{d}
It'm p^{d} fo^{r} .16. Deale boordes at xvj^{d} a peece	xxj^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm p^{d} fo^{r} .34. slytt Deale boordes & a half at .19^{d}. a peece	ij^{li} xiij^{s} x^{d}
It'm p^{d} fo^{r} .1312. foote of boorde at vj^{s}. viij^{d}. the hundereth	iiij^{li} vij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm p^{d} fo^{r} 67 single quarters at iiij^{d}. the peece	xxij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm p^{d} fo^{r} 9 furr Poles y^{t} made hoockes & Ladders	xxij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm p^{d} fo^{r} 4 Duble q'ters at viij^{d} the peece	ij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm p^{d} fo^{r} 27 Doble byllettes at j^{d} a peece y^{t} made Rowndes fo^{r} the Laddors	ij^{s} iij^{d}
It'm p^{d} fo^{r} 3 Rafters at xij^{d} a peece	iij^{s}
It'm p^{d} fo^{r} Nayles Duble tenns single tens & sixe pennye nayles	xix^{s} vj^{d}
It'm p^{d} fo^{r} 29 foote of inche & a half plancke at iij half pence a foote that made seate heades	iij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm p^{d} fo^{r} 95 foote of 2 inche plancke at ij^{d} a foote	xv^{s} x^{d}
It'm p^{d} fo^{r} 64 foote of elme plancke y^{t} made ye greate cheste at iij^{d} the foote	xvj^{s}
It'm p^{d} fo^{r} Spruce Deale borde y^{t} made a Table in the Vestrey	ix^{s}

Some——xxiiij^{li}. xiiij^{s}. vij^{d}.

Carpenters & Joyners ymployed about ye worke aforesaid as followeth.

It'm p^{d} vnto w^{m} Bryce fo^{r} 52 Dayes worke & a half at xvj^{d} the Daye	iij^{li} x^{s}
It'm p^{d} vnto Richard webbe fo^{r} 20 Dayes at xvj^{d} a Daye	xxvj^{s} viij^{d}
It'm p^{d} vnto John Treadway fo^{r} 30 Dayes at xvj^{d} a Daye	xl^{s}
It' p^{d} vnto Ralf Bryce fo^{r} 53 Dayes at xvj^{d} a Daye	iij^{li} x^{s} viij^{d}
It' p^{d} vnto ffrauncis Trye 33 Dayes at xvj^{d} a Daye	xliiij^{s}
It'm p^{d} vnto Rob't Hall for 48 Dayes at xvj^{d} a Daye	iij^{li} iiij^{s}
It'm p^{d} vnto Thomas Stif fo^{r} 31 Dayes at xvj^{d} a Daye	xlj^{s} iiij^{d}
It' p^{d} vnto a Carvor fo^{r} 7 Dayes worke at xviij^{d} a daye	x^{s} vj^{d}
It'm p^{d} vnto John Handes Joyner for Raysing of iiij^{or} seates & makeing of iiij^{or} pewe Dores to them	xvij^{s} vj^{d}

The second yeares paymentes

Paym^{tes} in Mighelmas q'te^{r} .1597.

Item payd vnto handes fo^{r} makeing of a table & a frame to stande in the Quyo^{r}	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm p^{d} vnto him fo^{r} makeing of a frame & a table to stand in the vestry	x^{s}
It'm p^{d} vnto him fo^{r} makeing of ye greate Cheaste	x^{s} vj^{d}
It'm p^{d} fo^{r} 24 yardes of matt at iij^{d} a yarde	vj^{s}
It'm p^{d} fo^{r} viij^{li} of Candles at v^{d} the pownde	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm p^{d} fo^{r} a pownde of glewe	iiij^{d}
It'm p^{d} vnto the Turno^{r} fo^{r} turning of iij Colloms	vij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm p^{d} fo^{r} vij tornes wth a Carre at v^{d} a torne[1]	ij^{s} xj^{d}
Some totall of the Carpenters & Joyners wages aforesaid is	xxj^{li}. viij^{s}. vij^{d}.

It'm ffo^{r} Plaistering & seeling of ye newe gallorye & mending the seeleing of ye old gallorye, ffo^{r} Latheing & plaistering p'te of ye windowe in the weste end of ye Churche, for stuf spent about the same worke as followeth.

It'm p^{d} fo^{r} viij bundle & a half of harte Lathe at xiiij^{d} ye hundred	ix^{s} xj^{d}
It'm p^{d} fo^{r} 4250 lathe nayles at xvj^{d} a thowsande	v^{s} x^{d}
It'm p^{d} fo^{r} 100 & a half of Lyme & a loade at vj^{s} the hundred	x^{s}
It'm p^{d} fo^{r} 24 bushells of Hayre at vj^{d} the bushell	xij^{s}
It'm p^{d} fo^{r} Cariadge of it	ix^{d}
It'm p^{d} fo^{r} 2 loade of Sande	ij^{s}

Playsterers ymployed aboute ye same worke as followeth.

It'm p^{d} vnto w^{m} moncksfeild fo^{r} iiij^{or} dayes xvj^{d} a Daye	v^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm p^{d} vnto Jonas Benge ij Dayes & a half at xvj^{d} a Daye	iij^{s} iiij^{d}

Laborers ymployed aboute the same worke & Levelling of the Churche yarde.

It'm p^{d} vnto william wildgoose fo^{r} iiij^{or} dayes & a half at x^{d} the Daye	iij^{s} ix^{d}
It'm p^{d} vnto John Maunsell fo^{r} iiij^{or} dayes and a half at x^{d} the Daye	iij^{s} ix^{d}
It'm p^{d} vnto John Bellowes fo^{r} v Dayes Laboring in the Churche & Churche yarde	iiij^{s} ij^{d}
It'm p^{d} vnto m^{r} Deakes fo^{r} x loades of gravell y^{t} Leavelled the Churche yarde at x^{d} the Loade	viij^{s} iiij^{d}
Some of this the seeleing wth stuf & workemanshipp wth laborers and gravell fo^{r} ye Churche yard is	iij^{li}. ix^{s}. ij^{d}.

1 *qy.* for the use of a cart for seven journeys.

The second yeares paymentes

Paymentes in Mighelmas q'ter .1597.

ffor Iron worke as ffolloweth.

Item p^d fo^r greate spykinges y^t weare vsed about the Loftes & frame fo^r the buckettes	iij^s
It'm p^d fo^r iiij^or payer of Henges fo^r the Pewes at iiij^d the Payer	xvj^d
It'm p^d for xj payer & a half (of henges) at vij^d the payer	vj^s vj^d
It'm p^d vnto Rob't Larkyn fo^r ij Lockes ij payer of henges 4^or squyo^rs[1] & iiij keyes fo^r the newe Cheste	iij^li
It'm p^d vnto him fo^r iiij lockes fo^r iiij pewe Doores at xij^d a peece	iiij^s
It'm p^d vnto him fo^r 21 keyes at vj^d a peece	x^s vj^d
It'm p^d fo^r mending ye locke of the Chauncell Dore	xij^d
It'm p^d vnto Lane ye smith for makeinge of one newe locke & mending of an old locke	xviij^d
It'm p^d vnto m^r Bickeford for 2 hoockes & 4 cheynes weying 214^li at iiij^d a pownde[2]	iij^li xj^s iiij^d
It'm p^d fo^r 8 Revettes[3] fo^r them at ij^d a peece	xvj^d
It'm p^d fo^r 80 nayles fo^r them	iij^s iiij^d
It'm p^d vnto a porter for helping to Carrye the Hookes to Churche	iiij^d
It'm p^d vnto m^r Arnold the painter fo^r newe painting of iiij buckettes wch weare geven by Jeames Emrye	ij^s
It'm p^d vnto m^r Lover fo^r Colloring & Painting of ye newe Loftes & the old wth their Colloms freeses & Cornishe	iij^li v^s
It'm p^d vnto Jacobe Cornewe fo^r ye wrighting & ingrosinge of this acco'mpt & fo^r the Inventoryes & gatheringe booke	xx^s
It'm p^d fo^r a Dynner fo^r the maisters at the given (*sic*) vpp of this accoumpt	xx^s

Some——xiij^li. xj^s. ij^d.

Some q'ter—lxviij^li. vij^s. vj^d.

Some Totall[4] of this seconde yeares paym^tes } iiij xx^li. xix^s. ix^d.

1 *cf.* Squares, hoops of iron (*Halliwell*), *qy.* the iron bindings of the chest.
2 *vide* the last item of the Inventory on p. 505.
3 Rivets.
4 *i.e.* £80.

Money gathered fo^{r} & towarde the buyldings aforesaid

It'm of the Right Ho: ye Lo: keep'	
It'm of the Right Ho: the Lo: Threasorer	
It'm of S^{r} w^{m} Knowells	
It'm of Sr Tho: Jarrett	10^{s}
It'm of the Lo: Bishoppe of wo^{r}ceste^{r}	40^{s}
It'm ye Ho: ye Lord Norris	40^{s}
It'm of Sr Thomas Hobbye	20^{s}
It'm of ye Lady Henneage	24^{s}
It'm of Sr Jerome Bowes	20^{s}
It'm of Sr Anthonye Cooke	20^{s}
It'm of Sr John Stanhoppe	20^{s}
It'm of ye Ladie Cheeke	20^{s}
It'm of Sr Walter Rawleighe	20^{s}
It'm of the Earle of Bedforde	20^{s}
It'm of ye Earle of Rutlande	40^{s}
It'm of m^{r} w^{m} Cooke	20^{s}
It'm of ye Lady Mildmaye	20^{s}
It'm of old m^{rs} Anne Cooke	20^{s}
It'm of m^{r} Spyser	30^{s}
It'm of m^{r} Layke	17^{s}
It'm of m^{r} Dobbinson	16^{s}.8^{d}
It'm of m^{r} Mynter	17^{s}
It'm of S^{r} w^{m} Lane	15^{s}
It'm of Sr Edward ffitton	10^{s}
It'm of Sr Edmond Varney	10^{s}
It'm of m^{r} ffitzgarrett	10^{s}
It'm of m^{r} Nightingale	10^{s}
It'm of m^{r} Oldisworth	16^{s}.6^{d}
It'm of m^{r} Keame	10^{s}
It'm of m^{r} Rickardes	10^{s}
It'm of m^{r} Woodlocke	10^{s}
It'm of m^{r} Maynarde	10^{s}
It'm of m^{r} Spylman	10^{s}
It'm of John Golightley	10^{s}
It'm of m^{r} Saunders	10^{s}
It'm of m^{rs} powltney	10^{s}
It'm of m^{r} Thomas knevytt	10^{s}
It'm of m^{r} Wyndebancke	10^{s}
It'm of m^{r} Williams	10^{s}
It'm of m^{r} Wardour	10^{s}
It'm of m^{r} Derricke	10^{s}
It'm of m^{rs} Joanes	10^{s}
It'm of m^{r} Thomas Mathewe	10^{s}
It'm of m^{r} Greene	10^{s}
It'm of m^{rs} ffraunc's Cooke	10^{s}
It'm of m^{rs} Downes	10^{s}
It'm of m^{r} Bassill	10^{s}
It'm of m^{r} Parkar	10^{s}
Some——36^{li}. 1^{s}. 2^{d}.	

Sr John Scudamore	20^{s}
m^{r} Darcye	x^{s}
m^{r} John Davies esquier	x^{s}
m^{r} Hungerford	
m^{r} goodcole	v^{s}
m^{r} Shelley	ij^{s}
m^{r} Marke Styward	5^{s}
m^{r} Thorpe	5^{s}
m^{r} Sweetsir	v^{s}
m^{r} Baldwyn	vj^{s}
the Lord Sandes	v^{s}
m^{r} Deakes	vj^{s}. 8^{d}
m^{r} ffowle	v^{s}
m^{r} Hawkett	vj^{s}. 8^{d}
m^{r} Baptist	v^{s}
m^{r} Hedworth	x^{s}
m^{r} Bevan	v^{s}
John Banckes	v^{s}
m^{r} Jeames waller	v^{s}
John Mathewe	v^{s}
m^{r} Collarde	v^{s}
m^{r} Colbeacke	v^{s}
m^{r} Huckle	v^{s}
m^{r} walke^{r} at white hall	5^{s}
m^{r} Cobham	v^{s}
m^{r} Coxe (?)	vj^{s}
m^{r} Benge	v^{s}
m^{r} Heyham	v^{s}
m^{r} Seaton	v^{s}
m^{r} Danyell	v^{s}
m^{r} Steelecragge	xij^{d}
Alphontley Roye	xij^{d}
m^{r} Warren	xij^{d}
m^{r} Rickardes Joyner	xij^{d}
m^{r} Horwell	xviij^{d}
m^{r} Style ye Taylo^{r}	iij^{s}
m^{r} Brigham	iij^{s}. iiij^{d}
m^{r} Newman	xij^{d}
m^{r} Brittayn	ij^{s}
m^{r} walter in Drury lane	iij^{s}
Thom's ffeilde	xij^{d}
John Heywarde	xij^{d}
John Richardes	xij^{d}
m^{r} wood	iij^{s}. iiij^{d}
m^{rs} Brittayn	ij^{s}. vj^{d}
m^{r} Browne	ij^{s}. vj^{d}
m^{r} Nutt	iij^{s}
Samuell Jenever	xij^{d}
Some——x^{li}. x^{s}. vj^{d}.	

Sr Edwarde Carewe	v^{s}
Evan Price	vij^{s}
m^{r} Dickins	ij^{s}
m^{r} Danford La: war: s'	ij^{s}
m^{r} Michell	ij^{s}
w^{m} Dawson Joyner	ij^{s}
Henry greene	ij^{s}
m^{rs} Occleson	xij^{d}
m^{r} Stappord	xviij^{d}
m^{r} Rogers	xviij^{d}
Jeames Horwell	ij^{s}
m^{r} Lee ye Scriven'	xij^{d}
m^{r} wright	iij^{s}
m^{r} Alcocke	ij^{s}
John Allen	iij^{s}
m^{r} Dixon	ij^{s}. vj^{d}
m^{r} Gregorye	iij^{s}
m^{r} meakyns	xij^{d}
m^{r} Porter	xviij^{d}
m^{r} Jenever	xij^{d}
m^{r} Baker	xij^{d}
m^{r} Banfeild	iiij^{s}
m^{r} Henry williamson	iij^{s}. iiij^{d}
m^{r} Langhton	xviij^{d}
m^{r} Derrickson	xij^{d}
m^{r} Hall	ij^{s}. vj^{d}
John Johnson	iij^{s}
m^{r} Bradshawe	xij^{d}
m^{r} Hearne	xviij^{d}
m^{r} warn'	ij^{s}. vj^{d}
m^{r} Sloweman	xviij^{d}
David Elders	xij^{d}
m^{r} Rogers	iij^{d}
Hughe Hill	ij^{s}
Derricke Sincker	ij^{s}. vj^{d}
Richarde Sheppey	iij^{s}
m^{r} Schettz Corvinus	ij^{s}
Olyver white	xij^{d}
m^{r} Savadge	ij^{s}
m^{r} Archer	xij^{d}
m^{r} Cancke	xij^{d}
w^{m} Dugdale	iij^{s}. iiij^{d}
John Brathaunt	xij^{d}
w^{m} Mylwarde	xij^{d}
m^{r} Cade	ij^{s}. vj^{d}
m^{r} Sheerewood	xij^{d}
m^{r} wafer	ij^{s}
John Bagley	ij^{s}
Some——iiij^{li}. xix^{s}. ij^{d}.	

Money gathered toward the buylding & fo^{r} their Pewes y^{t} weare vnplased. as followeth.

m^{r} Emmynges	ij^{s}. vj^{d}	widdowe Tyan	xij^{d}	Hughe Hutchins	xviij^{d}
John Spragge	xij^{d}	w^{m} Pytt	ij^{s}	David Prosser	xij^{d}
Nathan Darlea	xij^{d}	Anthonye Hill	xviij^{d}	Beniamyn Johnson	xviij^{d}
Alice Whittle	ij^{s}. vj^{d}	widdowe Kynn'son	xij^{d}	m^{rs} Heynes	vj^{d}
Ralf Allanson	iij^{s}	w^{m} Stone	iij^{s}	Owen Pope	ij^{s}. vj^{d}
m^{r} fowell	ij^{s}. vj^{d}	Roger Joanes	ij^{s}. vj^{d}	Henrye Leonarde	ij^{s}
Tymothie Pendrie	xij^{d}	m^{r} Barbone	ij^{s}. vj^{d}	m^{r} Sparcheforde	ij^{s}
Nicholas ffrauncis	vj^{d}	m^{r} Powell ser'	ij^{s}	walter Hixson	xij^{d}
Richard Stowell	xij^{d}	Cornelius moate	xviij^{d}	Andrewe Brigges	xij^{d}
Richard Grigg	xviij^{d}	w^{m} Harte	vj^{d}	Peter Symondes	xij^{d}
m^{r} Preeste	xij^{d}	Owen Evans	xij^{d}	Olyver wyldman	xxij^{d}
m^{r} Burton	iij^{s}	m^{r} Leonarde Harman	ij^{s}	m^{r} Huband	iij^{s}. iiij^{d}
m^{r} Grinking	xviij^{d}	w^{m} Dawson	ij^{s}	m^{r} Dutman	ij^{s}. vj^{d}
Symon Rowlandson	ij^{s}. vj^{d}	Henrye Waller	ij^{s}. vj^{d}	m^{r} Cobcott	xij^{d}
m^{r} Scoales	xviij^{d}	w^{m} Pearson	xij^{d}	m^{r} Swetnam	xij^{d}
John Handes	ij^{s}. vj^{d}	w^{m} Phillippes Pynn'	xij^{d}	m^{r} Dawson	ij^{s}
m^{r} Comport	ij^{s}	ffrauncis Danyell	vj^{d}	m^{r} Ryce	ij^{s}
m^{r} Style	iij^{s}	m^{r} Baker	ij^{s}. vj^{d}	w^{m} Clarkes sonne	xij^{d}
w^{m} Elke	ij^{s}. vj^{d}	George Harris	ij^{s}	m^{r} Stacye	iij^{s}
m^{r} Danyelston	xij^{d}	Garrett Orluf	xij^{d}	Henrye Bunting	vij^{d}
Andrewe White	xij^{d}	Browne Balthasar	xviij^{d}	Jeames Bleare	xviij^{d}
m^{r} meanell	ij^{s}. vj^{d}	Lott Arnold	iij^{s}	Richard Stevenson	xij^{d}
m^{r} walton	iij^{s}. iiij^{d}	w^{m} Clarke	2^{s}	m^{r} Hopkins	iij^{s}. iiij^{d}
Pawle vincent	ij^{s}	Thom's Blisse	xij^{d}	m^{rs} ffenner	iij^{s}. iiij^{d}
Rob't Pearson	ij^{s}. vj^{d}	George Elyott	xviij^{d}	Thom's wilson shoemaker	3^{s}
widdowe vincent	xij^{d}	m^{r} Burges	xij^{d}	John Scarre	xvj^{d}
Allen Turno^{r}	ij^{s}. vj^{d}	Derricke Hackes	xij^{d}	John Joanes	xij^{d}
Jacobe Jezerdecke	xij^{d}	Peter Salisburie	xij^{d}	Richarde webbe	xij^{d}
Edwarde Porter	xij^{d}	Rob't White	xij^{d}	John Knyghte	xviij^{d}
Wm Wheeler	xij^{d}	Pawle Warde	xij^{d}	Ambrose Warde	xij^{d}
Richarde Taylor	vj^{d}	Richarde ffaireclough	xij^{d}	Nathaniell Binckes	xij^{d}
Thomas Wilson	xij^{d}	John Crosbie	vj^{d}	ffrauncis Robbinson	vj^{d}
John Demillon	xij^{d}	John Spencer	vj^{d}	w^{m} Brice	xij^{d}
Rob't Brett	ij^{s}	m^{r} Thimblebye	v^{s}	Rob't Leminge	ij^{s}
Gathered of carteyn bachelers	ij^{s}. j^{d}	m^{r} Mathewe Clarke	v^{s}	m^{r} Speede	iij^{s}. 4^{d}
Som'——iij^{li}. j^{s}. v^{d}.		Som'——ij^{li}. xix^{s}.		Som'——ij^{li}. xviij^{s}. v^{d}.	

Some generall of ye Receiptes in this o^{r} two yeares amounteth vnto the some of } li s d 129-6-6. ob'.

Some gen'all of the Paym^{tes} in this o^{r} two yeares amounteth vnto the some of } li s d 128-3-3. ob'.

And so Remayneth in o^{r} handes more then we haue Layd out wch we are Redie to Deliu' the some of } xxiij^{s}. iij^{d}.

Examyned and allowed by the Maisters of ye p'ishe hereunder named the Nineth daie of August 1598 Annoq' R.R. Elizabethe Quadragesimo & the Chardge by them Comitted vnto the newe Churchewardens } John Childe & Thomas Benge.

[*Signed*] T. Knyght

Richard wodlock w. Hedworth

Symond Greene

Patricke [P. D.] Derricke

W'll'm Beuan

Anthony Haris

John [*mark*] Kelseys m'ke.

Edward Stylkragg

John [*mark*] Goodcoales m'ke.

Richarde [R A] Aucockes m'ke.

Jeames [*mark*] wallers m'ke.

Hynry Jonson

John Childe } Churchewardens.
Tho: Benge }

Sct m'tine in the ffeildes Anno 1598

An Inventorye of all suche Churche goodes as wm Portington Cheif Carpenter vnto her maite, & wm Ballett Goldsmith Late Churchewardens of the same p'ishe Did Leave & Deliu' into the handes & Custodie of John Childe & Thomas Benge their Successors the ixth Daye of Auguste Annoq' R R: Elizabeth xlo.

In the Quior & bodie of the Churche.

Inprimis on greate Bible & v s'uice bookes & a booke of homylies one litle Deaske one table & a frame wth a new addic'on vnto it one other table wth a foote pase a seate & a backe at the vpper end thereof.

It'm ij Cheastes wth lockes & keys belonging to ym.

It'm one Comunion Table cloth geven by the Lorde Threasurer, viij Diap' towells Contayning xxviijtie Yards one old Diap' Table cloth & one Surplus for the Vicar.

It'm ij Streamors

It'm one Comunion Cupp of Silu' wth a breade plate weying both together xvjtene oz'.

It'm one hearse Cloth of red & greene wth a frindge of silke lyned wth blewe buckram & ij other old Clothes.

It'm ij Long Cushions of white Cloth of Tissewe Lyned wth Redd Leather by mr ffowler.

It'm ij other old Cushions & a greate Cheaste wherein they are wth locke & key to the same.

It'm iij Comunion pottes of pewter viz.
A pottle pott a quarte pott & a pynte pott.

It'm xxvjtie formes, xv of ym v foote long iij of xiij foote long ij of viij foote long iij of vj foote long & three of iij foote longe.

It'm ij Coffins ij Rollers a Paier of Treassells & a Ra'mer.

It'm one greate newe Cheaste wth ij lockes & iiijor keys, & a litle greene boxe in itt wth ij keys.

It'm in the Steeple v bells one saincts bell & a clocke

In the Armory.

It'm iij Arming swordes.[1] one horsemans sworde & ij backe swordes.[2] vj Calevers & a horsemans peece iiij flaskes & touche boxes iij Daggers iiijor white Corslettes & ij blacke Corslettes iij Almayne Ryvettes.[3] iiijor morrians[4] iiijor Sallettes[5] one buffe Jerkyn one Coate of mayle ij blacke bills[6] & vj Pykes.

It'm vj leather buckettes given by Patricke Derricke

It'm vj leather buckettes given by wm Bevan

It'm ij leather buckettes given by Edward Steelecragge

It'm ij leather buckettes given by Jonas Robson

It'm iiijor leather buckettes given by Jeames Emrye

It'm iij leather buckettes given by Henry Russell

It'm one long lather given by Rob't Brett

It'm iij newe Lathers & an old Lather & ij greate fyer hoockes wth their Cheynes.

Bondes[7] Receyved by vs for the vse of the p'ishe in or tyme being then Churchewardens wch was in the yere of or Lorde .1596. & .1597. for the some of xxxli. wch is nowe in Stocke & lent out by the Consent of the Vestry to the benefitt of the poore as followeth.

In mr Woodlockes hande the some of xli & his bonde of xxli for the payment of xijli at Christmas next being lent vnto him for ij Yeares. The wch xli. was geven by the executors of the late Sr John Puckeringe Lo: Keep' of the greate seale of Englande.

More in mr Bevan his handes xvli & Receyved his bonde of xxxli for the payment xvjli xjs at [*blank*] next being lent vnto hym for one yeare, of wch money vjli was leafte by the Remaynder of the Queenes money, & ixli leafte by the accompt of the Collectors for the poore Ralf Allanson Jonas Robson & wm Pittes in Anno. 1597. This xvjli xjs is paid in & the bonde D'd to him agen . . . . . mr Byns & mr child churchwardens for the tym being overseers for the poor 1598

More in mr Harris hande vli & Receyved his bond of xli. for the paymt of vli. xs. on the second of maye next being lent vnto him for one Yeare, the wch vli. was geven by mr John Bingham Sadler for to be ymployed to the use of the poore, the wch three bondes is Deliu'ed by the Consent of the vestrye vnto the newe Churchewardens John Childe & Thomas Benge

1 A two-handed sword (*Halliwell*).
2 A sword with one sharp edge (*Halliwell*).
3 Light armour buckled or rivetted "after the old Alman fashion" (*Halliwell*).
4 A helmet without a visor.
5 A light helmet (*Halliwell*).
6 The infantryman's pike or halbert.
7 These bonds have all been crossed out.

S^ct m'tine in the ffeildes.

An Inventorye[1] of All sutche Churche goodes as Henry Johnson And Rob't Occlesonne late Churchwardens of the same p'ishe Did leave And Deliu' into the handes And custodie of will'm Portington And william Ballett their Successors ye viij^th Day of ffebruary 1595 Annoq' R R Elizabeth xxxviij^o

Inprimis one great Bible & iiij^or s'uice Bookes.

It'm one booke of Homileys. j little Deske.

It'm iij olde longe formes & xj short formes.

It'm j table of ye comaundmen^tes And one for ye p'clamac'on of waightes.[2]

It'm in the Steeple v great Bells one sainctus bell And a Clocke.

It'm ij coffines one Ramm' & ij Rowlers.

It'm a little cheast wth ij keyes wth boxes in it.

It'm in ye Quier one Joyned table one grene table cloth And ij Chestes.

It'm one comunion cupp of silu' wth a bread plate.

It'm one hearse cloth of red And grene with a fringe of silke aboute it lyned with blewe.

It'm iij other old hearse clothes.

It'm iiij^or longe Diap' Towells conteyninge vij yardes And a half a peece. & iiij^or olde Diap' towells one surplus for the vicar.

It'm [*the remainder has been torn off*]

[1] This inventorye is on a loose sheet of paper, which has been gummed into the account book. It has been damaged since it was fastened into the volume.

[2] *vide* note 2, p. 423.

The Accompte of John Childe

And Thomas Benge Churchewardens of the Parrishe of Sainct Martins in the feildes in the Countie of Midd' Chosen and appointed by the Vicar wth the Whole assent and Consent of the Maisters of the same Parrishe in Vestrie for the space of Twoe whole Yeares Comensinge at the feaste of the Beirth of our lord god one Thowsande ffyve hundred Nintye and Seaven and endinge at the Like feaste in the Yeare of our Lorde one Thowsande fyve hundred Nynetye & Nyne. and in the Twoe & ffourtith Yeare of the Reign of our sou'eign Ladie Elizabeth the Queenes Matie y^{t} nowe is Aswell for Receiptes as payementes. by y^{m} Receaved & paide as in this their accompte more p'ticularlye ensueth.

The said Accomptantes

Chardge them selves wth theis Receiptes in theire firste Yeare as followeth. Ann^o^ .1597.

Item. Receaved for the Clarke and Sextons wages and for Pewes and rep'ac'ons of the Churche, As by their gatheringe booke more p'ticularlye appeareth	xiiij^li^. v^s^. vj^d^.
It'm Receyved for half the Token money in this our firste Yeare	ij^li^. xviij^s^. iiij^d^.
It'm Receyved of m^r^ Marke Stywarde for one Yeares Rent for the howse over the Churche Lane	xiij^s^. iiij^d^.

Some——xvij^li^. xvij^s^. ij^d^.

Receiptes for burialls knells & suche like in this o^r^ firste Yeare as followeth.

Christmas q'ter .1597. Decemb'	**Item.** the xxv^th^ was buried William Baylie for the Cloth xx^d^. the knell xiiij^d^. the ij Peales viij^d^.	ij^s^. viij^d^.
	It'm the xxviij^th^ was buried m^r^ [Edward] wingate[1] for the Cloth ij^s^. the Afternoones knell xiiij^d^. the Peales ij^s^.	v^s^. ij^d^.
Januarye .1597.	It'm the seconde was buried Griffyne Browne for the Cloth xx^d^. the grave vj^d^. the knell & Peales xxij^d^.	iiij^s^.
	It'm the vj^th^ was buried Katherin Bleare for the Cloth xx^d^ the grave vj^d^. the afternoones knell xiiij^d^. the Peales xvj^d^.	iiij^s^. viij^d^.
	It'm the xiiij^th^ was buried Elizabeth ffoster	ni'l
	It'm the xvj^th^ was buried Thomas ffellowes for Cloth & knell	xij^d^.

[1] In Cancello; Clarke of the Checke (*R.*)

The firste yeares Receiptes

Christmas Quarter .1597.

January .1597.	**Item.** the xixth was buried Alexander Graunt for the Cloth and knell	ij^{s}.
	It'm the xxiiijth was buried Thom's Larkeinge	ni'l
	It'm the xxvth was buried James Emrye for the Cloth grave knell & Peales	iij^{s}. iiij^{d}.
ffebruarye .1597.	It'm the thirde was buried Rob't Occleson[1] for ye Cloth and knell	xxij^{d}.
	It'm the xth was buried Anne Warn' for the Coffine	vj^{d}.
	It'm the xjth was buried Wm Morgan for the ground Cloth knell & Peales	xij^{s}. x^{d}.
	It'm the same Daye was buried Elizabeth Webbe for the Cloth & knell	x^{d}.
	It'm the xxijth was buried Mr Richarde Lee for the ground & Cloth	viij^{s}.
	It'm the same Daye was buried John Mayllarde for the grounde Cloth knell & Peales	x^{s}. x^{d}.
	It'm the same Daye was buried Rob't Leoman for the worste Cloth & knell	vj^{d}.
Marche .1597.	It'm the vijth was buried Symon Smith	ni'l
	It'm the ixth was buried w^{m} Davies for the Cloth & knell	ij^{s}.
	It'm the xiijth was buried Elizabeth Joanes ali's Morgan	ni'l
	It'm the same Daye was buried Richarde Nevell	ni'l
	It'm the xxjth was buried John Dudley	ni'l

Some q'ter——iij^{li}. ij^{d}.

Burialls in o^{r} Lady q'ter .1598.

Marche .1598.	**Item.** the xxvijth was buried Angell Johnson for the grounde in the Churche Cloth & knell	x^{s}. vj^{d}.
	It'm the xxixth was buried John Boswell	ni'l

[1] A Vestrie ma' (*R.*)

The firste yeares Receiptes

Burialls in o^{r} Ladye q'ter .1598.

Aprill .1598.	**Item.** the vth was buried Joane Newton	ni'l
	It'm the vjth was buried w^{m} Drewe worste Cloth & knell	vj^{d}.
	It'm the same Daye was buried Owen Woodnett	ni'l
	It'm the xjth was buried Nicholas Collins	ni'l
	It'm the xvjth was buried John Demillon ali's Gen'inges for the Cloth grave knell & Peales	iij^{s}. iiij^{d}.
	It'm the xxth was buried John Lamb't	ni'l
	It'm the xxviijth was buried John Bellowes	ni'l
Maye .1598.	It'm the viijth was buried xp'ian Hutton for the ground Cloth knell & Peales	xij^{s}. ij^{d}.
	It'm the xth was buried Joane Rathbone for the Cloth grave & knell	xx^{d}.
	It'm the xjth was buried Margarett Gregorye a Childe from m^{r} warrens at the kinges head for the ground Cloth & knell	x^{s}.
	It'm the xiijth was buried Joane Henshawe for the Cloth xx^{d} the grave vj^{d}. the knell vj^{d}. & the ij. Peales viij^{d}.	iij^{s}. iiij^{d}.
	It'm ye xvjth was buried Rob't Bygrave for the Cloth & knell	xij^{d}.
	It'm the xxijth was buried Merriam Arnolde Daughter of Lott for ye grave knell & ij Peales	xx^{d}.
June .1598.	It'm the seconde was buried Roger Joanes for the grounde Cloth knell & Peales	x^{s}. x^{d}.
	It'm the vth was buried w^{m} Gallian worste cloth & knell	iiij^{d}.
	It'm the xth was buried John ffeilder[1] from St James wall (whoe had his necke broken by Edmounde Griffith his vnckle)	ni'l
	It'm the xvth was buried Joane Ballett for the Cloth knell & Peales	iiij^{s}. ij^{d}.
	It'm the xvjth was buried Elizabeth Poyntall worste Cloth ij^{d} the knell vj^{d}. & the Peale iiij^{d}.	xij^{d}.
	It'm the xxth was buried Jeane Evans	ni'l
	It'm the xxiiijth was buried Avis Trippett	ni'l
	It'm the xxixth was buried Rob't Evans worste Cloth & knell	iiij^{d}.

Some q'ter——iij^{li}. x^{d}.

[1] *vide* G. D. R., 4 June, 40 Eliz. (*Middlesex County Sessions Records*).

The firste yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Midsomer Quarter .1598.

Julye .1598.	**Item.** the viijth was buried Avis Walton for the grave vj^{d}. the knell iiij^{d}. the ij Peales viij^{d}.	xviij^{d}.
	It'm the xvth was buried John Ruffe for the Cloth knell grave & Peales	iiij^{s}. viij^{d}.
	It'm the xxjth was buried Jeane Neatesley for the grounde Cloth knell & Peales	x^{s}. vj^{d}.
	It'm the xxvth was buried Roger Dowling for the grounde vj^{s}. viij^{d}. the Cloth xx^{d} Thafternoones knell & Peales ij^{s}. vj^{d}.	x^{s}. x^{d}.
	It'm for the buriall of m^{r} Ralf Bowes at Highegate	iiij^{s}.
	It'm the xxvjth was buried Tho: Conwaye (whoe was slayne at St James fayer)[1] for ye ground viij^{s}. ye Cloth ij^{s}. & ye knell vj^{d}.	x^{s}. vj^{d}.
	It'm the same Daye was buried John Thom's for ye cloth and knell	xx^{d}.
	It'm the xxvijth was buried Henrye Nicholls for the Cloth grave knell & Peales	iij^{s}.
	It'm the xxxth was buried Richarde Darlowe sometyme one of the M^{rs} of the Revestrie	ni'l
Auguste .1598.	It'm the xth was buried Mrs Anne Booth whoe Dyed in Childe-bed for the grave vj^{d}. the knell vj^{d}. & ye iij Peales xij^{d}	ij^{s}.
	It'm the xixth was buried Henrye Russell . one of ye Vestrie	ni'l
	† It'm ye xxjth was buried a Chrisome of Tho: Garna^{rs} for the Coffine	vj^{d}.
	† It'm the xxviijth was buried at westminster m^{r} John Sandes for the ground Cloth knell & Peales	xj^{s}. ij^{d}.
September .1598.	It'm the vth was buried Mr Tho: Allen Gent: for the grounde . x^{s}. the Cloth ij^{s}. the howers knell vj^{d}. & the twoe Peales viij^{d}	xiij^{s}. ij^{d}.
	It'm the xvijth was buried in the Chauncell Mr Devorix Terrett for the Cloth ij^{s}. for the knell vj^{d}. & the three Peales xij^{d}.	iij^{s}. vj^{d}.
	It'm the xxth was buried Richardyn Prosser the wif of David. for the ground Cloth knell & Peales	x^{s}. x^{d}.
	It'm the xxjth was buried Edwarde Plompton worste Cloth ij^{d}. & the knell iiij^{d}.	vj^{d}.
	It'm the xxijth was buried w^{m} Harte	ni'l
	It'm the xxiijth was buried Bridgett Baylie worste Cloth & knell	vj^{d}.

Some quarter—iiij^{li}. viij^{s}. x^{d}.

1 Had been in existence since temp. Ed. I. and was held near St. James' Palace on and after St. Philip and St. James' Day (May 1st). It was transferred to St. James' Market Place in 1665, and later to Brookfield near Hyde Park Corner where it was known as Mayfair. It was abolished as a scandal and a danger.

† Not in the Register.

The firste yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Mighelmas quarter .1598.

October .1598.	**Item.** the vjth was buried Richarde Aucocke for the grounde viij^{s}. the Cloth xx^{d}. the knell vj^{d}. the ij peales viij^{d}.	x^{s}. x^{d}.
	It'm the xvijth was buried Katherin Whittackers for the Cloth xx^{d}. the knell vj^{d}. the grave vj^{d} & the Peale iiij^{d}.	iij^{s}.
	It'm the xxxth was buried Isabell Beaven	ni'l
November .1598.	It'm the viijth was buried Alice Jones for the Cloth knell & grave	xviij^{d}.
	It'm the xjth was buried Awdrye Jezerdecke	ni'l
	It'm the xxvth was buried Mr Tho: Parkar (whoe was slayne by one of the knight m'shalls men) for ye Cloth knell & peales	iij^{s}. vj^{d}.
December .1598.	It'm the vjth was buried Hughe Gee for the Cloth grave knell & Peales	iij^{s}.
	It'm the ixth was buried Jane Sonnett	ni'l
	It'm the xiijth was buried Alice Ayer for the Cloth grave knell & Peales	iij^{s}.
	It'm the xvijth was buried Susan Deane for the Cloth grave Afternoones knell & Peales	iij^{s}. viij^{d}.
	It'm the xixth was buried A Chrisome Childe of Sr Antho: Cookes[1] for the knell Cloth & Peales	iij^{s}.
	It'm the xxiiijth was buried Harman Stevens	ni'l

Some quarter——xxxij^{s}. vj^{d}.

Some gen'all of all the Receiptes for burialls is — xij^{li}. ij^{s}. iiij^{d}.

Some gen'all of this whole Yeares Receiptes is — xxix^{li}. xix^{s}. vj^{d}.

[1] He was the grandson of Edward VI's tutor; *vide* note 1, p. 190, and note, p. 409.

The said accomptantes Demaunde

Allowaunce for Ymploym^{tes} & Chardges by them paide & Disbursed for ye vse of the Churche and other ordinarye & extraordinarye Chardges in this their firste Yeare as followeth.

Paymentes in Christmas quarter .1597.

Item. paide for washeinge of the Surplus	vj^{d}.
It'm paide for Ringinge the ixth of ffeabruarye at her Ma^{ites}. goinge to the parliam^{t}. beinge the Laste Daye of ye same parliament[1]	xij^{d}.
It'm p^{d} for the sweareinge of o^{r} selves & o^{r} sidemen	iij^{s}. iiij^{d}.
It'm paide for our Dynner & the sidemens the same Daye & for a booke of Articles	xxj^{s}. iiij^{d}.
It'm paide for twoe newe bell ropes weying xj^{li} & the half at iiij^{d}. the pownde	iij^{s}. x^{d}.
It'm paide for a newe Baldrigge for the treable bell	xx^{d}.
It'm paide for presentinge of o^{r} quarter bill	ij^{s}.
It'm paide for Coveringe of iiij^{or} grave[s]	iiij^{s}.
It'm paide vnto the Clarke & Sexton for their quarters wages	xxx^{s}.
It'm paide vnto ye Sexton for keepeinge of the Clocke	iii^{s}. iiij^{d}.
It'm paide for oyle for the Clocke & Bells & for Broomes for the Churche	xij^{d}
It'm paide for Scowringe of ye Comunion Pottes	iiij^{d}.
It'm paide vnto ffather fisher for the makeinge cleane of both the Churche Lanes	iij^{s}. vj^{d}.
It'm for Paveinge of the streete before the Easte Churche Lane Ende (where m^{r} Marke Stywarde Payeth rent for the Roome that is over the Lane) for stones, gravell, Cariadge, and Paveors worke	ix^{s}.
It'm for mendinge of Certayne Pewes in the Churche one the northe Isle	iij^{s}. vj^{d}.
Some of this o^{r} Christmas quarter is	iiij^{li}. viij^{s}. iiij^{d}.

[1] In this Parliament was begun the reorganisation of the Poor Laws.

The firste yeares payme'tes

Paymentes in our Ladye Daye q'ter .1598.

Item. p^d for Ringing the seconde of Maye at her Maties Remove from Whitehall to Greenewitche	xij^d.
It'm paide the iiij^th of maye at the Archedeacons visitac'on for a newe booke of Articles and for everye of our oathes	ij^s. vj^d.
It'm p^d vnto Henrye Turvyn for ij newe bell ropes weyinge xiiij^li. at iiij^d. the pownde	iiij^s. viij^d.
It'm p^d vnto him for a newe baldrigge for the tenno^r bell	ij^s. vj^d.
It'm p^d the xxiij^th of Maye for makeinge of the p'ishon^rs Drincke at our com'inge from the p'ambulac'on & for Ringing	vj^s. viij^d.
It'm p^d for half a hundred of Lyme for to mende ye tylinge	iij^s.
It'm p^d for ij loades of Sande	ij^s.
It'm p^d for 350 of Tyles	v^s. vj^d.
It'm p^d for a workeman for fyve Dayes worke at xvj^d. the Daye	vj^s. viij^d.
It'm p^d vnto a Laborer for v Dayes worke at x^d the Daye	iiij^s. ij^d.
It'm p^d for presenting of o^r q'ter bill for Comunicantes & for Caryinge of it in	iij^s.
It'm p^d for Paveinge of iiij^or graves	iiij^s.
It'm p^d vnto the Clarke & Sexton fo^r their q'ters wages	xxx^s.
It'm p^d for Keepeinge of ye Clocke	iij^s. iiij^d.
It'm p^d for oyle for the Clocke & Bells & fo^r broomes for the Churche	xij^d.
It'm p^d for Scowringe of the Comunion Pottes	iiij^d.
It'm p^d for makeinge cleane of both the Churche Lanes	iij^s. vj^d.
It'm p^d vnto the Highe Constable for Maymed soldio^rs	viij^s. viij^d.
It'm p^d vnto him for the Hospitalls of the m'shalsey & the Kingsbenche[1] fo^r one quarter	iiij^s. iiij^d.
It'm p^d for a Quier of Paper	iiij^d.
It'm p^d for a Parchem^t booke for a Register[2] (as it was appointed by the Laste Parliament)	xxxv^s.

Some quarter——vij^li. viij^s. viij^d.

[1] *vide* note 2, p. 570.

[2] This is the Register book now in the Church; it was printed by the Harleian Society in 1898.

The firste yeares paymentes

Paym^{tes} in Midsomer quarter .1598.

Item. payde for a greate Roape for ye greate weight of the Clocke weyinge xj^{li} & the half at iiij^{d}. the pownde	iij^{s}. x^{d}.
It'm payde for Ringinge the vth of Julye at her Maties Comynge to the Lorde Threasorers to Dynn' from Greenewitch & at her goinge backe the same Daye	xij^{d}.
It'm payde for Ringinge the vijth of Septemb' beinge her Maties birth Daye	iij^{s}.
It'm payde for Deale boordes for the vestrie & for a Carpenters worke about the vestrie	iij^{s}. iiij^{d}.
It'm for Levellinge & Raysinge of the north Isle in ye Churche for Stuf & workemanshippe as followeth.	
It'm for Lyme & Sande for the same	ij^{s}. vj^{d}.
It'm for Paveinge tyles	xviij^{d}.
It'm for a workeman for three Dayes worke about ye same	iiij^{s}.
It'm for a Laborer for three Dayes worke	ij^{s}. vj^{d}.
It'm for a peece of Tymber for the [*blank*] of the Doore & hanginge the Doore on a Jawme[1] for one henge for the same Doore & for twoe other henges for Pewe Doores	iij^{s}. ij^{d}.
It'm for a Dayes worke & the half for a Carpenter for the Layinge of the same [*blank*] & for hanginge of ye same Doores	ij^{s}.
It'm p^{d} for a greene Carpett wth silke frindge for the little table in the Chauncell	xiiij^{s}.
It'm p^{d} vnto the Clarke & Sexton for their quarte^{rs} wages	xxx^{s}.
It'm p^{d} vnto the Sexton for keepeinge of ye Clocke	iij^{s}. iiij^{d}.
It'm p^{d} for oyle for the Clocke & Bells & for broomes fo^{r} ye churche	xij^{d}.
It'm p^{d} for presenting of o^{r} q'ter bill	ij^{s}.
It'm p^{d} for makeinge Cleane of Both the Churche Lanes	iij^{s}. vj^{d}.
It'm p^{d} for Paveinge of vj graves in the Churche	vj^{s}.
It'm p^{d} for Scowringe of ye Comunion Pottes	iiij^{d}.

Some q'ter——iiij^{li}. vij^{s}.

[1] Jamb.

The firste yeares paymentes

Paymentes in Michaelmas quarter .1598.

Item. p^{d} for a newe Baldricke for the Sainct's Bell	xij^{d}.
It'm p^{d} the xxiijth of October for presenting o^{r} bill at the Bi: Visitac'on at Whitechappell	xvj^{d}.
It'm p^{d} vnto one of his menn for newe wrightinge of o^{r} bill	xij^{d}.
It'm p^{d} the same Daye for o^{r} Dynn's & the sidemens	xvj^{s}. viij^{d}.
It'm p^{d} for Ringinge the xiijth of No: at her Maties Remove from Ritchmound to Whitehall	xij^{d}.
It'm p^{d} vnto Henrye Turvyn for ij newe Baldrickes & fo^{r} mendinge of an old one againste her Maties Coronation Daye	iiij^{s}. iiij^{d}.
It'm p^{d} vnto him for twoe newe Bell ropes weyinge xij^{li} at iiij^{d} the Pownde	iiij^{s}.
It'm p^{d} vnto Mathewe Clarke for Rownding of the iiijth bell Clapp' & for makeinge a bowe to the seconde bell Clapp'	iij^{s}.
It'm p^{d} vnto the Ringers ye xvijth of No: being her Ma^{ites} Coronation Daye	vj^{s}.
It'm p^{d} for a Pownde of Candles	iiij^{d}. ob'.
It'm p^{d} vnto ye Clarke & Sexton for their q'ters wages	xxx^{s}.
It'm p^{d} vnto ye Sexton for keepeinge of ye Clocke	iij^{s}. iiij^{d}.
It'm p^{d} for oyle for the Clocke & bells & for broomes for the Churche	xvj^{d}.
It'm p^{d} for Hollye Ivye Rosemarye & Bayes	ij^{s}.
It'm p^{d} for Scowringe of ye Comunion Pottes	iiij^{d}.
It'm p^{d} for makeinge cleane of both the Lanes	iij^{s}. vj^{d}.
It'm p^{d} for washeinge of o^{r} Churche Clothes	vj^{s}. viij^{d}.
It'm p^{d} for keepeinge of the Clocke vnto Mr Clarke	vj^{s}. viij^{d}.
It'm p^{d} for a Dozen & the half of wooden Dishes	ij^{s}. vj^{d}.
It'm p^{d} vnto Bartlett the Glasier for Repaireinge ye Churche glasse	x^{s}.
It'm p^{d} vnto ye Highe Constable for maymed Soldio^{rs} & for the hospitalls for one half yeare	xvij^{s} iiij^{d}.

Some q'ter—vj^{li}. ij^{s}. iiij^{d}. ob'.

Some totall of y^{s} yeares Paym^{tes} is xxij^{li}. vj^{s}. iiij^{d}. ob'.

So have we Receaved this yeare more then we have Disbursed vij^{li}. xiij^{s}. j^{d}. ob'.

Some totall of y^{s} yeares Receiptes is xxix^{li}. xix^{s}. vj^{d}.

The accompte of the saide John Childe and Thomas Benge Churchewardens for their seconde Yeare of office Comensinge At the feaste of the birth of o^{r} Lorde god .1598. & endings one the like feaste 1599. aswell of Receiptes as Paym^{tes} by y^{m} Receyved & p^{d}. as followeth.

Receiptes

Item. Receyved towardes the Clarke & Sextons wages and for Pewes & repar[a]c'ons of the Churche as by Their gathering booke appeareth } xiiij^{li}. ix^{s}. viij^{d}.

It'm Receaved for half the Token Money in this o^{r} seconde Yeare } lviij^{s}. viij^{d}.

It'm Receaved for one whole Yeares Rent of Mr Marke Stywarde for the howse over the Churche Lane } xiij^{s}. iiij^{d}.

Some——xviij^{li}. j^{s}. viij^{d}.

Receiptes for Burialls knells & suche like in this o^{r} Christmas q'ter .1598.

December .1598. **Item.** the xxvijth was buried w^{m} wheeler worste Cloth & knell } viij^{d}.

It'm the xxvijth was buried Marye Cooke Cloth & knell iiij^{d}.

It'm the xxxth was buried Cornelius Heldon for the ground vj^{s}. viij^{d}. the Cloth xx^{d} The afternoones knell & Peales ij^{s}. ij^{d}. } x^{s}. vj^{d}.

† It'm the same Daye was buried at Kensington Bridgett Banfeilde for the ground in ye Churche vj^{s}. } vj^{s}

Januarye .1598. † It'm the vth was buried Margerye Banfeilde at Kensington for the ground vj^{s}. viij^{d}. for the Cloth xx^{d}. the afternoones knell xiiij^{d}. the Peales xvj^{d}. } x^{s}. x^{d}.

It'm the xth was buried Joane Saunders for the afternoones knell xiiij^{d}. the Cloth xx^{d}. the grave vj^{d}. ye peales xvj^{d}. } iiij^{s}. viij^{d}.

† Not in the Register.

The seconde yeares Receiptes

Burialls in xp'imas q'ter .1598.

Januarye .1598.	**Item.** the xxvjth was buried John Hambleton	ni'l
	† It'm the xxxjth was buried a Chrisome Childe of m^{r} Oldisworths for the grounde in the Churche vj^{s}. viij^{d}	vj^{s}. viij^{d}.
ffebruarye .1598.	It'm the iiijth was buried John Sparckes for the best cloth xx^{d}. the howers knell iiij^{d}. & the Peales iiij^{d}	ij^{s}. iiij^{d}.
	It'm the xvth was buried John Sorsbye (whoe was slayne by one of his fellowes) for the Cloth xx^{d} ye knell vj^{d} the Peale iiij^{d}.	ij^{s}. vj^{d}.
	It'm the xvjth was buried Joane Hawes for ye Cloth xx^{d}. the grave vj^{d}. the knell vj^{d}. & the Peale iiij^{d}.	iij^{s}.
	It'm the xxiiijth was buried Elizabeth Sheeres	ni'l
	It'm the xxvth was buried Anne Newman for ye Cloth & knell	vj^{d}.
	It'm the xxviijth was buried Joane Porter for ye grave vj^{d} the knell xiiij^{d}. & the Peales xiiij^{d}.	ij^{s}. x^{d}.
Marche .1598.	It'm the vth was buried Thom's Burton	ni'l
	It'm the xvijth was buried Marye Clarke	ni'l
	It'm the xxth was buried David Elder for the grave vj^{d} the knell & Peale x^{d}	xvj^{d}.
	It'm the xxjth was buried Rob't Newton	ni'l
.1599.	It'm the xxvth was buried Lewis w^{ms} for ye ground vj^{s}. viij^{d}. the Cloth xvj^{d} & the knell iiij^{d}	viij^{s}. iiij^{d}.

Some q'ter——iij^{li}. vj^{d}.

Burialls in o^{r} Ladye q'ter .1599.

Aprill .1599.	**Item.** the firste was buried Richarde Bradley	ni'l
	It'm the iiijth was buried Henrye Rice worste Cloth & knell	iiij^{d}.
	It'm the ixth was buried Moyses Hoop' for the Cloth xx^{d} & the grave vj^{d}	ij^{s}. ij^{d}.
	It'm the xvijth was buried Hughe Robins	ni'l
	It'm the xxviijth was buried Humfrey Sparcheforde	ni'l
Maye .1599.	It'm the vth was buried George Millwarde	ni'l
	It'm the vjth was buried John White for ye Cloth grave & knell	xiiij^{d}.

† Not in the Register.

The seconde yeares Receiptes

Burialls in o^r Ladie Daye q'ter .1599.

Maye .1599.	**Item.** the xij^th was buried Jane Wheeler	ni'l
	It'm the xvj^th was buried Synay Cornelius	ni'l
	† It'm the xviiij^th was buried a Chrisome Childe of m^r waterhowse for the ground & the Cloth	viij^s. iiij^d.
	It'm the xix^th was buried [Elyzab.] Mascall for the Cloth xx^d the grave vj^d. the knell xiiij^d. & the iij Peales	iiij^s. iiij^d.
	It'm the xxviij^th was buried Anne Mayllarde for ye ground	vj^s.
June .1599.	† It'm the firste was buried at westm' p'ishe Churche Avelyn Page al's wortley for the ground vj^s. viij^d. the Cloth xx^d. the afternoones knell xiiij^d. & the Peales xvj^d.	x^s. x^d.
	It'm the xiij^th was buried Elizabeth Spragge	ni'l
	It'm the xxij^th was buried xp'ian Dugdale for ye Cloth & knell	ij^s. ij^d.
	It'm the xxiij^th was buried m^r [Henry] Mackwill'ms (whoe was slayne by m^r Compton) for the Cloth xx^d the knell xvj^d & the iij Peales xij^d	iiij^s.

Some q'ter——xxxix^s. iiij^d.

Burialls in Midsom' quarter .1599.

Julye .1599.	**Item.** the vij^th was buried ffrauncis Dickins Cloth viij^d & Coffine vj^d	xiiij^d.
	It'm ye xiiij^th was buried Roger Cartwright worste Cloth ij^d & the howers knell iiij^d	vj^d.
	It'm the xvij^th was buried Henrye Stanlye for ye Cloth & the knell	xiiij^d.
	It'm the xviij^th was buried Sara Hide the worste Cloth . ij^d. & the knell . ij^d.	iiij^d.
	It'm the xxiiij^th was buried Margarett Stacye for ye Cloth xx^d. the grave vj^d. the afternoones knell xiiij^d. the Peales xij^d.	iiij^s. iiij^d.
	It'm the xxvij^th was buried Katherin Leader Cloth & knell	iiij^d.

† Not in the Register.

The seconde yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Midsom' Quarter .1599.

Julye .1599.	**Item.** the xxxth was buried Richarde Iverye the Cloth .viij^{d}. & the knell iiij^{d}.	xij^{d}.
Auguste .1599.	It'm the thirde was buried Anthonye Michell for ye ground viij^{s}. the Cloth xij^{d}. the afternoones knell xiiij^{d}. & the v. peales	xj^{s}. x^{d}.
	It'm the iiijth was buried Elizabeth Phillippes	ni'l
	It'm the viijth was buried Elizabeth Daye	ni'l
	It'm the xijth was buried Awdrye Stevens	ni'l
	It'm the xxiijth was buried Rob't Snagge for the ground & knell ni'l. (The said Snagge was slayne by Tho: Younge Sr Hen: Carewes man)	ni'l
	It'm the xxvjth was buried Jeane Coalye worste Cloth & knell	iiij^{d}.
September. 1599.	It'm the vth was buried Marye Rayment	ni'l
	It'm the xth was buried John Hughes	ni'l
	It'm the xxvjth was buried Agnes Johnson for the Cloth xx^{d} the grave & knell viij^{d}.	ij^{s}. iiij^{d}.
	It'm the xxviijth was buried Anne Addams	ni'l

Some q'ter——xxiij^{s}. iiij^{d}.

Burialls in Michaelmas q'ter .1599.

October .1599.	**Item.** the xijth was buried Marye Wakefeilde for the Cloth & knell	ij^{s}. iiij^{d}.
	It'm ye xvijth was buried Richarde Thom's fro' knightsbridge	ni'l
	It'm ye xxth was buried w^{m} Payne fro' knightsbridge	ni'l
	It'm ye xxiiijth was buried Thomas ffoorde (whoe was slayne by one George Seagoe wth a Chissell) for the worste Cloth ij^{d} & the howers knell vj^{d}.	viij^{d}.
	It'm the xxvth was buried Derricke Sincker for the Clothe xx^{d}. ye grave vj^{d}. the howers knell vj^{d}. & ye ij peales viij^{d}.	iij^{s}. iiij^{d}.

The seconde yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Michaelmas q'ter .1599.

Novemb' .1599.	**Item.** the vijth was buried Samuell Harman	ni'l
	It'm the xiijth was buried [*blank*] for ye Cloth knell & Peale	ij^{s}. vj^{d}.
	It'm the xvjth was buried Sara Peasley for ye Cloth & Coffine	xx^{d}.
[December.]	It'm the xxixth was buried ffrauncisca Yngham	ni'l
	It'm the firste was buried Dame [Margeria] Norris[1] wif vnto the Ho: the Lorde Norris. for the Cloth knell & Peales	iiij^{s}. ij^{d}.
	It'm the iiijth was buried John Burton fro' ye mill	ni'l
	It'm the ixth was buried Thomas Weste fro' ye Rownd Coorte[2]	ni'l
	It'm the same Daye was buried Walter frenche	ni'l
	It m the same Daye was buried Elizabeth Warde	ni'l
	It'm the xiiijth was buried Cisley Meason fro' ye feildes	ni'l
	It'm the xvth was buried Thomas Browne	ni'l
	It'm the xxth was buried M^{ris}. Marye Clapton[3] for ye ground viij^{s}. the Cloth ij^{s}. The knell xiiij^{d}. & the Peales xx^{d}.	xij^{s}. x^{d}.
	It'm the xxjth was buried [*blank*] warren fro' Tho: Baldwyns	ni'l

Some q'ter——xxvij^{s}. vj^{d}.

Some Totall of this our seconde Yeares burialls is } vij^{li}. x^{s}. viij^{d}.

Some generall of ye Receiptes in this o^{r} seconde yeare is } xxv^{li}. xij^{s}. iiij^{d}.

[1] *vide* note 3, p. 494. Lord Norris died in 1601 and was buried at Rycote, which came to him through his wife, and from which he took his title.

[2] The site of Round Court is now crossed by King William Street ; part of it is occupied by Charing Cross Hospital.

[3] Daughter of Sir William Waldgrave and wife of Thomas Clopton. (Seymour's *History of London*, II, 646).

The saide accomptantes Demaunde allowaunce for Ymploym^{tes} & Chardges by y^{m} p^{d} & Disbursed for ye vse of ye Churche & other ordynarye & extraordynarye Chardges in y^{s} their seconde Yeare as followeth.

Paymentes in Christmas quarter .1598.

Item. p^{d} for Ringinge the xvijth of ffebruarye at her ma^{ties} Remove from Whitehall to Ritchmond	xij^{d}.
It'm p^{d} for Strawinge herbes ye vjth of marche againste Docto^{r} Stanhoppes sitting about ye Remnaunte of the visitac'ons[1] in o^{r} Churche	vj^{d}.
It'm p^{d} for Deale Boordes for the three newe Doores wthin the Churche	vj^{s}.
It'm p^{d} for Ledges & Nayles & for the makeinge of them three Doores	viij^{s}. vj^{d}.
It'm p^{d} for Tymber for the Doore Casses	x^{s}.
It'm p^{d} for boordes & quarters for the Letticing[2] about ye Doores & for nayles	x^{s}. viij^{d}.
It'm p^{d} for three payer of Henges for them Doores	ix^{s}.
It'm p^{d} for Lokes key & staples	x^{s}. vj^{d}.
It'm p^{d} for Carpenters & Plaisterers worke & for Colloring of the Doores & Lattices	xiij^{s}.
It'm p^{d} for .ij. newe keys & mending the Lockes of ye Churche Yarde gates	ij^{s}.
It'm p^{d} for ij newe baldrickes one for the Treable bell & the other for the fourthe bell	iij^{s}. viij^{d}.
It'm p^{d} for a newe bell rope weyinge vj^{li} at iiij^{d} ye pownde	ij^{s}.
It'm p^{d} for presenting of o^{r} q'ter bill	ij^{s}.
It'm p^{d} for wrighting of a newe gathering Booke	ij^{s}.
It'm p^{d} vnto ye Clarke & Sexton for their quarters wages	xxx^{s}.
It'm p^{d} vnto the Sexton for keepeinge of the Clocke	iij^{s}. iiij^{d}.
It'm p^{d} for oyle fo^{r} ye Clocke & Bell[s] & for Broomes for ye Churche	xij^{d}.
It'm p^{d} for Scowring of ye Comunion Pottes	iiij^{d}.
It'm p^{d} for a longe Brushe for the Topp of ye Churche	xij^{d}.
It'm p^{d} for makeinge Cleane of both the Churche Lanes	iij^{s}. vj^{d}.
It'm p^{d} for Coveringe of iij graves in the Churche	iij^{s}.
It'm geven vnto m^{r} Lashe Sometymes s'u'nt vnto the Late Lorde keep'[3]	v^{s}.

Some quarter—vj^{li}. viij^{s}.

1 *i.e.* completed his visitation of the Archdeaconry.
2 Lattice work.
3 *i.e.* Lord Burghley, who died on August 4th, 1598.

The seconde yeares paymentes

Paymentes in o^r Ladye Daye q'ter .1599.

Item. p^d for Ringinge the thirde of Aprill at her ma^ties Remove from Ritchmond to ye Lo: of Caunterburye & soe to Greenewitch	xij^d.
It'm p^d the xxvij^th of Aprill for p'senting of o^r bill at the Archdeacons visitac'on	ij^s. vj^d.
It'm p^d the same Daye for our Dynn's & the sidemens	xvj^s. vj^d.
It'm p^d to make the p'ishon^rs Drincke when we went the p'ambulac'on & to the Ringers for both Dayes	vj^s. viij^d.
It'm p^d for mendinge of a locke for ye store howse doore & for a key	xij^d.
It'm for newe Ripping[1] of some part of one side of the Middle Isle Contayninge in Length .43. foote & in Depth .18. foote And for newe Rippinge of some parte of ye Northe side of ye Churche towardes the Easte end of ye Churche againste Mr Knights[2] howse Contayninge in length 20 foote & in depth 16 foote or thereaboutes fo^r pointing & mending ye Churche in Dyu's stuf as followeth	[places fo^r workem.a'shippe &
It'm payde for 200 of Lyme	xij^s.
It'm payde for iiij^or Loades of Sande	iiij^s.
It'm payde for 1500. of Tyles at xiij^s. iiij^d. the thowsande	xx^s.
It'm p^d for 36. Ruffe Tyles at j^d. ob'. a peece	iiij^s. vj^d.
It'm p^d for 600. of Lathes at xij^d. ye 100	vj^s.
It'm p^d for 4500. of Lath nayles at xvj^d. ye 1000.	vj^s
It'm p^d for a bushell & the half of Tyle pynns	ij^s.
It'm p^d for a workeman for x Dayes worke at xxiij^d ye Daye	xv^s.
It'm p^d for ij Laborers for the same worke at xij^d ye Daye	xx^s.
It'm p^d for Rafters feete & Eves boordes & the setting y^m in by a Carpenter	iij^s. vj^d.
It'm p^d vnto the Clarke & Sexton for their q'ters wages	xxx^s.
It'm p^d vnto the Sexton for keepeinge of the Clocke	iij^s. iiij^d.
It'm p^d for oyle for the Clocke & Bells & for Broomes fo^r ye Churche	xij^d.
It'm p^d for Scowringe of ye Comunion Pottes	iiij^d.
It'm p^d for makeinge Cleane of both the Churche Lanes	iij^s. vj^d,
It'm p^d for Coveringe of iij graves in the Churche	iij^s.
It'm p^d vnto ye Highe Constable for Maymed Soldio^rs & for the hospitalls for one half yeare	xvij^s. iiij^d.
It'm p^d for Trussinge vpp of ye iiij^th bell wor[k]manshipp & stuf	iij^s. vj^d.
It'm p^d vnto Jacob Cornewe o^r Sexton for newe wrighting & Ingrossing of o^r Register booke[3] of Christninges mariadges & burialls	iij^li. x^s.

Some q'ter——xij^li. xij^s. viij^d.

1 There seem to have been extensive repairs to one side of the roof over the Nave, and to the east end of the roof over the north aisle; perhaps also the floor required levelling; some of the entries would apply to either case.

2 The Vicar.

3 *cf.* n. 2, p. 514.

The seconde yeares paymentes

Paymentes in Midsomer quarter .1599.

Item. p^{d} for mendinge of the Locke of ye greate Chest	vij^{d}.
It'm given vnto fishers wif for her husbandes watche about the p'ishe in the night being appointed when the bell man was in trooble	ij^{s}. vj^{d}.
It'm p^{d} for makeinge & byndinge of twoe paper bookes for the Constables Surveyo^{rs} & Scavengers acco'mptes	xij^{d}.
It'm p^{d} for wrightinge of ye Constables three severall Collections for the Laste Yeares s'uices & for wrightinge the twoe laste Scavengers Accomptes in twoe newe bookes	vj^{s}. viij^{d}.
It'm for ij newe Ropes one of y^{m} for the smale weight of the Clocke & the other for ye seconde bell weying xj^{li} & the half at iiij^{d}. the pownde	iij^{s}. x^{d}.
It'm paide for a newe baldricke	ij^{s}.
It'm paide for Ringinge ye vijth of September beinge her Ma^{ites} birth Daye	iij^{s}.
It'm p^{d} for presentinge of o^{r} q'ter bill	ij^{s}.
It'm p^{d} vnto the Clarke & Sexton for their q'te^{rs} wages	xxx^{s}.
It'm p^{d} vnto ye Sexton for keepeinge of ye Clocke	iij^{s}. iiij^{d}.
It'm p^{d} for oyle for the Clocke & Bell & for broomes fo^{r} ye Churche	xij^{d}.
It'm p^{d} for Scowringe of ye Comunion Pottes	iiij^{d}.
It'm p^{d} for makeinge Cleane of both the Churche Lanes	iij^{s}. vj^{d}.
It'm p^{d} for Coveringe of twoe graves	ij^{s}.

Some quarter—iij^{li}. ij^{s}. ij^{d}.

The seconde yeares paymentes

Paymentes in Michaelmas q'ter .1599.

Item. p^{d} for a newe plate[1] to sett vnder the newe gallerye where it was soncke for Carpenters & plaisters worke	xvij^{s}.
It'm p^{d} for presenting in of o^{r} q'ter bill at the Archedeaco's visitac'on beinge the [*blank*] of October	ij^{s}. vj^{d}.
It'm p^{d} for our Dynners & the sidemens the same Daye	xij^{s}. vj^{d}.
It'm p^{d} for a Stirroppe of Iron for the greate bell wheele for three greates pates[2] of Iron for the stocke of ye same bell beinge Cleafte Cleane throughe for makeinge three boltes of Iron & spike nayles for the same bell	vij^{s}. viij^{d}.
It'm paide for a Carpenters worke aboute the same bell & for the trussing vpp of an other bell beinge the Treable bell	iij^{s}.
It'm p^{d} for a Laborer for the helping of him	xx^{d}.
It'm geven vnto a Lame Soldio^{r} that was preste foorthe of this p'ishe	vj^{s}.
It'm p^{d} for Ringing the xiijth of No: at her Ma^{ites} Remove fro' Ritchmound to Whitehall	xij^{d}.
It'm p^{d} for Ringing the xvijth of No: beinge her Ma^{ites} Coron'tion Daye	vj^{s}.
It'm p^{d} for a Pownde of Candles	v^{d}.
It'm p^{d} for ij newe bell ropes weyinge xij^{li} at iiij^{d}. the pownde	iiij^{s}.
It'm p^{d} for ij newe baldrickes & for the mending of an old one	v^{s}.
It'm p^{d} for Ringinge the vijth of December at her Ma^{ites} Remove from Whitehall to Ritchmound	xij^{d}.
It'm p^{d} for presenting of o^{r} q'ter bill	xviij^{d}.
It'm p^{d} for Lengtheinge of ye three Pewes next behinde where m^{rs} Childe Doth sitt beinge in the Southe Isle for stuf & workemanshippe	xvj^{s}. vj^{d}.

[1] Some ironwork to support the gallery.

[2] *sic* for plates.

The seconde yeares paymentes

Paymentes in Michaelmas q'ter .1599.

Item. p^{d} vnto the Clarke for his quarters wages	xx^{s}.
It'm p^{d} vnto the Sexton for his quarters wages	x^{s}.
It'm p^{d} vnto him for keepeinge of ye Clocke	iij^{s}. iiij^{d}.
It'm p^{d} for oyle for the Clocke & Bells & for broomes for the Churche	xvj^{d}.
It'm p^{d} for Hollye Ivye Rosemarye & Bayes	ij^{s}.
It'm p^{d} for Scowringe of the Comunion Pottes	iiij^{d}.
It'm p^{d} for makeinge Cleane of both the Churche Lanes	iij^{s}. vj^{d}.
It'm p^{d} for washeinge of o^{r} Churche Clothes	vj^{s}. viij^{d}.
It'm p^{d} vnto Mathewe Clarke for lookeinge vnto ye Clocke this yeare	vj^{s}. viij^{d}.
It'm p^{d} vnto him for Rowndinge of a Clapp' & for makeinge of a newe bowe to the iiijth bell Clapp'	iij^{s}.
It'm Paide vnto Bartlett the glasier fo^{r} repaireinge ye glasse about the Churche	x^{s}.
It'm p^{d} vnto the Highe Constable for maymed soldio^{rs} & for the Hospitalls for one half Yeare	xvij^{s}. iiij^{d}.
It'm p^{d} vnto Jacob Cornewe for writinge & ingrossing of this o^{r} accompte & for writinge of ye Inventoryes and gatheringe Booke	xx^{s}.
It'm p^{d} for a Supper for ye Maisters at ye giveinge vpp of this o^{r} accompte	xx^{s}.

Some q'ter——x^{li}. ix^{s}. xj^{d}.

Some Totall of this o^{r} seconde Yeares paym^{tes} is xxxij^{li}. xij^{s}. ix^{d}.

Some generall of ye Receiptes in this o^r^ twoe Yeares amounteth vnto the some of } lv^li^. xj^s^. x^d^.

Some generall of ye Paym^tes^ in this o^r^ twoe Yeares is } liiij^li^. xix^s^. j^d^. ob'.

And so remaynes in o^r^ handes more then we have Layd forth wch we are redie to Delyver the some of } xij^s^. viij^d^. ob'.

Examined and allowed by ye vicar & the Mais^ters^ of ye p'ishe hereunder named ye xvij^th^ of ffebruarye 1599 Annoq' R. R: Elizabeth xlij^o^. & the Chardge by them Comitted vnto ye newe Churchewa^r^dens } w^m^ Colbacke & xp'ofer Collarde.

[*Signed*] T. Knight w. Hedworth Richard wodlock

Simon Greene

patrick [P D] derick m'ke

Will'm Beuan

Edward Stylkragg

matthy clerck

Anthony ha^r^ris

John [*mark*] goodcoll

Jonn [*mark*] kellsey

Hynry Jonson

James [*mark*] waller mark

Sct Martine in ye feildes Annº 1599.

An Inventorye of all suche Churche goodes as John Childe & Thom's Benge Late Churchewardens of ye same p'ishe Did Leave & Deliu' into ye handes & Custodie of will'm Colbeacke & xp'ofer Collarde their Successors the xvijth of ffeabruarye Annoq' RR: Elizabeth xlijº.

In the Quior & bodie of ye Churche.

Inprimis one greate Bible & fyve s'uice bookes & a booke of homilies one little Deaske one Table & a frame wth a newe addic'on vnto it one other Table wth a foote pace a seate & a backe at ye vpper ende thereof.

It'm twoe Cheastes wth Lockes & keys belonging to them.

It'm one greene Carpett for ye Comunion Table & an other greene Carpett wth a silke frindge for ye little Table in ye Chaunsell.

It'm a velvett Pulpitt cloth wth Roses & frindged belowe.

It'm one Comunion Table cloth geven by ye Lord Threasorer, viij Diap' Towells Contayning .28. yardes & one surplus for the vicar.

It'm ij Streamors.

It'm one Comunion Cupp of silu' wth a bread plate weying both together. 16tene oz'.

It'm one hearse Cloth of red & greene wth a frindge of silke lyned wth blewe Buckram & ij other old Clothes.

It'm ij long Cushions of white Clothe of Tissewe Lyned wth redd Leather given by mr ffowler.

It'm ij other old Cushions & a greate Cheste wherein they are wth Locke & key to the same.

It'm iij Comunion pottes of Pewter viz. A pottle pott a quarte pott & a pinte pott.

It'm xxvtie formes xiiijtene of v foote .iij. xiijtene foote .ij. of viij foote longe iij. of vj foote long & .iiij. of iij foote longe.

It'm .ij. Coffins .ij. Rollers a Payer of Treassells & a Ram'er.

It'm one greate newe Cheaste wth .ij. lockes & .iiijor. keyes & a little greene boxe in it wth .ij. keys.

It'm in ye Steeple .v. bells one sainct's bell & a Clocke.

It'm in ye Armorye .iij. Arming swords one horsemans sworde & .ij. backe swordes five Calevers & a horsemans peece .iiijor. flaxes[1] & touche boxes. three Daggars .iiijor. white Corslettes & : ij. blacke Corslettes .iij. Almayne Ryvettes iiijor. morrians iiijor. Sallettes one buffe Jerkyn one Coate of Mayle .ij. blacke bills & vj Pykes.[2]

It'm vj leather buckettes geven by Mr Derricke.

It'm vj leather buckettes geven by Mr Bevan.

It'm ij leather buckettes geven by Mr Steelecragge.

It'm ij leather buckettes geven by Jonas Robson.

It'm 4or leather buckettes geven by Jeames Emrye.

It'm iij leather buckettes geven by Henrye Russell.

It'm one Longe Lather geven by Rob't Brett.

It'm iij newe Lathers & ij greate fyer Hoockes wth their Chaynes.

[*Signed*] John Childe Tho: Benge

1 Powder flasks. 2 The terms in this list are explained on p. 505.

The Acco'mpte of William

Colbacke & Christopher Collarde, Churchewardens of ye p'ishe of S^{ct} Martins in the feildes in ye Countie of Midd' Chosen & appointed by ye Vicar with the whole Assent & Consent of the Maisters of ye same Parrishe in Vestrie for the space of Twoe Whole Yeares Comensing at the feaste of ye beirth of o^{r} Lord God One Thowsand ffive hundred Ninetye & Nyne, And ending at ye like feaste in ye yeare of our Lord, 1601, And in the xliiijth yeare of the Reign of o^{r} sou'eign Ladie Elizabeth the Queenes Matie that nowe is, Aswell for Receiptes as paym^{tes} by them Received & paide, As in this their acco'mpte more p'ticularlye ensueth.

The said Accompta'ntes

Chardge themselves with their Receiptes in their firste Yeare as followeth. Ann°: 1599.

Item. Received for the Clarke and Sextons wages and for Pewes and rep'ac'ons of the Churche, As by their gathering booke more p'ticularlye appeareth	xiij^{li}. xiij^{s}. v^{d}.
It'm Received for half the Token money in this our firste yeare	iij^{li}. j^{d}.
It'm Received of Mr Marke Styward for one yeares Rent for the howse over the Churche Lane	xiij^{s}. iiij^{d}.

Sum'——xvij^{li}. vj^{s}. x^{d}.

Receiptes for burialls knells & suche like in this o^{r} firste yeare as followeth.

Christmas Quarter .1599.

December.	**Item** the xxixth was buried Evan Price for the [Cloth] xx^{d}, the grave vj^{d} the knell & peales xviij^{d}	iij^{s}. viij^{d}.
	It'm the same Day was buried Anne Wilkinson	ni'l
January .1599.	It'm the seconde was buried Mr Thomas Browne for the ground in the Churche viij^{s}. the Cloth .ij^{s}. The Afternoones knell xiiij^{d}. the iiij^{or} peales xvj^{d}.	xij^{s}. vj^{d}.

The firste yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Christmas Quarter .1599.

Januarye .1599.	**Item** the ixth was buried Elizabeth Millwarde	ni'l
	It'm the xvijth was buried Mildred Johnson	ni'l
	It'm the xxxth was buried John Meacocke for the Cloth xx^{d}. the grave vj^{d}. Th'afternoones knell xiiij^{d}. the iij peales xij^{d}.	iiij^{s}. iiij^{d}.
ffebruary .1599.	It'm the xvth was buried Katherin Cable	ni'l
	It'm the xviijth was buried Bridgett Poore	ni'l
	It'm the xxvijth was buried Alice Horrell for the grave vj^{d}. the Knell vj^{d}. & the ij peales viij^{d}.	xx^{d}.
Marche .1599.	It'm the xvjth was buried Isacke Howe for the worste cloth ij^{d}	ij^{d}.
	It'm the xixth was buried Thomas Harte for the ground vj^{s}. viij^{d}. the Cloth xx^{d}. Th'afternoones knell xiiij^{d}. the iiij^{or} Peales xvj^{d}	x^{s}. x^{d}.
	It'm the xxjth was buried w^{m} Elt for ye Cloth xx^{d} the knell iiij^{d}. the peale iiij^{d}.	ij^{s}. iiij^{d}.

Sum'——xxxv^{s}. vj^{d}.

Burialls in o^{r} Ladie Quarter .1600.

Marche .1600.	**Item** the xxviijth was buried John Lee Messenger for the Cloth xx^{d}. Th'afternoones knell xiiij^{d}. the iij peales xij^{d}. the grave vj^{d}.	iiij^{s}. iiij^{d}.
Aprill .1600.	It'm the firste was buried John Acles[1] for the afternoones knell xiiij^{d}. the Cloth xx^{d}. the grave vj^{d}. the iiij^{or} peales xvj^{d}.	iiij^{s}. viij^{d}.

[1] Arles (*R.*)

The firste yeares Receiptes

Burialls in o^r Ladie Quarter .1600.

Aprill .1600.	**Item** the vij^th was buried Joane Edmoundes	ni'l
	It'm the xv^th was buried Nicholas Kinge worste cloth & knell	iiij^d.
	It'm the xxv^th was buried Dennis Devoricke worste Cloth & knell	vj^d.
	It'm the xxvj^th weare buried Mr Richard Nightingale & M^ris ffrauncis Nightingale his wife (whoe weare both Drowned beyond Kingstone) for the breakeing of the ground Cloth Knell & Peales	xxiij^s.
	It'm the xxvij^th was buried Mr George Laughton for the ground vj^s. viij^d. the Cloth xx^d. the Afternoones knell xiiij^d. the iiij^or peales xvj^d.	x^s. x^d.
	† It'm the xxx^th was buried a Chrisome of Simon Rowlandsons for the Coffine	vj^d.
Maye .1600.	It'm the xij^th was buried Rachell Randall	ni'l
	It'm the xxj^th was buried Richarde Stowell for the Cloth xx^d. the grave vj^d. the Afternoones knell xiiij^d. & the iiij^or peales xvj^d	iiij^s. viij^d.
	It'm the xxviij^th was buried Elizabethe Kinge for the worste Cloth ij^d & the knell vj^d	viij^d.
June .1600.	It'm the third was buried Xp'ofer Yowle	ni'l
	It'm the iiij^th was buried Anthony Moate	ni'l
	It'm the vj^th was buried Lucye Beedle	ni'l
	It'm the xij^th was buried Richard ffletcher	ni'l
	It'm the xxiiij^th was buried Jacob Trowghte[1] for the Cloth viij^d. the grave vj^d. the knell vj^d.	xx^d.
	It'm the same Daye was buried John Arrs	ni'l

Sum' q'ter——lj^s. ij^d.

[1] Droughte (*R.*)

† Not in the Register.

The firste yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Midsomer Quarter .1600.

July .1600.	**Item** the firste was buried William Gill	ni'l
	It'm the xxjth was buried Tho: Kighte[1] for the Cloth viij^{d} the Coffine vj^{d} & the knell vj^{d}	xx^{d}.
Auguste .1600.	It'm the firste was buried John Preiste	ni'l
	It'm the thirde was buried Thomas Paxson	ni'l
	It'm the viijth was buried Agnes Hooper for the Cloth xx^{d}. the grave vj^{d}. Th'afternoones knell xiiij^{d} ij peales viij^{d}	iiij^{s}.
	† It'm the xjth was buried a Chrisome of Mr Dickins for the Coffine vj^{d}.	vj^{d}.
	It'm the xijth was buried Rob't Barrowcloughe	ni'l
	It'm the xvjth was buried Tho: Atfeilde[2] for the Cloth xx^{d} the grave vj^{d} the knell & peales ij^{s}.	iiij^{s}. ij^{d}.
	It'm the xxvjth was buried Elizab: Smith	ni'l
	It'm the xxvijth was buried Edmound Johnson	ni'l
Septemb' .1600.	It'm the vijth was buried fflorence Kequitt[3]	ni'l
	It'm the xvjth was buried Agnes ffawsett	ni'l
	It'm the xxth was buried Rose Breades[4] from the Ladie Cheekes for the ground viij^{s}. the Cloth xx^{d} the Afternoones knell xiiij^{d} the .v. peales xx^{d}	xij^{s}. vj^{d}.
	It'm the same Daye ffailes Turno^{r}	ni'l
	It'm the xxijth was buried John Howe	ni'l
	It'm the same Daye was buried Rob't Ceely	ni'l
	It'm ye xxvjth was buried Richard Maultus	ni'l
	It'm the xxvijth was buried Jeames ffryer worste Cloth ij^{d} & the knell iiij^{d}.	vj^{d}.

Sum' quarter——xxiij^{s}. iiij^{d}.

1 Righte (*R.*) 2 Fielde (*R.*) 3 Requitt (*R.*)
4 ta[m] re q[uam] no[m]i[n]e rosa (*R.*) † Not in the Register.

The firste yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Mighelmas q'ter .1600.

October .1600.	**Item** the first was buried Henry Worsley a Child for the ground & Cloth	viij^{s}.
	It'm the seconde was buried George Bricklayer[1]	ni'l
	It'm the xjth was buried William Moothe for the Cloth xx^{d} the grave vj^{d}. the knell vj^{d}. ye peales viij^{d}	iij^{s}. iiij^{d}.
	It'm the xiiijth was buried Rob't Jenckins for the ground in ye Churche viij^{s}. the Cloth xx^{d}. the Afternoones knell xiiij^{d} the iiij^{or} peales xvj^{d}	xij^{s}. ij^{d}.
November .1600.	It'm the xth of Novemb' was buried Rowland Price	ni'l
	It'm ye xxvth was buried John Golightley for the ground viij^{s}. the Cloth ij^{s}.	x^{s}.
	It'm ye xxixth was buried Wm Haywarde	ni'l
	† It'm for the funerall of Dame [Alice] Edgerton[2] (Lord Keep's wife) she beinge buried at St Pawles Churche in London. for the Cloth & Bells	vj^{s}.
December .1600.	It'm ye thirde was buried Joane Sherwood for the Cloth xx^{d}. the grave vj^{d}. the knell & peales 14^{d}	iij^{s}. iiij^{d}.
	It'm the xjth was buried Joane Berrye for the Worste cloth ij^{d}. the knell iiij^{d}	vj^{d}.
	It'm the xiiijth was buried Mr Wm Herbert for the ground viij^{s}. for the Cloth ij^{s}. for the knell vj^{d}. & the iij peales xij^{d}.	xj^{s}. vj^{d}.
	It'm the xxijth was buried Edward Taylor for the Cloth xx^{d}. the knell iiij^{d}. ye ij peales viij^{d}.	ij^{s}. viij^{d}.
	It'm the xxiiijth was buried William Kearne for the ground & knell	vij^{s}.

Sum' quarter. iij^{li}. iiij^{s}. vj^{d}.

Some gen'all of all o^{r} Receiptes for burialls is viij^{li}. xiiij^{s}. vj^{d}.

Some gen'all of y^{s} whole yeares Receiptes is xxvj^{li}. j^{s}. iiij^{d}.

[1] Brythlaite (*R.*)

[2] Egerton married three times. His second wife died in Jan. 1599-1600; in Oct. 1600, he married Alice, widow of the fifth Earl of Derby (*Dict. Nat. Biog.*)

† Not in the Register.

The said acco'mptantes Demande Allowaunce for Ymployment^tes^ & Chardges by y^m^ paide & Disbursed fo^r^ ye vse of ye Churche & other ordinarye & extraordinarye Chardges in this their firste yeare as followeth.

Paymentes in Christmas quarter .1599.

Item paid for a Quier of paper	iiij^d^.
It'm p^d^ for a bell rope weying vj^li^ at iiij^d^ the pownde	ij^s^.
It'm p^d^ for the swearinge of our selves and our sidemen	iij^s^. vj^d^.
It'm p^d^ for our Dinners the same Daye & for a booke of Articles	xxj^s^. iiij^d^.
It'm paide for p'sentinge of our quarter bill	ij^s^. vj^d^.
It'm for paveing of ij graves	ij^s^.
It'm paide vnto the Clarke for his quarters wages	xx^s^.
It'm paide vnto the Sexton for his quarters wages	x^s^.
It'm paide vnto him for Ringinge of the Eighte of the Clocke & ffive of the Clocke bell[1]	iiij^s^.
It'm paide him for Keepeinge of the Clocke	iij^s^. iiij^d^.
It'm paide for oyle for the Clocke & bells & for broomes for ye sweeping of the Churche	xij^d^.
It'm paide for scowringe of ye Comunion pottes	iiij^d^.
It'm paide vnto James Turno^r^ for makeing Cleane both the Churche Lanes	iij^s^. vj^d^.
It'm Laide out for wyne at the white Lyon when some of the Maisters weare there about the Lieftenantes[2]	ij^s^. vj^d^.
It'm paide vnto the Lieftenant the same tyme	xv^s^.

Sum' quarter is——iiij^li^. xj^s^. iiij^d^.

[1] This item appears for the first time; probably this had been part of the sexton's regular work, and is separately mentioned because a definite wage was at this time attached to the discharge of the duty.

[2] *i.e.* about the officers of the men raised for the "musters."

The firste yeares paymtes

Paymentes in our Ladie Daye q'ter .1600.

Item paide vnto the Register for the entringe of the money gathered for the Distressed Irishe poore people & for o^r boate hier	ij^s. viij^d.
It'm paide the xiij^th of Aprill at the Visitac'on for the presenting of o^r Quarter bill And for a newe booke of Articles & for our Oathes	iij^s.
It'm paide for o^r Dynners & the Sidemens the same Daye	xx^s.
It'm paide for ij newe bell ropes weying xj^li & the half at iiij^d the pounde	iij^s. x^d.
It'm paide at the Greyhounde for to make the p'ishon's Drincke at their Cominge from the p'ambulac'ons being the xxix^th of Aprill & the firste of Maye	x^s.
It'm paide for a newe Baldricke for the Treable Bell	xx^d.
It'm paide for Paveinge of ij graves in the Churche	ij^s.
It'm paide vnto the Clarke for his q'ters wages	xx^s.
It'm paide vnto the Sexton for his q'ters wages	x^s.
It'm paide vnto him for Keepeinge of ye Clocke	iij^s. iiij^d.
It'm paide him for Ringinge of ffive & Eighte of the Clocke Bell	iiij^s.
It'm paide for oyle for ye Clocke & Bells (& for broomes)	xij^d.
It'm paide for Scowringe of ye Comunion pottes	iiij^d.
It'm paide vnto Jeames Turno^r for makeing cleane both the Churche Lanes	iij^s. vj^d.
It'm paide vnto ye Highe Constable for Hospitalls & for Maymed Soldio^rs for this half yeare	xvij^s. iiij^d.

Sum' Quarter——v^li. ij^s. viij^d.

The firste yeares paymtes

Paymentes in Midsomer quarter .1600.

Item paide for a paier of Hindges for a pewe Doore	ij^{s}.
It'm paide vnto a Brickelayer for twoe Daies worke for him self & his man about mending the Tylinge of the Churche	iiij^{s}. iiij^{d}.
It'm paide for A Hundred of Tyles	xx^{d}.
It'm paide for a Loade of Sande	xij^{d}.
It'm paide for iiij^{or} Sackes of Lyme	xij^{d}.
It'm paide for Ringing the vijth of September being her Ma^{ites} birth Daye	iij^{s}. vj^{d}.
It'm paide for .ij. newe bell ropes weying xiiij^{li} at iiij^{d} the pownde	iiij^{s}. viij^{d}.
It'm paide for three newe Baldrigges on for the Tenno^{r}, the other for the Thirde Bell, & the other for the Saincts Bell	v^{s}. iiij^{d}.
It'm paide for wyne & Nuttes when wee satt at Mr Knightes about o^{r} p'sentmentes	xviij^{d}.
It'm paide for p'senting of o^{r} q'ter bill and o^{r} Dinn's (being sent for to Come before Mr Docto^{r} Stanhoppe)	vj^{s}.
It'm paide for paveinge of .ij. graves in ye Churche	ij^{s}.
It'm paide vnto ye Clarke & Sexton for their q'te^{rs} wages	xxx^{s}.
It'm paide vnto ye Sexton for Keepeing of ye Clocke	iij^{s}. iiij^{d}.
It'm paide for Ringing of ffive & Eighte of ye clocke bell	iiij^{s}.
It'm p^{d} for Oyle & Broomes & for Scowring ye pottes	xvj^{d}.
It'm p^{d} for makeing cleane both ye Churche Lanes	iij^{s}. vj^{d}.

Sum'——iij^{li}. xv^{s}. ij^{d}.

The firste yeares paymtes

Paymentes in Michaelmas q'ter .1600.

Item paide vnto vj poore men for helping home wth the hoockes & Lathers from Durham howse when the stable was a fier	xviijd.
It'm pd for mending of the Steeple Doore key	xvjd.
It'm pd for presenting of or quarter bill at the Archedeacons visitac'on & for our oathes and appeareaunce the xvjth of October	iijs. iiijd.
It'm paide for our Dinners & the Sidemens ye same Daye	xvjs. vjd.
It'm pd for the Cariadge of ye Cressettes[1] into ye Churche	xvjd.
It'm pd the xth of November for Ringing at her Maites Remove from Ritchmount to Whitehall	xijd.
It'm pd for a Stirropp for the fourth Bell Wheele	xiiijd.
It'm pd for Ringinge the xvijth of November (being her Maites Coronation Daye)	vjs.
It'm pd for a pownde of Candles	vd.
It'm pd for twoe Bell ropes weyinge xli at iiijd ye pownde againste ye same Daye	iijs. iiijd.
It'm pd for mending of an Olde Baldricke	viijd.
It'm pd for paper, Candles & Drincke When ye Mrs: Did sett in Vestrie about a warrant for the lights[2] that weare when her Maitie Came to Whitehall	xiiijd.
It'm pd for mending of the Surplus	vjd.
It'm pd for paveing of iiijor graves	iiijs
It'm pd for twoe Dust baskettes	vjd.
It'm pd for .ij. Keys the one for the Lady Grayes pewe Doore & the other for the Mrs Coppins[3] pewe	ijs.

Sum' Page——ijli. iiijs. ixd.

[1] *vide* note 2, p. 54.

[2] *i.e.* the parish was ordered to provide torches to light the road when the Queen returned late.

[3] *vide* note, p. 556.

The firste yeares paymtes

Paymentes in Michaelmas q'ter .1600.

Item paid vnto the Clarke & Sexton for their Quarters wages	xxx^{s}.
It'm p^{d} vnto ye Sexton for Keepeing of ye Clocke	iij^{s}. iiij^{d}.
It'm p^{d} vnto him for Ringing of ye Eighte & ffive of the Clocke Bell	iiij^{s}.
It'm p^{d} for oyle for the Clocke & Bells & for Broomes	xvj^{d}.
It'm p^{d} for Scowring of ye Comunion pottes	iiij^{d}.
It'm p^{d} for Hollye Ivey Rosemary & Bayes	ij^{s}.
It'm p^{d} for makeing Cleane both ye Churche Lanes	iij^{s}. vj^{d}.
It'm p^{d} for washing of the Church Clothes	vj^{s}. viij^{d}.
It'm p^{d} vnto Mathewe Clarke for mending of ye Clocke	x^{s}.
It'm p^{d} vnto Bartlett the Glasier for Repairing & Amending of the Glasse belonging to ye Churche	x^{s}.
It'm p^{d} vnto the Highe Constable for Maymed Soldiers for this half yeare	viij^{s}. viij^{d}.
It'm p^{d} vnto ye Highe Constable for the hospitalls for this half yeare	viij^{s}. viij^{d}.

Sum'——vj^{li}. xiij^{s}. iij^{d}.

Sum' Totall of all o^{r} Paym^{tes} in this o^{r} ffirste yeare is xx^{li}. ij^{s}. v^{d}.

Sum' Totall of all o^{r} Receiptes is as appeareth before xxvj^{li}. j^{s}. iiij^{d}.

So have we Received this firste yeare more then we have Paide v^{li}. xviij^{s}. xj^{d}.

The accompte of the saide:

Chr'ofer Collarde & Wm Colbacke Churchwardens for their seconde yeare of office Comensing at the ffeaste of the beirth of o^{r} Lord God, 1600, & ending one ye like feaste, 1601, aswell of Receiptes as Paym^{tes} by them Received and paide as followeth.

Receiptes

Item Received for the Clarke & Sextons wages & for Pewes & the rep'ac'ons of the Churche } xv^{li}. xvij^{s}. ix^{d}.

It'm Received for half the Token money in this o^{r} seconde yeare } lvij^{s}. iiij^{d}.

It'm Received for the howse ouer the Churche Lane of Mr Marke Stywarde for one yeares Rent } xiij^{s}. iiij^{d}.

It'm Received for the olde Armo^{r} the wch weyed :C: Dim' at j^{d}. q'. the pownde & C. xij^{li} to the .C: }

Sum'——xix^{li}. viij^{s}. v^{d}.

Receiptes for Burialls knells & sutche like in this o^{r} seconde yeare as followeth.

Christmas Quarter .1600.

January .1600. **Item** the iiijth was buried Thomas Harper for the Cloth xx^{d}. the grave vj^{d}. the Afternoones knell xiiij^{d}. the Peales xij^{d}. } iiij^{s}. iiij^{d}.

It'm the vth was buried David Prosser for the ground in the Churche vj^{s}. viij^{d}. the Cloth xx^{d}. the knell & peales ij^{s}. ij^{d}. } x^{s}. vj^{d}.

The seconde yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Christmas quarter .1600.

January .1600.	**Item** the vjth was buried Nicholas Hawthorne for the Cloth xx^{d}. the grave vj^{d}. the knell vj^{d}. & ye peale iiij^{d}.	iij^{s}.
	It'm the xvijth was buried Prudence Grigg for the Cloth xvj^{d}. the grave vj^{d}. the knell vj^{d}.	ij^{s}. iiij^{d}.
	It'm the xxjth was buried w^{m} Hoop' for the Cloth xx^{d} the grave vj^{d}. the knell & peales xxij^{d}	iiij^{s}.
	It'm the xxiijth was buried Dorothie Bale[1] for the Cloth xx^{d}. the grave vj^{d}. the Afternoones knell xiiij^{d} the Peales xiiij^{d}.	iiij^{s}. vj^{d}.
ffebruary .1600.	It'm the seconde was buried Edmound Goldhurste	ni'l
	It'm the vth was buried Chr'ofer Maister for ye Coffin	vj^{d}.
	It'm the vijth was buried Mr Jeames Russell (whoe was slaine in Bedforde howse) for the ground Cloth knell and Peales	xvj^{s}.
	It'm the xvijth was buried Mr Lawrence Robbinson (whoe was slaine by one Chr'ofer Browne) for the ground viij^{s}. the Cloth xx^{d}. the knell & peales ij^{s}. iiij^{d}.	xij^{s}.
	It'm the xviijth was buried John Hall for the ground vj^{s}. viij^{d}. the Cloth xx^{d}. the knell & peales xx^{d}.	x^{s}.
	It'm the xxth was buried Elizabeth Jasper for the ground viij^{s}. the Cloth xvj^{d}. the Afternoones knell xiiij^{d}. ye iij peales xij^{d}.	xj^{s}. vj^{d}.
	It'm the xxvijth was buried Mrs John Penythorne for the ground Cloth knell & Peales	xj^{s}. vj^{d}.
Marche .1600.	It'm the xjth was buried Mary Maio^{r}	ni'l
	It'm the xvjth was buried Leonarde Dawson for the Cloth xij^{d}. the knell vj^{d}.	xviij^{d}.

Sum'——iiij^{li}. xj^{s}. viij^{d}.

[1] Dale (*R.*)

The seconde yeares Receiptes

Burialls in o^{r} Ladie Daye q'te^{r} .1601.

Marche .1601.	**Item** the xxixth was buried James Bleare for the Cloth xx^{d}. the grave vj^{d}. the Afternoones knell xiiij^{d}. the Peales viij^{d}	iiij^{s}.
Aprill .1601.	It'm the xviijth was buried Ellyn Arnolde ali's Stowell for the Cloth xij^{d}. the grave vj^{d}. the knell & peales ij^{s}. vj^{d}.	iiij^{s}.
	It'm the xxiiijth was buried Elizabeth Cowell[1] for the Cloth & knell	xiiij^{d}.
	It'm the xxvth was buried Rob't Rose for the Cloth xx^{d}. the knell iiij^{d}. the peales xij^{d}.	iij^{s}.
	It'm the xxvjth was buried Edward Elmes for the Cloth xx^{d}. the grave vj^{d}. the knell & Peales xiiij^{d}.	iij^{s}. iiij^{d}.
	It'm the xxxth was buried Agnes Palmer for ye Cloth grave knell & Peales	ij^{s}. vj^{d}.
	It'm the same Daye was buried Bridgett Cade for the Cloth xij^{d}. & ye grave vj^{d}	xviij^{d}.
Maye .1601	It'm the xjth was buried John winter for the worste Cloth ij^{d}. & the knell ij^{d}.	iiij^{d}.
	It'm the xviijth was buried Elizabeth West for the Cloth xx^{d}. the knell & ij Peales xij^{d}	ij^{s}. viij^{d}.
	It'm the xxth was buried Com'er Ricardes for ye ground vj^{s}. viij^{d}. the Cloth xx^{d}. the Afternoones knell & Peales iij^{s}. ij^{d}.	xj^{s}. vj^{d}.
June .1601.	It'm the ixth was buried Tho: Middleton	ni'l
	It'm the xxth was buried John Waver for ground vj^{s}. viij^{d}. the Cloth xx^{d}. the Afternoones knell xiiij^{d}. the iij [peals] xij^{d}	x^{s}. x^{d}.

Sum'——ij^{li}. iiij^{s}. x^{d}.

[1] Cornell (*R.*)

The seconde yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Midsomer q'ter .1601.

June .1601.	**Item** the xxvth was buried John Bradley	ni'l
Julye .1601.	It'm the vjth was buried Alice Jefferd ali's Browne	ni'l
	It'm the viijth was buried John Moore	ni'l
	It'm the xxjth was buried [Margaret] Pendrid	ni'l
	It'm the xxviijth was buried Elizabeth Libbe for ye Coffin	vj^{d}.
Auguste .1601.	It'm the vjth was buried Thomas Benge for the ground vj^{s}. viij^{d}. the Cloth xx^{d}. the Afternoones knell xiiij^{d}. the Peales xij^{d}.	x^{s}. vj^{d}.
	It'm the xjth was buried Marye Hindle for the worste Cloth ij^{d}. the knell iiij^{d}.	vj^{d}.
	It'm the xiijth was buried Jane Sonnett	ni'l
	It'm the xxijth was buried Mrs Elizabeth Lewkno^{r} a Childe for the ground viij^{s}. the knell vj^{d}. & ye peale 6^{d}.	ix^{s}.
	It'm the xxxth was buried Joane Stockedale for the Cloth & knell	xiiij^{d}.
September .1601.	It'm the xijth was buried Joane Baylie	ni'l
	It'm the xvth was buried Henrye Ratchedale for the ground vj^{s}. viij^{d}. the Cloth xij^{d}. the knell & peales ij^{s}. iiij^{d}	x^{s}.
	It'm the xviijth was buried John Phillippes worste Cloth ij^{d}. & the Knell iiij^{d}.	vj^{d}.
	It'm the xxjth was buried Edmound Reynoldes for ye ground	vj^{s}.
	It'm the xxijth was buried Jane Thompson worste Cloth ij^{d}. the Knell iiij^{d}.	vj^{d}.
	It'm the xxixth was buried John Arnolde[1]	ni'l

Sum' q'ter——xxxviij^{s}. viij^{d}.

[1] A yonge child y^{t} fell through S^{r} Ro. Cissills howse (*R.*)

The seconde yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Michaelmas q'ter .1601

October .1601.	**Item** thirde was buried ffrauncis Ruffe ali's Walker for ye worste cloth iiijd. ye coffine vjd. the knell vjd.	xvjd.
	It'm the xiijth was buried Tho: ffovell for the ground vjs. viijd. ye Cloth xijd. The Afternoones [knell] xiiijd. ye peales xxd.	xs. vjd.
	It'm ye xiiijth was buried John Janever ye Queenes Joyner for ye ground viijs. The Cloth knell & Peales iiijs.	xijs.
	It'm xvth was buried Elizabeth Butler for the Cloth xijd. ye grave vjd. the knell vjd.	ijs.
	It'm xxijth was buried Xp'ofer Stockdale	ni'l
November .1601.	It'm the vth was buried John Driver for the Cloth xxd. & the knell iiijd	ijs.
	It'm ye xxvijth was buried Roger Morton	ni'l
December .1601.	It'm ye seconde was buried Hughe Crapp' for the ground vjs. viijd. the Cloth xvjd. ye knell vjd. & the Peale iiijd.	viijs. xd.
	It'm the same Daye was buried Mathewe Eglestone for the Cloth & knell	xvjd
	It'm the xvjth was buried Marye Vnderhill for the worste Cloth ijd. & ye knell iiijd.	vjd.
	It'm ye xxijth was buried [Bettricia] Bevan for the Cloth xxd. ye grave vjd. ye Afternoones knell xiiijd. the Peales xvjd.	iiijs. viijd.
	It'm the xxiijth was buried Tobias Aberley for ye Cloth xijd. ye grave vjd & the knell vjd.	ijs.

Sum' q'ter——ijli. vs. ijd.

Sum' Totall of this or seconde yeares Receiptes for burialls is } xjli. iiijd.

Sum' gen'all of all ye rec'. in this or seconde yeare is } xxxli. viijs. ixd.

The saide accomptantes Demaunde Allowaunce for Ymploym^{tes} & Chardges by them paide & Disbursed for the vse of ye Churche & other ordinarye & extraordinarye Chardges in this their seconde yeare as followeth.

Paym^{tes} in Christmas q'te^{r} .1601.

Item p^{d} vnto a Carpenter for makeing of a newe frame for ye Saincts Bell for workemanshipp & stuf as followeth.

It'm for iiij Punctions[1]	iiij^{s}. iiij^{d}.
It'm for ij single quarters	viij^{d}.
It'm for Nayles & Spikes	viij^{d}.
It'm for mending of ye Vestrye Doore & one of ye Chaunsell Doores	xij^{d}.
It'm p^{d} for stuf for the mending of Churche Dore Southward	xij^{d}.
It'm paid vnto ye Carpenter for iiij^{or} Dayes worke at xvj^{d} ye daie	v^{s}. iiij^{d}.
It'm paid for a Cross Garnishe[2] for ye Church yarde Gate	xvj^{d}.
It'm paide for makeing of a newe Key & setting one of a Locke vppon ye Doore vnder the newe Gallerye	viij^{d}.
It'm paide for mending of the ffifte Bell wheele & ye third Bell wheele (for stuf & workemanshippe)	xx^{d}.
It'm Laid out at the Tavern when Certayne of ye Vestrye Did meete about buissines	iij^{s}.
It'm paide for p'senting of our quarter bill	iij^{s}.
It'm paide for paveing iiij^{or} graves	iiij^{s}
It'm paide vnto ye Clarke & Sexton for their q'ters wages	xxx^{s}.
It'm paide vnto ye Sexton for keepeing of ye Clocke	iij^{s}. iiij^{d}.
It'm paide ffor Ringing Eight of ye Clocke & ffive of the Clocke Bell	iiij^{s}.
It'm p^{d} for oyle for ye Clocke & Bells & Broomes for ye Churche	xij^{d}.
It'm p^{d} for Scowring of ye Comunion Pottes	iiij^{d}.
It'm p^{d} for makeing Cleane both ye Churche Lanes	iij^{s}. vj^{d}.
It'm p^{d} for wrighting of a newe gathering booke	ij^{s}.

Sum' q'te^{r}——iij^{li}. x^{s}. x^{d}.

[1] Stout pieces of timber.

[2] *qy.* a cross-bar.

The seconde yeares paymtes

Paymentes in o^r Ladie Daye q'te^r .1601.

Item p^d for :C. & a quartern of Tyles	viij^s. vj^d.
It'm p^d for Wharfadge & Cariadge	xx^d.
It'm p^d for a key & Staples for ye Churche yarde gates	xviij^d.
It'm p^d for brickes for the vnderpinninge of ye Grunsills[1]	vj^d.
It'm for Lyme & Sande	xiiij^d.
It'm p^d vnto a workeman for a Daies worke for ye mending of Divers places about ye Churche	xviij^d.
It'm p^d the seconde of Maye for p'senting of [our] bill at ye Archedeacons Visitac'on	ij^s. viij^d.
It'm p^d for o^r Dinners & the Sidemens ye same Daye	xxiij^s.
It'm p^d the thirde of Maye for Ringing at her Ma^ites going to Highe gate to Dinner & at Coming from thence the same Daye	xij^d.
It'm for Ringing ye vij^th of Maye at her Ma^ites Remove from Whitehall to Greenewitche	xij^d.
It'm p^d to make ye p'ishoners Drincke ye xix^th & ye xxj^th of Maye being ye Daies of ye p'ambulac'on & vnto ye Ringers for Ringing at their going forth & Coming home both Daies	xiiij^s.
It'm p^d for ij Bell Roapes weying xj^li & the half at iiij^d the pounde	iij^s. x^d.
It'm p^d for mending of an olde Baldricke	viij^d.
It'm paid for paveing of iij graves	iij^s.
It'm paid vnto ye Clarke & Sexton for their quarte^rs wages	xxx^s.
It'm paid vnto ye Sexton for keepeing of the Clocke & for Ringing of ye ffive of ye Clocke & Eighte of ye Clocke	vij^s. iiij^d.
It'm for oyle & Broomes & for Scowring ye Comunion pottes	xvj^d.
It'm paid for makeing Cleane both ye Churche Lanes	iij^s. vj^d.
It'm paid vnto the Highe Constable for Maymed soldiers & for the Hospitalls for ye half yeare	xvij^s. iiij^d.

Sum' quarter——vj^li. iij^s. vj^d.

[1] *i.e.* Ground-sill, the threshold of a door (*Halliwell*).

The seconde yeares paymentes

Paymentes in Midsomer q'te^{r} .1601.

Item p^{d} for iiij^{or} single quarters for the ffastening of ye Long seate in the North Gallerye	xvj^{d}.
It'm p^{d} for a quier of Paper	iiij^{d}.
It'm p^{d} for Nayles & for a spikeing for ye third Bell	viij^{d}.
It'm p^{d} for a Daies worke for a Carpenter	xvj^{d}.
It'm p^{d} for to make ye Mrs Drincke at ij severall tymes when they Did meete & satt about the takeing Downe of the Cawsey[1]	xj^{s}.
It'm p^{d} for the Covering of iiij^{or} graves	iiij^{s}.
It'm p^{d} for p'senting of o^{r} Quarter bill to ye thirde & vth Articles to ye Archedeacons	iij^{s}.
It'm p^{d} for Ringing ye vijth of Septemb.' being her Ma^{ites} birth Daye	iij^{s}. vj^{d}.
It'm p^{d} vnto ye Clarke & Sexton for their quarte^{rs} wages	xxx^{s}.
It'm p^{d} vnto ye Sexton for keepeing of ye Clocke	iiij^{s}. iiij^{d}.
It'm p^{d} him for Ringing of Eighte of ye Clocke & ffive of the Clocke Bell	iiij^{s}.
It'm p^{d} for oyle for ye Clocke & Bells & for broomes for the sweeping of ye Churche	xij^{d}.
It'm paide for Scowring of ye Comunion pottes	iiij^{d}.
It'm paide for makeing Cleane both ye Churche Lanes	iij^{s}. vj^{d}.
It'm paide vnto Devorickes ye Glasier for setting vpp of ij greate paines of Glasse the one on the South side of ye Churche & ye other at ye West ende	vj^{s}.

Sum' q'te^{r}——iij^{li}. xiij^{s}. iiij^{d}.

[1] Causeway; the Vestry Minutes contain no reference to these meetings, nor to the subject of them, unless the entry of July 18, 1602, is on the same matter.--(*Appendix D*).

The seconde yeares paymentes

Paymentes in Michaelmas q'ter. 1601.

Item pd the iiijth of October at the Greyhownde for to make the Maisters of the Vestrye Drincke when they came from Buisinesses	vjs.
It'm pd the xixth of October at Mr Doctor Stanhoppes Visitac'on at Whitechappell for or Dinners & ye sidemens & for a booke of Articles	xvijs. vjd.
It'm given vnto a poore Indian the xxvth of Octobe' wch had Received greate hurtes in her Maites s'uice	iijs.
It'm for Ringing ye xxiiijth of October at her Maites Coming to Whitehall	xijd.
It'm for Ringing ye xxvijth at her Maites goinge to ye p'liamt being the firste Daye[1] of ye same p'liamt	xijd.
It'm pd for Ringing the xvijth of November beinge her Maites Coronation Daye	vjs.
It'm pd for a pownde of Candles	vd.
It'm pd for iiijor newe Bell Roapes weying xxvli at iiijd the pownde	viijs. iiijd.
It'm for ij newe Baldrickes & for mending of an olde one	vs.
It'm pd ye xxiijth of November for awnswering of or booke of Articles (or bill being made by ye Registers man) & Delivered into Doctor Stanhoppes office	iijs. vjd.
It'm paid for or Din's ye same Daye & for ye sidemens	viijs.
It'm paid vnto ye Clarke & Sexton for their quarters wages	xxxs.
It'm paid vnto ye Sexton for keepeing of ye Clocke	iijs. iiijd.
It'm for Ringing of ye Eight & ffive of ye Clocke bell	iiijs.
It'm for oyle for ye Clocke & Bells & for Broomes for ye Churche	xviijd.
It'm for Ringing ye xixth of Decemb' at her Maites going to the breaking vpp of ye p'liamt	xijd.
It'm for Hollye Ivey Rosemarye & Bayes	ijs.
It'm for makeinge of a newe key for the Churche yarde gate	xd.
It'm for a staple for ye Vestrie Dore.	

Sum' Page——vli. ijs. viijd.

[1] Elizabeth's last Parliament; its chief work was the passing of the famous Poor Law.

The seconde yeares paymentes

Paymentes in Michaelmas q'ter .1601.

Item paide for paveing of iij graves	iij^{s}.
It'm p^{d} for ij Duste baskettes	vj^{d}.
It'm p^{d} for p'senting of ye Ladie Henneadges[1] s'u'nt & Ric' Stevenson ye Cutler for incontinencie as ye Com'on fame went	vj^{d}.
It'm p^{d} for Washeinge of ye Comunion Clothes & Surplus	vj^{s}. viij^{d}.
It'm Deliuered vnto George Blaston Weaver by the consent of the Vestrie	xx^{s}.
It'm p^{d} for makeing cleane both the Churche Lanes	iij^{s}. vj^{d}.
It'm p^{d} for amending of Churche windowes Rownd about the Churche	xxxv^{s}.
It'm p^{d} vnto a Bricklayer for amending of ye Churche (where it Rayned in) for Tyles & morter & workmanshipp	ij^{s}. vj^{d}.
It'm p^{d} vnto a Carter for Cariing awaye five Loades of Rubbishe from before ye Churche yarde gate	ij^{s}. vj^{d}.
It'm p^{d} vnto Mathewe Clarke for keepeing of ye Clocke	x^{s}.
It'm p^{d} for turning ye Ball of ye Greate bell clapp'	ij^{s}.
It'm p^{d} for mending of ye Bowe of ye ffourth Bell clapp'	ij^{s}. viij^{d}.
It'm p^{d} him for makeing of a newe Bowe for ye greate Bell Clapp'	iij^{s}. viij^{d}.
It'm p^{d} (one St Thomas Daye) at ye Greyhownde when the newe Churchewardens weare Chosen to make ye M^{rs} of the Vestrie a Dinner	xv^{s}.
It'm paid vnto Mr Highe Constable for Maymed soldio^{rs} & for ye hospitalls for one half yeare	xvij^{s}. iiij^{d}.
It'm paid y^{e} ixth of Marche Laste for o^{r} Appeareaunce before Mr Docto^{r} Stanhoppe for the shewing of o^{r} Register booke of Christnings Mariadges & burialls & for o^{r} Dinners the same Daye	vj^{s}.

Sum' Page——vj^{li}. x^{s}. x^{d}.

[1] June 15, 1592. Sir George Henneage=Olivia Hearne (*R.*) Lady Olivia, widow, was buried in Feb. 163½ (*R.*)

The seconde yeares paymentes

Paymentes in Michaelmas q'te^{r} .1601.

Item paide for vij yardes & the half of Blacke velvett for a hearse Cloth at xxiij^{s} y^{e} yarde	viij^{li}. xij^{s}. vj^{d}.
It'm paide for [*blank*] yardes of Blacke Buckram to Lyne ye same Cloth	v^{s}. vj^{d}.
It'm paide for xiiij^{tene} ownces of Blacke Silke frindge at ij^{s}. ij^{d}. ye Ownce	xxx^{s}. iiij^{d}.
It'm paide for silke to set one ye same frindge & for to make vpp ye same Cloth	xvj^{d}.
It'm paide for makeing vpp the Cloth	iiij^{s}.
It'm paide vnto Jacob Cornewe for writing & ingrossing of this o^{r} accompte & for wrighting of ye Inventorye & gatheringe Booke	xx^{s}.
It'm p^{d} for a Supp' for the Maisters at the givinge vpp of this o^{r} accompte	xx^{s}.

Sum' Page——xij^{li}. xiij^{s}. viij^{d}.

Sum' quarter is——xxiiij^{li}. vij^{s}. ij^{d}.

Sum' Totall of this o^{r} seconde Yeares Paymentes is } xxxvij^{li}. xiiij^{s}. x^{d}.

Some generall of ye Receiptes in this o^r two Yeares amounteth vnto the some of } lvj^li. x^s. j^d.

Some generall of the Paymentes in this o^r twoe Yeares is } lvij^li. xvij^s. iij^d.

And so have we paide & Laid out more then we have received in theis twoe Yeares } xxvij^s. ij^d.

Examined & allowed by Doctor Montforde & the Maisters of ye p'ishe herevnder named the vth of Maye .1602. Annoq' RR: Elizabeth xliiij^o & the Chardge by y^m Comitted vnto the newe Churchewardens } Henry Waller & Ralf Allanson.

[*Signed*] Tho: Montforde[1] Richard Wodlok

patrick [P D] Derick m'k

John Childe Edward Stylkragg

Wm Portinton John [*mark*] goodcoll

Anthony harris

henry [*mark*] waller } Churchwardings Matthy clerck
Raffe Allanson

the m'ke [*mark*] of James waller

[1] Appointed in May, 1602. He became a Prebendary of St. Paul's (Harlesden) in 1596.

The Accompte of Henrye

Waller and Rafe Allanson Churchewardens of the p'ishe of St Martin in the Fieldes in the Countie of Midd' Chosen and ap--pointed by the right Wor^{ll} M^{r} D'tor Moundford Vicar wth the whole Assent and consent of the same Parishe in the Vestrie for the space of twoe whole yeares com'encing at the feast of the Birth of our Lord God One Thowsand six hundreth and one, and ending at the like feast in the yeare of our Lord one thowsand six hundreth and three, beeing the fyrst yeare of the raigne of our sou'aigne Lord James by the grace of God king of England Scotland ffraunce and Ireland Defendour of the faithe vi't over England ffraunce and Ireland the first yeare and over Scotland the Seaven and Thirteth, Aswell for Receiptes as paymentes by them receyved made and paid, As in this their Accompt more p'tic'lerlie ensueth.

The said Accomptantes chardge

themselues wth theise Receiptes in their first yeare as followeth

Anno D'ni .1601.

Imprimis Receyued for the Clearkes and Stextens [*sic*] wages and for pewes and Rep'acons of the Churche, as by their gathering Booke, more p'tic'lerlie appeareth } xvij^li^. ij^s^. j^d^.

It'm Receyued for halfe the Token monye in this our first yeare } lix^s^. viij^d^.

It'm Receyved of Sr Marke Styward knight, for one yeares rent for the house over the Churche Lane } xiij^s^. iiij^d^.

Som'e is——xx^li^. xv^s^. j^d^.

Receiptes for Buryalls[1] knelles and suche like in this our firste yeare as followeth.

Christmas Quarter .1601.

January .1601. **Imprimis** the xxiiij^th^ daie was buryed Mathew Lawrence, Cloth and knell } ij^s^

ffebruary .1601. It'm the xviij^th^ Daie was buryed Mr Thomas White[2] gent', for the ground in the Churche viij^s^, the Clothe ij^s^, Afternoones knell xviij^d^, the five peales xx^d^ } xij^s^ x^d^

It'm the same Daie was buryed Mr Terry S^r^ieant of the late Queens Maties Ewry, for the ground in the Churche viij^s^, the cloth ij^s^ the knell and peales ij^s^ vj^d^. } xij^s^ vj^d^

It'm the xix^th^ Daie was buryed Myles Tannett, for the ground in the Churche and Knell } vj^s^ viij^d^

[1] This list contains 40 names; the corresponding portion of the Register contains 87.

[2] He was killed by two men who were buried on Feb. 23 (*R.*)

The firste yeares Receiptes

Buryalls in Christmas Quarter .1601.

ffebruarye .1601.	**Item** the xxijth Daie was buryed Anne Savage for the ground, Cloth knell and Peale	ix^{s}
Marche .1601.	It'm the fivth Daie was buryed Elizabeth Greaues for the ground knell and peale	xj^{s} ij^{d}
	It'm the xth was buryed Will'm Sancew, the worst Cloth, graue and knell	xiiij^{d}
	It'm the same Day was buryed Henry Lyde, for the Coffyn	vj^{d}
	It'm the xvijth Daie was buryed Andrew keyme, for the ground in the Churche vj^{s} viij^{d}, the cloth knell and peales ij^{s} iiij^{d}	ix^{s}
	It'm the same Daie was buryed Alice Thompson, graue and knell	x^{d}
Marche .1602.	Item the xxvth daie was buryed w^{m} [1] Thorpe Coffyn	vj^{d}
	Item the xxvijth Daie was buryed Henrye Copcott Coffyn	vj^{d}

Sum'—iij^{li}. vj^{s}. viij^{d}.

Buryalls in our Lady Daie Quarter .1602.

Aprill .1602.	**Item** the third Daie was buryed John Howe, for the Cloth, grave and knell	ij^{s}
	It'm the xijth Daie was buryed Rebecca Cripse for the Coffyn	vj^{d}

[1] John was written first.

The firste yeares Receiptes

Buryalls in our Ladie Daie Quarter .1602.

April .1602.	**Item** the xvth Daie was buryed Dorothie Hopkins for the ground vj^{s} viij^{d}, the Cloth iij^{s} vj^{d}, the after--noones knell xiiij^{d}, the v peales xx^{d}.	xiij^{s}
	It'm the xvijth Daie was buryed John Warde, for the cloth graue knell and peale	ij^{s} viij^{d}
	† The same Daie was buried a Chrysome of William Waltomes, Coffyn	vj^{d}
	It'm the xxiiijth Daie was buryed John Sherwood, for the Cloth afternoones knell graue and peales	iiij^{s}
Maie .1602.	It'm the vth Daie was buryed xp'ofer Westorne Coffyn	vj^{d}
	It'm the nine and Twentith Daie was buryed Henry Cripse, Coffyn	vj^{d}
	It'm the same xxixth Daie was buryed ffrances Waltham, for the cloth the Graue knell and Peales	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
June .1602.	It'm the seaventh Daie was buryed Humfry LLoud for the ground in the Churche, the Cloth for the Afternoones knell and the Peales	xv^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm the same Seaventh Daie was buryed Mary Cripse, for the Coffyn	vj^{d}

Sum'——xlij^{s}. x^{d}.

† Not in the Register.

The first yeares Receiptes

Buryalls in Midsomer quarter .1602.

June .1602.	**Item** the xxvijth Daye was buryed Christopher Hussey, the Coffyn	vj^{d}
Julye .1602.	It'm the thirteth of Julye was buryed Anthonie Robinson, for the Cloth and graue	ij^{s}
August .1602.	It'm the sixteenth Daie of August was buryed James Blackshaw, for the Coffyn	vj^{d}
	It'm the xxxth Daie was buryed William Nutt for the ground, Cloth, Afternoones knell and Peales	xiiij^{s}
Septemb' .1602.	It'm the xiijth Daie was buryed Mr George Coppyn[1] for the ground, cloth, Afternoones knell and Peales	xiij^{s}
	It'm the xiiijth Daie was buried Joane Evans, for the Cloth and knell	ij^{s}
	It'm the xviijth Daie was buried Robert White for the Cloth & knell	viij^{d}
	It'm the xxjth daie was buried Will'm Wright for the ground in the Church knell and Peales	x^{s} vj^{d}
	It'm the xxijth Daie was buried Susan Palmer for the Cloth, graue, knell and peales	iij^{s} iiij^{d}

Sum'——xlvj^{s}. vj^{d}.

[1] August 9, 1601, Mr. George Coppin was baptised (*R.*) Sir Geo. Coppin was a very prominent vestryman from 1606 till his death in March, 16$\frac{19}{20}$.

The firste yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Michaellmas Quarter .1602.

October .1602.	**Item** the first daie was buried Arnold Derrickson for the Cloth iij^{s} vj^{d}, the graue vj^{d}, the howers knell vj^{d}, the two peale viij^{d}	v^{s} ij^{d}
	It'm the seacond Daie was buried Katherine Pope for the ground, Cloth, knell and Peales	xiiij^{s} vj^{d}
November .1602.	It'm the viijth Daie was buried Thomas Brathite for the graue vj^{d}, the Cloth iiij^{s} vj^{d}, the knell and Peales ij^{s} vj^{d}	vij^{s} vj^{d}
	It'm the xxjth Daie was buried John Gibbins for the Cloth and knell	xx^{d}
	It'm the xxvjth Daie was buried John Tickle, sometime yeoman of hir Maties Guarde, for the ground, Cloth, knell and peales	x^{s} x^{d}
December .1602.	It'm the vijth Daie was buried George Westron for the Cloth, knell and Peales	vj^{s} vj^{d}
	It'm the same Daie was buried Henrie Jones for the ground in the Church	vj^{s} viij^{d}
	It'm the xxiijth Daie was buried [John] Lluellyn for the Cloth xx^{d}, the graue vj^{d}, the howers knell vj^{d}, the two Peales viij^{d}	iij^{s} iiij^{d}

Sum'——lvj^{s}. ij^{d}.

Som'e generall of all our Receiptes ffor buryalls[1] is	x^{li}. xij^{s}. ij^{d}.
Som'e generall of this whole yeares Receiptes is	xxxj^{li}. vij^{s}. iij^{d}.

[1] The above list contains only 38 names as compared with 95 given in the Register. The average annual mortality in this parish for the years 1595-1602 inclusive was 98.

The said Accomptantes demaund Allowance for ymploymentes and Charges by them paid and disbursed for the vse of the Churche and other ordynarie and extraordynarie charges in this their first yeare as followeth.

Paym^{tes} in Christmas Quarter .1601.

Item paid for sweareing our selues and our sidemen at St Clementes	xij^{d}
It'm paid for a dinner the same daye for the old Churchwardens, and sidemen wth the minister & diu's other p'ishioners, wth ye officers of the Court	xlj^{s}
It'm paid to Mr Stubbs for presenting o^{r} bill for this quarter	xij^{d}
It'm paid to the Clarke for his quarters wages	xx^{s}
It'm paid for the Ringing the xixth of ffebruary at hir Maties remooue from Whitehall to Richmond	xij^{d}
It'm for mending the locke of the Bellfarie Dore	iiij^{d}
It'm for mending the locke of the long Chest by the Churche Dore	xij^{d}
It'm for a Rope for the small weight of the Clocke weighing seauen poundes at iiij^{d} the pounde	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm for a newe Baldrick for the great bell	ij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm for pavinge of vj graves	vj^{s}
It'm for the Sextens quarters wages	x^{s}
It'm for keeping of the Clocke	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm for ringing of ffive of the Clocke, and eight of the Clocke	iiij^{s}
It'm for oyle, and Broomes for the Church	xij^{d}
It'm for scowring of the Com'union pottes	iiij^{d}
It'm paid to James Turner for making Cleane the two Church lanes this quarter	iij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm paid to Master Danson for maymed souldiers and hospitalls	viij^{s} viij^{d}

Som'——v^{li}. vij^{s}.

The first yeares paymentes

Payementes in our Lady Day Quarter .1602.

Item paid for o^{r} Dinner wth the minister, sidemen, Clarke Sexten and others at the visitac'on the vijth of May, and for a booke of Articles and bill of presentment	xxj^{s} viij^{d}
It'm paid for altering of a seate for the Clarke, and for mending of other Pewes in the Churche and for Deale borde	ix^{s} viij^{d}
It'm paid the xvth and xvijth of May at the greyhound to make the p'ishioners drinck after their perambulac'on	xvj^{s} ix^{d}
It'm paid to Mr Emyng at the greyhound the xjth of June after the overseers of the poore gave vp their accompt, and other vestrie matters were then done	xv^{s}
It'm paid for Ringing the xvth and xvijth of May being the daies of Perambulac'on	ij^{s}
It'm paid to David Tickner[1] for his Wages this quarter	xx^{s}
It'm to the Sexten for his wages this quarter	x^{s}
It'm for Ringing five of the Clock, & viij of ye Clocke, & Keeping of ye Clock	vij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm for oyle and broomes for the Church	xij^{d}
It'm for scowring the Com'union pottes	iiij^{d}
It'm for paveing of two graues	ij^{s}
It'm for mending the fowerth bell wheele	vj^{d}
It'm for washing the Com'union Clothes	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm for paper	ij^{d}
It'm to Mr Danson for maymed souldiers and hospitalls	viij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm to James Turner for making Cleane the two Church lanes	iij^{s} vj^{d}

Sum'——vj^{li}. j^{s}. xj^{d}.

[1] Parish Clerk.

The firste yeares paymentes

Payementes in Midsomer Quarter .1602.

Item paid to Martin the Plum'er for mending broken places in the Church gutters wth soulder, and for wood & Coales to mend the same	viij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm paid the xxth of July to Mr Parkington for mending the gallery on the south side of the Church theis p'ticuler som'es following vi't, for two paire of Screwes for one day ij^{s}. It'm for timber to make bases viij^{d}, It'm for a single quarter iiij^{d} It'm for vij foote of elme borde vij^{d}. It'm for x foote of Ewes[1] bord vj^{d}, It'm for nayles iiij^{d}, It'm to Henry Catchome for one dayes worke xvj^{d}, It'm to Richard Bynding for a daies worke xvj^{d}, It'm to John Hall for one daies worke xv^{d}	viij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm paid for a dogge of Iron for the gallery waighing xxvj^{li} at iij^{d} the pound	vj^{s} vj^{d}
It'm paid for Cariage of the screwes to the Church and home againe for mending of the gallery	xij^{d}
It'm paid for an Iron to mende Mr Warders pewe	iiij^{d}
It'm for ringing at hir Maties remoove from Gree[n]wich to Lambeth and so to Harfeild the xxviijth of July[2]	xij^{d}
It'm for ringinge the vijth of September being her Maties birth day	iij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm for mending of an olde baldricke for the teno^{r} and for a new baldrick for the iiijth Bell	iij^{s}
It'm for a new bell rope weighing vj^{li} at iiij^{d} the pounde	ij^{s}
It'm for a new rope for the weight of ye Clock, weighing xvij^{li} and a half at iiij^{d} the pound	v^{s} x^{d}
It'm for the Sextens quarters wages	x^{s}
It'm for ringing five & viij of the Clock, & for keeping of the Clock	vij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm for presenting our quarter bill	xij^{d}
It'm for oyle and broomes	xij^{d}
It'm for paving of three graues	iij^{s}
It'm for scowring the Comunion pottes, & for two dust baskettes	x^{d}
It'm paid to the Clarke for his wages this quarter	xx^{s}
It'm paid to Mr Danson for maymed souldiers & hospitalls	viij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm paid to James Turner for making cleane the two Church lanes	iij^{s} vj^{d}

Sum'——iiij^{li}. xv^{s}. vj^{d}.

[1] Eaves.

[2] On a visit to Sir Thomas Egerton at Harefield, near Uxbridge (Nichols' *Progresses*, III and IV, pt. i).

The firste yeares paymentes

Payementes in Michaellmas Quarter .1602.

Item paid for presenting our quarter bill at the Arch-Deacons visitac'on concerning the rep'ac'ons of the Church the first of October	iij^{s}
It'm paid for our dinner, wth the minister, sidemen and other p'ishioners the same day	xviij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm paid at the vestrie meeting, when Mr Docto^{r} Mountford Did moove the vestry about the Organs, at Mr Woodlockes[1]	ij^{s} ij^{d}
It'm paid to Mr Slowman for stuffe, & workmanship donne about the mending of the Church gate, and the little Coffin house[2] as appeareth by his bill	xviij^{s} iij^{d}
It'm paid to Bartlett the glasier for glasse and mending the glasse windowes about the Church	xiij^{s}
It'm paid for a hundred of paving tile being viij ynches a peece for to mende the Church	vj^{s} iij^{d}
It'm paid for Carriage thereof by water from Queene hith to Mr Warners Wharfe	iiij^{d}
It'm for Carriage thereof from Mr Warners Wharfe to the Church	vj^{d}
It'm paid to Slater for morter, and for mending broken places in the Church	ij^{s}
It'm paid for mending the pewes in the Church and a Deale borde, quarter endes and nayles	iij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm for Ringing the xvth of November at hir Maties remoove from Richmond to Whitehall	xij^{d}
It'm for three newe bell ropes weighing xviij^{li} at iiij^{d} the pound	vj^{s}
It'm for two new Baldrickes one for the tenor and one other for the iiijth Bell	iiij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm for mending of an old Baldricke	xij^{d}
It'm for Ringing the xvijth of November being hir Maties Coronac'on Day and for a pound of Candles	vj^{s} v^{d}
It'm paid to the Sexten for his quarters wages	x^{s}
It'm for ringing of ffive of the Clocke and eight of the Clocke and for keeping of the Clocke	vij^{s} iiij^{d}

[1] The Minutes of the Vestry do not refer to the subject.
[2] Where the parish coffins were stored.

The firste yeares paymentes

More payementes in Michaellmas Quarter .1602.

Item for oyle and Broomes for the Churche	xvj^{d}
It'm for a heath brush for the windowes	iiij^{d}
It'm for holly Ivye Rosemary and Bayes	ij^{s}
It'm for washing the Com'union Clothes	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm for scowring the Communion pottes	iiij^{d}
It'm for writing of the poore[1] their names vnto the Lo: Cheife Justice	ij^{s}
It'm for paving of two graves	ij^{s}
It'm paid to the Clarke for his Wages this Quarter	xx^{s}
It'm paid to Mr Danson for the maymed souldiers and Hospitalls	viij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm paid to James Turner for making cleane the two Church lanes	iij^{s} vj^{d}

Sum'——vij^{li}. vij^{s}. ix^{d}.

Som'e Totall of all o^{r} paym^{tes} in this o^{r} first yeare is } xxiij^{li}. xij^{s}. ij^{d}.

Som'e Totall of all our Receiptes is as appeareth before } xxxj^{li}. vij^{s}. iij^{d}.

So haue we receyved this first yeare more then we haue paid } vij^{li}. xv^{s}. j^{d}.

[1] *cf.* note 1, p. 567.

The accompte of the said

Henry Waller, and Raphe Allanson Churchwardens for their seacond yeare of office, Com'encing at the feast of the Birth of o^r Lord God 1602, and ending at the like feast 1603 aswell of Receiptes as payem^tes by them receiued and paid as followeth.

Receiptes

Item Received for the Clarke and Sextens wages and for Pewes and rep'ac'ons of the Church	xiij^li. vj^s. ij^d.
It'm Receiued for half the token money in this o^r seacond yeare	iij^li. iiij^s. iiij^d.
It'm receiued of Sr Marke Styward for the house ou' the Church Lane for this seacond yeare	xiij^s. iiij^d.

Sum'——xvij^li, iij^s. x^d.

Receiptes for Burialls knells and suche like in this o^r seacond yeare as followeth.

Christmas quarter .1602.

January. 1602.	**Item** the Seacond Daye was buried Anne Griffeth for the ground, Cloth, knell and peales	vij^s x^d
	It'm the tenth was buried Mistris Margaret Norton for the ground, Cloth, Afternoones knell and peales	xvij^s
	The xxvj^th was Buried Richard Bird a Child from John de Millan, Coffin	vj^d

The second yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Christmas Quarter .1602.

January .1602.	**Item** the xxvjth was buried Rob't Smith for Cloth, graue & knell	xij^{d}
	It'm the xxviijth was buried Christian Bath for Cloth, grave and knell	ij^{s}
	It'm the xxxth was buried Will'm Marbery for the ground, Cloth knell and peales	xvij^{s} iiij^{d}
ffebruary .1602.	It'm the vijth was buried Thomas Phillipes for the Coffin	vj^{d}
	It'm the same Day was buried ffraunces Handes for the Coffin	vj^{d}
	It'm the xiijth was buryed John ffoster who was slaine in the swanne Close by James Beet, for the ground, Cloth, knell & peales	xij^{s}
	It'm the xvijth was buried ffraunces Counstable gent' of Cathrope in yorksheire, for the ground, Cloth, knell, and peales	xx^{s}
	It'm the xviijth was buried a Chrisome of Will'm Marshalls, Coffin	vj^{d}
	It'm the xxth was buried John Warren, for the Cloth, grave, knell and peales	v^{s}
	It'm the xxiijth was buried Margaret Turner for the Coffin	vj^{d}
March .1602.	It'm the vijth was buried M^{ris} Margarett Sandes[1] in the Chauncell for the Cloth, knell and peales	v^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm the xjth was buried Elizabeth Mekins for the Cloth, knell and Peales	xxij^{d}

Sum'——iiij^{li}. xj^{s}. x^{d}.

[1] The Sandys family were connected with this parish as early as 1588 (*vide* p. 403). The Mr. Edwin Sandys there mentioned was probably the second son of Edwin the Archbishop of York. His first wife was Margaret. This entry (1602) may refer to one of his daughters by his third wife (Elizabeth), *vide* June 25, p. 566. (*Dict. Nat. Biog.*)

The second yeares Receiptes

Burialls in our Ladie Daie Quarter .1603.

Aprill .1603.	**Item** the xvjth was buried James Addam'es for Coffin and peale	x^{d}
	It'm the xxiijth was buried Joyce Turner for the Cloth grave knell and peales	v^{s} vj^{d}
	It'm the xxvth was buried Margerie Ward gentlewoman for the ground and knell	xj^{s}
	It'm the xxixth was buried Anne Brickett for the Cloth grave, knell and peales	iiij^{s}
	It'm the same daie was buried M^{ris} Elleno^{r} Veere from M^{r} yorkes in London for the Cloth and knell	iiij^{s} vj^{d}
May .1603.	It'm the xth was buried Annis White, for the Coffine and knell	x^{d}
	It'm the xiiijth was buried ffaith Marshman for the Coffin	vj^{d}
	It'm the xixth was buried Anthony Richardson and Richard Slaughter who slewe one the other in fight, for the Cloth, graue, knell and peale	v^{s} viij^{d}
	It'm the xxiijth was buried John Medehurst, for the worst Cloth and knell	iiij^{d}
	It'm the same daye was buried Raphe Walker the Coffin	vj^{d}
June .1603.	It'm the iiijth was buried Will'm Biddle for the Cloth & knell	xiiij^{d}
	It'm the same Day was buried Priscilla Davies for the Coffin and grave	vj^{d}
	It'm the xiijth was buried John Clark, for the Coffin	vj^{d}

Sum'——lv^{s}. x^{d}.

The seconde yeares Receiptes

Burialls in Midsomer Quarter. 1603.

June .1603. **Item** the xxvth was buried in the Countrey the La: Sandes[1] who Died in this p'ishe, for the Cloth, knell and peales } viij^{s}

This generall entry is made by reason of the heat of sicknes in this quarter omitting great nombers that paid nothing.[2]

It'm Receyved more in this quarter for diverse buryalls, and the proffitt wch came of them to our handes of suche of them as paid any thing to the vse of the churche in the whole amth to } x^{li}. x^{s}. iij^{d}.

Som'e of this quarter is——x^{li}. xviij^{s}. iij^{d}.

Buryalls in Mychaellmas Quarter .1603.

This like generall entry is made by reason of the great heat of sicknes at this tyme beeing. omitting great nombers that payd nothing.

It'm Receyved During this quarter for diverse buryalls the whole proffitt whereof wch came vnto our handes of suche as paid any thing to the vse of the Churche amounteth in the whole to } viij^{li}. xj^{s}.

Some of this quarter is . viij^{li}. xj^{s}.

Som'e Totall of our second yeares Receiptes for burialls is } xxvj^{li}. xvj^{s}. xj^{d}.

Som'e generall of all our Receiptes this second yeare is } xliiij^{li}. ix^{d}.

1 *cf.* note p. 564. This is, perhaps, the third wife of Sir Edwin Sandys.

2 The plague of 1603 cost London over 33,000 lives. The total number of burials recorded in the Register from Dec. 25th to Dec. 25th is 572, of which 507 are included in these "general" entries. For a history of the visitation, *vide* Dr. C. Creighton's *History of Epidemics in England*, vol. I. *Appendix C* contains extracts from the Rate Book of this year.

The saide Accomptant' demaund

Allowance for ymployementes and Charges by them paid and disbursed for the vse of the Church, & other ordinary and extraordinary Charges in this their seacond yeare as followeth.

Paym^{tes} in Christmas Quarter .1602.

Item paid for writing of two bookes, one for the vestri to see and the other for the Justices, being an answer of certaine articles concerning the number of poore people, and their landlordes names, & what freemen were of them, Dated the iij of January 1602.[1]	ij^{s}
It'm for ringing at hir Maties remoove from Whitehall to Richmond the xxjth of January 1602 [2]	xij^{d}
It'm for a new key for the long Chest where the herse clothes lye	viij^{d}
It'm for paving five graves	v^{s}
It'm for ringing the xxiiijth of March, at the proclaimyng of our king	ij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm the Clarkes wages this Quarter	xx^{s}
It'm for the Sextens wages this Quarter	x^{s}
It'm for ringing five and eight of the Clocke, and for keeping of the Clock	vij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm for oyle for the Clocke and bells, and for broomes for the Church	xij^{d}
It'm for scowring the Com'union pottes	iiij^{d}
It'm paid to Mr Stubbes his Clarke when we went to see Bartlets lease	xij^{s}
It'm paid for presenting our quarter Bill	xij^{d}
It'm paid to Mr Danson for maymed souldiers & hospitalls	viij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm paid to James Turner for making Cleane the two Church lanes	iij^{s} vj^{d}

Sum'——lxiiij^{s}. ij^{d}.

1 This registering of paupers was due to the Poor Law of 1601, *cf.* the sixth item on p. 562.
2 The last time the parish thus saluted the Queen. Elizabeth died at Richmond on the following 24th March.

The second yeares paymentes

Payem^{tes} in our Lady Day Quarter .1603.

Item paid the seacond daie of May 1603 for a bill of presentm^{tes} and a booke of Articles at the visitac'on at St Clem^{tes}	ij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm paid for our dinner wth Mr Scott and our sidemen, Cleark and Sexten and others	vij^{s} ij^{d}
It'm paid for Charges to make the p'ishion's drincke when they went the perambulac'on of the p'ishe the xxxjth of May, and the seacond of June	x^{s} ij^{d}
It'm for ringing the xxxjth of May, and the seacond of June	xviij^{d}
It'm for a brushe for the windowes	iiij^{d}
It'm for mending Mistris Deakes, and M^{ris} Russells seat	vj^{d}
It'm for a bell rope weighing vj^{li} at iiij^{d} the pound	ij^{s}
It'm for paving one grave	xij^{d}
It'm for the Sextens quarters wages	x^{s}
It'm for ringing five and viij of the Clocke, and for keeping of the Clocke	vij^{s} iiij^{d}
It'm for oyle for the Clocke and bells, and for broomes	xij^{d}
It'm for scowring the Com'union pottes	iiij^{d}
It'm for washing the Com'union Clothes for half a yeare	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
It m for Coales and pitch to ayre the storehouse	iij^{d}
It'm paid to David Tickner the Clarke for his wages this quarter	xx^{s}
It'm paid to Mr Danson for maymed souldiers and hospitalls for this quarter	viij^{s} viij^{d}
It'm paid to James Turner for making cleane the two Church lanes	iij^{s} vj^{d}
It'm paid to Turven of St Giles for a bell rope weighing vj^{li} at iiij^{d} the pound fett[1] by Jacob	ij^{s}

[1] Fetched.

The second yeares paymentes

Payementes in Midsomer Quarter .1603.

	Item paid to Runnager his wife when hir husband was in the gatehouse[1] by Consent of divers of the Vestry	v^{s}
	It'm given to the ringers to drincke the Coronation daye of the Kings Matie being the xxvth of July[2] 1603	xij^{d}
	It'm paid for a prayer book to be read in the Church the vth of August for the kings Deliu'y from the Ea: Gouryes conspiracy[3]	vj^{d}
	It'm paid for bills to sett vppon the visited houses[4]	ij^{s}
	It'm paid for a prayer booke to be vsed on the wednesdaies at service in the time of the visitac'on	vij^{d}
Septemb'	It'm paid for three new bell ropes weighing xix pound at iiij^{d} the pound	vj^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm for a newe baldrick for the iiijth bell	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
	It'm given to a Minister that made a Sermon in our Church on Michaellmas even, and Michaellmas Day by the Consent of Mr Woodlocke	ij^{s} vj^{d}
	It'm paid to David Tickner the Clarke for his wages this quarter	xx^{s}
	It'm paid for maymed souldiers and hospitalls for this quarters	viij^{s} viij^{d}
	It'm paid to James Turner for making Cleane the two Church lanes	iij^{s} vj^{d}
	It'm paid towardes the paving of the Church lane, by the Consent of Mr Woodlocke and others	x^{s}
	It'm paid for o^{r} Quarter bill of presentm^{t}	xij^{d}
	It'm paid for the Sextens wages	[*blank*]

Sum'——lxiij^{s}. v^{d}.

[1] Prison.

[2] The Feast of St. James.

[3] Plot in 1600 to dethrone James. The prayers are in the British Museum, press mark 472 a. 8.

[4] *vide* note 2, p. 453.

The second yeares payment^es

Paym^tes in Michaellmas quarter .1603.

Item paid for a new Baldrick and for mending of an old	iij^s x^d
It'm given to the ringers the xvij^th of November	vj^d
It'm paid for writing a booke of ratem^tes for the visited houses wth a p'chment Cover[1]	xij^d
It'm paid to Newsams man for mending the Clocke, and for a lute string	xix^d
It'm paid to Devereux the glasier for mending the glasse windowes about the Church as appeareth by his bill	xxiij^s vj^d
It'm paid to Rouland the bricklayer for two hundred of Tyles and for mortar, lath, nayles, tilepinnes, and for his Worke about the tyling of the Church	ix^s vj^d
It'm paid to James Savedge the sexten for his wages this quarter	x^s
It'm paid vnto him for ringing v and viij of the Clocke and for keeping of the Clocke	vij^s iiij^d
It'm for broomes for the Church	x^d
It'm for oyle for the Clocke and the bells	viij^d
It'm for holly, Ivye, Rosemary and Bayes for the Church	ij^s
It'm for Candles	ij^d
It'm paid for maymed Souldiers and hospitalls[2] for this Quarter	viij^s viij^d
It'm paid to James Turner for making Cleane the two Church lanes	iij^s vj^d

[1] This has not survived.

[2] *cf.* p. 514. The reference to the Marshalsea and King's Bench (which were practically one prison) does not occur elsewhere in this book.

The second yeares payment^es

Payem^tes in Michaellmas Quarter .1603.

Item paid to a Messenger wch brought a warrant from the Councell for the payement of the taxac'on for the visited houses to be relieued	ij^s vj^d
It'm paid at the office for the taking out of the Coppie of An Act wch was made for the placeing of John Dore in the roome of the Clearkship of the p'ishe[1]	v^s j^d
It'm paid to Mathew Clarke for keeping of the Clocke in rep'ac'ons for two yeares	xiij^s iiij^d
It'm paid for making a newe spindle for the Clocke	ij^s
It'm paid for making a newe bowe for the great bell Clap'	ij^s vj^d
It'm for mending the seacond Bell Clapper	xviij^d
It'm paid to William Powell the Scrivener for writing and ingrossinge this booke of our accompt, and for writing new gathering bookes touching the churche	xx^s
It'm paid toward^es the charges of a supper for the Vicar and the rest of the Vestrie at the giving vp of this accompt	xx^s

Som'e is———vij^li.

It'm the said Accomptantes Craue to be allowed for a surplusage appearing Due vnto them in an other booke vppon an Accompt p'vsed[2]	xvij^li. x^s.

Som'e totall of all o^r paym^tes and allowances am^th to } xxxiiij^li. xix^s. ij^d.

[1] *cf.* extract under date Feb. 5, 1603.—(*Appendix D*).

[2] This perhaps refers to some special accounts connected with the plague.

It'm More gathered by the said accomptantes since the booke was made vp wherewth they charge themselues } xxxiij^{s}

Som'e generall of all oure Receiptes in theise our two yeares amounteth to } lxxvij^{li}. j^{s}.

Som'e generall of all our Paymentes and Disbursem^{tes} in theis our two yeares Doe amount to } lviij^{li}.xj^{s}. iiij^{d}.

And soe the said Accomptantes have receyved During theise their twoo yeares more then they have paid, wch they are readie to deliver vp wth this accompt } xviij^{li} ix^{s}. viij^{d}.

This Accompt is examined And Allowed of by these whose names Are hervnto subscribed As foloweth this i7th of may 1604.

[*Signed*] Tho: Montforde
Simon Greene
Richard wodlocke
patarick [*mark*] Derick m'k
Anthony haris matth' Clerck
Edward Styllcragg
the marke of [*mark*] James Waler
w^{m} Colbecke [*mark*] his m'ke
Ra: Dobbinsonn
John Thorpe will'm beuan

St. Martin in the feildes. 1604.

An Inventorie of suche Church goodes as Henry Waller and Raph Allanson late Churchwardens of the same p'ish did leaue and deliver vnto the handes and custody of John Thorpe and Raphe Dobbinson their successo^rs the x....^th day of May in the [*blank*]

[*In the*] body of the Churche.

Inprimis in the .....the Lady Stanhopes pewe, one great Bible, fower old service bookes, a table wth an addic'on vnto it, an other table wth a foot pace a seat and a backe at the vpper end thereof and a little Deske.

It'm two Chestes wth lockes and keyes to the same.

It'm one greene Carpett for the Comunion table, one other little greene Carpett wth a silk fringe.

It'm one old Comunion table Cloth.

It'm six Diap' towells, one Surplesse for the vicar.

It'm one Comunion Cupp of silver, wth a bread plate of silver

It'm one Hearse Cloth of blacke velvet fringed about wth black silk fringe and lyned wth black Buckeram.

It'm one other old Herse cloth of redd and greene wth a fringe of silke lyned wth bleu, and two other old Clothes.

It'm a pulpitt Cloth of black veluett embroadered wth flowers and lyned wth black buckeram.

It'm three long Cushions, two other old Cushions, and a great chest wherein they are, wth locke and key to the same.

It'm three Comunion Pottes of pewter vizt a pottle, a quart and a pinte pott.

It'm seaventeene formes, two Coffins, two Roulers[1], a paire of tressles and a Ram'er[2]

It'm one great new Chest wth two lockes and fower keyes, and a little box wth two keyes.

It'm in the Steeple ffive bells and a Sainct's Bell.

It'm two and twentie buckettes of leather, three long ladders, two great fire hookes wth their Chaines.

It'm in the Armory two black Corslettes three swordes three daggers five peeces and a horsemans peece three flaskes and towch boxes fower paire of hangers, a table wth orders of the p'ish for burialls & other thinges.

It'm five long Pikes.

It'm in the handes of Gabriell Brewer Armorer, old armo^r weighing C D' at Cxij^li to the hundred to be sould for j^d q' the pound.

[1] Rollers, *cf.* Inventory on p. 505.

[2] for pressing the earth into the graves, *vide* first line p. 184.

[The End of the Accounts.]

APPENDIX A.

[*Extract from the Will of* HUMFREY COOKE *(vide* p. 34, *etc.)*]

"In the Name of God Amen. The xiiijth day of March in the yere of our Lord God M^{l} V^{c} and thirty and the xxijth yere of the reigne of king Henry the eight I Humfrey Cooke Citizin and carpynter of London . . . . make . . . . this my present testament conteyning therin my last will; . . . I bequeath . . . . my body to be buried in the church of thospitall . . . . called the Savoye, before the ymage of Sainte George in the same churche." His "goodes, catalls and debtes" were to be divided into three equal parts of which his wife Alice should receive one part, he children Roger, Christeane (Russell), Humfrey, Margaret and Elizabeth one part, whilst the third portion "I reserve unto myself and myne executours . . . to and for the perfourmaunce of my legacyes and bequestes hereafter ensueyng, that is to wytte: Firste, I bequethe to the highe aulter of the parrishe church of saincte Martyne in the feeld next charing crose where I am a parishener for my tythes and oblacions by me negligently forgotten or w^{t} holden in discharge of my soule and conscience xiijs. iiijd. sterling. Item I will that my bodye be honestly buryed as apperteyneth to my degree and my vltimum vale doon at my said parrishe churche after the discrecion of myne executours." His lands and tenements in the parishes of St. Margaret's, Westminster, and St. Martin's he left to his wife, together with "oon annuytie or annual rent of liijs iiijd sterling going out of my three tenements sett togethois besides the Xp'ofer in the said parrishe of sainte Martyne . . . . Item I will that the vicar and churchewardens of the foresaid churche . . . . shall yerely duryng xx yeres next after my decease take . . . . out of my ten^{t} callid the Xp'ofer one annuall rent of xxvjs viijd. sterlinges for and towardes the supportacion and maynteyning of the morowe masse kepte in the saide churche . . . ."

Codicellus eiusd: Humfridi.

Item, I bequethe to the maynteyning of Jhus masse to be song w^{t} note every fryday within the parrishe churche of sainte Martyn at Charinge crosse during the terme of xx yeres, every yere xxvjs viijd . . . . Yevyn the xviijth day of March about v. or vj. a clocke before noone of the same day. These being present, Wyllyam Skynner, vicar of sainte Martens, aforesaid . . . ." and others.

Proved at Lambeth, 10 July, 1531.

APPENDIX B.

(*For references vide "Armour" in Subject Index*).

S. P. D. Elizabeth. Vol. lxiv, No. 1.

1569 .a.d.

The Countie of Midd.

The certificate of Sir Thomas Wrothe knight, Thomas Seckforde esquier, one of the masters of the requests, sir Frauncis Jobson knight, sir Thomas Chamberleyne, knight, John Asteley, Edward Fitz Garrett and John Harryng--ton esquyers, Commissioners named and apoincted in a Commission dated the xvjth day of May in the xjth yere of o^{r} souereigne lady Quene Elizabeth for the viewing and moustring of the horses and armor of suche as by lawe are bounde to kepe horses and armo^{r} in the saide Countie. That is to say

The Hundred of Osulston

* * * * *

The parishe of sayncte Martyne in Westm :

Xpian Russell and Kateryne Forster wydowes, Fraunces Hackes, Thomas Fowler and Nicholas lyzarde beyng every of them chardged after the rate of xx li. in goodes hath every of them one Almeyne Ryvett Tow long bowes Tow sheifes of arowes Tow stele cappes and one black bill amounting To—

Almeyne Ryvettes	v
long Bowes	x
sheifes of arowes	x
stele cappes	x
black billes	v

John Hill being chardged after the rate of xl li. in goodes hathe

Almeyne Rivettes	ij
long Bowes	j
sheifes of arowes	j
stele cappes	j
Black Billes	ij

Thomas Browne
Henry Houghton
John Marten
Robert Penythorne
John Trotte
Willm Stowe
Willm Waters
Robert Beeste
Agnes Atsell, wydow
John Reade
Nich'as Osborne
Alice Nicholson, wydow
Adam Fowle
Richard Robinsone
David ap Howell
James Herman
John Earpe
Richard Darlowe
willm whashes
Humfrey Lovell
Willm Downes
John Colbrande
Phenix Skerne

Every of theise after the rate of x li. in goodes hath one long Bowe one sheif of Arrowes One Stele Cappe Black Bill amounting To—

long Bowes	xxiij
Sheifes of arowes	xxiij
Stele Cappes	xxiij
Black billes	xxiij

Memor' That John Forest and Henry Holswourth being ether of them chardged after the said rate of x li. in goodes haue shewed no ar--mour at the said moustres.

Robert Hewyck esquyer, Frauncis Hackes and Willm whashe gent. have everie of them gelding and furnature for a light horseman in respect of their wifes apparell amounting To

Light horsemen	iij

Memor' that Henry Houghton being chardged after the said rate for his wifes apparell hath shewed nether horse nor armour at the said moustres.

The comon Armour chardged upon the said parishe by the same Commissioners.

Corslettes	vj
Pykes	vj
Calyvers	vj
Moryons	vj
Swerdes	xij
Daggers	xij

S. P. D. Eliz. Vol. xciv, No. 16.*

Certyficate of Musters in the Countie of Mydd.

5° Julii Anno D'ni 1578.

In Hundreda de Osulston.

Hable-men	Hablemen fournished wt all maner wapons & armour together.	Hablemen trayned	Hablemen selected	Corslets for footemen fournished.	Gallyuers fournished	Haq'buses Hangons & Curryers fournished	Murryons	Longe Bowes	Sheues of Arrows	Pykes	Almanyne Ryuettes
4366	745	95	1366	137. viz. by law 100. by encr. 37.	92—viz. by law. 40. by encr. 52.	30	122	374	374	137	72

Coates of Plate	Sallettes & Steel cappes	Blacke Bylles	Halbardes & Partisans	Dymilances fournished	Light horsmen wt a Corslett murrion, pistol and Northerne staff fournisht	Light horsemen fournished in an other sorte	Wheele wrightes	Smythes	Pyoners & Labourers	Hablemen unfournisht	Capitains & Officers appointed
40	374	72	40	1	37	4	3	114	229	1814	1

* S. P. D. Vol. cxlii, No. 45, is a similar table for the Hundreds of Middlesex, for 1580.

1 Dec. 4 Eliz. True Bill that from the said day Even until now, John Hardy, Reginald Melcher, Thomas Cornyshe, Peter . . . ., Nicholas Carleton, Nicholas Kriston[1], Edward Nell and Rich: Hamlen all of the parish of St Martin-in-the-Fields yomen, have without reasonable excuse neglected to provide themselves with bows and arrows, and neglected to practice archery, in contempt of the statute in this matter provided.—(*Midd. Co. Sess. Rec.*)

APPENDIX C.

[*Extracts from the Rate Book for the year* 1603.]

RECEIPTS.

i. Poor Rate (*a*) Waterside. 144 ratepayers including the following[2]:—
Mr Symon Basill 12s; Mres Nevell 25s; Sir Wm Warde 20s; Lord Sandes 30s; Sir Thomas Gerrard [*nil*]; Sir John Parker [*nil*]; Mres ffrances Cooke 26s. 8d; Sir Wm Cooke [*nil*]; Mres Anne Cooke 26s. 8d; Sir Edward Hungerford [*nil*]; Mr Wardour 26s; Lord Cecil £4. Total from the Waterside £34. 3s

(*b*) Landside. 150 ratepayers including the following:—
Mr ffrancis Bartewe 26s; Mr Oldsworth 26s; Bedford House [*nil*]; Sir Robert Crowe 15s. 10d; Mr George Coppyn 26s; Mr Thomas Wyndebanck 20s; Mr Nicholas Saunders 24s; Mr Miles Raynsforde 17s; Lady Nevell [*nil*]; Mr. Stewarde [*nil*]; Mrs Eliz. Downes 20s; Sir George Moore [*nil*]; Sir Thomas Lake 20s; Sir Thomas Cheeke 50s; Mrs Harbert 20s; Sir Anthony Cooke [*nil*]; Lady Hennedge 40s; Sir Wm Lane 5s; Sir Jerome Bowes 12s. 6d; Sir John Stanhopp [*nil*]; Lady Cheeke 44s; Sir Wm Knolles [*nil*]; Sir John Scudamore [*nil*]; Sir Edmond Carie [*nil*].

(*c*) Drewrie Lane.[3] 11 ratepayers

Total from the Landeside and Drury Lane £46. 3s. 3

305[4] Ratepayers produced a Total Rate £80. 6s. 3d

ii. Benevolences His Maiesties Allmner 30s; Sir Thomas Egerton, Lord Chancellor £17; Earl of Bedford £4. 10s; Lord Burghley 50s; Lord Cecill £16; Sir George Moore £6. 10s; Sir George Coppyn 20s; Dr. Mountford[5] 12s; Mres Anne Cooke 33s. 8d; Mres ffrauncis Cooke 20s; Sir Wm Cooke 20s; Mr Wyndebancke 20s; Mr John Woode 20s; Mr Pleasington £4. 5s; Mr Alderman Smyth 40s; Sir Wm Wade 40s; Raphe Boulton 40s; Mr Chidiock Wardor 20s; Mr Jevans the Pursuyvant 4s; Mr Spillman 15s; Mr Partinton 10s; Mr Ralfe Dobbinson 16s; Mr Kerwyn 5s; Symon Bassill 5s; Patrick Derricke 5s; and others Total £70. 12. 6.

iii. Landholders Eight of them *e.g.* for 10 acres, 20d.
for 20 acres, 2s. Total 19s.

iv. Legacies Mr Thomas Fowler 40s; Mr John Colbrande 20s;
Mr John Wourslcy 15s; Mr Nightingale [*nil*] Total £3. 15.

v. Communions[6] (*a*) Monthly . 10 . £3. 1. 4
(*b*) Easter. 11 . £6. 1. 10. } Total £9 3. 2.

Total Receipts. £164. 18. 7 (*sic* in Rate Book).

1 Christian. 2 From lack of space the great majority of the names must be omitted.
3 The first time it is thus separately mentioned in the Rate Books.
4 The following table shows the variations over a period of eleven years:—

Year.	Benevolences.	Rate.	Total.	Ratepayers.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
1594	19 10 0	30 11 6	61 3 0	212
1595	19 15 4	31 13 3	65 3 2	226
1596	25 10 10	28 5 6	63 15 3	198
1598	17 17 2	80 18 11	110 18 3	285
1601	14 18 0	86 7 1	112 10 2	260
1603	70 12 6	80 6 3	164 18 7	305
1604	27 18 0	89 4 2	152 16 9	307

5 The Vicar. 6 A gradually increasing item. The Communion offertories produced over £12. in 1604, over £17. in 1605, and over £22. in 1609.

EXPENDITURE. i. Weekly pensions[1] varying from 6d to 2s *per* week
41 Pensioners. Total £86. 6. 8.

ii. Payments ordinary and extraordinary.[2]

Christmas gifts in "bread and bief geven according to ye accustomed maner" £2. 9. 11. Christmas gifts in money 17s. 2.
Easter gifts in bread and meat £2. 2. 5.
"Item for ffrize to app'ell ye Orphantes" 39s. 4d.
"Shirts smockes Apernes hose shoes" for the orphans 31s. 1d.

19 June. for ye buriall of a poore souldiers wief out of the ffieldes .xvjd.

3 Julij for ye buriallof Elizabeth Kinge & her childe Dyeng in ye streete and ffieldes.xxijd.

30 July To the Staffe maker ijs. vjd. ffor a boy that died out of the ffieldes .xijd. ffor another boy; to the Bearers .xijd. for watching Peter Cookes howse .iiijs. vjd. To the Bearers iijs. iiijd. Item to the dogge killer iijs. iiijd.

1 Aug ffor Redd Roddes .iijd. [.ijs. vjd

4 Aug for searching of woodes howse & loking to one in ye fielde, & for money layd out

11 Aug To lee more in pitch and Tarre .iiijd. for bringing water to lee .iiijd.

16 Aug. for keaping the halbert makers and Jacobs hows for a ffortnight .iijs.
for keaping father Tompsons howse for a ffortnighte .iijs.
for Carying water &c' [to shut-up houses] iijs. To Aire ij howsen .xijd.

19 Aug. To Hoyden for carieing water to ye visited howses .vjd.

21 Aug. ffor a shrowde and herbes for Anne Myller .xvd.

27 Aug. for burieng a boy and a maide out of the fieldes .iiijs.

28 Aug. ffor a shrowde for one yt died in ye fieldes .xviijd.

29 Aug. To the bearers for bearing & graves making .vjs. viijd.
to the Searcher for Searching xxd

6 Sept. To a pore man in ye streete ijd. To a pore woman in the ffieldes .ijs. To Ellice for Warding & Water Caryeng xvjd. To John Jones [one of the bearers] in his sicknes .ijs. vjd. ffor mending John Churchyardes Coate iiijd.

18 Oct. for looking to a Scottishma' .xijd. ffor a shrowde buryeng and watching and lightes for the man yt died in the streetes iijs. ijd.

25 Oct. To ij poore strangers .xijd.

27 Oct. To a pore lame woman in Drewry lane .xijd.

31 Oct. To a poore man yt came from ye hospitall .iijd.

12 Dec. Payd for a shrowde to Mr Woodlocke .xijd.

23 Dec. To a pore woman yt sells milke about ye streete .vjd. ffor wynding, bearing, Searching, grave &c.' for the woman & boy yt died in ye ffieldes .iijs. xd.
To the iiij bearers of the dead iiijs.

24 Jan. Payd for a shroowde and pack thread for a man that died in St James howse .xiijd.

10 March ffor ye burieng of a pore man & caryeng him out of the ffieldes .iijs.

14 April ffor a blackamore yt died at Thames side .xijd. ffor a shrowde for him .xijd. ffor the Bearers .xvjd. ffor carieng a woman wth Childe a way in the night .vjd.

iii. Money lent this late visited time to needie and decaied Parishioners to relieue them in their visitations &c'.

£5. 9s. lent to 7 families

1 In 1574 there were 17 pensioners who received in all £15.; until 1604 parish children were included in this list; from that time they were recorded separately. In 1605 there were 38 pensioners and 13 "orphans"; in 1607 the numbers were 46 and 24 respectively; in 1615 there were 51 and 20; in 1620 the pensioners were 52, the orphans 32, and the yearly expenditure on these two classes of relief was just short of £200.

2 These extracts are typical; the payments under this head cover 24 folios of parchment, and there are some 2,000 entries; one-third of these occur in August and September.

iv. Payde for Cures this yere .viz[t]
for helping Margret Bayly of the liver growne .ij[s].
for [6 weeks diet and] Curing of Isabell Kinge and her Childe .32[s].
Item to good wief lee for a Surgeon iij[s]. iiij[d].

Total Expenditure.[1] £190. 14. 6.
Deficit due to the Overseers £25. 15. 11.
Signed by .Hie. Bowes.
Chid. Wardour.

APPENDIX D.

[*Extracts from the Vestry Minutes, Vol. I.*]

COMMON LANDS 1549

The presentment ffor the Comons wythe in the parishe of Saynt martens in the ffeldes. In the third yere of the Raigne off owre Suffrayne lord Kyng Edward the Syxt in An° 1549.

1. Syns the ffyrst yere of Kyng henry the vij[th] There ys a Meadow called Sent martens ffeld by Estimation xl[ti] Acres / Wherof will'm Jenynges hathe In Clossed iij Acres,/ And John Stow hathe in Clossed iij Acres / wiche owght to be Comen when the Crope ys Awaye As all the Rest of the ffelde is / And that ffelde ys vssed ffor Archers.
2. Syns the saide ffyrst yere There ys A Closse by hynde sent Gylles in the tenure of Raff marten / by Estimacion l ti Acres wiche was Arrable land And now ys Meadow And ys in Clossed but yt owght to be Comen when the Croppe ys Awaye.
3. Syns the saide ffyrst yere There ys A Closse Called the ledstalle being ij Acres And At the end of that Closse ther ys A Meadowe in the Tenure of wyll'm Deport by estimacion iij Acres beinge now In Closed wiche owght to be Comen when the Croppe ys Awaye.
4. Syns the saide ffyrst yere There ys a grett Comen ffeld in the wiche ffeld A great part is Inclossed by . . . . Randall Kyrbye lij acres, by Henry Romans one Acre, And by homes wyff and her p'dycessors iiij[or] Acres And by John golyghtlye or his p'decessors v Acres, xv Acres in the occupacion of Nycalas Hyll, in the occupacon of Raffe Marten v acres, in the occupacon of Wyll'm Jenyngs x Acres, And ij Acres spoyled by Reason of the Comen hight waye, Condytt Meadowe xiiij Acres, And all these lands owght to be Arrable And Comen as all the Rest of the ffeld ys when the Crope ys Awaye, And now Convertyd to pasture.
5. Syns the saide ffyrst yeare of Kyng Henry the vij[th] There ys A ffelde lyinge weste Called brookshott All wich ffeld owght to be Comen when the Cropp ys A waye.
6. Syns the saide ffyrst yere There ys A ffeld Called Sent James feld by estimacon xl Acres wiche was Comen / And owght to be Comen And in Clossed by Kyng henry the viij[th] / And now in the occupacon of m[r] Cooke wiche was Arrable And now ys Meadowe.
7. It'm syns the saide ffyrst yere There ys A fferme Comenly Called Sent James fferme being Removyd owt of Sent James And now ys Situate And standyng in the Comen

1 Of this £76. 5s. 5d. was disbursed under § ii ; this was spread over a period of twelve months as follows :

1603.	June, July	£3	8	8
	Aug., Sept.	£33	14	3
	Oct.	£17	14	1
	Nov.	£ 8	19	11
	Dec.	£ 4	13	3
1603.	Jan.-May inclusive	£ 7	15	3
		£ 76	5	5

ffeld / And there vnto belongyng by Estimacon lij^{ti} Acres of Arrable grond / xviij Acres paster / And x Acres of Meadow all wiche owght to be Comen / And in thys fferme Dwellythe one ventres being ffermer paying vnto the Kyngs Matie yerly vij^{li} x^{s} wch ventres hathe the occupacon of the hole howse And halfe the best land And lettythe the other half vnto one button dwellyng in A Cottage there / And plowithe the half land for m^{r} Ventres And sowythe all his Corne and Carry hys hey And payth over that ffor the lands in his occupyinge xij o xv^{li} by yere / And all that ffeld owght to be comon when the Croppe ys A waye.

8. Syns the saide ffyrst yere there ys A fferme Called hyde by Estimacon xxxv^{ti} Acres meadowe And vij^{xx} & x Acres of Arrable land being Severall, And iiij^{xx} Acres comen being imparkyd wythe in thys xij yeres ffor the kyng.

9. Syns the saide ffyrst yere Ther ys A fferme Called hayberye of Tow ploughe land and to the same lyith A Comen ffeld Called hayberye feld / And as meny As haue any land in that ffeld when the Crope ys A waye they do lay yt ffor Comen them selfes.

10. Syns the fyrst yere Ther ys A fferme place Called the Net / Buylded by the late Abbett of westmynster ffor his dwellyng howse At pleasure, beinge now in the Tenure of Sir Antony browne kepyng one man ther vpon who hath A leasse ffrom the kyng of lxiij Acres of arrable land / xxij^{ti} Acres of meadowe & xiiij Acres pasture / And lettyth the same ground to them that will geve most mony ffor e'ry Acre.

11. Syns the said ffyrst yere every man Myght haue ffermed the best Acre of arrable land for viij^{d} or xij^{d} / And now yt ys Rasyd to iij^{s} iiij^{d} or ij^{s} viij^{d} / And a Acre of meadow ffor ij^{s} And now yt ys Raysed to viij^{s} every Acre or more.

12. Syns the said ffyrst yere / Ther ys A ffeld Called hyll ffeld in the holding of m^{r} Worley by estimacon lxxx Acres and was arrable grond / And now ys convertyd to meadow / And of Right owght to be Comen.

13. All the p'isheners of Sai'ct Martens A fore said do wyshe that yt Might be the kyngs wyll And pleasure that all the dyches wythe in every Comen feald / And the hedges myght be Cast downe playne not Abuttyng upon any hight waye ffor in the same Dyches and hedges theves and harlotts do lye And resort vnto Dystruction of the kyngs Subietts in wynter season / And in the somer tyme all the harlots do Continew And lye ther.

14. Syns the said ffyrst yere all the ffealdes wythe in the same p'ishe that now be torned in to meadowe and pasture wer arrable grond / And anchyant men saye that ther haue byn vj plowes more then now ys to the Decay of husbandrye.

15. All the Tenants of the Cytie of westmyster / and the p'ishoners of Sent martyns A fore saide owght to enter Comen in these ffelds All the yere.

16. And all the landes in the perishe of Sant Martens A ffore said be longynge vnto the kyngs Matie / And to no other As fferr as we do knowe.

These names of the parsons being Redy to depose ffor all these Artycles A fore said here after ffolowythe.

1. Henry Romans of the age of	lxiij yeres
2. Wyll'm prat of the Age of	lxviij yeres
3. Wyll'm Cokes of the Age of	lxvij yeres
4. Thurston Mayor of the age of	lx yeres
5. Robart Tomson of the age of	lxiij yeres
6. Will'm Armerer of the age of	lxij yeres
7. Robart penythorne of the age of	lvj yeres
8. James hudson of the age of	lv yeres

All these viij parsons be ffore wrytten haue set to there marks in the Coppie wych I wrot this owte.

THE QUEEN'S HAY 1575

Anno xvij Regine Elizabeth iij Junij
apud Charingcrosse

St martins in the fieldes.

The p'yshen's hath agreed to serve and deliuer into the queenes Maties barnes yearly at the mewes iiij loades of good swet and Drye hey of the first moinge, every loade to contayne xxxvj trusses and everye trusse to waye lxli waight, to be Deliu'ed yerlie at or before the first of Auguste next ensewinge for the vse of her Highenes horsses ther.

Also the saide p'ysheners hath agreed to enter and recorde the s[aide] agrement in their Churche Booke, and yerelie when they chewse the Surveiours of the highe wayes that then to chewse the cessors for the ratinge of eu'ye man for the saide Servis of hey accordinge to the porc'on of grounde that the p'tie then occupiethe. And the p'ysheners yerelie to sende to the office of Averye a bill of euery p'ticular p'sons name that they have rated to sarue, at or bef[ore] the first of June yerelie next ensewinge wth the cessours and constables name of eu'ye lib'tie vnto the same, And eu'ye man to pay for the carriadge of his owne hey yerlie.

[The following are the names and amounts]

Mr Poultney the ffarmar of saint James ffarm .xij Trusses.
Mr Anthony Yelles of Ebru ffarm .xij Trusses.
Mr fflecher of Drurey house .xij Trusses.
John Dawnst of strond .xij Trusses.
Mr Torner ffarmar of Mary boune .x Trusses.
Edward taylor Brewer of westm' .xij Trusses.
Richard Coxshott of St gilles .xij Trusses.
Morgayn ffourd of Westm .ix Trusses.
Mr William Worley of westm. one Lod of Trusse Band heay.
Richard Darlowe of St Martines .x Trusses.
Leonard Smyth of Westm. ix Trusses.

Cessors { William Worley.
Richard Darlowe.
William Watters.
John Hill, constabell.

[This is a loose slip in the first volume of the Vestry Minutes, and has the following note on it: "This paper found in the roof above the Record Room in the Church. found by me Henry Simpson."]

COMMON LANDS 1575

A Suruey Made the seconde of September 1575 by wee Whose names are here vnder wrytten of all suche landes as hertofore hathe ben comen wth in the memorye of man wth in the p'ishe of Sat Marttynes in the ffeildes in the county of Midd' once the yeare viz from Lammas when the Crop is awaye vntill Candelmas Exceppt it be ffor Hurtinge off the Corne newly sowne As aperith not only by A presentment Made In the thirde yeare of the raygne off oure Late Soueraigne Lorde Edwarde the sixte Butt also by diuers presentmentes Made bye suche Juryes as hath ben in Quene maryes time And in the Quens Maiestyes tyme that now is Wheroffe p'ts is Inclosed bye the persons ffollowinge.

Inprymis one Close abuttynge vppon the pound Called Dippens Close in the tenure off widdow golightelye inclosed.

It'm three closes being in the west end of St geylls in the ffeyld Countyd lity akers in the tenure of william bouche & Crouke off St gills & John Daunson of ye stronde.

Item the bryk Close inclosed in the tenure of John bulcher Counte v acres kept inclosed.

Item a close called geldings close in the tenure of mr turner of maribon Counte iiij acres kept inclosed late Kerbyes Close.

Item A Close lieng betwen the bryk Close & the highe way leding vnto tiborne counte 6 acres in the tenur of one mr brysto off St Giles kept enclosed.

Item a pece of grounde counte ij acres Did' p'cel of brokshott in the tenure of m^r poltney of S James new inclosed.

It'm a close lienge north of the brykkill & abuttinge vpon brokshott in ye tenure of Jno Jenings of westme'ster Coman W^th in the ij yers & now kept enclosed.

It'm on pece off ground wth the sande pits abuting vpon the high way north & the p'ke wall of S James sowth counte by estimation xxx^tie acres in the tenure of tho's poltney of St James being comon in the yere of o^r L^d god 1572 & now enclosed.

Item the reste off the lande belonginge to the ffarme off St James.

Item a ffeyld Called hebbrye wch was Comon being now enclosed and In the tenure of Antony Calis & m^r Wortley of westminster.

The names of the Surueyors

Thomas ffowler	Thomas Kolcrofte	Humphrey Motle
John Colbrande	w^m browne	John hathaway
John ffisher	Richarde Darlowe	Henry Russell
Johne Jenings	Harold Bingham	John shortrydes
John Sauage	Johne Earpe	James aunsell
		wth others.

RECONCILIATION 1582

M^d that this second Day of August in the xxiij^th yere of the raigne of o^r souerayne Ladie Quene Eliz &c. 1582 it is fynallie conclewdid and agreed before the Masters of this Parishe of St Martynes ; who vppon Deliberat hering of the strife and controu'ses betwne Will'm Phevans and Edward Phippes p'rishoners of the said p'rishe of Ste Martyns aforesaide / who ar in cheritie reconsilid thone to thother, releasinge eache & other all Actions sewtes Debtes Demaundes, bondes and controu'ses what so ever from the beginyng of the worlde to the Day & the Date herof / In witness wherof the p'tes to this p'ntes haue sett to there handes the day and yere first aboue Written /

[*signed*] will'm bevan

The mark [*mark*] of Edward Phippes.

COMMUNION MONEY 1590

vij^o Die ffebruarij 1590
xxxiij^o Eliz :

Whereas vppon some inconveynience found At A vestrie then sitten on Aboute the gatheringe of money for the comm'ion by order of the howses we therfore order y^t ye same vse shall from hensfourth be extinguished And no more to be Demaunded And we order that from hensfourth one of the Collectors Accompaned wth one of the Churchwardens shall one eu'y monethly comion Day gather ye benevolence of the people that shall so receive And the same Accoumpted ye Churchwardens shall Deduct And take out of the same so muche money As shall pay for ye bread & wyne that Day spent And the rest to remaine to the poore

[*Signed*] Will'm Fisher vicar

	Thom's ffowler
	John Colbrand
	Wy : Hedworth
Symon Grene	Edward Stylkragg
Richard wodlocke	
Will'm Beuan	p' me Derr helden
Mathy clercke	Cornelius [*mark*] godfrie
Richard [*mark*] Aucockes m'ke	John [*mark*] Kelsey
Jeames [*mark*] walle^r	John [*mark*] goodcole

PLAGUE 1593

xxij^o Die Julij 1593 xxxv^to Eliz

M^d that ye Day And yeare abouesaid it was ordered by the maisters hereunde^r named that theis p'sons hereunder named shall receave weekely As followeth

& ther Are chosen to be be'ares & Shearche^rs fo^r men

John Bellowes vj^d william Baylie xij^d

theis Are chosen Shearche^rs fo^r weomen

goodwif Bellowes xviij^d goodwif Baylie xviij^d

PLAGUE ACCOUNTS 1593

The accountes of the collectours for the howses visited in the tyme of the plage 1593

Memorandu' that ther was gathered bie the collectours for the visited howses wch weare Rob't Occleson and John Hall for the space of xiiij weekes beginninge the xix^th of September Ann° 1593 the sume of	viij^li vj^s vj^d
Memorandu' further that theie rec' for further benevolence of Divers honorable and worshipfull men as bie the p'ticulars Doth further appeare in the booke of their Accowntes	xij^li x^s vj^d
More ther was remayninge in the said collectors handes before theie receved the said weekeley collection of another reckoninge	viij^s j^d
Summa——xxj^li v^s vij^d	[should be 21^li. 5^s. 1^d.]
Paied Weekelie bie the consent of Divers of the Masters of the parishe as may appere in the booke of their Accountes more p'ticularlie	xvj^li xiiij^s iiij^d
And paied more vnto Will'm Ballet Goldsmith bie the said collectours in part of payment of xlv^s bie the consent of the Masters afore said to the full Dischardgeing of the p'ishe of and from the mayntenaunce of or bringing vpp of Devorax kenn sonne of Nowell kenn the sum'e of	xxxj^s iij^d And so
Ther remaineth in a restat or overplus to the full amownt of xxj^li vj^s vij^d as above bie them rec' the sum'e of	iij^li

A PUBLIC NUISANCE 1593-4

Die veneris xxv^to Die Januarij 1593 Annoq' Regni Regine Elizabeth Tricesimo Sexto.

Whereas Agnes wilson of this p'ishe widdowe hath ben by gods p'mission of longe tyme bereaved of her wits to ye greate Disquiet of ye right hon'able the Earle of Bedford, her howse Joyninge next vnto his, And to ye residue of the neighbours Dwellinge ther Aboute. It was thought mete not only by m^r vincent m^r Oulsworth m^r Michell and m^r vaughan Officers to ye said Earle but Also with ye Assent And consent of ye p'ishon's And Churchwardens hereunder named that she should be from ye same howse removed And to be kept at Bridewell towards her maintenĩnce Duringe ye tyme of her Abode ther to yeld vnto ye governors of the same howse weekely xxj^d to be paid in this forme; by the said Earle xij^d And by the Collectors of the poore of this p'ishe for the tyme beinge ix^d.

COMMON LANDS 1593-4

Memorandu' that vppon Sundaie beinge the xth daie of ffebruarie in the yere of our lord 1593 in a vesterie howlden bie the vicarr And Maysters of the p'ishe, It was determyned and concluded bie the especiall request and choice of the said Vestery that Mr Stilcragge Mr Jasper Mr Russell And Mr Patricke Derricke showld be collectours generally throwghe the p'ishe to gather the benevolence of the p'ishioners towardes the chardge of the suite commensed in the kings bench And exchequer by Daunson, for the Defence of the commons of S^ct Martines in the field and against m^rs Jones of S^ct Giles.

[*Signed*] T. Knyght vicarr

Edward Stylkragg

John Colbrande
W. Hedworthe
Richard wodlocke
wyll'm Jespar
Anthony haris
Will'm Beuan
John [*mark*] kelsey
John [*mark*] goodcole
Robarte occleson
Hynry Jonson

SOLDIERS 1593-4

There was receaved (from Mr Tod highe Constable) A warrant to o^r constables for the takeinge of xij men souldiers to goe in her ma^ties s'uice in ye lowe Countries And to bring All ye money sett Downe in the last warrant for this s'uice Against weddensday next.

EX-PARISH CLERK 1593-4

3 March 1593. "Whereas the churchwardens showld haue paid to Mr Woodlocke the summ of xl^s bie x^s a quarter for the repayment of certein chardges and monie w^ch .... he . . . laid out to the vse of the p'ishe bie the consent of the revestry, It is now concluded and condescended on the behalf of" m^r Woodlocke and at the request of the Vestry that the churchwardens shall of that 40/- "give and paie unto Rob't fforrest and his wife the sume of xxx^s wth as much expedicion as they conveniently may" as the free gift of m^r woodlocke.

COMMON LANDS 1594

xxj^o Aprilis 1594

M^d Deliu'ed vnto william Ballett by ye p'ishen's hereunder named towardes the sute of ye comons belonginge to ye p'ishe ye some of m^r Knight p^d xx^s in p't of paym^t of xls. } vij^li x^s wherof

[*Signed*] Will'm Ballett

Rec' more of m^r Knyght x^s

[*Signed*] W Ballett

Delivered more to the said William Ballet the xx^th day of October towarde the suyte of the said commons 1594 } v^li xv^s iij^d

[*Signed*] Will'm Ballett

for the suite of the Commons

Deliuered more to the said w^m Ballett the xv^th of Dece'ber 1594 by the revestry the sum'e of } iij^li xv^s

Dd' more the ix^th of January 1594 by the revestry from Westminster } xx^s

[*Signed*] Will'm Ballett

[There is nothing to show where this money came from—unless it was the result of the energy displayed by the collectors appointed in Feb. 1593-4.]

SOLDIERS & COMMON LANDS 1594

Rec' the 3rd daie of November 1594 bie the handes of [the constables] the sume of iij^li xvj^s of lawfull money wch was a restat of the mony collected for setting forth of soldiers about or betweene Middsomer and Mych; wch said three poundes sixtene shillings is dd' to Patericke Derricke bie the consent of the revestry to be employed in the suite of the commons.

SOLDIERS 1596

Memorandu' that the churchwardens [Portington & Ballett] for this tyme being haue rec' xliij^s v^d wch they rec' by the mutuall consent of the revestry the day and yere abovementioned [13. June. 1596]

[side note says] Memorandu' that the sayd xliij^s v^d was receved vppon a collection and an account for the preste mony and convoy for Callice.

HERDSMAN 1598

M^dm that the 19th of aprell 1598 wee the vicar wth the masters And churchwardens of the p'rishe of S^t martens in the feldes at o^r vestrie then holden Ded Elect and chuse will'm wildgose al' puttrell on Dwellinge wth in o^r p'rish to be o^r Common herman for the kepinge of the Cattel wch shall goe vpon the common belongen to vs and so to vse And Inioy it in As ampell maner as the Rest of o^r herdmen hertofore hath Done beinge alwayes hertofore chosen by vs at o^r vestry And so wee that were then ther p'sent have hervnto sett o^r handes to Ratefie And conferm the same.

ELECTION OF VESTRYMEN 1598

Masters of the vestery chosen by the Vestery in the roomes and places of such as are deceased or gone from the p'ishe wch election or choice was inserted into this booke the xv^th of October 1598

Mr Wm Portinton chosen the said 15th of Octob' in the place of Mr Jasper [buried March 19, 159$\frac{6}{7}$]

Mr Richard Nightingale was chosen [the same day] in the place of Mr Occlesonne [buried Feb. 3, 159⅞]

Mr John Child was chosen [the same day] in the place of Mr Russell [buried August 19, 1598]

Mr Thom's Bynnes [or Benge] chosen the same day in the place of Mr Alcocke. [buried Oct. 6, 1598]

SOLDIERS 1599

£3. 8. 10 paid to the churchwardens being the balance "wch remayned vppon [the constables'] Collection for Sowldiers."

Received more from the same constables "in full accompt of this their Reconinges for the Irishe s'uice" 24/-

Received, September 6, 1599 from the constables "xv^li for Service wth in the Lande" and put in the chest in the Church with the remainder of the Parish Stock.

BURIAL LISTS 1601

12 Aug. 1601. In future the churchwardens "shall sett downe the names of suche as they Receyve nothing for their burialls as for the others for whose burialls they are paid" in order that the clerk's and churchwardens' lists may be used to check each other.

HOUSE OF CORRECTION 1602

It was agreed [July 18, 1602] that £20 should be handed to the churchwardens "towardes the making of the Cage w^t the Bedells Chamber over the same at Charing-crosse according to the Plott .... and also fyve poundes .... for the taking Downe of the Bridg at Charing crosse for the wch Collections is to be made by the officers that Collected the mony for the paving of the streetes."

6 Jan. 1602[3]. Delivered to Waller and Allanson, churchwardens, "ffor & Towardes the payment of the Cage howse of Correction the some of Tenn Powndes."

CLERK TO THE VESTRY 1603

At a vestry holden in S^ct m'tyns church in ye feildes this 5th of ffebruary 1603 .... it is agreed vppon the com'endation of s'taine Right ho: & wor' p'sonages .... that Hen: King is p'mitted to exercize ye place of the clerk vppon tryall of his sufficience & good carriage of himself therin vntill the xxv^th of m'che next "at which time, or before, the vestry finding him unfit will give the post to Henry Dore "according to a form' agreemt had by ye viccar" and others. [This agreement has not survived in writing].

TOKEN MONEY 1608

"Vicesimo quarto die ffebruarij 1608. It is ordered That every Comunicant, for the generall Comunions at Easter, shall the day before Their Receiving, Repaire to the Minister, or Curate, and then and their (*sic*) pay his dueties and take a token, and Restore his Token, at his Coming the next day to the Comunion, and to give theire names bothe the day before to the Minister, and the day of the Receiving to such as shall attend the same. And that the Churchwardens shall take order where the Pewes be long to have every seacond pewe lefte emptie for the Minister to come the more conveniently."

APPENDIX E.

The Vestry.

The earliest recorded use of the word "vestry" or "revestry" as describing the body charged with, or at least exercising, the functions of parochial government in this parish is found in the Minute Book under date 1576, from which time it is used apparently at haphazard, as an alternative to "the masters." The "Titles" of the Accounts until March 1546 (p. 111) show that the churchwardens were elected "by the consent will and agreement of the whole body of the parish"; from that time until 1583, they are simply described as "chosen and appointed." In December, 1583 (p. 352), the wardens for the following two years were elected "by the whole assent and consent of the masters of the parish. From the year 1561 (p. 196), the Churchwardens had been accustomed to render account to the "masters" of the parish, but

earlier (March) in the same year (p. 180), a balance was handed to the new officers "in the p'sens of the hole p'ish," on which occasion (p. 178), nine parishioners signed the accounts of the outgoing wardens.

There is nothing definite to show how the government of the parish passed from the hands of the full parish meeting to a smaller body of "masters." The process may have been gradual and natural, a case of the survival of the fittest, in which men who were insignificant in position and attainments simply ceased to take an active share in business about which they did not greatly care. Or, it may be permissible to trace the origin of the Vestry to the committee of 1553 (p. 150), whose appointment was apparently due to the unsatisfactory methods of audit which obtained before that date.

No effort of the imagination is needed in order to realize that this committee might easily retain its powers long after the immediate purpose of its appointment had been fulfilled. On this point no evidence is extant, but from 1594 onwards, we find persons referred to in the Register of Burials as Vestrymen; whilst an entry in the Minute Book shows that by October 1598 (*Appendix D*), the Vestry was, if not limited, at least self electing. The Select Vestry ruled the parish from this time till 1834. During the eighteenth century, five attempts were made, twice by petition to the House of Commons, and three times by lawsuits, to eject the Select Vestry and once more to put the government of the parish in the hands of the whole body of the parishioners. All these attacks on the corporation in power failed through lack of evidence which might disprove that corporation's plea of "immemorial custom."

Such evidence was to be found nowhere, save in the Churchwardens' Accounts which are now printed; through ignorance or design they were not brought into Court until the suit of Simpson *v.* Holroyd in 1834, when, thanks to the entries in them, the hopelessly corrupt Vestry was dispossessed, and the really immemorial custom was re-established.

ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA.

Page 3. In the last item, for *olles* read *Molles.*

„ 12. Note 1, for *n.* 2, *p.* 162, read *n.* 3, *p.* 163.

„ 12. Note 12, add. More probably refers to smoked beans (*vide* Carlings in *Brand' Popular Antiquities*); or possibly is meant for "smoke pence" (*vide Note and Queries*, 1st Series).

„ 36. Note 3, read *Hungerford, later on a Sir Edward H. was, etc.*

„ 37. Gathering on Palm Sunday, *cf.* corresponding entries on pp. 51, 71.

„ 40. Last item but 2, for "*lylying*" read "*tylyng.*"

„ 43. Fourteenth item, "*Bokenam*" should be "*Bokeram.*"

„ 59. The Abbot of Westn. was Benson; he was also the first Dean.

„ 62. Note 3, *cf Machyn's Diary*, p. 78, and *Halliwell* under *Holy water.*

„ 64. Note 2, add *Cromwell fixed the price of the Bible at* 10*s.*

„ 66. Henry VIII. was proclaimed King of Ireland in January, 1541-2.

„ 67. *Burial* of Arnold's Father and Mother probably means a *mynde*; *cf.* p. 59.

„ 68. For *Stranginse* read *Stranguis[h]e.*

„ 72. Last item but five, *bokys.* Perhaps long-delayed obedience to the orders of 1534 and 1538, for erasing from Church books all mention of the Pope and Thomas à Becket. It was found necessary to repeat the order in 1542.

„ 82. Note 7, for *n.* 3, *p.* 193, read *n.* 4, *p.* 193, and *cf. Notes and Queries*, 9th Series, vi, 394.

„ 107. Notes 2 and 3, *cf. Notes and Queries*, 9th Series, vi, 394.

„ 149. Line 4, *Platters*, *cf. Notes and Queries*, 9th Series, vi, 394.

„ 151. Note 1, for *p.* 142 read *p.* 141.

„ 164. Line 5. This was done by order of the Bishop of London, *cf.* p. 177, *Ludlow Churchwardens' Accounts* (*Camden Society*).

„ 190. Note 2, *vide* p. 435, Liturgical Services *temp.* Elizabeth (Parker Society, 1847).

„ 193. Note 4. More probably cheap coffins for parish use; *cf. Notes and Queries*, 9th Series, vi, 394.

„ 196. Note 3 refers to the entry for January 19th.

„ 210. Note 3, *vide* p. 478, Lit. Services of Eliz.

„ 255. Note 5. This was the special "Homilie against disobedience and wylfull rebellion" occasioned by the Northern rising in 1569 and published in 1570.

„ 320. Note 2, *cf.* Note 2, p. 474.

„ 384. June 1st; Prayer book purchased, *vide* p. 467, Liturg. Services of Eliz.

„ 403. July 7th and 12th; Mrs. Margaret Sandes, *qy.* first wife of Mr. (Sir) Edwin Sandys, the second son of Edwin Sandys, Archbishop of York (*Dict. Nat. Biog.*), *cf.* pp. 564, 566.

„ 409. Note 1, add *Wm. Cooke, son of Sir Anthony, was buried on May* 14*th* (*no year given*), *according to his monumental inscription preserved in* "*Seymour's History of London.*"

„ 425. Note 1, for *de clare* read *de claro.*

„ 470. Nov. 18th, Rosamond Poole; possibly a fictitious name given to a child found near Rosamond's pond in St. James's Park.

„ 477. Note 2, for *vide p.* 477 read *vide p.* 495.

„ 549, 571. Bow of a bell clapper. The loop at the top through which passed the leathern "baldrick" which fastened the clapper to the dome of the bell, *cf.* bow of a key, *Ludlow Accounts*, p. 23.

INDEX OF PLACES.

Names in brackets [ ] occur in the notes.

[Antwerp.] Anwarpe, 304
Arches (Court of), 280
Armory, The (in the Church), 425
Aungell, The, 338

Barne Elmes, 411
Bath, 337
Bedforde Gate, 294
Bedford House, 360, 418, 577; Bedforde House, 541
[Beerhouse], 89; [Beirhouse], 99; Berehouse, 99; Bewhouse, 89; Bruehouse, 89
Bell, The, 95
Blacke Bull, 295
Brainford, 454; Braynford, 340
Brickehills, 460; Bryk Close, 581 (2); Brykhill, 582
Bridewell, 583
Bridge, The, at Charing Cross, 585
Brill (Bucks), 382
[Brookfield], 511
Brookshott, 579, 582
[Bruges]. Bregs, 31; Bryges, 31; Brygges, 20, 103
[Brussells.] Bryssell, 41

[Cadiz], 473, 487, 496
Cage, The, at Charing Cross, 585 (2)
Cales, 487
Calthorpe, 564
[Charing Cross], 85, 88, 94, 114, 143, 582, 585
[Charlton], 294
[Chelsea], 422
Christopher, The, 574
Churche Acre, 9-11, 19, 26, 37-8; Our acre of lande, 48
Church Howse, 290
Church Lane (*vide* The Lane), 65, 90, 140, 153, 182, 189, 198, 221, 288, 293, 307, 335, 343, 353, 371, 378, 388, 400, 408, 417, 426, 436, 441-2, 444, 458, 466, 477, 489, 508, 517, 540, 553, 563; Church Lanes, 513-5, 516, 522-4, 526, 536, 537, 539, 545-7, 549, 558-9, 560, 562, 567-70; Church Lane, East, 395, 513
[Colliton Haven], 285
Conduit Meadow, 579 (2)
Correction, House of, 585 (2)
[Court of Arches], 280
Covent Garden, 317, 324, 338, 344, 469, 473
Creeplegate, 481
Croydon, 164, 232, 452

Dartford, 459
[Deptford], 184
Dippens Close, 581
Dowgate, 340
Drury Lane, 373, 422, 502, 577-8; Drury House, 581
Durham. Dorham Place, 68; Dorh'm Renttes, 67; Duramrents, 31; Durham Howse, 538; Durham Place, 48; [Durham Rents], 31; Durham Staires, 446; Duram Place, 21, 60

[Ebury], 493; Ebery, 493; Ebrue, 493, 581; Ebury ffarme, 326, 335, 368; Haybery farm, 580; Haybery field, 580; Hebbrye field, 582
Enfilde, 269
[Epsom], 472
Essex, 297, 406
[Essex House], 297
Eyvy Bridge (*vide* Ivy), 138

Feild, ye, 295, 304, 308, 338, 344-346, 357-360, 367, 379, 393, 459; Feild, ye, 316, 335, 382; Feldes, ye, 85, 87, 93, 98, 458, 521
Flawnders, 370
Fleete Streate, 429; Flet Stret, 156
France, 424
Fyshestreete, 311
Fulham, 240, 342

Garner, The Queen's, 469
Gate House, 569
Gelding's Close, 581
[Greenwich], 184; Greenw^{ch}, 291, 297, Greenewich, 284; Greenwitch, 383; Greenewitch, 515, 523; Greenewitche, 514, 546; Greenwych, 279; Gree[n]wich, 560; Gree[n]witch, 488; Grenw^{ch}, 222; Grenew^{ch}, 310, 311, 363, 374, 407, 422, 430, 462, 465, 472; Grenvche, 246; Grenwich, 229; Grenewiche, 155, 239, 329; Grenewitch, 496; Grenewych, 268; Grenewyche, 228, 272; [Grenwyche], 209
[Grey Friars], 132
Greyhound, The, 305, 536, 548-9, 559
[Guildhall], 104, 145, 155

Hackney, 379
Hampton Court, 234, 272, 279, 290, 297, 349
Hare and Hound, 418
[Harefield], 560
Harowe, the, 59-60; Harroo, the, 68
Haveringe, 291
Haybery (*vide* Ebury)
Hebbrye (*vide* Ebury)
Hermitage, 88, 103
Highegate, 412, 511, 546
Hillfield, 580
[Hinton St. George], 403

Holbourne, 192, 193
Holliwell, 371
Hospital, 578 ; [Charing Cross], 521 ; King's benche, 514 ; Knightsbridge, *q. v.* 467 ; Lazarhouse, *q. v.* ; M'shalsey, 514 ; Sct. Barthelmewes, 345 ; S. Mary Rownceval, 88, 103 ; Spitle, 318, 324-326, 328, 336, 337, 346 ; Spitell, 267, 283, 335 ; Spittle, 277, 289, 296, 301, 303, 308-9, 344, 345, 358, 368, 370, 393, 401, 402 ; Spyttle, 308-9
Hospitall Chappell, 426
Howndsdych, 108
[Hungerford Bridge], 36
[Hungerford Market], 36
Hyde Farm, 580
[Hyde Park], 288, 426 ; Hide P'ke, 467
[Hyde Park Corner], 282, 511

Inns, *vide* Taverns
Islington, 263, 319
[Ivry], 422
[Ivy Bridge], 138, 353 ; Ivie, 282 ; Ivie Bridge, 366-7 ; Ivye Bridge, 221

Kengyngton, 210
[Kenilworth], 285, 417
Kensington, 517
Kent, 459
Kerbyes Close, 581
Kilbourne, 228
King's Bench, 514
Kinges Gate, 94
Kinges Head, 510
Kinges Streat, 429
Kinges Workes, 98
[King William Street], 521
Kingston, 532
Knightsbridge, 267, 388, 390, 391, 393, 400, 419-20, 428-9, 436-7, 458-9, 466, 469, 479, 481, 489, 520 ; Knightesbridge, 289 ; Knightsbryge, 3 ; Knyghts Brige, 60 ; Knyght Brydge, 112 ; Knyght Bryge, 99, 101 ; Knyght's brygge, 36, 100

Lambeth, 165, 279, 386, 422, 430, 463, 483, 488, 560
Lane (*cf.* Church Lane), 187, 451-453, 462-4, 472, 474, 482, 484, 487-8, 495-497
Larder, 296
Lazarhouse (Knightsbridge, *q.v.*), 3, 60, 112
Lecest^r Howse, 297
Ledstalle, The, 579
Lincolne, 438
[Locrenan in Bretagne], 158
London, 122, 155, 321, 327, 337, 363, 371, 490, 565
[Long Acre], 277, 367
Longe Lane, 373
Longforde Bridge, 254, 284
Low Countries, 584 ; Netherlands, 372

Marshalsea, 514
Maryboune, 581 (2)
[Mayfair], 511
Middelsex, 273
Mill, 467, 521

Neate, 439, 580 ; Neyte, 100
[Netherlands], 372 ; Low Countries, 584
New Rentes, 201
Nonesuch, 372, 412, 472, 488
[Northumberland House], 88
Norwiche Place [House], 85

Oatelandes, 349
Osulton, Hundred of, 574, 576
[Oxford], 150

Palace, The, 165
Parke, 288, 338
Park Corner. P'ke Corn', 282, 335, 426
Parliament, 411, 451-2, 497, 513, 548
[Pauls S.] Pawles steple, 364 ; Pooles, 185 ; Powles, 284, 407
[Plymouth], 487
Pole Head, 311
Portesmouth haven, 329
Pound, The, 581
Prisons. Gate House, 569 ; Kings Bench, 570 ; Marshalsea, 570 ; Newgate, 246, 404

[Queenhithe], 125 ; Queen hith, 561 ; Quene Hyve, 125
Quenis Chappell, 188

Richmond, 154, 385, 414, 538, 561, 567 ; Richmont, 284 ; Richmound, 525 ; Richmount, 374, 538 ; Ritchmond, 522-3 ; Ritchmound, 516 ; Ritchmount, 497 ; Rychmonde, 229, 232
Rosamond's Pool, 470 (*et Addenda*)
Rouncival, St. Mary, 88, 103
[Round Court], 521
[Rycote], 494, 521

Saint. [St. Albans,] 419 ; [St. Andrew's Chapel, Westminster Abbey], 494 ; St. Andrewes in Holbourne, 317 ; St. Andrewes, Undershafte, 490 ; [St. Bride's Church], 429 ; Saynct Brides, 156 ; St. Clements (Danes), 72, 124-5, 154-5, 165, 173, 191, 193, 199, 210, 216-7, 221-3, 229, 234, 239, 263, 268-9, 272-3, 279, 284-5, 290, 306, 311, 329, 340, 342, 348, 360, 366, 382, 453, 472, 558, 568
St. Dunstons, 181
[St. Giles], 3, 481, 568, 579, 581 ; Saynct Gyells, 153, 155
St. James, 3, 46, 66, 96, 146, 154, 164-5, 217-8, 229, 268, 282, 284, 289, 291, 294, 296, 329, 349-50, 365, 406-7, 451-2, 471 ; St. Jeames barne, 295 ; St. James fayer, 511 ; St. James field, 277, 303, 579 ; St. James House, 578 ; [St. James Market Place], 511 ; [St. James Palace], 511 ; [St. James Park], 46, 114 ; St. James Wall, 180, 510
St. Martin's Field, 579
Sct. M'garetes (Westm.), 420, 519, 574
St. Mary Rouncival, 88, 103
[St. Michaels], 419
[St. Pauls], 319 ; St. Paul's Cathedral, 122, 129, 534 ; [St. Paul's (Harlesden)], 551
[St. Sepulchre's, Holborn], 311, 404

Salisbury Alley, 429
Salisbury Street, 138
Sand pits, 581
Savoy, The, 344, 369, 468
Scotlande, 114-5
[Shoreditch], 273
Shrewsbury, 306
Somerset, countie of, 317, 429
Somerset House, 272-3, 371, 397, 413-4, 451, 464, 465
[Southampton], 155, 418
Southwarke, 184, 211, 379, 441
Sp'uall Courte, 145
Strand, 353, 360, 418 ; Strande, 305 ; Stronde, 581 (2)
Stretforde Abbay, 55
Stylyarde, 186
[Swan], 85 ; Swann, 480 ; Swanne, 85
[Swan Close], 272 ; Swanne Close, 564
Swanne Lane, 272

Taverns, (*q.v.* throughout this Index). Aungell, Beerhouse, Bell, Christopher, Greyhound, Hare & Hound, Harrow, King's Head, Pole Head, Swan, White Lyon
Temple Churche, 346
[Tempull Bare], 209
Tennys Court, 460
Theames, River, 338
Tiborne, 581
Tilbury, Campe at, 406
Tilt Yarde, 114, 467
Tothill, 272 ; Tutt hill feild, 319
[Tower], 146, 209

Uxbridge, 366, 560

Vicarage, 60, 67, 85, 86, 97-8, 100, 115

Wansted, 310
Warwicke, 418
Westminster, 59, 88, 94, 122, 145-6, 511 ; Westm', 28, 65, 122, 186, 188, 194, 222, 272, 296, 367, 420, 429, 453 ; Westmynster, 122, 124, 130, 133, 154-6, 178, 234 ; Westm', Abbie of, 390, 427, 479 ; Westm' p'ishe churche, 519 (*vide* St. M'garetes) ; Westm' House, 193.
Whiston, 438
[Winchester], 155
[Windmill Street], 447
Windsor, 123, 222
White Chappell, 473, 516, 548
Whitehall, 85, 94, 114, 146, 154, 268, 269, 279, 290-1, 297, 310, 311, 321, 329, 406, 411, 422, 438, 452, 460, 462, 465, 471-474, 483, 496, 497, 502, 514, 522, 525, 538, 546, 548, 558, 561, 567 ; Whighthall, 218, 222 ; Whitehalle, 161 ; Whithall, 239, 350, 447 ; Whithaule, 228-9, 232 ; Whitte haule, 232 ; Whitte hawell, 232 ; Whyt hall, 273 ; Whytte Hawle, 234
White Lyon, 363
Wymbleton, 463

Xp'ofer, The, 574

Yeld Haule (*vide* Guildhall), 104
Yorksheire, 564
Yslington, 263, 319

[Zutphen], 372

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

The following are the chief collective headings :—

ALIENS.
BELLS.
BOOKS.
BURIALS.
CHURCH :
1. Fabric.
2. Linen.
3. Lands.
4. Ornaments.
CLERK.
COLLECTIONS.
COMMUNION.
FESTIVALS.
FLOWERS.
GIFTS.
INCOME.
LEGAL AFFAIRS.
LIGHT.
MILITARY.
OFFICIALS :
1. Parochial.
2. Ecclesiastical.
3. Royal and State.
ORGAN.
PERAMBULATION.
PEWS.
PLAGUE.
PRICES.
REFRESHMENTS.
RINGERS.
SEXTON.
TRADES.
VESTMENTS.
VESTRY.
VICARS.
WAGES.
WORDS.

Aliens and Strangers. Austrian, 203
Dutch, 5, 153, 259, 267, 277, 304
French, 193, 301
Indian, 481
Irish, 197, 266, 359-60, 367, 369, 379, 381
Moors, 260, 447
Portuguese, 197
Scotch, 202, 276
Spaniards, 152, 155
Strangers (Lists of), 200, 209, 234, 239, 349, 366, 465
Altars, *vide* **Church**
Archdeacons, *vide* **Legal Affairs** (Presentments)
Aumbry, *vide* **Church** (Choir)

Balling clappers, *vide* **Bells** (Repairs)
Banners, *vide* **Church**, II
Baptism, 190, 192
Bells at funerals *passim; vide* also **Inventory**, **Ringers**
The Bells. Forebell, 166, 234, 291
Great, 16, 18, 41, 64, 67-8, 73, 109, 133, 164, 166, 218, 233, 316, 320, 321, 442
Little, 12, 104, 192, 233
Mass, 29, 73; Morrowmass, 72
Middle, 28
Sanctus, 30, 64-5, 74, 91, 157, 178, 211, 218, 233, 423, 472
[The bells are more commonly referred to as 3rd, 4th, etc.]
Bellhouse, 74, 217
Casting, 55, 104, 107-8, 254, 257, 314, 353-4, 362-3, 442, 444, 453, 455-6
Collections for bells, *vide* Casting
Repairs (extensive), 154, 177, 377, 385-6
Balling clappers, 320, 474, 526
Bellstock, 106
Baldricks, 14, 15, 32, 43, 57, 73, 91, 109, 133, 138, 145-7, 154-5, 157, 166, 172-3, 222, 233, 246, 248, 423
Baldrope, 311, *vide* Baldricks

Bells—*continued.*
Clappers, *vide* Balling, 14, 16, 28, 32, 41, 54, 73, 109, 222, 256
Collars, 186, 191, 218
Forelocks, 498
Frame, 55, 62, 73
Grease (lycker), 165, 185, 187, 194, 199, 200
Ropes, 12, 27-8, 40, 42, 53, 55, 62, 74, 82, 105, 123, 132, 145-7, 154-7, 165, 177-8, 199, 233, 248, 390, 422, 464, 472, 513, 525, 537
Rounding clappers, *vide* Balling
Stirrups, 64, 320, 365
Wheels, 53, 55, 62, 146, 166
Bequests, *vide* **Gifts**
Bible, *vide* **Books**
Books, *vide* Inventories on pp. 505-6, 528
Church Service Books. Antiphone, 158
Bible, 59, 64, 125, 130, 178, 183, 256, 264, 321, 462
Calendar and Commandments, 190
Catechism, 451
Communion, 145, 185, 255, 462
Grails, 158, 173
Homilies, 157, 191, 255, 349, 495
Lent prayers, 483
Manuals, 65, 146, 158
Massbook, 146
Paraphrase, 130, 151
Plainsong for Festival of Jesus, 14
Plainsong for Visitation of the Virgin, 14
Portas, 146
Prayer Book, 384
Procession Books, 106, 148, 158
Psalters, 136, 177, 185
Service Books, 133, 151, 177, 210, 223, 269, 405, 441, 495
Special Services. Armada, 406
Cadiz expedition, 487
Earthquake, 319
French treaty (1546), 122 (*n*)
Gowry's plot, 569

Books—*continued.*
Henry of Navarre, 422, 424
Huguenots (Massacre), 269
Naval expedition (1596), 496
Plague, 210, 216, 453, 569
Queen, for the, 145, 462
Turks, against the, 229
Church Books (MS.) Collections, For recording, 146, 148, 156, 272, 394
Correcting the Service Books, 72 (*vide* Addenda)
Ledger, 195, 279
Mending books, 91
Pew Book, 363
Registers, 14, 136, 177, 184, 279, 320, 422, 442, 486, 514, 523, 549, 585
Sorting all Books and documents, 498
Brods, *vide* **Prices** (Nails).
Burials. Lists at the beginning of each year's accounts
Beir, 74, 165, 166, 228, 280, 284, 305
Church (Burials in), *e.g.* 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 13, 18, 21, 24, 29, 33-5, 40, 42, 45, 47, 55, 60, 67, 73, 76, 82, 98-9, 108, etc. (May easily be seen by the fees paid).
Churchyard, 17, 28, 184, 186, 238-9, 337
Coffins, 106, 165-6, 209, 211, 397, 505, 528, 573
[From p. 302 onwards a very usual burial fee was "coffened, vj^{d}."]
Coffinhouse, 561
Fees *vide* Burial Receipts *passim.*
Buried elsewhere, 317, 366. 369, 380-2, 404, 418-20, 427, 438, 468, 479, 481, 490, 517, 519, 566
Entrails buried here, 294 (n. 6), 479
Hearsecloth, 14, 72, 136-7, 183, 188, 209, 211, 273, 505-6, 528, 550, 573 (*vide* Burial Receipts *passim*)
Memorial Services, Myndes. Annual. 1-4, 6-8, 22, 23, 25, 33-36, 45-49, 58-60, 68, 69, 77, 88, 89, 93, 94, 99, 100, 113, 116, 161, 170. Monthly, 2, 4, 6, 7, 22-5, 33-5, 44-5, 47, 49, 58, 66-8, 70, 76-7, 86-7, 89, 95, 99, 100, 112, 115, 159, 167, 169, 170, 230
Porch, Burials in, 2, 7, 8, 480
Rammers, 184, 505, 528, 573
Rollers, 234, 385, 505, 528, 573
Spades, 74, 82, 109
Tressels, 505, 528

Candles, *vide* **Lights**, I
Censers, *vide* **Church**, IV
Chapels, *vide* **Church**, I
Chrisome, *e.g.* 68, 283, 289, 290, 294, 308, 314, 344, 366
Church. I. Fabric, *vide* also **Pews**, **Rood-loft.**
Altars and Chapels. The altar, 148, 165
The altars, 132, 176, 177
The High Altar, 43, 64, 122, 125, 130, 148, 154, 181, 574
Cleaning altar tables, 122
Superaltar, 148
The Chapel, 67
Our Lady of Pity, 20, 30

Church. I—*continued.*
St. Cuthbert's, 28, 31, 61, 72, 74, 90
St. John's, 28, 74, 75
Chancel or Choir, 62, 138
Aumbry, 64
Box for the poor, 136, 138
Chest, 28, 31
Commandments, 178, 407, 414, 506
Cupboard, 177
Desk, 29
Pews, 146, 147, 285, 412
Seats, 145
Stalls, 90
Stools, 138
Table, 500, 515
Church House, 291
Churchyard, *vide* **Burials.**
Counting House, 240
Font, *q.v.*
Galleries, *vide* **Rood**, 90, 193, 433, 498, 500, 501, 525, 547, 560
Images, *vide* **Church** (Ornaments).
Pageants and Plays, *q.v.*
Porch, *vide* **Burials**, 13-15, 74.
Procession door, 15
Pulpit, 136, 146, 164, 184, 298, 387, 394, 400, 451, 462, 463, 528, 573
Repairs, General, 80-2, 125, 405, 484-6, 498-503, 523
Mending walls where lights stood, 62
Whitening the Church, 130, 131
Wiping out the scriptures, 154
Schoolhouse, 256
Steeple, 14, 32, 55, 139, 157, 166, 200, 247-8
Belfry stairs, 411
Bellhouse, 74, 217
Clock, 274, 285, 291, 348, 364, 395, 412, 422-3, 496, 505
Storehouse, 183-4, 262, 342, 523, 568
Vestry, 256, 489, 499, 500
Wedding door, 222 (n. 4).
Windows, 28, 43, 62, 72, 74, 78, 110, 125, 133, 138, 145, 165, 173, 177-8, 187, 194, 199, 211, 223, 273, etc.
Church. II. Cloths and Linen, *vide* Inventories on pp. 505-6, 573
Altar Cloths, 20, 31, 41, 42, 61, 73, 105, 129, 137, 157
Altar Fringe, 31
Arras, 40
Banners *vide* Streamers
Canopy, 106, 137, 155, 164, 171-2
Communion Cloth, 138, 146, 209, 290, 413, 505-6, 528
Corpus Cloth, 65
Corporas Cases, 16, 20, 103, 137, 158
Cross Cloth, 154, *cf.* Rood Cloth
Curtains, 20, 31, 73, 137, 158, 171, 209, 363
Cushions, 210, 505, 528
Desk Cloth, 137
Hassocks, 240, 256
Hearse Cloth, *vide* **Burials**
Houselling towel, 30
Mats, *vide* Hassocks
Napkins, 107
Pulpit Cloth, 136, 451, 462-3, 528, 573
Pulpit Cushion, 362

Church. II—*continued.*
Pyx Cloth, 137
Rood Cloth, 165, *cf.* Cross Cloth
Seer Cloth, 43
Sheets, 20
Streamers, 137, 156, 158, 164, 216, 528
Towels, 30-1, 42, 105, 137, 505-6, 528
Church. III. Lands.
Church Acre, *vide* **Income** (Rents)
Church lane (House over the) *vide* **Income** (Rents), 4, 140
Church way, (lease), 132-3, 145-6
Church yard, *vide* **Burials**
Rents, 577
Church. IV. Ornaments and Property, *vide* **Bells, Books, Burials, Font, Organ, Rood**
Basins, 43, 53, 55
Buckets, Fire, 434, 505, 528, 573
Candlesticks, 43, 60, 63, 72, 75, 106, 137, 146, 156, 178, 256 (*vide* **Lights**)
Censers, 42, 63, 103, 107, 129, 148, 154, 163
Chalice, *vide* Communion Cup
Chests, 28, 31, 55, 75, 125, 136, 138, 154, 183, 500-1, 505
Chrismatory, 148
Communion Cup, 29, 72, 74, 130, 138, 143, 149, 163, 178, 200, 362, 411, 505-6, 528, 573
Communion Pots, 441, 505, 528, 573
Communion Trenchards, 272
Crewets, 55, 148
Crosses, on the altar, 165 ; a cross, 146 ; cross staff, 154 ; cross of Laten, 129 ; Judas cross, 64, 149 ; Lenten cross, 74
Desk, 29, 464, *vide* **Books** (Bible)
Dryfat, 245
Fire, *vide* Buckets and Hooks
Font, *q.v.*
Footpaces, 138, 183
Frankincense ship, 43, 158
Holy Bread, 146 ; *cf.* **Communion** (Singing Bread)
Holy water sprinkler, 63, 106, 123, 146, 163, 165
Holy water stock, 62, 65, 91, 146, 163, 245
Hooks and Chains, 505, 528, 538, 573, *cf.* Buckets
Hour glass, 246, 496
Images (*cf.* **Roodloft**), 12, 15, 58, 60, 122 (*n.* 2), 129, 158, 164, 173
Ladders (*cf.* Buckets and Hooks), 143, 210, 247, 269, 387, 464, 505, 528, 573
Lamps (*vide* **Lights**), 12, 61, 103, 107, 123, 172, 245 (*vide* **Prices**)
Lantern, 72
Lectern, 65
Paschall (*vide* **Lights**), basin, 55 ; frame, 149
Pyx, *vide* **Communion** (Sacrament), 61, 129, 137, 147
Sepulchre, *q.v.*
Tabernacle, 125
Churchwardens, for their names, *vide* pp. 1, 13, 21, 32, 44, 58, 66, 76, 83, 92, 111, 127, 134, 141, 151, 159, 167, 179, 196, 213, 225, 236, 242, 250, 265, 275, 287, 300, 313, 334, 352, 376, 399, 416, 435, 457, 476, 507, 529, 552
Churchyard, *vide* **Burials**
Clergy, *vide* **Vicars**
vide (in Index of Persons), Adams, Bowme, Sir Frawnces, Gravett, Jaxely, Muckell, Raynes, Scotte, Sprynt, Stampe, Whyttyngton
Curates, 63, 438, 448, 461
Clerk, *vide* Atkinson (Thomas) ; Bedworth (Nicholas) ; Capper ; Dore ; Forrest ; Hampden; Marshall (John); More (John); Nicholas ; Smith (Henry); Swanne (William); 12-18, 27-30, 32-4, 40, 42-3, 53-5, 63, 72-3, 82, 90, 106, 110, 123-4, 130-5, 142, 154, 162, 172-3, 177-8, 183-7, 191-2, 194, 199, 200, 209-11, 216-21, 222-3, 228-9, 232, 234, 239, 240-1, 245-8, etc.
Buried in Porch, 2, 7, 8, 480
Election dispute, 455
Earnest money, 211
Surplice, 209, 217-8, 221-3, 228-9, 232, 234, 239
St. Martin's Day-Dinner, 166
Vestry, 585
Wages gathered, 37-8, 50-2, 59, 89, 101-3, 109, 118-20, 122, 128-9, 135, 142, 153, 162, 171, 176, 182, 190, 198, 208, 216, 221, 227, 231, 238, 245, 254, etc.
Wages ungathered, 166
Clock, *vide* **Church** I (Steeple)
Coal, *vide* **Prices**
Coffins, *vide* **Burials**
Collections, *vide* **Income**, II
Bells, *vide* **Bells** (casting)
Brief, 306
Communion, *q.v.*
Colliton Haven, *vide* Index of Places
Distressed Protestants, 536
Hocktide, *q.v.*
Hospitals, *vide* Maimed Soldiers
Longford Bridge, *vide* Index of Places
Maimed Soldiers, 488, 496, 514, 516, 523, 526, 536, 538, 546, 549, 558-60, 562, 567-70
Organ, 103-4
Paving (1602), 585
Pews, 253, *vide* **Income**, II
Plague, 458, 570-1, 583
Portsmouth, 329
Repairs of Church, *vide* **Church**, I (Repairs)
Rood, 156, 162
St. Paul's Cathedral, 364
Setting for the soldiers, *vide* **Military**
Commissions, *vide* **Legal Affairs**
Common Lands, *vide* Appendix D, 579-84
Enclosures of C. lands, Appendix D, *cf.* 450 (*n.*)
Trial at law, 471 (*n.* 2), 477 (*n.* 2), 583-4
Writing a book of C. lands, 363
Communion, *vide* **Books**
Bread and wine, 143, 148, 239, 285, 473, 582
Collections, 577, 582
Cup, *vide* **Church**, IV
Easter, *vide* **Income** (Houselling Tokens)
Forms, 186
Monthly celebration, 473, 582
Pews, 144, 147
Pots, *vide* **Church**, IV
Pyx, *vide* **Church**, IV

Communion—*continued.*
Sacrament, 27, 63, 72, 106, 123
Singing Bread, 12, 14-16, 28, 40, 42, 63, 91, 121, 124
Tabernacle, 125
Table, 138, 177, 240, 405
Tokens, *vide* **Income, II**
Trenchards, 272
Concealed Lands, 194
Cressets, *vide* **Lights, I**
Crosses, *vide* **Church, IV**
Curates, *vide* **Clergy**

Easter, *vide* **Festivals, Income, Lights, Pageants, Sepulchre**
Enclosures, *vide* **Common Lands**

Festivals, Allhallows, 12, 15-16, 23, 53, 62, 73, 82, 91, 106 (All Saints'), 123
Annunciation of the Virgin, in the titles of the Books of Accounts
Ascension Day, 441, *vide* Holy Thursday (*below*)
Ash Wednesday, 147
Candlemas, 91, 581
Christmas, *vide* **Flowers,** 30, 42, 54-5, 91
Corpus Christi Day, 13-15, 17, 62, 64, 72, 74, 91, 105-6, 108, 122, 124, 164-5
Cross Week, 63, 72, 105, 108, 122, 124, 173
Easter, *vide* **Income,** 12, 15-17, 29, 37, 51, 53-5, 61, 63, 70-1, 74, 78, 90, 101-2, 105, 107, 118-9, 122, 164-6, 172, 177, etc.
Good Friday, *vide* **Income**
Hocktide, *vide* **Income, II**
Holy Thursday, *cf.* Ascension Day, 105, 122, 124, 172, 484
Jesus Mass, *vide* **Mass**
Maundy Thursday, 38
Palm Sunday, *vide* **Flowers,** 12, 14-15, 28, 37-8, 40, 42, 50, 61, 63, 70-1, 74, 105, 107, 121, 124, 148, 163, 172
Perambulation, *q.v.*
Procession days, 121, 164-5
Rogation week, 191, *cf.* **Perambulation**
St. James' Fair, 511
St. Martin's Day, 165-6, 173
Thanksgiving service (Armada), 407
Tomorrow Mass, *vide* **Mass**
Whitsunday, 121
Flowers and Herbs
Christmas, 12, 14-16, 18, 27-9, 41, 43, 54, 62-3, 73-4, 82, 106, 123, 125, 155, 157, 164, 166, 178, 187, 191, 194, 209, 211, 218, 223, 229, 248, 257, 292 (etc., every year)
Corpus Christi Day, 91, 105, 108, 122, 124, 164-5
Holy Thursday, 122, 124, 172
Midsummer, 13, 15-17, 27, 30, 41-2, 53, 73, 155
Palm Sunday, 12, 14-16, 40, 42, 61, 63, 74, 91, 105, 107, 121, 124, 148, 163, 165, 172, 177
Aqua vitae, 165
Birch, *vide* Midsummer
Garlands, *vide* Corpus Christi and Holy Thursday
Herbs to strew in the Church, 154, 297

Flowers—*continued.*
Holly, Ivy, Bays, Rosemary, *vide* Christmas
Palm, Yew and Box, *vide* Palm Sunday
Rossyn, 156, 165
Font (*vide* **Lights**), 82, 397, 406
Foreigners, *vide* **Aliens**
Foundlings, 251, 325, 470 (*vide* Addenda)
Gifts, *vide* **Bells** (casting), 10, 20, 31, 34, 36, 39, 56-7, 59, 65, 71-2, 76, 78, 83, 103, 104, 116, 144, 158, 171, 188, 274, 434, 473
Bequests—Mr. Cook, 34, 36, 71, 157, 574; Widow Lee, 254; Mr. Wright, 72; Mr. Fowler, 577; Mr. Colbrande, 577; Mr. John Woursley, 577; Mr. Nightingale, 577
Good Friday, *vide* **Income, Festivals**
Heresy, 364
Hocktide, 31, *vide* **Income, II.**
Homilies, *vide* **Books**
Houselling Tokens, *vide* **Income, II**
Houselling Towel, *vide* **Church, II** (Cloths)

Images, *vide* **Church, IV**
Incense, 12, 14-16, 27, 29, 40, 42, 53-4, 61, 63, 105, 122, 124, 149, 155
Censers, *vide* **Church, IV**
Income.
I. Regular. Rents. (1) Church Acre, 9, 10, 11, 19, 26, 37, 38, 48
(2) House, 143, 153, 162, 176, 182, 188, 198, 216, 221, 227, 231, 238, 245, 254, 261, 268 (etc. yearly)
II. Gatherings.
(1) Hocktide, 1, 9-11, 26-7, 31, 37-8, 50
(2) Good Friday, 9-11, 26-7, 37-8
(3) Pascall money, 9-11, 26-7, 50-1, 58-9, 90, 101-2, 118-9
(4) Easter Even, 37
(5) Easter Day, 37-8
(6) Houselling Tokens, 37-8, 70-1, 78, 90, 101-2, 118-9, 128-9, 143, 153, 162, 170, 176, 180, 188, 197, 201, 216, 221, 227, 231, 238, 245, 259, 268, 276 (etc. every year), 585
(7) Palm Sunday, *vide* **Festivals**
(8) Maundy Thursday, 38
(9) Roodlight, *vide* **Lights**
(10) Sepulchre Light, *vide* **Lights**
(11) Pews, 37-8, 50-2, 58-9, 70, 78-9, 89-90, 101-3, 118-20, 135, 142, 171, 176, 182, 190, 198, 216 (etc.)
(12) Wages, *vide* **Clerk, Sexton, Organ**
III. Occasional. Bequests, *vide* **Gifts**
Gifts, *q.v.*
Found, 9-10, 39
Property sold, 48, 58, 60, 79, 137
Fines, 254, 400
Collections for Bells, Pews, Plague Relief, etc., *vide* **Collections**
Injunctions, 121, 125 (*n.*), 128 (*n.*), 130 (*n.*), 136 (*n.*), 144 (*n.*), 177 (*n.*), 185 (*n.*), 263, 397
Inventories, 28, 40, 43, 64, 110, 132-3, 145, 195, 505-6, 528, 573, *cf.* 20, 31, 129, 137, 158
Ivy, *vide* **Flowers**

Jesus, *vide* **Mass, Church**, IV (Images)
Judas cross and lights, *vide* **Church**, IV, **Lights**

Keys (to pews), *passim*, *vide* **Pews**

Lady, Our, *vide* **Church**, I (Altars), and IV (Images)
Ladders, *vide* **Church**, IV
Lammas, 581
Lamp, *vide* **Church**, IV
Legacies, *vide* **Gifts**
Legal Affairs, *vide* **Common Lands**
Augmentations, Court of, 103
Chantry Commission, 130
Church Goods, 157
Churchwardens excommunicated, 349
Churchwardens suspended, 108
Citing certain parishioners, 108
Commission (Chantry), 130
Commission (Concealed Lands), 194
Commission (Musters), 574
Commissioners, 20, 57, 122, 126, 130-3, 145, 149, 153, 155, 157
Committee of audit, 150
Copies of wills, 173, 185, 441-2
Court of Arches, 395
Court of High Commission, 177
Crown Office, *vide* Indictments
Indictments, 271-3, 285, 291, 298, 310, 348, 373, 422
Jury to sit on Church goods, 145
King's Visitors, 125
Presentment in the Spiritual Court, 145, 217
Presentment of a lewd act, 191, 549
Presentment of Recusants, 330, 384, 394, 396-7, 442, 483-4, 497, 514
Presentments annually, 108, 122, 124, 154-5, 173, 191, 193, 199, 210, 217, 221, 223, 229, 232, 234, 239, 263, 268, 279, etc.
Sprynt's lawsuit, 104, 108-9
Strangers, 200, 209, 234, 239, 249, 366, 465
Lights at funerals and memorial services *passim*
I. General. Candles for Christmas, 12, 14, 16, 54, 63, 73-4, 82, 91, 109, 123, 164, 166, 187, etc., annually ; in Elizabeth's reign the candles were purchased on Nov. 17th, *e.g.* p. 443, and seem to have been used no longer on Christmas Day
Candles for the Choir, 62
Candles, 63, 73-4, 106, 109, 123
Cressets, 54, 538
Removal of Lights, 62
Standard Lights, 83
Syses, 83, 106, 108, 156, 164, 172
Tapers, 105, 146
Torches, 105, 107, 154-5, 164, 172-3, 288
Torches at Q. Elizabeth's coming to Whitehall, 538
Torches at Henry VIII's funeral, 123
Torches at Mary's funeral, 171
Wax, 12-18, 28-9, 41, 43, 54-5, 61, 63-5, 73-4, 83, 105-7, 110, 121-2, 126, 149, 154, 164, 166, 172, 176-7
Lights—*continued.*
II. Special. Cross Candles, 83, 155
Easter Tapers, 83
Font taper, 13, 54, 83, 105, 149, 155
Judas lights, 13, 14, 74, 83, *vide* **Church**, IV, Judas Cross
Morrowmass candles, 74
Our Lady of Pity. Branch before, 30
Pascal light, *vide* **Income**, II, 3 ; and Wax, above, 12, 54, 83, 105, 156, 166, 177
Rood light, *vide* Wax, above, 12, 28, 54, 70-1, 83, 90, 101-3, 106-7, 164
Sacrament. Branch before the, 63, 105
Sepulchre, *vide* Wax, above, 9-11, 26-7, 51, 54-5, 58-9, 65, 70-1, 78, 90, 101, 107, 118-9, 122, 149, 172
Tenebrae candles, 13, 14, 105
Linen, *vide* **Church**, II
Lockram, *vide* **Prices** (Stuffs)
Loft, *vide* **Church**, I (Galleries), and **Rood**
Lunatic, 583 (A.D. 1593-4)

Mass, *vide* **Books**
Candlemas, 91
Bell, 29
Jesus Mass, 34, 36, 574
Morrow (or tomorrow) Mass, 34, 36, 71-4, 104, 107-8, 121, 123-4, 574
Military, *vide* Appendix B, **Collections**
Inventories pp. 505, 528
Accounts for the Irish Service, 585
Armour, 136, 139, 149, 157, 162, 178, 210, 222, 234, 246, 248, 269, 272-3, 280, 292, 298, 306, 311, 319-20, 322, 340, 350, 386, 425, 433, 443, 455, 465, 474, 498, 573
Armour, New press for, 247
Armour sold, 540
Armour stolen, 371, 373
Arrows, 166
Cadiz expedition, 487
Jerkyn, 212
Musters, 139, 263, 272, 304, 319, 535
Press money and convoy for Callice, 584
Press money and equipment, 372-3
Service within the land, Collection for, 585
Setting forth soldiers, 210, 276, 293 (*n*), 297, 366, 477, 495, 584-5
Shirt of Mail, 386
Wheat, 473, 477
Myndes, *vide* **Burials**

Obits, *vide* **Burials** (Myndes)
Officials, I. Church and Parish
Assessors for the Queen's Hay, 581
Bellman, 524
Churchwardens, *q.v.*
Clerks, *q.v.*
Collectors, 302
Constables, 254, 524, 581, 585
Curates (*cf.* Morrowmass priest), 63, 438, 448, 461
Gravemaker, 439
Headboroughs, 266, 302
Herdman, 180, 584
Morrowmass Priest, 71-3, 104, 107-9, 121, 123-4
Organist, *vide* **Organ**

Officials I—*continued.*
Scavengers, 477, 524
Sexton, *q.v.*
Sidemen, 185, 191, 199, 210, 221, 229, etc.
Surveyors of the Highways, 231, 524, 581
Vestry, *q.v.*
Vicars, *q.v.*
Officials, II. Ecclesiastical
Abbot of Westminster, 59, 580
Archdeacon, *passim*
Bishop of London, 155, 157, 172, 190, 191, 234, 240, 297-8, 319, 342, 349, 363-4, 384-5, 412
Cardinal, 2
Chancellor of the Diocese, *passim*
Dean of Westminster, 150, 155
Proctor (Bishop of London's), 157
Registrar of Archdeacon's Court, 290
Summoner (Bishop of London's), 157, 172, 190, 200, 229
Summoner (of Westminster), 234
Officials. III. Local, Royal and State
Admiral, Lord, 397
Almoner, King's, 577
Avery, Office of, 581
Chancellor, Lord, 157, 336, 353, 360, 364, 390, 423, 577
Chancellor of the Augmentation, 103
Chief Justice, Lord, 562
Clerk of the Check, 188, 508
Clerk of the Market, 198
Clerk of the Queen's Works, 193
Commissioners, *vide* **Legal Affairs**
Comptroller, 7
Comptroller of the Queen's Works, 468
Council, King's, 31
Harbinger, 179, 201, 219
Headborough, 266, 302
Herdman of the Slaughter-house, 180
Keeper, Lord, 188, 190, 308, 479, 534
Keeper of Durham Place, 60, 68
Keeper of Westminster House, 193
Keeper of Whitehall, 438, 447
Knight Marshall, 512
Master of the Household, 346
Master of the Requests, 574
Mayor, Lord, 234
Messenger to the Queen, 467
Pursuivant, 305, 577
Sergeant-at-Arms, 420
Sergeant of the Bakehouse, 381
Sergeant of the Ewry, 553
Sergeant Painter to the Queen, 259, *vide* Lyzarde in Index of Names
Steward of Westminster, 186
Surveyor of the Queen's Stables, 179
Warden of the Queen's Works, 185
Yeoman of the Queen's Chamber, 382
Yeoman of the Queen's Robes, 188
Yeoman Porter to the King, 25
Organ.
Buying the organ, 103, 104, 108
Gallery under the organ, 90
Meeting about organ, 561
Organmaker's fee, 41-2, 61, 64, 73-4, 81, 163-6, 172-3, 177-8, 183-4, 187, 191-2, 194, 199, 200, 217-18, 221, 223, 228-9, 232-3, 239-41, 246-7, *etc.*
Organ—*continued.*
Organist's wages, 10, 11, 14, 16, 32, 53, 91, 164
Principal, 210
Regalls, 156 (*n.* 4), 158, 210
Repairs, 14, 18, 28, 55, 64, 82, 107, 164, 166, 184-5, 192, 199, 200, 209, 216
Ropes, 228
Tuning, 55, 210
Ornaments, *vide* **Church**, IV

Pageants, *vide* **Plays**
Painting, 63, 131, 178, 397, 405, 501
Paper, *vide* **Prices**
Pascall, *vide* **Income**, II ; **Lights**, II
Paving, *vide* **Prices** (Lime, Tiles, Sand)
Perambulation, *cf.* **Festivals** (Procession and Rogation) ; *cf.* **Refreshments** (Processions), 165, 363, 441, 452, 472, 484, 496, 514, 523, 536, 546, 559, 568
Pews, *vide* **Income**, II. 14, 28, 37-9, 50-2, 55, 58-9, 61, 70, 72, 74-5, 82, 89, 90, 101-3, 107, 110, 112, 114, 118-20, 122, 125-6, 132-3, 135-6, 138, 142, 144-6, 162-5, 172, 185, 190, 199, *etc.*
Chancel pews, *vide* **Church**, I
Churchwardens', 233
Collections for repairing, 253, 503
Collectors' pew, 472
Communion pews, *q.v.*
Entrance fees, 335, 353, 366, 436
Lace for pews, 223, 255
Masters', 424
Mats, 240, 256
Men's pews, 269, 385
Poppy heads, 255, 341
Women's pews, 269, 273
Plague, *vide* Appendix C, 577-9
Burials, 49, 84, 135, 160-1, 167-70, 201-10, 214-16, 260, 277-8, 281-3, 288-9, 294-6, 304, 328, 339, 347, 439-40, 444-50, 453, 458-60, 566, 569-71
Accounts, 583
Bills for houses, 453
Dog-killer, 453
Prayer Books, 210 (*n.* 3), 216 (*n.*), 453, 569
Rate, 570, 571
Relief for visited, 458 (*n.* 1), 583
Searchers, 582
Wands, 453
Plays in church, 28, 58, 60, 165
Poor Relief, 136 (*n.* 1), *cf.* **Collections**
Apprenticing children, 462
Inmates, 487 (*n.* 2)
Lists of poor, 562, 567
Poor laws, 513 (*n.*), 567 (*n.*)
vide Appendix C.
Poppy heads for pews, 255, 341
Porch, 2, 7-8, 13-15, 74, 480
Prayer Book, *vide* **Books**
Presentments, *vide* **Legal Affairs**
Preservation of crops, 273 (*n.*)
Prices.
Bricks, 14, 64, 82, 131
Chalk, 82
Coals, 12, 14-18, 27, 29, 40-2, 53-4, 61-3, 73-4, 91, 105, 107, 122, 124, 155, 164, 172, 177, 255, 405

Prices—*continued.*
Frankincense, *vide* **Incense**
Glass, 27, 62, 133, 187, *vide* **Church**, I
Gravel, 148, 186, 256, 371, 454, 500
Hair, 246, 342
Land, 580 (§ 11)
Latten, 129
Lead, 145, 173
Lime, 13-16, 28-9, 62, 64, 72-3, 82, 91, 107-9, 124, 130, 136, 139, 145, 148, 155, 157, 164, 172, 177-8, 194, 199, 209, 222, 228, 245, 248, 256, 272-3, 305, 396, 463, 486, 500, 514, 523, 537
Nails, 13, 15, 82, 90, 107, 139, 163, 172, 185-6, 193-4, 199, 210, 228, 233
Oil, 13, 15-17, 27, 29, 40-3, 53-4, 61, 91, 105, 107, 123-4, 173, 177, etc.
Paper, 12, 18, 61, 106, 110, 123, 126, 148, 183, 199, etc.
Parchment, 18, 30, 43, 55, 64, 75, 91, 110, 126, 133, 149
Sand, 62, 64, 72, 91, 107-9, 130, 139, 148, 155, 157, 164, 166, 172, 176, 178, 183, 186, 233, 256, 396, 463, 486, 500, 514, 523
Silver, 129, 143, 149, 176
Solder, 16, 41, 72, 74, 107, 109, 125, 131, 136, 156, 164, 218, 228
Stuffs. Bristo mat, 256
Brussels cloth, 41
Buckram, 43, 248, 550
Fustianaps, 43
Holland cloth, 138, 155
Linen, 13, 145
Lockram, 165
Normandy cloth, 145
Ribbon, 12
Saye, 199
Silk fringe, 550
Velvet, 463, 550
Tiles, 13, 14, 28-9, 62, 73, 82, 107-9, 124-5, 136, 139, 148, 155, 164, 172, 177, 194, 199, 200, 228, 233, 262, 291, 463, 486, 514, 523, 537, 561
Wood
Clapboards, 255, 341
Evesboard, 13
Hartlathe, 172, 199
Poppy heads, 255
Scantlyns, 255
Shells, 82, 193
Timber, 13, 17-18, 74, 82, 139, 148, 163, 172-3, 185, 193, 223, 485, 499
Proclamations, 145, 262, 297, 414, 423, 506
Progresses of Elizabeth, *vide* Elizabeth (Index of Names)
Pulpit, *vide* **Church**, I
Pytt, *passim* in early burial lists

Recusants, *vide* **Legal Affairs** (Presentments)
Refreshments.
Accounts, At giving up, 32, 53, 63, 72-3, 82, 135, 142, 183, 212, 228, 235, 241, 248, 255, 279, 285, 298, 311, 332, 374, 397, 414, 433, 455, 472, 501, 526, 549, 550, 571
Bells, In connection with the, 107-8, 362
Chalice (when it was set), 74
Christmas Eve, On, 30

Refreshments—*continued.*
Church, In the, 106
Churchwarden, Swearing in of a, 245
Churchwardens before the Commissioners, 177
Dinner, At a, 186
Fulham, Masters at, 240
Holy Thursday, 105, 484
Inventories, At taking, 28, 40
Meetings, At, 157, 200, 305, 443, 537
Newgate, At, 246
Perambulation, *q.v.*
Processions, 122, 124, 154, 156, 164-5
Ringers, *q.v.*
St. Martin's Day, 166
St. Paul's, At, 185
Visitations, 124, 191, 199, 210, 217, 221, 223, 229, 232, 239, 263, 268-9, 273, 279, 284-5, 290-1, 298, 305-6, 318-19, 332, 348-9, 365, 383, 411-12, 422-3, 431, 441, 443, 453, 463, 473, 483, 495, 513, 525, 535-6, 538, 546, 548, 559, 561, 568
Workmen, 122, 136, 256, 486

Registers, *vide* **Books**
Ringers, *vide* **Bells**, **Elizabeth**, and **Perambulation**, 62, 123, 125, 146-7, 154-5, 157, 164-5, 173, 177, 209
Ascension Day, 441
Battle of Ivry, 422
Burial of Henry VIII, 123
Coronation of James I, 569
Elizabeth at Tilbury, 406
Elizabeth's Birthday and Accession day, *passim*
Execution of Mary Q. of Scots, 394
Holy Thursday, 484
Overthrow of the Turks, 263
Proclamation of James I, 567
The Ringers of London, 363
Victory at Cadiz, 487
Rogation week, *vide* **Festivals**
Rood and Roodloft, *vide* **Lights**, 12, 74, 143, 147, 156, 162, 163, 177, 191-4
Rood Cloth, 165, *cf.* Cross Cloth, 154

St. Cuthbert, *vide* **Church**, I
St. James' Fair, 511
St. John, *vide* **Church**, I
St. Martin. Image, 164
St. M.'s Day, 165-6, 173
Sepulchre, Easter, *vide* **Lights**, II, 12, 14-16, 27, 29, 40, 42, 53-4, 61, 63, 73-4, 81, 91, 105, 107, 122, 124, 149, 155, 164-5, 172, 177
Sexton, 13, 14, 16-18, 27, 29, 40, 42-3, 53-5, 61, 63, 72-3, 75, 90, 106, 109-10, 123, 130, 132, 135, 142, 162, 172-3, 177-8, 184, 186-7, 191-2, 194, 199, 200, 209-11, 216-19, 221-3, 228-9, 232, 234, 239-41, 245-8, etc.
Rochet for, 155
Sextons, *vide* Blunt (Symon); Browne; Deeping (Oliver); Farror (Henry); Gybbes; William.
Surplices, 218, 221-2, 228-9, 232, 234, 239
Wages gathered, *e.g.* 89, 101-3, 118-20, 128-9, 135, 142, 153-4, 162, 171, 176, 182-3, 190, 198, 208, 216, 221, 227, 231, 238, 245, etc.

Smoked Peens, 12, 14, 16, and *Addenda*
Strangers, *vide* **Aliens**
Sweating sickness, 135

Thanksgivings, *vide* **Books**
Tokens, *vide* **Income**
Trades.
Barber, 104, 112
Bellfounder, 107-8
Bitmaker, 104
Bootmaker, 48
Bowyer, 283
Brewer, 260
Bricklayers, *vide* **Wages**
Bucklemaker, 48, 88
Carpenter, 14, 81, 90, 107, *vide* **Wages**
Carver, 12, 445
Clockmaker, 60
Cobler, 282, *vide* Shoemaker
Collarmaker, 70, 165 *vide* Barnes (Index of Names)
Collier, 3
Currier, 347, *cf.* Skinner
Cutler, 136, *vide* **Military** (Armour)
Embroiderer, 209
Fardingale maker, 294
Glazier, 28, 72, 110, 138, *vide* **Church, I** (windows)
Gunmaker, 290; Gunner, 48
Joiners, *vide* **Wages** (Carpenters)
Lanternmaker, 33
Lawnder, 100
Lutemaker, 337
Midwife, 70, 96
Organmaker, *vide* **Organ**
Pavier, 13, 107, 109
Pewterer, 31
Pinner, 301
Plasterer, *vide* **Wages**
Plumber, 16, 72, 81, 107, 109, *vide* **Wages**
Pursemaker, 283
Saddler, 14
Scrivener, 43
Shoemaker, 3, 86, 282
Skinner, *cf.* Currier, 7
Smith, 14, 16
Spearmaker, 283
Spurier, 104, 138
Tailor, 136
Tilers, *vide* **Wages**
Waxchandler, *vide* **Lights** (wax)

Vestments, 20, 55, 76, 82
Albs, 14-15, 17, 20, 31, 41-2, 65, 76, 106-8, 110, 123, 165
Apparels, 17, 20, 105-6, 108, 110, 123, 149
Copes, 16, 20, 27, 31, 41, 103, 137, 165-6, 173
Deacon and Sub-deacons robes, 31, 137
Fannell, 65
Garters to a cope, 137
Girdles, 12, 41, 82
Lenten vestment, 137
Offreys, 31, 137
Rochetts, 155
Surplices, 13, 41-2, 61, 63, 74, 91, 101, 105-7, 135, 137-8, 154-5, 165, 209, 239, 396, *vide* **Clerk** and **Sexton**
Tappetts, 82

Vestry, *vide* Appendices D and E, *vide* **Church, I**
Committee to examine Accounts, 150
Parish Meeting, 20, 57, 75, and at end of every Book of Accounts, *vide* also the Titles to each Book of Accounts
The Vestry, 495, 499-500, 509, 515, 538, 545, 547-9, 559, 561, 571
Vestrymen, 450, 469, 490, 509, 511
Vicars, 57, 59, 78, 90, 145, 157, 177, *vide* the following in Index of Names: Beste (Robert); Fisher (William); Hayward (Christopher); Heton (Mathew); Ireland (William); Knight (Thomas); Langhorne (Thomas); Mountforde (Thomas); Skinner (William); Wells (Thomas); Wells (William)
Visitations, *vide* **Legal Affairs** (Commissions)
Archdeacons', *vide* **Legal Affairs** (Presentments), *cf.* **Refreshments**
Episcopal, *vide* **Officials, II**

Wages, *vide* **Trades**
Bricklayers, 64, 80-1, 131, 136, 178, 191, 246, 255, 486
Carpenters, 14, 17, 81, 90, 107, 117, 172, 185-6, 190, 193, 229, 255, 341, 485, 499
Clerk, *q.v.*
Engrossing, 17, 30, 43, 64, 75, 83, 91, 110, 178, 195, and at the end of each Book of Accounts
Glazier, *vide* **Church** (windows)
Joiners, *vide* Carpenters
Labourers, 18, 41-2, 81, 107-8, 123, 192, 194, 228, 232, 407, 500, 514-15, 523
Organist, *vide* **Organ**
Plasterers, 15-16, 81, 90, 218, 486
Plumbers, 81, 156, 218, 229, 233
Sawyers, 485
Sexton, *q.v.*
Tilers, 14, 28, 73, 81, 139, 172, 185, 194, 199, 210, 218, 228, 232, 342
Witchcraft, 356 (*n.*)
Words.
Alebury, 277 (*n.*)
Almayne Ryvettes, 505, 575-6
Alyblaster, 129
Apparels, *vide* **Vestments**, *cf.* pan'illes
Arming swords, 505
Aumbry, 125
Backe swords, 505
Baldricks (Baldracke, Baldrope, Baldrigges, Bawdryks, etc.), *vide* **Bells**
Balling clappers, 320, *cf.* Rounding
Basse cupola, 15 (*n.*)
Blackebills, 505
Blackeing fflorey, 405
Boiling a censer, 107
Bokeram, 43
Bow of a clapper, 549, 571 (*et Addenda*)
Braggeth, 228
Branched, 137
Brasell, 405
Breaking ground, 114 (*n.*)
Brewhouse, 89, 99
Bridge of a lamp, 107
Bristo mate, 256
Brods (Broods), 193, 256

Words—*continued.*
By great, 74, 90
Carpett (Table Cloth), 573
Cawsey, 547
Chrisome, *q.v.*
Clapboards, 255, 340
Clappes, 321
Cotterells, 385
Cross aisle, 229
Cross garnishe, 545
Cressets, 54, 538
Cupola, 15 (*n.*)
Cutting work, 396
Deft, An iron, 222
Double Tenns (nails), 321, 499
Dryfatte, 245
Enbowing, 81
Ernyst money, 211
Etc, 167 (*n.* 1)
Fannell, 65
Fardingale, 294
Flax (flask), 528
Flie of a clock, 422
fflorey, 405
Footpace, 183, 498, 505
Forelocks, 396
Fustianaps, 43
Garnets, 146, 163, 240
Garnishe (cross), 545
Garters of a cope, 137
Great (work paid by), 74, 90
Grunsills, 546 (*n.*)
Hangers (Pair of), 573
Hanges, 125
Hangilles, 81
Headborough, 266, 302
Hear, 163
Hillyng, 18 (*n.*)
Hocktide, *vide* **Income**, 11
Housel, „
King's money, 109 (*n.*)
Lamp bridge, 107
Lazarhouse, *vide* Knightsbridge (*Index of Places*)
Leer, 55
Morrians (Moryons, Murryons), 505, 575-6
Mynde, *vide* **Burials**
Obit, 59, *cf.* Mynde
Orphreys, 31, 137

Words—*continued.*
Pace, 292, 297
Paned, 20
Pan'illes, 123, *cf.* Apparels
Parcel gilt, 138
Partisans, 576
Pessinge a clapper, 222
Pinner, 301
Pins and Points, *vide* **Sepulchre**
Plate, 184, 240, 256
Plomettes, 498
Points, 248
Poppee heads, 255
Pottle, 173, 441
Prent, to, 246
Puncheons, 146, 186, 193, 545
Pynynalls, 82
Pytt, *passim* in early Burial Lists
Rip, to, 523
Rochet, 155
Rounding (clappers), 474, *cf.* Balling
Rounding (ladders), 498
Sallettes, 505, 576
Saye, 171
Scanllyns, 255 (*n.*)
Seercloth, 43
Sett (to), 74
Shells, 82, 193
Shutting stirrups of bells, 64 (*n.*)
Singing bread, *vide* **Communion**
Space, 292
Spikings (spykings, spike nails), 485, 501, 525
Spindle of a clock, 571
Spryggs (nails), 163
Squyors, 501
Styropes, *vide* **Bells**
Surselyng, 30
Syling, 81
Syses, *vide* **Lights**, I
Table (frame), 191
Tappetts, 82
Tennable candles, 105
Toller, 107
Treas, 486
Troncke, 498
Vernish (to), 319
Vyrrells, 172 (*n.*)
Wedding door, 222

INDEX OF PERSONS.

Abbreviations.

b = buried.	*m* = mother.	*sis* = sister.
c = child.	*me* = memorial service.	*sr* = servant.
ch = christened.	*n* = note.	*str* = stranger.
ck = clerk.	*p* = priest.	*sx* = sexton.
d = daughter.	*pd* = paid.	*v* = vicar.
f = father.	*rcd* = received of.	*w* = wife.
g = gift.	*s* = son.	Names in [brackets] occur in the notes.
h = husband.		

Abbot, 394 (*pd*)
Abbott, Edward, 493 (*b*)
Abbott, Nicholas, 360 (*b*)
Abell, Thomas, 308 (*b*)
Aberley, Tobias, 544 (*b*)
Abington, Mrs., 294 (*b*)
Abraham, Thomas, 336 (*b*), (*s b*)
Abram, John, 390 (*b*)
Acles, John, 531 (*b*)
Acollens, James, 25 (*c b*)
Acselle, Annys (*vide* Atsell ; Axall), 251 (*b*)
Adams, Elizabeth, 270 (*b*) ; Goodwife, 282 (*b*) ; Nicholas, 346 (*b*) ; Randolphe, 277 Rob't, 282 (*b*) ; Sir (Prest.), 36 (*b*)
Adames, ffraunces, 289 (*b*) ; John, 337 (*b*)
Addames, James, 565 (*b*)
Addams, Anne, 520 (*b*)
Adomes, Richard, 337 (*b*)
Adcocks, John, 168 (*b*)
Addisson, Gilb't, 80 (*pd*), 81 (*pd*)
Addersone, Phillis, 214 (*b*)
Adney, John, 62 (*pd*), 64 (*pd*), 106 (*pd*); M'gere, 101 (*b*)
Adrianson, Maudline, 338 (*b*)
Agar, 143 (*rcd*) ; Alexand'r, 170 (*b*) ; Jhone, 202 (*b*) ; Wyll'm, 170 (*b*)
Agier, Nicholas, 490 (*b*)
Alake, John, 347 (*b*)
Alard, 151 (*s b*)
Alarde, 155 (*pd*) ; Henry, 147 (*pd*)
Alberton, Johane, 277 (*b*)
Alcocke (*vide* Aucocke), John, 271, 289 (*b*) ; Jone, 226 (*b*) ; Julian, 295 (*b*) ; Mr. 502 (*g*), 585 ; Richard (chw.), 354 (*g*), 415
Alcoke, Elizabethe, 238 (*b*)
Alcooke, Rycharde, 253 (*rcd*), 254 (*rcd*)
Alkock, Richard, 277 (*b*)
Allecocke, ffraunces, 481 (*b*)
Aldesey, Margaret, 318 (*b*)
Ald'sey, 283 (*sr b*)
Aldryck, Wm. 167 (*b*)
Aleye (Wyll'm) 93 (*b*), *cf.* Allen
Alford, Thomas, 20 (*g*), 31
Alforde, Barbara, 339 (*b*)
Alliford, Hughe, 316 (*b*)
Allanson (*cf.* Allenson), Anne 339 (*b*) ; Elizabeth, 403 (*b*) ; Ralf, 336 (*c b*), 339 (*c b*), 456 (*g*), 503 (*g*), 505 ; Rafe (chw.), 551, 552, 563, 573, 585
Allen, Edwarde, 339 (*b*) ; Elizabeth, 318 (*b*) ; John, 347 (*b*), 502 (*g*) ; Mary, 344 (*b*) ; Tho', 511 (*b*)
Alleyn, Wyll'm, 94 (*w b*), *cf.* Aleye
Allin, Elizabeth, 230 (*b*)
Allyn, 468 (*sr b*) ; John, 169 (*b*)
Alyn, Helene, 95 (*m*)
Allenson (*cf.* Allanson), Ellen, 281 (*b*) ; Johanne, 281 (*b*)
Allinson, Agnes, 281 (*b*)
Ali'son, Edward, 327 (*b*)
Allester, Fryswith, 201 (*b*)
Allison, Henrie, 295 (*b*)
Allyson, Will'm, 215 (*b*)
Alyson, John, 227 (*b*)
Alysone, Bartholomewe, 259 (*b*) ; Henrye, 244 (*sr b*)
[Alsaphe], 160
Allsace, Barthelmewe, 160 (*b*)
Alyat (*vide* Elliot), Wyll'm, 202 (*b*)
Amayre (*vide* Mayre), Chroston, 104 (*g*)
Ambrose, Rt. Hon. Earl of Warwicke, 418 ; Symon, 204 (*b*)
Ambrosse, 49 (*c b*)
Ancell, Nicholas, 336 (*b*) ; Robart, 336 (*s b*)
[Anderley, Joh'es], 196
Anderson, Thomas, 325 (*b*)
Andrewe, Alexander, 437 (*b*) ; [Alicia], 437 (*b*)
Androw, Jhon, 205 (*b*)
Androwes, John, 258 (*b*) ; Oliver, 343 (*b*) ; Robarte, 259 (*b*)
Andrianson, John, 317 (*b*)
Angold, Theophilus, 437 (*b*)
Angould, Katherin, 444 (*b*)
Annes, 98 (*b*)
Anser, Thom's, 169 (*b*)
Anthony, John, 345 (*b*) ; Martha, 168 (*b*)
Anthonie, Mother, 289 (*b*)
Anthonye, Jhon, 199 (*pd*)
Antony, —, 25 (*c b*) ; John, 194 (*pd*)
Anyell, Jone, 215 (*b*)
Annyell, James and Nycholas, 283 (*b*)
[Anyon], 203
Amvnnd, Wyll'm, 203 (*b*)
Anion, Luys, 189 (*b*)
Annyon, Ralf, 315 (*b*)
[Ap Beva], (*cf.* Bevan), 202, 205
Apecall, Allis, 204 (*b*)
Apleby, Anne, 336 (*b*) ; John, 336 (*d b*)

[Aploomeley], 267
Apowell, John, 295 (*b*)
Appowell, Thom's, 169 (*b*)
Ap Owen, William, 345 (*b*)
Apple, Davy, 308 (*b*)
Appletre, Symond, 153 (*b*)
Apprie (*cf.* Apprice), Jeames, 301 (*b*)
Appvne (*cf.* Ap Owen), Rychard, 202 (*b*)
[Ap Rice], 230
Apprice, Ellyn, 304 (*b*); Hughe, 237 (*b*)
Apryse, Jone, 230 (*b*)
Ap Richard, Thomas, 345 (*b*)
[Ap Richarde], 226
Ap Robert, 226
Aprobarde, Evane, 226 (*b*)
Ap Thomas, Richard, 317 (*b*)
Archer, 502 (*g*); Christyan, 309 (*b*)
Arian, Edith, 440 (*b*)
[Arles], 531
Armerer, William, 580
Armstronge, Elsybeth, 202 (*b*); ffrancis, 180 (*b*); Margaret, 296 (*b*)
Arnold, 31 (*w g*), 501 (*pd*); Agnes, 368 (*b*), 403 (*b*); Elizabeth, 479 (*b*); Good Wyff, 24 (*b*), 33 (*me*); Joane, 381 (*b*); John, 36 (*b*); Lott, 455 (*g*), 503 (*g*); Master, 36 (*me*), 68 (*me*); Rauf, 59 (*f and m me*); Rob't, 1 (*me*), 4 (*me*), 6-8 (*me*), 36 (*b*); Sara, 381 (*b*); Thomas, 64 (*pd*)
Arnolde, 49 (*me*); Elizabeth, 338 (*b*); Ellyn, 542 (*b*); John, 253 (*rcd*), 271 (*b*), 543 (*b*); Johan, 36 (*b*); Goodman, 46 (*sr b*); Good Wyff, 23 (*me*), 24 (*b*); Lott, 326 (*c b*), 338 (*d b*), 354 (*g*), 510 (*d b*); Masteris, 67 (*d b*); Merriam, 510 (*b*); Raff, 57 (*g*); Rauff, 67 (*f and m b*); Robart, 45; Rob't, 23 (*me*), 25 (*me*); Thomas, 57 (*g*), 60 (*f me*), 66 (*b*), 69 (*me*); Will'm, 24 (*b*); Wyll'm, 251 (*b*)
Arnoll, Elizabeth, 309 (*b*)
Arowsmith, Annable, 346 (*b*)
Arrs, John, 532 (*b*)
[Arthur], Thomas Arter, 207 (*b*)
Arundell, Thomas, 361 (*b*); Syr John, 100 (*me*)
Asale, Thomas, 288 (*b*)
Asbatche, William, 481 (*b*)
Ashe, Alexandre, 202 (*b*)
Ashepoll, Sara, 337 (*b*)
Asheton, Roger, 94 (*c b*)
Ashlye, 243 (*sis b*)
Ashleye, Lyonell, 244 (*b*)
Askewe, John, 127 (*b*)
Askam, Rose, 344 (*b*); William, 344 (*w b*)
Aslypp, Thomas, 237 (*b*)
Assey, Richarde, 491 (*b*)
Atfeilde, Tho: 533 (*b*)
Atkins, Joh'n, 302 (*b*)
Atkinson [Franciscus], 449 (*b*); Henry, 367 (*b*); Thom's, 185 (*pd*); Wm., 419 (*b*), 428 (2 *c b*), 466 (*b*)
Atkynson, Alexander, 203 (*b*); Augnes, 201 (*b*); Henry, 160 (*b*); Jone, 159 (*b*); Myghell, 170 (*b*); Thomas, 204 (*b*)
Atsell (*vide* Acselle; Axall), Agnes, 575; Richard, 219 (*b*)
Atzel, Richard, 212
[Aucocke] (*vide* Alcocke) [Barbara], 219; Margery, 429 (*b*); Richarde (chw.), 416, 426, 436, 456 (*g*), 475, 504, 512 (*b*), 582
Awcoke, Robarte, 219 (*b*)
Audience, Edward, 366 (*b*); Richard, 366 (*b*)
Aunsell (*vide* Awnsell), James, 582
Austen, James, 356 (*b*); Jhon, 198 (*b*); Joane, 460 (*b*); Jonne, 202 (*b*); Susan, 409 (*b*); William, 455 (*g*)
Austin, William, 477 (*b*)
Austine, Mary, 367 (*b*)
Awsten, John, 160 (*b*); Jhon, 203 (*b*); Ryc', 203 (*b*)
Awstyne, Ellyn, 161 (*b*)
Avyan, Lawncelot, 92 (*b*)
Awderlen, 196 (*b*)
Awgur, Joone, 100 (*c b*)
Awlif, Wylliam, 83 (*pd*)
[Awnsell] (*vide* Aunsell), [Lawrence], 159
Axall (*cf.* Atsell), Annys, 251 (*b*)
[Azell], 251
Axston, John, 4 (*me*)
Ayer, Alice, 512 (*b*)
Ayre, James, 87 (*b*)
[Aylmer], Bishop John, 298, 473

Bacon, Franciscus, Viscount S. Albans, 190, 308; Sir Nicholas, Lord Keeper, 188, 308 (*b*)
Bacone, John, 251 (*b*)
Backehouse, Anthony, 283 (*d b*); Izabell, 283 (*b*); Agnes, 339 (*b*)
Backehowse, Anthony, 338 (*sr b*), 354 (*g*); Robert, 450 (*b*)
Bakehawse, Edward, 309 (*b*)
Bakehowse, Rob't, 289 (*b*)
Bakhaws, Thomas, 18 (*pd*)
Bad, Joane, 327 (*b*)
Bagley, 449 (*sr b*); John, 480 (*b*), 502 (*g*); Katherin, 420 (*b*)
Bagnall, Jo'an, 308 (*b*)
Baites, 294 (*sr b*)
Baker, 502 (*g*), 503 (*g*); Blanche, 490 (*b*); Catherin, 389 (*b*); ffraunc's, 439 (*b*); George, 354 (*g*), 357 (*b*), 477 (*b*); Guylbert, 281 (*b*); Harman, 281 (*b*); Joane, 359 (*b*); John, 290 (*sr b*); Katherin, 469 (*b*); Nicholas, 438 (*b*); Richard, 359 (*w b*), 377 (*pd*), 387 (*pd*)
Bayker, Thomas, 96 (*b*)
Baldwyn, 502 (*g*); Erasmus, 479 (*b*); Tho: 521 (*sr b*)
Bale [*see* Dale], Dorothie, 541 (*b*); John, 80 (*pd*)
Ball, Alyce, 170 (*b*)
Bawle, Thomas, 104 (*g*)
Ballard, 205 (*sr b*); Agnes, 347 (*b*); Edward, 365 (*pd*), 451 (*pd*); Steven, 205 (*b*)
Ballarde, 294 (*sr b*), 357 (*sr b*); Elizabethe, 215 (*b*); Richard, 336 (*b*)
Ballen, Thomas, 79 (*g*)
Ballett, 468 (*sr b*); Joane, 510 (*b*); William (chw.), 469 (*b*), 475-6, 505-6, 583-4
Ballet, Will'm, 204 (*b*)
Banfeild, 502 (*g*); John, 302 (*b*), 355 (*g*), 456 (*g*); Rob't, 302 (*b*)
Banfeilde, Bridgett, 517 (*b*); Margerye, 517 (*b*)

Bankes, Wyll'm, 88 (*b*)
Banckes, John, 502 (*g*); Margytt, 93 (*b*)
Bannister
Banast'r, 2 (*c b*)
Banastre, Thom's, 4 (*c b*)
Ban'ester, William, 479 (*b*)
Bannaster, Thomas, 56 (*g*)
Baptist, 502 (*g*)
Baptiste, Master, 192
Barber, Curat, 204 (*b*); John, 230 (*b*)
Barbone, 503 (*g*)
Bardall, Suzan, 181 (*b*)
Bardalt, Oliver, 189 (*b*)
Barker, Joh'n, 302 (*b*), 393 (*b*); Rachell, 289 (*b*); Rycharde, 244 (*b*)
Barnarde, John (chw.), 242, 244 (*b*), 245
Barnes, 164 (*pd*); Anthony, 467 (*b*); Edye, 159 (*b*); John, 163 (*pd*); Sibbell, 368 (*b*)
Barns, 155 (*pd*)
Barnett, ffraunces, 303 (*b*)
Barnatt, Margarett, 392 (*b*)
Barnewell, Eme, 66 (*b*)
Barones, 240 (*pd*)
Barrat, Edmond, 380 (*b*)
[Barricke], 188
Bracke, Will'm, 188 (*b*)
Barrowclough, Jane, 448 (*b*); Rob't, 533 (*b*)
Barrowe, William, 438 (*b*)
[Barry], 203
Barie, Marrion, 369 (*b*)
Barye, Elyzabethe, 176 (*b*)
Bartell, Eliz: 356
Bartewe, Francis, 577
Barthelmew, 283 (*b*)
Bartlett, 348 (*pd*), 372 (*pd*), 432 (*pd*), 464-5 (*pd*), 498 (*pd*), 516 (*pd*), 526 (*pd*), 539 (*pd*), 561 (*pd*); Joane, 491 (*b*); John, 266 (*b*); Richard, 384 (*pd*), 423 (*pd*), 474 (*pd*), 488 (*pd*); William (chw.), 489
Bartlet, 297 (*pd*), 567; Nightingale, 289 (*b*); Peter, 317 (*b*); Richard, 330 (*pd*), 440 (*pd*)
Barton, 152 (*w b*), 155 (*rcd*); Edmond, 402 (*b*); Elizabethe, 176 (*b*); Rebecca, 277 (*b*)
Basbrowne, Elizabethe, 243 (*b*); John, 253 (*rcd*)
Basebrowne, Joane, 382 (*b*); John, 325 (*b*)
Baseleye, John, 79 (*g*)
Basill, Symon, 577
Baslo, Elizabeth, 87 (*b*)
Basset, John, 295 (*b*)
Bassill, 503 (*g*); Symon, 577
Bastyan, 76 (*sr b*), 85 (*sr b*); William, 76 (*b*)
Batcheler, Agnes, 390 (*b*)
[Bateman], 207
Bates, Agnes, 429 (*b*); John, 294 (*b*); Humfrey, 230 (*b*)
Bate, Will'm, 87 (*b*)
Bateson, Thom's, 161 (*b*); Richard, 459 (*b*)
Bath, Christian, 564 (*b*)
Batholomew, Master, 35 (*b*)
Battie, ffrauncis, 389 (*b*)
Batte, Katheren, 260 (*b*); Sewzan, 252 (*b*)
Baye, Wyll'm, 170 (*b*)
Baylie, Bridgett, 511 (*b*); Goodwife, 582; Joane, 543 (*b*); John, 270 (*b*); Thomas, 289 (*b*); William, 325 (*b*); 508 (*b*), 582
Baylie—*continued.*
Bailie, Humfrey, 283 (*b*)
Bayle, John, 250 (*b*)
Bayly, Alexander, 309 (*b*); Margaret, 579
Baylye, Jone, 174 (*b*); Rychard, 219 (*b*)
Bayliffe, 291 (*pd*)
Bayngleye [*see* Langley], John, 244 (*b*)
Baysley, John, 104 (*g*)
Bayvyff, Alys, 203 (*b*)
[Beale] (*see* Leall), 238
[Beall], 207
Bille, Rafe, 238 (*b*)
Beamonde, Margaret, 159 (*b*)
[Bearde], 259
Berde, Ellys, 259 (*b*)
Beychman, Rebecka, 197 (*b*)
Becke, Alice, 238 (*b*)
Beddell, Wyll'm, 93 (*b*)
Bedford [*see* Russell], Earle of, 360 (*sr b*), 502 (*g*), 577, 583
Bedworth, ffrideswide, 448 (*b*); Nicholas (ck.), 321 (*pd*), 329 (*pd*), 332 (*pd*), 349-50 (*pd*), 354 (*pd*), 362 (*pd*), 374 (*pd*), 449 (*b*), 455 (*pd*), 462 (*pd*), 474 (*pd*), 480 (*b*); Ralf, 449 (*b*); Robert 449 (*b*)
Beedle, Lucye, 532 (*b*); Thomas, 445 (*b*)
Beeke, Reynner, 253 (*rcd*)
[Beere], 176; Stevyn, 79 (*g*)
Beeste [*see* Best]
Beet, James, 564
Beggerley, John, 186 (*pd*), 276 (*rcd*)
Baggerley, 269 (*pd*)
Baggarleye, Alyce, 168 (*b*)
Bagarlaye, John, 240 (*pd*)
Begarleye, John, 241 (*pd*)
Begarly, Goodman, 211 (*pd*)
Begarlye, Goodman, 211 (*pd*); John, 247 (*pd*), 256 (*pd*)
Begerle, Elsybeth, 205 (*b*)
Begerley, Alice, 281 (*b*); John, 183 (*pd*), 337 (*b*)
Begerleye, John, 217 (*pd*)
Beggarlaye, John, 240 (*pd*)
Beggarleye, John, 247-8 (*pd*), 255 (*pd*)
[Beggarly], 205 (*b*)
Beggarlye, Goodman, 211 (*pd*); John, 246 (*pd*), 253 (*rcd*)
Beggeleye, 369 (*sr b*)
Beggeley, 294 (*sr b*)
Belforde, Ric', 392 (*c b*)
Bell, John, 106 (*pd*); Josephe, 469 (*b*); Rychard, 114 (*b*); William, 267 (*b*), 459 (*b*)
Bellowes, 256 (*w pd*), 268-9 (*w pd*), 272 (*w pd*), 278 (*pd*), 280 (*pd*), 285 (*pd*), 291 (*pd*), 311 (*pd*), 321-2 (*pd*), 331 (*pd*), 340 (*pd*), 341 (*pd*), 348 (*pd*), 349, 363-4 (*pd*), 371 (*pd*), 383 (*pd*), 385-6 (*pd*), 395-7 (*pd*), 406 (*pd*), 412 (*pd*), 423 (*pd*), 451-4 (*pd*), 462 (*pd*), 465 (*pd*), 471-4 (*pd*), 483-4 (*pd*), 487-8 (*pd*), 495-7 (*pd*); Agnes, 281 (*b*); Elizabeth, 282 (*b*); [Goodwife], 277, 582; Jewdythe, 260 (*b*); John, 246 (*pd*), 256 (*pd*), 283 (*b*), 284 (*pd*), 383 (*pd*), 407 (*pd*), 442 (*pd*), 463-4 (*pd*), 486 (*pd*), 500 (*pd*), 510 (*b*), 582; Jone, 189 (*b*); Mawdlyn, 459 (*b*); Will'm, 295 (*sr b*)

Bellowes—*continued.*
Belhouse, 279 (*pd*); Sophroniel, 278 (*b*)
Bellhouse, Poell, 227 (*b*)
Bellowe, 273 (*w pd*)
Bellows, John, 255 (*pd*)
Belles, 311 (*pd*); John, 240 (*pd*)
Bellys, John, 239 (*pd*), 240 (*pd*)
Bend, Susan, 308 (*b*)
Benge [*see* Bynnes], 502 (*g*)
Jonas, 500 (*pd*)
Thomas (chw), 504-5, 507, 517, 528, 543 (*b*)
[Benynge, Eliz.], 160
Bymynge, Elizabeth, 160 (*b*)
[Benna', Joh'es a], 283 (*b*)
Bennett, Mary, 418 (*b*)
Bennet, Anne, 301 (*b*); Johan, 301 (*b*); Nathaniell, 301 (*b*)
Bennyon, Olyver, 270 (*b*)
Benton, Symond, 355 (*g*)
Bentson [*see* Lusam], Jhon, 206 (*b*)
Bernard, George, 436 (*b*)
Berridge, Robert, 468 (*b*)
Berrie, Georg, 282 (*b*); Margaret, 282 (*b*)
Berrye, Joane, 534 (*b*)
Bertinede, 167
B'tynhed, Jone, 167 (*b*)
Besley, Augnes, 204 (*b*)
Best (*v*), 143 (*rcd*), 158 (*g*), 219; John (chw.), 134, 137, 140, 149, 150, 158, 166, 237 (*b*); Katheryn, 152 (*b*); Robert (*v*), 140, 143 (*rcd*), 178, 212, 224, 241, 249, 250, 268; Rychard, 155 (*pd*); Thomazin, 281 (*b*)
Beste, John, 98 (*sr b*), 179 (*b*); Nycholas, 95 (*b*); Robert, 59, 78 (*g*), 266, 267 (*b*), 270 (*b*)
Beaste, Emanewell, 251 (*b*); Nathaniell, 252 (*b*); Richarde, 220 (*b*); Robarte, 253 (*rcd*)
Beeste, Robert, 575
Betham, Edward, 80 (*pd*)
Bethell, Jhon, 197 (*b*)
Bethen, John, 358 (*b*)
Bettes, Annys, 226 (*b*); John, 201 (*b*), 220 (*b*); Master, 177 (*b*)
Bett [*see* Higgins], John, 238 (*b*)
Bettye, John, 252 (*b*)
Bettri, Garat, 205 (*b*)
Bevan (chw.), 406, 502 (*g*), 505, 528 (*g*); [Bettricia], 544 (*b*); M'garett, 440 (*b*); Thomas, 469 (*b*)
Bevan, William (chw), 379, 401, 408, 417, 434 (*g*), 456 (*g*), 505 (*g*)
Beaven, Isabell, 512 (*b*)
Beeven, 278 (*b*)
Beuan, Will'm, 434, 456, 475, 504, 527, 572, 582-3
Beven, John, 288 (*b*), 294 (*c b*)
Bevene, Jewdethe, 252 (*b*); Rycharde, 251 (*b*); Wyll'm, 253 (*rcd*)
Bevin, 395; William, 354 (*g*)
Bevis, 155 (*pd*), 189; Artur, 206 (*b*); Henry [*see* Leves], 179 (*b*), 189 (*b*); Jhon, 204 (*b*); William, 355 (*g*)
Bevys, Edmund, 251 (*b*)
Bevinson, William, 353 (*rcd*)
[Bewrett], 207
Beawte, Collet, 207 (*b*)
[Bickeley, Joh.], 161
Bickeley—*continued.*
Byckley, Cysseley, 169 (*b*)
Bynlye, John, 161 (*b*)
Bickerstaff, Henry, 347 (*b*)
Bickerstaf, Alice, 338 (*b*), 444 (*b*); Edward, 370 (*c b*); Wm. 482 (*b*)
Bickerstaffe, Katheryn, 309 (*b*)
Bickeford, 501 (*pd*)
Biddle, Will'm, 565 (*b*)
Bilstone, Hewe, 227 (*b*)
Binckes, Nathaniell, 503 (*g*)
Bingham, 312 (*lent*); Harrold, 288 (*sr b*), 305 (*lent*), 323 (*rcd*), 355 (*g*), 381 (*b*), 582; John, 505 (*g*); Thomas, 449 (*b*); Will'm, 288 (*b*)
Bingam, Harrold, 286
Bingh'm, Thamysyn, 266 (*b*)
Byngam, Harold (chw.), 212 224, 236, 274, 299
Byngham, Harrolde, 143, 151 (*w b*), 235, 253 (*rcd*)
Bynghame, Harrolde (chw.), 242
Binney, Thomas, 166, 178
Birche, Father, 45 (*b*)
Bird, John, 328 (*b*); Margery, 437 (*b*); Migell, 289 (*b*); Richard, 563 (*b*)
[Birde], 196
Bryd, Olyver, 196 (*b*)
Burde, 188 (*b*)
Byrde, Thom's, 258 (*b*)
Birkett
Brikott, Robart, 315 (*b*)
[Byrkott], 315
Birt
Berte, Joh'n, 308 (*b*)
[Byrrett, Tho'], 308
Byrt, Bryan, 159 (*b*)
Bishope, John, 7 (*c b*)
Bittermy, Andrewe, 428 (*b*); ffraunc's, 440 (*b*)
Blackborne, John, 160 (*b*)
Blackeborne, Agnes, 458 (*b*); Christian, 327 (*b*); [Eliz:], 339 (*b*), John, 370 (*b*); 459 (*b*)
Blackewell, Agnes, 491 (*b*); Robart, 380 (*b*)
Blackewill, Wm., 439 (*b*)
Blackshaw, James, 556 (*b*)
Blaque, Roger, 302 (*b*)
Blare (*cf.* Bleare), James, 353 (*g*)
Blaston, George, 549 (*pd*)
Bleare, James, 455 (*g*), 503 (*g*), 542 (*b*); Katherin, 508 (*b*)
Blisse, Thom's, 503 (*g*)
Bleas, Alyce, 202 (*b*)
[Blesse], 170
Bleys, Olyver, 170 (*b*)
Blith, Richard, 459 (*b*)
Bloke, Walter, 40 (*pd*)
Blonckett, Thomas, 267 (*b*)
Blunt, Symon (*sx*), 107 (*pd*)
Blounte, Anne, 266 (*b*)
Blunte, Symen (*sx*), 184 (*pd*), 186 (*pd*), 191 (*pd*), 194 (*pd*)
[Blyaunt], Agnes, 357 (*b*); [Joh'nes], 357 (*b*)
Bockam, Ellen, 168 (*b*)
Bogie, John, 354 (*g*)
Boice, Anthony, 283 (*d b*)
Boldhurst, Agnes, 177 (*b*)

Bolm' (*see* Bowlmer), Rob't, 105 (*pd*)
Bolner, Robert, 106 (*pd*)
Bond, mother, 437 (*b*)
[Boneham], Alyce, 175 (*b*)
[Bonfeilde], Guye, 145
Bonfeldes, Gyles, 145 (*pd*)
[Bonner], 155; [Bishop], 143; [Diddy], 278 (*b*); Mary, 214 (*b*)
Boneire, Deedie, 278 (*b*); Johann, 278 (*b*); Sara, 278 (*b*)
Bonier, 278 (*sr b*)
Bouveire, Elizabeth, 277 (*b*)
Booby, Alexander, 389 (*b*)
Boogge, John, 219 (*b*)
Booth, Anne, 511 (*b*); Gualterus, 367 (*b*)
Boreman, Jeames, 429 (*b*)
Booreman, Alice, 447 (*b*); Andrewe, 437 (*b*); Ellenor, 428 (*b*); William, 426 (*b*)
Borlarius, Baltester, 226 (*b*)
Borne, John, 344 (*b*), 428 (*b*)
Borrow, Thomas, 49 (*me*)
Borys, Stephen, 8 (*m b*)
Bosley, Johane, 277 (*b*); Rychard, 205 (*b*)
Bosseley, Roger, 267 (*b*)
Bossly, Jhon, 204 (*b*)
Bossall, Robert, 436 (*b*)
Bostocke, Wm., 494 (*b*)
Boswell, John, 509 (*b*); Jhon, 208 (*b*)
Bottell, Allis, 214 (*b*); Annes, 198 (*b*); Christian, 207 (*b*); Raffe, 207 (*b*); Robert, 208 (*b*), 237 (*b*)
Bottman, Elsybet', 207 (*b*)
Bouche, Wm., 581
Boultby, Cislie, 346 (*b*)
Boultbie, John, 446 (*b*)
[Bowltbye], Alexander, 389
Boulton, Raphe, 577
Bountinge (*cf.* Bunting), Thomas, 355 (*g*)
Bourrowes, Elizabethe, 260 (*b*)
Bovington, Will'm, 218 (*pd*)
Bowens, Gillam, 325 (*c b*)
Bowes, Ralf, 511 (*b*); (Sir) Hie:, 579; Sir Jerome, 502 (*g*), 577
Bowinge, Henry, 353 (*g*), 370 (*b*), 447 (*b*); M'garett, 450 (*b*); [Richard], 357 (*sr b*)
Bowlmer (*see* Bolmer), Robert, 110 (*pd*), 122 (*pd*), 126 (*pd*)
Bowmane, Nycholas, 259 (*b*)
Bowme, Robert (*p*), 88 (*b*)
Bowrro (*see* Borrow), 49 (*b*)
Bowser, Thomas, 356 (*b*)
Bowsseye, Dennys, 215 (*b*)
Boyce, Thomas, 277 (*b*)
[Beese], 161
Boice, Anthony, 283 (*d b*)
Boyes, Jamys, 161 (*b*)
Boys, 436 (*rcd*)
Boyse, Robart, 316 (*b*)
Boyer, Robert, 189 (*b*)
Boyley, Richard, 126, 149; Rychard, 20 (*me*), 57, 133, 158
Brabroocke, Jacobe, 326 (*b*)
Bracey, widdowe, 324 (*b*)
Bracke, John, 215 (*b*)
Bradley, Goodman, 68 (*b*); John, 543 (*b*); Richarde, 518 (*b*); Thomas, 79 (*g*), 99 (*b*) (*me*), 104 (*g*), 109 (*g*), 266 (*b*)
Bradlaye, Thomas, 113 (*me*)
Bradshawe, 502 (*g*); Edwarde, 295 (*b*); Joh'n, 309 (*b*); Roger, 367 (*b*)
Brales, Thomas, 308 (*b*)
Brancrofte, Tho', 381 (*b*)
Brasier, Agnes, 494 (*b*)
Brathaunt, John, 502 (*g*)
Braithwhite, Elizabeth, 325 (*b*)
Brathwhit, Richard, 345 (*b*); Tho: 455 (*g*)
Brathwhite, 345 (*c b*); Christoper, 345 (*b*)
Brathite, Thomas, 557 (*b*)
Bray, Ellyn, 450 (*b*); Margarett, 378 (*b*); Mother, 433 (*pd*)
Breades, Rose, 533 (*b*)
Bredeman (*see* Bridgman, Brideman), Rycharde, 231 (*b*)
Bredyman, George, 274; John, 182 (*b*)
[Breene, Terrill Mackdonill de], 359 (*b*)
Breges, Johan, 296 (*b*)
Brescombe, Edwarde, 259 (*b*)
Bresset (*cf.* Brysell), Mighell, 67 (*me*)
Brett, 498 (*g*); Alice, 410 (*b*); Rebecca, 468 (*b*); Rob't, 503 (*g*); 505 (*g*); 528 (*g*)
Bret, Gyles, 85 (*b*); Sara, 326 (*b*)
Brewer, Gabriell, 573; John, 346 (*b*); 428 (*b*); M'garett, 358 (*b*)
Brewter, John, 328 (*b*)
Brickenhed, Margarett, 482 (*b*)
Brickett, Anne, 565 (*b*)
Brickeston, Elizabeth, 368 (*b*)
Brickestone, Abraham, 448 (*b*)
Brickston, Peter, 355 (*g*), 448 (*b*)
Bridge [Elizabeth], 404 (*b*), 448 (*b*)
Bridgman, Katheryn, 304 (*b*)
[Brideman] (*see* Bredeman), 197
Beychman, Rebecka, 197 (*b*)
Bridymane, Will'm, 221 (*b*)
Brydyman, 239, 255
Brigges, Andrewe, 455 (*g*), 466 (*b*), 503 (*g*); Harman, 392 (*b*); Martha, 480 (*b*); Richard, 326 (*b*); Susan, 381 (*b*); Thomas, 381 (*b*)
Brygges, Roger, 1 (*str b*)
Brigham, Anthony, 402 (*b*); 502 (*g*)
Bright, 193 (*pd*)
Bryght, Margery, 85 (*b*)
[Brightley], 169
Brightman, 178, 188 (*m g*); Mrs., 181 (*b*)
Brightmane, 254 (*rcd*)
Bristo, Mr., 581
Brystowe, John A., 111 (*b*)
Britif, Nicholas, 344 (*s b*), 346 (*b*), 354 (*g*)
Brittayn (*cf.* Brytten), 502 (*g*)
Brodbottom, James, 355 (*g*), 429 (*b*)
Brodebottome, Mabel, 301 (*b*)
Brodebancke, John, 461 (*b*)
Brodshon, Joune brods, 204 (*b*)
Bromfield, Xp'ofer, 419 (*b*)
Bromley, 267 (*b*); Alice, 449 (*b*); Thomas, Sir, 336 (*sr b*), 344 (*sr b*), 353 (*g*), 360 (*sr b*), 390 (*b*); Will'm, 289 (*d b*), (*sr b*), 290 (*b*)
Bromeleye, Elyne, 250 (*b*)
Bromleye, Wyll'm, 253 (*rcd*)
Bromlyn, Elizabeth, 289 (*b*)
[Brooke], 382; Anne, 358 (*b*); Clare, 339 (*b*); John, 18 (*pd*), 358 (*c b*), 408 (*b*); Mary, 343 (*b*); Margaret, 339 (*b*); Richard, 339 (*d b*), 355 (*g*), 359 (*b*)

Browne (sx.), 14 (*pd*), 47 (*c b*), 48 (*c sr b*), 104 (*g*), 294, 296 (*sr b*), 306, 355 (*g*), 460 (*sr b*), 502 (*g*); Alice, 543 (*b*); Alles, 258 (*b*); Alyce, 168 (*b*); (Sir) Anthony, 580; Balthasar, 503 (*g*); Cateren, 221 (*b*); Chr'ofer, 541; Cycely, 152; Elizabeth, 227 (*b*), 251 (*b*), 283 (*b*); Goodman, 69 (*b*); Griffyne, 508 (*b*); Henry, 448 (*b*); Hewgh, 202 (*b*); Isabell, 482 (*b*); John, 35 (*b*), 79 (*g*), 112 (*b*), 189 (*b*), 231 (*b*), 309 (*b*), 339 (*b*), 355 (*g*); Katherin, 391 (*b*); Lyonell, 294 (*b*); Margaret, 92 (*b*), 345 (*b*); Mariona, 243 (*b*); Nicholas, 43 (*pd*), 251 (*b*); Richard, 438 (*b*); Robertt, 237 (*b*), 492 (*b*); Thom's, 97 (*b*), 224, 230 (*b*), 253 (*rcd*), 337, 530 (*b*); Thomas (chw.), 275-6, 279, 284, 288, 333, 351, 521 (*b*), 575; Will'm, 4 (*c b*), 56 (*g*), 79 (*g*), 138 (*pd*), 141 (*chw*), 143 (*chw*), 181 (*b*), 302 (*b*), 582
Browen, Elizabeth, 382 (*b*); Mary, 419 (*b*); Mother, 402 (*b*) (*c b*); Repentant, 325 (*b*); William, 410 (*b*)
Brown, Jane, 87 (*b*); Will'm, 7 (*c b*), 35 (*me*)
Brownyng, 82 (*pd*)
[Bruleman], 237 (*b*)
Bruton, 429; Alice, 324 (*b*)
Bryan, 136 (*pd*), 356 (*sr b*), 368 (*sr b*); Elizabeth, 226 (*b*); Henry, 3 (*me*); John, 281 (*b*); Katherine, 439 (*b*); M'ris, 18 (*b*)
Brian, 296 (*sr b*); Anne, 368 (*b*); Daniel, 379 (*w b*); Elizabeth, 8 (*b*); John, 354 (*g*); M'garet, 379 (*b*)
Bryane, John, 253 (*rcd*)
Bryce, Ralf, 485 (*pd*), 499 (*pd*); Wm., 499 (*pd*)
Brice, Wm., 503 (*g*)
Bryd (*cf.* Bird), Mary, 205 (*b*)
Brym', John (*p*), 20 (*g*)
Brysell (*cf.* Bressett), Michell, 31 (*w g*)
[Brythlaite], 534
Bricklayer, George, 534 (*b*)
Brytten (*cf.* Brittayn), Symon, 206 (*b*)
Bucham, John, 181 (*b*)
Bucke, 147 (*pd*); John, 112 (*b*); Sir John, 481 (*b*)
Bucklays, Wyll'm, 145 (*pd*)
Buckwid, Abraham, 450 (*b*)
Bulcher, John, 581
Bull, John, 260 (*b*); Thomas, 226 (*b*)
Bunting (*cf.* Bountinge), Henrye, 503 (*g*)
Buntinge, Thomas, 440 (*b*), 456 (*rcd*)
Burbart, Wyll'm, 199 (*pd*)
Burey, 410 (*b*)
Burges, 295 (*sr b*), 503 (*g*); Henrie, 289 (*b*); John, 270 (*b*), 296 (*d b*), 353 (*rcd*), 355 (*g*); Margerie, 296 (*b*), 427 (*b*); Thomas, 355 (*g*)
Burghgrave, Clare, 449 (*b*); Lewis, 450 (*b*)
[Burghley] (*see* Cecil), Lord, 179, 190, 471, 522, 577
Burley, William, 357 (*b*)
Burnape, 18 (*pd*); John, 17 (*pd*)
Burnop, 144 (*g*)
Burnoppe, 140; Rychard, 130 (*pd*)
Burneton, Barbara, 481 (*b*)
Burnett, Father, 104 (*g*); Goodwyf, 70 (*me*); Melchesadecke, 116 (*b*); Nycholas, 116 (*b*)
Burnett—*continued.*
Burnet, Rycharde, 107 (*pd*)
Burnette, 96 (*c b*)
Burneyll, John, 79 (*g*)
[Burns, Thomas], 37
Burshawe, Barbara, 459 (*b*)
Bursse, Margerye, 252 (*b*)
Burton, 503 (*g*); John, 521 (*b*); Thomas, 518 (*b*)
[Butcher], Lucia, 309
Bocher, Luce, 309 (*b*)
Butler, Dorothie, 346 (*b*); Elizabeth, 544 (*b*); ffraunc's, 437 (*b*); John, 253 (*rcd*), 288 (*w b*), 379 (*b*); Jonne, 206 (*b*); Robert, 438 (*b*); Sara, 339 (*b*); Thomas, 34 (*b*) (*me*)
Butt, Margrett, 180 (*b*)
Button, 148 (*pd*), 580; Jamys, 160 (*b*); Rychard, 160 (*b*)
[Buttricke], 207
Butryche, John, 198 (*b*)
Bygrave, Rob't, 510 (*b*)
Bylborow, Rose, 88 (*b*)
Bynding, Richard, 560 (*pd*)
Bynnes (*see* Benge), Thomas, 374 (*pd*), 407 (*pd*), 411 (*pd*), 413 (*pd*), 423 (*pd*), 443 (*pd*), 455 (*g*), 585

Cable, Katherin, 531 (*b*)
Cackadow (*cf.* Cassadone), Christopher, 237 (*b*)
Cacke, Richard, 354 (*g*)
Cade, 502 (*g*); Bridgett, 542 (*b*)
Cadwall (*cf.* Coldwall), George, 81 (*pd*)
Calcott [Elizabeth], 401 (*b*)
Caleffe, 113 (*c b*)
Calis, Anthony, 582
Caltone, John, 220 (*b*); Margerye, 244 (*b*)
Calve, Jone, 167 (*b*)
Came (*see* Keame), Robarte, 263 (*pd*)
Cayme, 113 (*b*)
Campion, 433 (*pd*), 439 (*b*)
Campsall, Elizabeth, 404 (*b*)
Cane [Cave], Joane, 324 (*b*); Robart, 324 (*w b*)
Caine [Canve], Oliver, 317 (*b*)
Canessl . . . ., Nycholas, 150
Canke, Elynor, 243 (*b*); John, 296 (*b*)
Cancke, 502 (*g*); Mary, 304 (*b*); [Rogerus], 429 (*b*)
[Cannon, Avice], 325 (*b*); Grace, 381 (*b*); Jeames, 430 (*b*)
Capp', John, 40 (*pd*)
Carata, John of, 481 (*b*)
Cardon, 104 (*g*)
Careles (*cf.* Charles), 231 (*rcd*); Rob't, 2 (*c b*), 4 (*c b*), 79 (*g*), 301 (*b*)
Careless, Jone, 169 (*b*)
Carelesse, Robart (chw.), 179
Carles, 93 (*sr b*); Robert, 56 (*g*); Robert (chw.), 178
Carleys, Rob'rt, 249, 253 (*rcd*)
Carlys, Emme, 93 (*b*)
Carrelles, Goodman, 44 (*c b*)
Carewe (*cf.* Cary), Sr. Edwarde, 502 (*g*); Sr. Hen: 520
Carie (*cf.* Cary), Sir Edmond, 577
Carleton (*see* Charlton), Nicholas, 577

Carlile, Rob't, 3 (*sr b*)
Carpenter, George, 218 (*pd*)
Cars, Will'm, 25 (*sr b*)
Carter, John, 358 (*b*); Nicholas, 409 (*b*)
Cartwright, Roger, 519 (*b*); William, 355 (*g*)
Carver, ffrancis, 347 (*b*)
[Cary, Catherine], 353
Case, Annes, 152 (*b*)
Cassadone (*cf.* Cackadow), Anthony, 99 (*b*)
[Cassam (*see* Cassenet), Agnis], 160 (*b*)
Cassenet, Annes, 161 (*b*)
Cassent, Annes, 160 (*b*)
Cason, Annes, 168 (*b*)
Casson, ffraunc's, 437 (*b*)
Castell, 228 (*pd*); George, 223 (*pd*), 241 (*pd*), 253 (*rcd*), 257 (*pd*); Goodman, 211 (*pd*); Margaret, 208 (*b*), 237 (*b*); Wyll'm, 207 (*b*)
Cashell, George, 267 (*b*)
[Castle, Avelyn], 207
Castyll, Jonne, 207 (*b*)
Catcham, Henrie, 485 (*pd*)
Catchome, Henry, 560 (*pd*)
Catesby, Thomas, 438 (*b*)
Cave (*cf.* Cane)
Cavell [Cavett], Joys, 181 (*b*)
Caweler, Rychard, 205 (*b*)
Cawton, John, 78 (*g*)
Cayme (*see* Came, Kayme), Marye, 113 (*b*)
Ceaser (*cf.* Keyser), Mrs., 419 (*b*)
[Cecil family] (*cf.* Burghley), 453, 577
Cecill, Sir Robert, 451, 488; Sir Thomas, 417 (*rcd*), 455 (*g*)
Ceely (*cf.* Soely), Rob't, 533 (*b*)
Celey, John, 429 (*b*)
Chadesley, John, 330 (*pd*), 378 (*b*)
Chadlys, 295 (*sr b*)
Chambers, Agnes, 367 (*b*); Elysbeth, 202 (*b*); Thomas, 369 (*b*); Widdowe, 468 (*b*)
Chamber, Peter, 96 (*b*)
Chandos (*see* Shandoze)
Chaplyn, Margery, 449 (*b*); Moses, 455 (*g*)
Chapmane, Xp'topher, 260 (*b*)
Chappell, Margarett, 400 (*b*)
Charles (*cf.* Careles), 385-6 (*pd*); John, 189 (*b*); Philipp, 368 (*b*); Robert, 34 (*c b*)
Charlett, Nycholas, 160 (*b*)
Charlton (*cf.* Carleton), Henry, 160 (*b*); Nicholas, 214 (*b*); Marye, 214 (*b*)
Charsleye (*cf.* Careles), John, 252 (*b*)
Chatt, Edward, 276 (*b*)
Chauncy, Stephen, 317 (*b*)
Chaworth, 344
Caworth, William, 344 (*b*)
[Cheek], 179; Lady, 294 (*sr b*), 577; (Sir) Thomas, 577
Cheeke, Ladie, 337 (*s b*), 388 (*h b*), 502 (*g*), 533 (*sr b*)
Cheecke, La: 450 (*str b*)
Cheyte, Lady, 179
Chester, Alice, 391 (*b*); Jane, 390 (*b*); Thomas, 421 (*b*), 439 (*b*); William, 381 (*b*)
Chibnall, Elizabethe, 271 (*b*)
Chickin (*see* Kitchen)
Child, Mrs., 484
Childe, Mrs., 525; John (chw.), 504-5, 507, 517, 528, 551, 585
Childe, 363
Chilmead, Elizabeth, 356 (*b*); Ralf, 455 (*g*), 493 (*b*)
Chilmeade, 445 (*sr b*)
Cholmley (Sir) Roger, 157 (*rcd*)
[Chamley], 155
Chomley, Roger, 390 (*b*)
Christian, Jone, 189 (*b*); Lewse, 252 (*b*); Nicholas (chw.), 313, 323, 335 (*rcd*), 350 577; Nycolas, 249, 253 (*rcd*); Rycharde 260 (*b*)
Christan (*see* Cliston), Alice, 357 (*b*)
Christiane, Robarte, 220 (*b*)
Christyan, Nicholas, 305, 310
Crystian, Sysseley, 230 (*b*)
Xp'ian, Nich', 299
Church, John, 421 (*b*)
Churchyard, John, 578
Chursey, Thobias, 368 (*b*)
Chyldley, Humfrey, 88 (*b*)
[Cissill (*see* Cecil), Sr. Ro.], 543
Clapton, Marye, 521 (*b*)
[Clopton, Thomas], 521
Clarense, Brydgett, 281 (*b*)
Clark, 45 (*me*); John, 565 (*b*); Matthy, 475; Master, 36 (*me*)
Clarke, 322 (*pd*), 425 (*pd*), 433 (*pd*), 488 (*pd*), 498 (*pd*); Baptys, 203 (*b*); Elizabeth, 368 (*b*); Jane, 303 (*b*); John, 89 (*b*), 267 (*b*), 317 (*b*), 347 (*c b*); Jhon, 204 (*b*); Marye, 518 (*b*); Mathewe (chw.), 253 (*rcd*), 306 (*pd*), 311 (*pd*), 320 (*pd*), 332 (*pd*), 340 (*sr pd*), 342 (*pd*), 350 (*pd*), 355 (*g*), 373-4 (*pd*), 375-6, 388, 400, 407, 503 (*g*), 516 (*pd*), 526 (*pd*), 539 (*pd*), 549 (*pd*), 571 (*pd*); Maudlen, 203 (*b*); Mavlen, 204 (*b*); Richarde, 492 (*b*); Susan, 303 (*b*); Symonde, 35 (*me*); Thomas, 227 (*b*), 258 (*b*); Willyam (chw.), 21, 31 (*g*), 330 (*pd*), 337, 485 (*pd*), 503 (*g*)
Clarcke, John, 180 (*b*); Richard, 88 (*b*)
Clerk, Annes, 168 (*b*); George, 175 (*b*); Goodman, 16 (*pd*); Julyan, 168 (*b*)
Clerck, Matth., 434, 456, 527, 572, 582
Clerke, M', 443 (*pd*), 464, 465 (*pd*), 473-4 (*pd*); Alice, 460 (*b*), Elizabethe, 467 (*b*); John, 87 (*sr b*); Mathii, 415, 454 (*pd*), 456 (*g*); Will'm, 241 (*pd*)
Clatwordy, Rob't, 78 (*g*)
Claude, 88 (*b*)
Clayse (*see* Close)
Clayton, Elyzabeth, 231 (*b*)
Cleyton, John, 388 (*b*)
Clee, Anne, 450 (*b*); Elizabeth, 437 (*b*); Katherin, 449 (*b*); Roger, 355 (*g*), 450 (*b*); Thomas, 368 (*b*)
Clementson, Adam, 402 (*b*); Richard, 380 (*b*)
Clerk (*see* Clark)
Clevley, John, 49 (*b*)
Clinche, Richarde, 489 (*b*)
[Cliston], 357 (*b*)
Close, Jone, 167 (*b*); Nycholas, 237 (*b*)
Closse, Elyzabethe, 168 (*b*)
Clayse, Jone, 160 (*b*)
Clynton, Hubbard, 317 (*b*); John, 282 (*b*); M'garet, 281 (*b*); Robert, 85 (*b*), 86 (*me*)
Coall (*cf.* Coole), Dirricke, 361 (*b*)

Coalye, Jeane, 520 (*b*)
Coates, James, 345 (*b*)
Cob, Leonard, 438 (*b*)
Cobcott (*cf.* Copcott), 503 (*g*); ffrauncis, 492 (*b*)
Cobham, 502 (*g*)
Cobler, Johan', 22 (*b*)
Coborne, Mary, 326 (*b*)
Cockes (*see* Coxe), 95 (*sr b*); Cornelyce, 202 (*b*); ffather, 154 (*pd*); William, 79 (*g*), 95 (*sr b*), 104 (*g*), 111, 123 (*pd*), 168 (*b*); William (*see* Cooke), 309 (*b*)
Cocket, Henrie, 288 (*b*)
Cockson (*see* Coxson), Rich', 160 (*b*)
Coffin, Mistress, 215 (*sr b*)
Cogen, Thomas, 317 (*b*)
Coger, John, 354 (*g*)
Coivche, Wyll'm, 197 (*b*)
Cokfeld, 55 (*w*); Thomas, 45 (*b*), 54 (*rcd*)
Coke (*see* Calve), Joh'es, 167 (*b*)
Cokes, Wm., 580
Cokeshead, John, 390 (*b*)
[Cokkyn] (*see* Bockam), 168
Colbacke, Agnes, 493 (*b*); Elizabeth, 493 (*b*); Wm. (chw.), 527, 529, 540
Colbeacke, 502 (*g*); Will'm (chw.), 528
Colbecke, Anne, 440 (*b*); Jane, 392 (*b*); William, 354 (*g*), 377 (*pd*), 390 (*c b*), 572
Colbrand, M', 456 (*g*); John, 150, 212, 235 (*b*), 241, 249, 264, 274, 286, 299, 312, 333, 350, 353 (*g*), 375, 398, 415, 456, 469 (*b*); Thomas, 158
Colbran, 305
Colbrande, 464; Jane, 315 (*b*); John, 180 (*rcd*), 193 (*pd*), 253 (*rcd*), 575, 582-3
Colebrande, John (chw.), 166 (*pd*), 167
Colcroft (*see* Kolcroft)
Coldwall (*cf.* Cadwall), George, 80 (*pd*)
Cole, Master, 170 (*me*); Goodman, 73 (*pd*); Thomas, 150, 160 (*b*), 261 (*rcd*)
Coles, Edward, 381 (*b*); William, 381 (*b*)
[Colets] Collelo Darbie, 296 (*b*)
Collarde, 502 (*g*); Xp'ofer (chw.), 527-29, 540
Colley, John, 277 (*b*)
Collys, Thomas, 59 (*w b*)
Collier, Cleere, 440 (*b*)
Collins, 347 (*sr b*); Elizabeth, 461 (*b*); Goodman, 295 (*c b*); Nicholas, 510 (*b*); Thomas, 356 (*b*); William, 356 (*b*)
Colen, Jamys, 34 (*c b*); Jemys, 34 (*b*)(*me*); *see* Aleyn, Joh'es, 169 (*b*)
Colins (*cf.* Combs), Thom's, 174 (*b*)
Collen, Augnes, 202 (*b*); Mother, 266 (*b*)
Collyn, Alys, 88 (*b*)
Collyns, Joh'n, 304 (*b*); Leonard, 302 (*b*)
Collyver, John, 244 (*b*)
Colyns, Jamys, 5 (*sr b*), 6 (*str b*)
Cowlins (*cf.* Combs), Agnes, 174 (*b*)
Colleson, Grace, 180 (*b*)
Collinson, Henry, 188 (*b*)
Colshill, Mary, 303 (*b*); Robart, 315 (*b*)
Colson, Thomas, 367 (*b*)
Colton, Agnes, 115 (*b*)
Colverte, Henrye, 258 (*b*)
Combe, John, 296 (*b*); Sir Richard, 66 (*me*)
Combes, Isabell, 421 (*b*)
Combe—*continued.*
[Combes, Jane], 160 (*b*)
Combs (*see* Collins), 174
[Comesse, Jana], 160
Coomys, John, 160
Combestocke, John, 493 (*b*); Maryan, 470 (*b*)
Comelye, Duglas, 480 (*b*); Joane, 480 (*b*)
Comport, 503 (*g*)
Compton, 519
Comson (*see* Thomson), Eliz., 174
Connesbye, Jone, 260 (*b*)
Constable, ffrauncis, 436 (*b*), 564 (*b*)
Conway, Phillippe, 326 (*c b*), 353 (*g*)
Conwaye, 339 (*sr b*); Elizabethe, 237 (*b*); Tho: 511 (*b*)
Coode, Robarte, 260 (*b*)
Cook, Master, 3 (*b*); Humffrey, 3 (*w f m b*), 4 (*f m me*), 5 (*w b*), 6 (*w me*); Humfrey, 34 (*g*); Roger, 100 (*me*)
Coke, Humffrey, 36 (*g*); Humffraye, 46 (*me*); Roger, 89 (*rcd*); William, 267 (*b*)
Cokke, 45 (*c b*)
Cokkes, William, 57 (*g*)
Cooke, 6 (*c b*), 579; Agnes, 388 (*b*); Alice, 574; Anne, 455 (*g*), 463, 474, 502 (*g*), 577; Sir Anthony, 190, 502 (*g*), 512 (*c b*), 577; Anthony, 389 (*b*); Christeane (Russell), 574; Edwarde, 429 (*b*); Edy, 302 (*b*); Elizabeth, 356 (*b*), 574; ffrauncis, 430 (*b*), 502 (*g*), 577; Hugh, 202 (*b*); Humffrey, 1 (*rcd*), 7 (*w me*), 15 (*pd*), 20 (*g*), 71 (*g*), 157 (*rcd*), 574; Jone, 220 (*b*); Marye, 517 (*b*); M'garett, 438 (*b*), 574; Mother, 127 (*b*); Peter, 578; Richard, 403 (*b*); Roger (chw.), 13 (*pd*), 18 (*pd*), 56 (*g*), 79 (*g*), 99 (*b*), 104 (*g*), 108, 109 (*rcd*), 113 (*me*), 574; Thomas, 369 (*b*), 445 (*b*); William (*see* Cocke), 309 (*b*), 356 (*d b*), 370 (*sr b*), 389 (*s b*), 409 (*b*), 449 (*b*), 502 (*g*) (Sir) Wm., 577
Coole (*cf.* Coall, Cowell), Goodman, 75 (*pd*); Thoms., 245 (*rcd*)
[Cooper, Elizabeth], 207; Henry, 176 (*b*); Hester, 368 (*b*); John, 160 (*b*); Thomas, 288 (*b*); (*cf.* Soper, 438, *b*)
Coop', Isabell, 207 (*b*)
Coore, 277 (*b*)
Coorsy, John, 2 (*c b*)
Copcott (*cf.* Cobcott), Henrye, 554 (*b*)
Cope, Thomas, 359 (*b*)
Coppin, 538; [Sir Geo:], 556; [George], 556
Coppinge, George, 392 (*b*); Joane, 338 (*b*); Johane, 314 (*b*)
Coppyn, George, 556 (*b*), (Mr.) 577, (Sir) 577; Johane, 304 (*b*), 314 (*b*)
Cop'yn, Joh'n, 304 (*b*)
Corbette, Ane, 251 (*b*)
[Cordus], Haunce (Hans), 445 (*b*)
Cormocke, Darby, 440 (*b*)
Cornelius, 305, 311; Adam, 380 (*b*); Arnold, 492 (*b*); Barbara, 445 (*b*); Mary, 325 (*b*); Peter, 461 (*b*); Synay, 519 (*b*)
Cornelis, 283 (*sr b*)
Cornellys, Marye, 252 (*b*)
[Cornell, Elizabeth], 542
[Corner] (*cf.* Turnar), 169

Cornewe (*see* Cornishe), Jacobe (sx.), 501 (*pd*), 523 (*pd*), 526 (*pd*), 550 (*pd*); Jeames, 458 (*b*)
Cornew, Phillipp, 421 (*b*); Thomas, 417 (*b*)
Corneylison, Steaphen, 283 (*b*)
Cornishe (*see* Cornewe), Samuell, 356 (*b*)
Cornissh, Mychaell, 180 (*b*)
Cornys, Rabecka, 197 (*b*); Sara, 203 (*b*)
Cornyshe, Amye, 252 (*b*); Elizabethe, 252 (*b*); Rachell, 207 (*b*); Sarae, 175 (*b*); Thom's, 258 (*b*), 577
Corvinus, Schettz, 502 (*g*)
Cossons, Hughe, 421 (*b*)
Cossott, John, 486 (*pd*)
Cotterell, Robert, 112 (*b*)
Cottrell, Rychard, 79 (*g*)
Cottman, Robart, 354 (*g*)
Cotton, Anne, 445 (*b*); Elizabeth, 493 (*b*); George, 450 (*b*)
Coulbie, Will'm, 188 (*b*)
Cobe, James, 180 (*b*); Will'm, 188 (*b*)
Coulter, Thomas, 227 (*b*)
Coupe, John, 81 (*pd*)
[Courtney], M^ris^, 288 (*str b*)
Couttrell (*cf.* Cotterell), Hester, 382 (*b*)
Couxson (*see* Cockson) [Joanna], 478; Laurence, 427 (*b*)
Cover (*cf.* Gover), Phillippe, 259 (*b*)
Coward, Peter, 84 (*b*)
Cowband, Thomas, 294 (*b*)
Cowde, Johne, 56 (*g*)
Cowell (*cf.* Coole, Cornell), Elizabeth, 542 (*b*); [Peter], 356; Ralph, 356 (*s b*)
Coell, Abraham, 358 (*b*); Robart, 356 (*b*)
Cowper, John, 2 (*c b*); Rychard, 96 (*b*)
Couper, Garret, 84 (*b*)
Cowp', John, 7 (*w b*)
[Coxe] (*cf.* Cockes), 244, 502 (*g*); Father, 126 (*rcd*); Wyll'm, 150, 382 (*b*)
Cogges, James, 244 (*b*)
Coxshott (*cf.* Kocshotte), Richard, 581
Cradocke (*cf.* Crodacke), Rob't, 470 (*b*)
Cragges, Chrystyan, 115 (*b*); John, 95 (*b*)
Cragge, Alys, 88 (*b*)
Cramer, John, 175 (*b*); Wyll'm, 202 (*b*)
Crane, 294 (*sr b*), 346 (*d b*); Anthonie, 346 (*b*); Edwarde, 215 (*b*)
[Cranmer], 150
Crapp', Hughe, 544 (*b*)
Creake, Doctor, 441 (*pd*), 453, 474
Cremayre, Leonard, 238 (*b*)
Cresse, Thomas, 33 (*b*)
Crippes, Humfery, 358 (*b*)
Cripse, Henry, 555 (*b*); Rebecca, 554 (*b*)
Crodacke (*cf.* Cradocke), Rob't, 345 (*b*)
Crofte, Thomas, 368 (*b*)
Crompton, Rychard, 151 (*b*)
Cromptone, Roger, 215 (*b*)
Cromton, Ane, 204 (*b*)
Crooks, George, 78 (*g*)
Crooke, Anne, 361 (*b*); Tho: 367 (*b*)
Crookes, William, 354 (*g*)
Crouke, 581
Crosbie, John, 503 (*g*)
Cross, John, 4 (*s b*)
Crose, 127 (*b*); Thomas, 67 (*b*)
Crosse, John, 6 (*b*); Wyll'm, 204 (*b*)
Crowder, Agnes, 304 (*b*)
Crowe, Beatris, 328 (*b*); (Sir) Robert, 577
Crawe, James, 147 (*pd*)
Crunly, John, 204 (*b*)
Crust, 90 (*pd*)
Crutten, Ellyn, 202 (*b*)
Crymbell, Thomas, 201 (*b*)
Cudd, Thomas, 169 (*b*)
Cudde, Thomas, 150
Cudd, Rychard, 1 (*me*)
Cullymore, Richard, 404 (*b*)
Cumber (*see* Kember), John, 161 (*b*)
Cundycote [Cnudycote], Thomas, 113 (*b*), 115 (*c b*)
Curat (? a barber), 204 (*b*)
Curson, 345 (*sr b*); Alice, 408 (*b*); Ellyn, 490 (*b*)
Curtis, Judith, 358 (*b*)
Curwen (*see* Kerwyn)
Custance, Margaret, 389 (*b*)
Cutberde, 155 (*pd*)
Cutler, John, 76 (*b*); Petr., 78 (*g*), 104 (*g*)

Dabbs (*cf.* Dobbs, Henry, 302 (*w b*)
Dabbes, Katheryn, 302 (*b*)
Dadche, Susan, 302 (*b*)
[Dale] (*see* Bale), 541
Dalle, Goodwyf, 69 (*b*)
Dallis, Margarett, 317 (*b*); John, 162-3 (*pd*)
Damchorth, Alys, 197 (*b*)
Dane (*see* [Davye]), John, 226 (*b*), 238 (*b*); Margerett, 237 (*b*); Thomas, 357 (*b*), 380 (*b*)
Danford, 502 (*g*)
Daniel, Robert, 354 (*g*)
Daniell, Thomas, 448 (*b*)
Danyell, 78, (*g*) 502 (*g*); ffrauncis, 503 (*g*); [Henricus], 468 (*b*); John, 89 (*b*)
Danielson, Richard, 447 (*b*)
Danielston, 459 (*sr b*), 461 (*sr b*); Alexander, 354 (*g*)
Danielstone, Elizabeth, 344 (*b*)
Danyelston, 503 (*g*)
Danson (*cf.* Daunson), Master, 558-60 (*pd*), 562 (*pd*), 567-8 (*pd*)
Darcye, 502 (*g*); Elizabeth, 478 (*b*)
Darington, Ralf, 337 (*b*)
Darlea, Nathan, 503 (*g*)
Darlow, Richard (chw.), 276, 351
Da'lowe, Rychard, 264
Darloe, 290 (*pd*), 307 (*rcd*); Henry, 409 (*b*); Richard, 299, 355 (*g*), 375, 415; Rose, 420 (*b*)
Darloo, Jhon, 198 (*b*)
Darlowe, 244 (*sr. b*); Elizabeth, 226 (*b*); Richard (chw.), 275, 279, 284, 288, 501 (*b*), 575, 581-2; Rycharde, 245 (*rcd*), 253 (*rca*)
Dateman, Jo: 455 (*g*)
Daunson (*cf.* Dawnst), John, 581; Mr. 583
Davie, 295 (*b*); Henry, 344 (*b*); John, 344 (*s b*)
Dauy, Mawde, 88 (*b*)
Dauys, Anne, 88 (*b*)
[Dave Alys], 197 (*b*)
Davye, John, 80 (*pd*), 81 (*pd*); (*see* Dane), [John], 238 (*b*)
Davies, Avies, 288 (*c b*); Elizabethe, 260 (*b*); Ellyn, 494 (*b*); Isabell, 448 (*b*); John,

Davies—*continued.*
282 (*b*), 359 (*b*), 502 (*g*); Lawrence, 392 (*c b*), 419 (*c b*), 455 (*g*); Margerett (Dane), 237; Priscilla, 565 (*b*); Tho: 381 (*b*); Wm. 509 (*b*)
Davis, John, 270 (*b*); Will'm, 170 (*b*)
Davys, Margaryt, 202 (*b*)
Davyson, Richarde, 86 (*b*)
Dauyson, Richard, 84 (*b*)
Dawnst (*cf.* Daunson), John, 581
Dawson, 445 (*s b*), 462, 503 (*g*); Edward, 203 (*b*); Jane, 447 (*b*); Jeremye, 494 (*b*); Joane, 347 (*b*); John, 317 (*b*), 378 (*b*), 445 (*b*); Leonarde, 541; Tho: 455 (*g*), 460 (*sr b*), 494 (*b*); Wm. 389 (*c b*), 502 (*g*), 503 (*g*)
Daweson, Helene, 116 (*b*)
Day, Henry, 361 (*b*); [Jana], 449 (*b*); Joane, 369 (*b*); Thomas, 354 (*g*)
Daye, Elizabeth, 520 (*b*)
Deacon, Henry, 218 (*pd*)
Deakes (*cf.* Dix), 500 (*pd*), 502 (*g*); Mistris, 568
Deaxe, Mawdlyn, 470 (*b*)
Deax, Susan, 357 (*b*); Thomas, 468 (*b*)
Deane, Agnes, 290 (*b*); Alice, 327 (*b*); Joane, 270 (*b*); John, 490 (*b*), 493 (*b*); Katherine, 470 (*b*); Susan, 512 (*b*); Thomas, 438 (*b*)
Deawer, John, 104 (*g*)
Dedysten, Christopher, 202 (*b*)
Dee, Thomas, 447 (*b*)
Degell, Thomas, 309 (*b*)
Dekempenire, Joyce, 289 (*b*)
Delabare, Katheron, 188 (*b*)
Delacke (*cf.* Delahaye), David (chw.), 352, 366, 377
Delahaye (*cf.* Delacke and Lawhery), 78 (*g*), 158 (*g*); Wyll'm (chw.), 125, 167 (*rcd*), 176 (6)
Delaheye, Alys, 161 (*b*); Wyll'm (chw.), 159
Deley (*cf.* Delahaye), Mrs., 317 (*b*)
Delphie, Richard, 335 (*b*)
Delworth, Judith, 346 (*b*)
Demillion, Abraham 324 (*b*); *see* [Gen'inges], John, 354 (*g*), 503 (*g*), 510 (*b*)
Dempen (*see* Depinge), Oliver, 251 (*b*)
Denbye, Richarde, 80 (*pd*)
Denha', Pasquall, 180 (*b*)
Dennis, Will'm., 244 (*b*)
Dennys, George, 362 (*pd*), 370 (*b*)
Denys, 89 (*c b*)
Denny, Anthony, 48 (*rcd*)
Densonne, Margarett, 270 (*b*)
Depinge (*cf.* Depon, Deppen), John, 371; Margery, 324 (*b*); Nicholas, 226 (*b*); Oliver (*sx*), 247 (*pd*), 248 (*pd*), 330 (*pd*), 363 (*pd*)
[Deepinge, John], 371; *see* Dempen, Oliva, 251 (*b*)
Deppinge, Olyver (*sx*), 217 (*pd*), 218 (*pd*), 222 (*pd*), 223 (*pd*), 246 (*pd*), 255 (*pd*)
Dypinge, Olyver (*sx*), 246 (*pd*)
Depon, John, 152 (*b*); Olyver, 177 (*pd*); Wyll'm, 159 (*b*)
Deponde (*cf.* Dewpoynt), William, 56 (*g*)
Deppen, Olyver, 259 (*b*)
Deport, Wm, 579
Deprie, [Frances], 344 (*b*)
[Derby], Earl of, 534
Darbie, Earle of, 471; Henry, 301 (*b*), Tegg, 381 (*b*)
Darbye, John, 260 (*b*)
Derbie, Katheryn, 270 (*b*)
Derick, Patrick, 527, 551, 572
Derricke, 303 (*sr b*), 502 (*g*), 528 (*g*), 583; Patricke, 504, 505 (*g*), 577, 584
Deryke, Harrye, 207 (*b*)
Dirricke, Ellen, 392 (*b*); John, 343 (*b*); Pattericke (chw.), 354 (*g*), 391 (*c b*), 434 (*g*), 435, 444, 458, 473 (*pd*), 475; Thomas, 356 (*sr b*)
Derickson, Cornelis, 214 (*b*)
Derrickson, 502 (*g*); Arnold, 557 (*b*): Luce, 481 (*b*)
Derykson, 260 (*b*)
[De Vere], (Eliz.), 471
Devereux, 570 (*pd*)
Devonshire, 208
Denshyer, Thomas, 208 (*b*)
Devoricke, 547 (*pd*); Dennis, 532 (*b*); Gilb't, 470 (*b*)
Dewberye, Will'm, 223 (*pd*)
Dewpoynt (*cf.* Deponde and Dupond), William, 79 (*g*)
Dickinson, Elizabeth, 450 (*b*)
Dickinson, Joh'n, 304 (*b*)
Dickins, 502 (*g*), 533 (*c b*); ffrancis, 519 (*b*); Joane, 482 (*b*)
Dickman, Nycholas, 282 (*b*)
Dier (*see* Dyer), Mrs., 317 (*b*)
Dill, Jonne, 206 (*b*)
Dirrill, Jane, 426 (*b*)
Disse, Katheren, 181 (*b*)
Dix (*see* Dyx), Aron, 448 (*b*)
Dixon, 502 (*g*)
Dyxon, Randall, 161 (*b*)
Dobaye, Neme, 303 (*b*)
Dobbinson, 484, 502 (*g*); Ralfe, 577; Raphe (chw.), 572, 573
Dobbs (*cf.* Dabbs), Edwr, 169 (*b*)
Dobbes, Gylbert, 85 (*b*)
Dobbys, Gibert, 79 (*g*)
Dobson, Launcellot, 337 (*b*)
Dobsonne, John, 282 (*b*)
Dod, Elizabeth, 458 (*b*); Rose, 203 (*b*)
Dode, John, 138 (*pd*)
Dodge, John, 160 (*b*)
Dole, William, 367 (*b*)
Donmore, John, 426 (*b*)
Donno, John, 344 (*b*)
[Du'moe], 344
Dore, Henry, 585; John, 571
Dorrell, Alys, 87 (*b*); Joane, 87 (*b*); John, 87 (*b*); Thomas, 88 (*b*)
Doruntine [Dorrantyne], Edwarde, 258 (*b*)
Dowles, 86 (*b*)
Dowley (*cf.* Doyley), Mris, 203 (*sr b*); Margarett, 429 (*b*); Morgan, 429 (*w b*); Wm. 175 (*b*)
Dowling, Roger, 511 (*b*)
Dowlinge, Thomas, 353 (*g*)
Downer, Susan, 381 (*b*)
Downes, 273 (*pd*), 292 (*pd*), 305, 441; Mary, 308 (*b*); Mris, 197 (*b*), 502 (*g*), 577;

Downes—*continued.*
Wyll'y'm, 178, 253 (*rcd*), 264, 274, 286, 299, 312, 333, 353 (*g*), 375, 398, 410 (*b*), 575
Doones, Will'm, 196 (*rcd*)
Dounes, 197 (*sr b*), 254 (*rcd*); Wylly'm, 224
Dovunes, Will'm (chw.), 196
Downinge, Barnabis, 467 (*b*)
Dowse, 48 (*c b*), 49 (*c b*)
Dows, Bettrice, 36 (*b*); Nycholas, 22 (*sr b*)
Doyley (*cf.* Dowley) John, 336 (*b*); Gallant, 393 (*b*)
Drake, Anne, 459 (*b*); Richard, 404 (*b*)
Draper, Agnes, 87 (*b*); Wyll'm, 88 (*b*), 270 (*b*)
Drewe, Agnes, 439 (*b*): Elizabeth, 445 (*b*); George, 336 (*s b*), 447 (*b*), 460 (*b*); John, 245 (*pd*); M'garett, 357 (*b*); Mathew, 440 (*b*); William, 336 (*b*), 418 (*c b*), 510 (*b*)
Drewry, Amy, 420 (*b*)
Drewrie, M'gerie, 445 (*b*)
Driver, John, 544 (*n*)
[Droughte], Jacob, 532 (*b*)
Dryppyn [Deepin], Patryck, 168 (*b*)
[Dubba, Emma], 303
Ducket, Jane, 296 (*b*)
Dukket, John, 87 (*b*)
Dudley, John, 509 (*b*)
Duff, Lewys, 12-13 (*pd*), 15 (*pd*), 18 (*wpd*)
Deoff, Lewys, 14 (*pd*)
Doof, Lewys, 14 (*pd*)
Dooff, Lewys, 12 (*pd*)
Dugdale, Wm., 502 (*g*); Xp'ian, 519 (*b*)
[Duglesse], 309 (*b*)
Dugles, John, 278 (*b*)
Duke, Elleyn, 87 (*b*)
Dunken, Robert, 95 (*b*)
Dunstall, Alys, 89 (*b*), (*me*); Master, 36 (*b*); Thomas, 79 (*g*)
Dunster, Alice, 359 (*b*)
Dunt'n, Rachel, 205 (*b*)
Dvnton, Alis, 205 (*b*)
Dupond (*see* Dewpoynt), Wyll'm, 104 (*g*)
Durlinge, William, 354 (*g*)
Durlynge, Tho: 455 (*g*)
Durlyn, William, 455 (*g*)
Dutman, 503 (*g*)
Dutton, Hughe, 360 (*b*); John, 354 (*g*), 368 (*b*); Rychard, 160 (*b*); Wyll'm, 159 (*b*)
Dvnne, John, 438 (*b*)
Dye, Ryc. 270 (*b*)
Dyer (*see* Dier, Crystoper, 231 (*b*)
Dyar, Elizabeth, 189 (*b*)
Dymbleby (*cf.* Thimbelbie), ffraunces, 79 (*g*); Richard, 459 (*b*)
Dymblebye, Frauncis (chw.), 159, 167 (*rcd*); Jane, 169 (*b*)
Dymbulby, Franssys, 20 (*me*), 126, 133, 149
Dymbully, Franssys, 57
Dymmylbe, Margaret, 114 (*b*), 115 (*me*)
Dymmock, John, 78 (*g*)
Dymmocke, John (chw.), 92, 104 (*g*), 121 (*rcd*); Jone, 252 (*b*)
Dymmok, 65 (*g*)
Dymoke, Maister, 138 (*rcd*)
Dyppyn, 88
Dyx (*see* Dix), John, 160 (*b*)
Earley, Elizabeth, 478 (*b*)
[Earnsley], 478
Earpe (*see* Erpe)
Eaton, Edward, 421 (*b*); Samvell [Elton], 207
Ede, Alce, 181 (*b*)
[Edge], 282 (*b*); Thomas, 409 (*b*)
Edgraves, 58 (*d b*); Robert, 100 (*b*)
Edlinge, Agnes, 426 (*b*)
Edmondes, Thomas, 288 (*b*)
Edmoundes, Joane, 532 (*b*)
Edmundes, 116 (*c b*)
[Edney], Roger, 436
[Edward I], 511
Edward VI, 111, 127, 134, 141 (in the Titles of the Accounts)
Edward, 207 (*b*); Rob't, 74 (*pd*)
Edwardes, Edith, 403 (*b*); John, 439 (*b*); Margaret, 294 (*b*), 324 (*b*); Mrs., 338 (*b*)
Egerley, William, 437 (*b*)
[Egerton, Lord], 534; [Sir Thomas], 560, 577
Edgerton, Dame [Alice], 534 (*b*)
Eggelfide, John, 230 (*b*)
Eginbodens, Nicholas, 84 (*rcd*)
Egynbedon, Nycholas, 85 (*b*)
Egynbodyn, Nicholas, 84 (*rcd*)
Egynbothom, Nycholas, 79 (*g*)
Egyncombe, Nycholas, 86 (*me*)
Eglestone, Mathewe, 544 (*b*)
Egynbothom (*see* Eginbodens)
Egyncombe (*see* Eginbodens)
Elder, David, 518 (*b*)
Elders, David, 502 (*g*)
Elderton, Rychard, 3 (*me*)
Eld'ton, Richard, 4 (*me*)
Elebecke, John, 366 (*b*)
Elizabeth, 59 (*n*), 143 (*n*), 167 (*n*), 462, 467-8 (*n*)
Accession Day, 280, 285, 298, 321, 332, 349, 365, 386, 397, 413, 425, 433, 441, 443, 454, 465, 473, 488, 497, 516, 525, 538, 548, 561
Birthday, 364, 373, 374, 385, 396, 406, 412, 424, 432, 442, 453, 464, 472, 487, 496, 515, 524, 537, 547
Movements, 178, 184, 195, 209, 217, 228, 229, 232, 234, 239, 268, 269, 272, 273, 278, 284, 290, 291, 297, 304, 306, 310, 311, 321, 329, 349, 350, 365, 371, 372, 374, 385, 386, 397, 406, 407, 411, 412, 413, 414, 422, 423, 430, 451, 452, 462, 463, 464, 465, 471, 472, 473, 474, 483, 488, 496, 497, 513, 514, 515, 516, 522, 523, 525, 538, 546, 548, 558, 560, 561, 567
Elke, Wm, 503 (*g*)
Ellam, Nathaniell, 356 (*b*)
Elliott (*see* Alyat), George, 455 (*g*)
Eliott, Wyll'm, 202 (*b*)
Elyott, George, 503 (*g*)
[Ellis], Anthonie, 290 (*b*); Mathew, 281 (*b*)
Ells, Thomas, 440 (*b*)
Else, Thomas, 439 (*b*)
Ellys, 81 (*pd*)
Eyles, Anthonie, 290 (*b*)
Elmer (Aylmer), Bishoppe, 298
Elmes, Edward, 542 (*b*)
Elton, Samvell, 207 (*b*)
Elt, Wm., 531 (*b*)

Elsworth, John, 409 (*b*)
Emanson, Barthelmew, 345 (*b*); George, 345 (*b*)
Emerton, Agnes, 270 (*b*)
Empye, John, 78 (*g*), 136 (*pd*), 176 (*pd*)
Empe, 97 (*sr b*)
Hempe, John, 56 (*g*)
Emry, John, 356 (*b*)
Emrye, Jeames, 501 (*g*), 505 (*g*), 509 (*b*), 528
Emyng, 559 (*pd*)
Emmynges, 503 (*g*)
[Endsore], Thom's, 169 (*b*)
Engram (*see* Ingram), John, 318 (*b*), 354 (*g*), 383 (*s b*), 389 (*b*); [Maria], 383 (*b*)
Enny, John, 205 (*b*)
[Erasmus], 130
Erin, George, 347 (*b*)
Eringe, John, 368 (*b*)
Erle, John, 61 (*pd*)
Ermes, Ralf, 369 (*b*)
Erpe, 289 (*sr b*); Joh'n (chw.), 299, 300, 314
Earpe, 305; Elizabeth, 391 (*b*); John, 253 (*rcd*), 254 (*rcd*), 264, 307, 333, 575, 582
Yrpe, Margaret, 169 (*b*)
Essex, Earle of, 446 (*sr b*), 487
[Estall, Georgius], 174 (*rcd*)
Ethell, Margarette, 250 (*b*)
Evans, Annys, 258 (*b*); Elizabeth, 326 (*b*), 337 (*b*); Ellen, 252 (*b*); Gryffen, 250 (*b*); Hughe, 477 (*b*); Jeane, 494 (*b*), 510 (*b*); Joane, 556 (*b*); John (chw.), 56 (*g*), 79 (*g*), 88 (*b*), 140, 144 (*g*), 178, 225, 236, 250 (*b*), 277 (*b*), 314 (*c b*), 344 (*c b*), 345 (*b*), 347 (*b*); Lewis, 346 (*b*); Master, 25 (*b*); Owen, 503 (*g*); Rob't, 343 (*b*), 510 (*b*); Thomas, 327 (*b*), 367 (*b*); Widdowe (*see* Marks), 344 (*b*); William, 339 (*b*), 344, 408 (*b*)
Eavans, John, 281 (*b*)
Evance, John, 57, 104 (*g*), 126, 133, 149
Evanes, Petter, 215 (*b*)
Evansse, John, 20 (*me*)
Eua's, [Joh]n, 150
Evas, Margaryt, 202 (*b*)
Evered, John, 490 (*b*)
Eves, 373 (*sr pd*)
Exeter, Earl of, 417
Eyre (*see* Ayer)

Fabian
ffabian, George, 5 (*b*)
ffabyan, Allyn, 170 (*b*)
Face (*cf.* Fesye, Phesye)
fface, Anne, 359 (*b*)
Facie, Agnes, 368 (*b*)
Facone, Thomas, 205 (*b*)
Fairclough
Fayrecloughe, Rose, 492 (*b*)
ffaireclough, Richarde, 503 (*g*)
Fallowes, Will'm, 201 (*b*)
Farcoke, Ellen, 379 (*b*)
Farnam (*see* Varnam)
Farname, George, 243 (*b*)
ffarnam, ffraunces, 80 (*pd*)
Farmer
ffarmer, Agnes, 86 (*b*)
Farror, Henry, 184 (*w pd*); (*see* Serer) Farer, Mabell, 189 (*b*)
ffarror, Henry, 180 (*b*), 183 (*pd*)
[Fauntche], ffanch, Thomas, 359 (*b*)
Fawchen (*cf.* Fortune)
ffawchen, Agnes, 380 (*b*)
[Fawkes, Guy], 294
ffawkes, Richard, 59 (*b*)
Fawsett, Agnes, 533 (*b*)
Faythold, Xp'ofer, 303 (*b*)
[Fayrye], 270
ffraraye, James, 270 (*b*)
[Faxson] (*see* Paxson), 468
Fearne, Agnes, 379 (*b*)
Fearwether, John, 283 (*b*)
Felke [Elizabeth], 338 (*b*)
Fellis, Richard, 354 (*g*)
ffeles, Rychard, 150
Fellowes
ffellowes, Joane, 428 (*b*); Luce, 382 (*b*); Richard, 456 (*g*), 479 (*b*); Thomas, 508 (*b*)
[Felton, George], 226 (*b*); John, 226 (*b*)
Fennam, Marye, 204 (*b*)
Fenteman, Rycharde, 270 (*b*)
Fenner, 503 (*g*)
Fepps, Sebbell, 251 (*b*)
Ferres, John, 251 (*b*)
Ferryman
fferryman, John, 355 (*g*)
Fesye (*cf.* Face and Veysye)
ffesye, Davye, 159 (*b*)
ffeze, Christian, 179 (*b*)
Feverell, Edward, 405 (*pd*), 410 (*b*)
[Fielde] (*see* Atfeilde), 533
ffeild, 355 (*g*); John, 455 (*g*)
ffeilde, Thom's, 502 (*g*)
Felde, Martyne, 251 (*b*)
Fielder, John, 310 (*b*)
[Fife (*see* Pattricke), Emma], 303
ffife, Pattricke, 294 (*b*)
ffyfe, Jone, 159 (*b*)
ffyff, Margaret, 168 (*b*)
ffyffe, Isabell, 113 (*b*); Patricke, 253 (*rcd*)
Finkell (*cf.* Vinckle), John, 205 (*b*); [Jone], 167 (*b*); Water, 205 (*b*)
Fincle, Markes, 187 (*pd*)
ffynkell, Margaret, 176 (*b*)
fynkell, Markes, 222 (*pd*); Robert, 206 (*b*)
Finglas, Thomas, 448 (*b*)
[Finson] (*see* Symsome), 251
Fisher, 524 (*w pd*); ffather, 513 (*pd*); Alice, 361 (*b*); Jane, 446 (*b*); Jeames, 410 (*b*); John, 277 (*b*); Luce, 440 (*b*); M'gery, 440 (*b*); [Petrus], 427 (*b*); Richard, 428 (*b*), 431, 446 (*b*); Thomas, 381 (*b*); [Wm.] (*v*), 396, 415, 582
ffysher [Catherine], 308 (*b*); Edy, 382 (*b*); Rose, 302 (*b*)
ffyssher, Peter, 270 (*b*); Rob'te, 227 (*b*)
Fyshear, Ellynor, 237 (*b*)
Fyssher, Elysabethe, 95 (*b*)
Fitton Sir Edward, 502 (*g*)
Fitzgarrett, 502 (*g*); Edward, 574
Flancke, X'pian, 380 (*b*)
Fletcher, Anne, 392 (*b*); Dorothy, 303 (*b*); Elizabethe, 214 (*b*); Jone, 167 (*b*); Mary,

Fletcher—*continued.*
302 (*b*); Richard, 430 (*b*), 473, 532 (*b*); Wm. 202 (*b*), 303 (*b*)
fflecher, Thomas, 338 (*b*), (*s b*)
Flecher, Mr., 581; Robarte, 220 (*b*)
Flood, John, 176 (*b*)
ffloode (*see* Lloyde), Gryffyn, 161 (*b*)
ffloud, ffrauncis, 354 (*g*)
ffloude (*see* Lloyd), Lewes, 266 (*b*)
fflowyd, John, 87 (*b*)
fflud (*see* Jones), Richard, 389 (*b*)
Florymylyn (*see* Shrimplyn), John, 175 (*b*)
Flower, Margaret, 327 (*b*)
fflowre, Joane, 115 (*b*)
Folken, Garret, 309
Folkewes (*cf.* Fookes), 89 (*sr b*)
Fonsson, Harrye, 203 (*b*)
Ford (*see* Ludforde), Marlyd, 207 (*b*)
ffoorde, Ambrose, 79 (*g*); Thomas, 520 (*b*)
ffourd, Elizabeth, 328 (*b*)
Forde, Joyce, 93 (*b*)
Fourd, Morgayne, 581
Forlayne, Thom's, 219 (*b*)
Forman, William, 44 (*b*)
Fornas, William, 347 (*b*)
Fornor, James, 79 (*g*)
[Forrat], Forrante, Lawrence, 206 (*b*)
[Forrest], Alice, 302; (clerk) 455; ffrances, 302 (*b*); Johane, 314 (*b*); John, 253 (*rcd*), 264; Mary, 302 (*b*); [Richard, ck.], 318; Robart (ck.), 354 (*g*), 462 (*pd*), 584; Wyll'm, 205 (*b*)
[Forster, Humphrey], 159
fforster, Sr. Humfrey, 159 (*b*), 163 (*pd*)
Fortescue, Jayne, 101 (*b*); Mayster, 98 (*sr b*), 103 (*g*), 108 (*pd*)
fforteskew, Katherine, 288 (*b*)
ffoskewe, Jone, 215 (*b*)
Foscue, Mris, 199, 200, 199 (*rcd*)
Fortune
fforton, Joh'n, 309 (*b*)
ffortune, Davye, 244 (*b*)
Fosen, 78 (*g*)
Foster (*see* Forster), 20 (*g*), 159, 424 (*pd*), 472 (*pd*), 474 (*pd*), 488 (*pd*), 495 (*pd*); Edmonde, 219 (*b*); Elizabeth, 508 (*b*); Humfrey, 161 (*b*); Syr Humfrey, 103 (*g*); James, 339 (*c b*); John, 564 (*b*); Judith, 409 (*b*); Katherine, 575; Margarett, 445 (*b*); William, 370 (*b*)
ffosterde, Constaunce, 267 (*b*)
Fowell, 503 (*g*)
ffovell, Thomas, 355 (*g*), 358 (*b*), 466 (*c b*), 544 (*b*)
ffowle, 502 (*g*); Adame, 253 (*rcd*), 337 (*b*), 575
Fowler, 228 (*rcd*), 234, 254 (*rcd*), 386, 505 (*g*), 528 (*g*); Elizabeth 467 (*b*), 468; Ellen, 283 (*b*), 468; Johann, 283 (*sr b*); Margaret [418 (*b*)], 468; Mris, 253 (*rcd*), 255, 290 (*pd*); Thomas, 166, 195, 213 (*chw*), 235, 241, 249, 253 (*rcd*), 264, 274, 286, 299, 312, 333, 350, 353 (*g*), 375, 398, 415, 468 (*b*), 575, 582; Wyll'm, 175 (*b*), 197 (*b*)
Fooler, Mr., 193 (*pd*)
Fox, Elizabeth, 404 (*b*); Goodman (*st b*), 288; Mary, 317 (*b*); Theofila, 288 (*b*)
Fox—*continued.*
ffoxe, Anne, 393 (*b*); Edithe, 271 (*b*); Henry, 271 (*b*), 347 (*b*); Jhon, 202 (*b*); Katheryn, 230 (*b*); Leonard, 201 (*b*); Robarte, 220 (*b*)
Fookes (*cf.* Folkewes), John, 486 (*pd*)
ffoosce, Rogger, 252 (*b*)
Francis, Rachaell, 260 (*b*)
ffrancys, Joane, 230 (*b*)
ffraunces, 86 (*b*), 112 (*b*), 326 (*b*); Katheren, 201 (*b*); Will'm, 282 (*b*)
ffrauncis, Henry, 276 (*b*); Katheryn, 267 (*b*); Nicholas, 503 (*g*); Richard, 449 (*b*); Steaphen, 282 (*b*)
ffraunc's, Agnes, 379 (*b*); Israell, 455 (*g*); John, 80 (*pd*); Sibbell, 449 (*b*)
ffraunces, Syr (*p*), 124 (*rcd*)
[Fra'ciscus, Don], 155
Fraunces, Will'm, 294 (*b*)
Frauncis, 198 (*b*)
Franke
ffranke, Jerh'm, 77 (*b*)
Franklyn
ffrancklyn, Elizabeth, 418 (*b*); Wm. 455 (*g*)
ffranklin, John, 20 (*pd*)
ffranklyn, 16 (*pd*); John, 160 (*b*)
Frayne, Robart, 330 (*pd*), 331 (*pd*)
Frederick, 238 (*b*)
Freeborne
ffreeborne, Anne, 491 (*b*); Rose, 460 (*b*)
Freeman, Margerie, 294 (*b*)
ffreman, Joane, 356 (*b*)
Fremane, Jone, 221 (*b*)
French, Robert, 440 (*b*); Will'm, 139 (*pd*)
Frenche, Walter, 521 (*b*)
Frend, Mary, 378 (*b*)
ffrende, John, 260 (*b*)
Frith, John, 276 (*b*)
Frownt, Katheryn, 89 (*b*)
Fryer
Jeames, 533 (*b*); John, 244 (*b*); Margaret, 86 (*b*)
Freere, Al'ce, 182 (*b*)
Fryar, John, 238 (*b*), (*s b*)
[Fryse], 207
ffryse, Rowlande, 230 (*b*)
ffrise, Symon, 404 (*c b*)
ffrize, Arnolde, 347 (*b*)
Frese, Marye, 205 (*b*)
Fryc', Christofer, 207 (*b*)
Fryce, ffraunc's, 207 (*b*)
Fryswell, R., 281 (*b*)
ffrysell, John, 113 (*b*)
Fucking, Gilb't (widow), 478 (*b*), Gilbert, 449 (*b*)
Fuller, Elizabeth, 282 (*b*); Father, 304, 338-9 (*sr b*), 387 (*pd*), 395-6 (*pd*); Marie, 278 (*b*); Mary, 281 (*b*); Mathew, 281 (*sr b*); Mother, 397 (*pd*), 405-7 (*pd*), 411-14 (*pd*); 422-4 (*pd*), 431-3 (*pd*); Perygrine, 426 (*b*)
[Furishe], William, 347 (*b*)
Fynch, Mary, 161 (*me*)
Fyndall, 155 (*g*); Wyll'm, 152 (*b*)
ffyndeall, Wyll'm, 151 (*b*)
Fyne, Edmond, 361 (*b*); M'gery, 380 (*b*)

[Fynkell] (*see* Finkell, Sinkell)
Fynken, Amelyk, 205 (*b*)

Gabryell, 89 (*b*)
Gadberry, Anne, 303 (*b*)
[Garlande, Elizabeth], 244 (*b*); Petter, 244 (*b*)
[Gale], (*see* Gill), 196, 339 (*sr b*); Elizabeth, 460 (*b*); Robarte, 254 (*rcd*), 337 (*sr b*), 355 (*g*), 468 (*b*)
Galle, Robarte, 253 (*rcd*)
Gallian, Wm. 510 (*b*)
[Gardiner, Stephen], 157
Garden', 437 (*b*); Jeames, 383 (*c b*); John, 402 (*b*); Robt'. 402 (*b*)
Gardin', Robart, 339 (*b*)
Garnar, Tho: 511 (*c b*)
Garne, Jeames, 380 (*b*)
Garnett, Richard, 469 (*b*)
Garrett (*cf.* Jarrett), Joh'n., 302 (*b*)
Garrat, John, 283 (*b*); Richard, 356 (*b*); William, 336 (*b*)
Garratt, 325 (*b*)
Garratte, Marye, 252 (*b*)
Garett, 84 (*b*); ffelys, 169 (*b*)
Garysin, Gever, 203 (*b*)
Gatley, 468 (*sr b*); Elizabeth, 368 (*b*)
Gateley, Johan., 368 (*b*); Marie, 420 (*b*)
Gaton, Nicholas, 302 (*b*)
Gawdy (*see* Moodye), 165 (*pd*); Will'm. 86 (*rcd*); 155 (*pd*)
Gawde, 42 (*pd*); 168 (*b*)
Gawdye, 145 (*pd*), 146 (*pd*), 148 (*sr pd*), 166 (*pd*); Wyll'm, 155 (*pd*), 166 (*pd*)
Gawdyn, Mother, 189 (*b*)
Gawen, Edwarde, 252 (*b*)
Gaywood, Edy., 206 (*b*)
Gedney, Thomas, 89 (*b*)
Gee (*see* Je), Hughe, 512 (*b*)
Gefferye (*see* Jefferes), 241 (*pd*)
Gefferey, John, 1 (*c b*)
Gelder, Anne, 301 (*b*)
Gennard (*cf.* Gonert), Peter, 99 (*b*)
Gennad, ffrawnces, 93 (*b*)
Gen'inges (*see* Demillion and Jen'inges), John, 510 (*b*)
Genno, Elizabeth, 445 (*b*)
Geno, Joh'n, 308 (*b*)
Genson, Annes, 204 (*b*)
Gentle, Edmonde, 288 (*sr b*); Widdowe, 408 (*b*)
Gentell, John, 99 (*b*)
George, Robert, 87 (*b*)
Georg, 91 (*pd*)
Gerrard, Sir Thomas, 577
Gesidecke, John, 368 (*b*)
Gibbes, 291, 454 (*pd*); Anne, 344 (*b*); Anthony, 436 (*b*); Elizabeth, 325 (*b*); Grace, 449 (*b*); Richard, 463 (*pd*)
Gybbes, Thomas (*sr*) 101, 106 (*pd*), 110 (*pd*), 123-5 (*pd*)
Gybbs, Thomas, 122 (*pd*), 136 (*pd*), 139 (*pd*)
Gibbins, John, 557 (*b*)
Gybbyns, Margaret, 88 (*b*)
Gibson, ffraunc's, 468 (*b*); Henry, 427 (*b*); John, 468 (*b*); Richard, 471 (*pd*); Rob't. 403 (*b*); William, 324 (*b*)
Gilbert (*see* Fucking), Wm., 296 (*b*), 429 (*b*); [Widow], 478 (*b*); Gylbert, 33 (*w b*); Roger, 79 (*g*)
Giles (*cf.* Gill), Joane, 368 (*b*)
Gill, George, 295 (*b*); William, 533 (*b*)
Gylle [Gale], Jhon., 196 (*b*); Gylles, 204 (*b*); Gyllis, John, 80 *pd*)
Gillam, John, 295 (*b*); William, 367 (*c b*)
Gilpyne, 294 (*sr b*)
Gisby, John, 289 (*s b*)
Gisbie, Roberte, 289 (*b*)
Gitto, Philipp, 448 (*b*)
Glassington, Dorothie, 325 (*b*), 367 (*b*); Ellyn, 449 (*b*); Martha, 325 (*b*); Richard, 449 (*b*)
Glover, Alice, 478 (*b*); Eme., 220 (*b*)
Glyn, 60 (*sr b*); John, 231 (*b*)
Godfrey, Cornelis (chw.), 207 (*b*), 283, 307, 350, 375; Goodman, 69 (*c b*)
Godfrie, Cornelius (chw.), 300, 354 (*g*), 449 (*b*), 582; Mrs., 394 (*rcd*)
Godfreye, Thom's, 215 (*b*)
Godfry, Catherin, 230 (*b*); Cornelius (chw.), 314, 333
Goodfreye, Cornellis, 253 (*rcd*)
Goff (*see* Gough), John, 25 (*b*), (*me*)
Goffe, Hughe, 459 (*b*); John, 22 (*str b*); Oliva [Gowchell], 181 (*b*)
Wyll'm (*see* Golightly), 168
Golde, Annes, 45 (*b*)
Golder, Goodman, 69 (*sr b*)
Golders (*cf.* Goldhurst), Allice, 270 (*b*); Elsybeth, 204 (*b*); Goodman, 68 (*b*); Jone, 203 (*b*)
Goldhurst (*cf.* Golders), John (chw.), 79 (*g*), 127, 139, 144 (*g*), 153 (*rcd*); Edmund, 359 (*c b*); Wyllyam, 86 (*b*)
Goldeherst, 45 (*d b*), 48 (*s b*), 140
Goldehurst, Jho'. 133
Goldehurste, Agnes, 160 (*b*); Edmund, 541 (*b*); Harry, 230 (*b*); [Will'm], 238 (*b*)
Golthurst, John, 134
Golding, Damarus, 281 (*b*); Joh'n, 44 (6)
Goldinge, Wm., 296 (*b*)
Goldyng, Rychard, 5 (*c b*), 8 (*sr b*)
Goldorte [Goldhurste], Will'm., 238 (*b*)
Goldsmith, Edwarde, 347 (*b*); Thomas, 347 (*b*)
Godsmithe, Edward, 347 (*c b*)
Goldsmyth, John, 1 (*c b*)
Goldsmythe, 49 (*sr b*)
Golwege, Elizabethe, 343 (*b*)
Golightly, John, 153 (*rcd*), 168 (*b*); Mrs., 295 (*sr b*); Wyll'm [Goffe], 168 (*b*)
Golightly, John, 502 (*g*), 534 (*b*); Xp'ian, 479 (*b*)
Golightlie, 355 (*g*)
Golightlye, John, 166; Martha, 160 (*b*); Richard, 174 (*b*); Widow, 581; Will'm. (chw.), 213
Golyghtly, John, 104 (*g*), 140, 150, 158, 579; Katheryn, 97 (*b*)
Golyghtlye, 228 (*rcd*); J., 57
Gollythly, Wyllyam, 212
Golyghly, Elyzabeth, 201 (*b*)
Goolighllye, John, 79 (*g*)
Goolyghtly, John (chw.), 134
Goolytle, John (chw.), 137

[Gonert] (*cf.* Gennard, Gyrnard), Ambrose, 170 (*b*)
Gonnart, Joanna, 161 (*b*)
Good . 108 (*pa*); Elizabeth, 493 (*b*); John, 355 (*g*)
Goodd, John, 276 (*b*)
Goodacres, Agnes, 289 (*b*); Cornelius, 282 (*b*); Thomas, 308 (*b*), 436 (*b*)
Godacare, Margarett, 220 (*b*)
Godacres, Thom's., 253, (*rcd*)
Goodacares, Isab'ell, 470 (*b*)
Goodyca, Augnes, 202 (*b*)
Goodcole, 502 (*g*); Agnes, 421 (*b*); Barbara, 402 (*b*); Elizabeth, 278 (*b*); John (chw.), 354 (*g*), 375-6, 388, 400, 415, 455 (*g*), 582-3; Peter, 402 (*d b*)
Goodcoale, John, 504
Coodcoll, John, 527, 551
Goodcooll, John, 434
Goodlad, 91 (*pd*); John (chw.), 92
Goodladde, Sybyll, 99 (*b*)
Goodlade, John, 109 (*rcd*)
Goodlake, 78 (*g*)
Goodlak, Master, 69 (*sr b*)
Goodland, Margaret, 89 (*b*)
Goodman, Katherin, 481 (*b*); Margaret, 301 (*b*); Thomas, 277 (*b*); William, 336 (*b*)
Goodson, Richarde, 153 (*b*)
Goodryche, Elysabethe, 97 (*b*)
[Goodynoughe], Goodnught, Thomas, 206 (*b*)
Goteham, Richard, 439 (*b*)
Gough (*see* Goff), John, 6 (*sr b*), 8 (*c b*); Thomas, 392 (*b*)
Gough, J., 158
Gowghe, John, 155-7 (*pd*), 166, 178
Gouston (*see* Gusto), Nycholas, 206 (*b*)
Gounston, Rychard, 206 (*b*)
Goustone, wydowe, 260 (*b*)
Gover (*cf.* Cover), Peter, 460 (*b*)
Gowchell, Oliva, 181 (*b*)
Gowrye, Earl, 569
Granet, Hughe, 169 (*b*)
Grange, Richard, 428 (*b*)
Graunt, Alexander, 509 (*g*)
Gravener, 290 (*sr b*); George, 346 (*s b*); Thomas, 309 (*b*)
Graves, Greaues, Eliz., 554 (*b*)
Gravet [Wm.], 311
Gray, Elizabeth, 281 (*b*); Thomas, 281 (*b*)
Graie (Evens), 281 (*sr b*); Rob't, 281 (*b*)
Graye, 172 (*pd*); Ellen, 196 (*b*); Joan, 161 (*b*); John, 189 (*b*); Jhon, 202 (*b*); Jone, 160 (*b*); Lady, 538; Robarte, 253 (*rcd*); Thomas, 204 (*b*); Wyll'm, 174 (*b*), 176 (*rcd*)
Greaye, Margaret, 196 (*b*)
[Grayfoote], Graysott, Alice, 369 (*b*)
Greaues, Eliz., 554 (*b*)
[Greenall], Hughe, 169 (*b*)
Greene, 502 (*g*); Henry, 502 (*g*); [Homor], 283 (*b*); Symone, 475, 527, 572, 582; Symond, 504; Thomas, 283 (*b*)
Grene, Master, 68 (*c b*), 78 (*g*), 459 (*sr b*), 470 (*b*); Agnes, 466 (*b*); Elizabeth, 419 (*b*); ffraunc's, 206 (*b*); Rob't, 404 (*b*); Symond, 354 (*g*), 455 (*g*); Wm., 470
Gregory, 370 (*b*); John, 456 (*g*)
Gregorye, 502 (*g*); Margarett, 510 (*b*); Susan, 482 (*b*)
Grenebancke, Agnes, 308 (*b*); John, 379 (*b*)
Grenfeild, Nicholas, 338 (*b*)
Grennesmithe, Thomas, 314 (*s b*)
Gressame, Mr., 232
[Grey, Lady Jane], 145
Greygoose, Grace, 270 (*b*)
Griffine, 345 (*b*); Elizabeth, 393 (*b*); Hughe, 315 (*b*); Jeffery, 346 (*b*); M'garett, 428 (*b*); Mrs., 346 (*sr b*)
Griffyn, Richarde, 490 (*b*)
Gryffen, Jonne, 206 (*b*)
Gryffene, Oreane [Evans], 244 (*b*)
Gryffin, Howell, 288 (*b*)
Gryffyn, 100 (*b*); James, 97 (*b*); Lewys, 174 (*b*); Nych'as, 160 (*b*); Owen, 226 (*b*)
Griffith, Edmounde, 510 (*b*); Marye, 478 (*b*
[Griffithe], Lewys, 174 (*b*)
Griffeth, Anne, 563 (*b*)
Grigg, Prudence, 541 (*b*); Richard, 503 (*g*)
Grigge, William, 429 (*b*)
Grigsone, James, 230 (*b*)
[Grindal], Busshopp, 190
Grinking, 503 (*g*)
Grinsill, Commore, 390 (*b*); Jeames, 428 (*b*)
[Groome], ffraunces, 206 (*b*)
Grove, 270 (*b*)
Grymsbie, Agnes, 283 (*b*)
[Gunar], Roger, 214 (*b*)
[Guppe], Gubbe, Elizabeth, 308 (*b*)
[Gurnard] (*cf.* Gennard), Ambrose, 170 (*b*); Jone, 161 (*b*)
[Gusto] (*see* Gounston), 206
Guy, Anthony, 371
Gye, 81 (*sr pd*); Rich', 81 (*pd*); Will'm, 80-1 (*pd*)
Gyet (*cf.* Kite), Margaret, 309 (*b*)
Gyett, Wynifred, 317 (*b*)
Gyllabote, Rycharde, 251 (*b*)
Gyllaboate [Gillybott], Petter, 251 (*b*)
Gyrbye (*see* Kirby), Randall, 83 (*g*)
Gyrnard (*cf.* Gennard), Jayne, 112 (*b*); Joone, 113 (*b*)
Gynx, Elizsabeth, 112 (*b*); Wyll'm, 112 (*b*)

Hackes (*cf.* Hawkes), 383; Alice, 438 (*b*); Barbara, 440 (*b*); Dirricke, 354 (*g*), 446 (*c b*), 455 (*g*), 460 (*c b*), 503 (*g*); ffrauncis, 355 (*g*), 378 (*b*), 575
Hack', ffrauncis, 253 (*rcd*)
Haeck, ffrancis, 350; ffranco, 299, 312, 333
Hayke, Frawnces, 104 (*g*)
Hacaburde (*see* Huckabourd), Jesper, 243 (*b*)
Hachynge, Wyll'm, 176 (*b*)
Haddon (*cf.* Haydon), Wyll'm, 169 (*b*)
Hadon, Rob't, 309 (*b*)
Hadley, Thomas, 389 (*b*)
Hadson, Gylb't, 81 (*pd*)
Hakyn, Rob't, 23 (*c b*)
Hale (*cf.* Hall and Hayle), (chw.), 153, 158 (*g*); Edmond, 80 (*pd*); ffrauncis, 178 (*g*), 188 (*m b*); John, 3 (*rcd*); Rychard, 109 (*rcd*)
Haells, 164 (*b*)
Haille, 78 (*g*)

Hale—*continued.*
Hayle, Maistres, 44 (*me*), 47 (*me*); Richard, 56 (*g*), 98 (*b*); Will'm (chw.), 1, 20; Yong, 47 (*b*)
Halfehid (*cf.* Holfwider), Edwarde, 336 (*b*)
Halfhide, 342
Halfwilfer, ffraunces, 86 (*b*)
Hall (*cf.* Hale), Cane [Anna], 260 (*b*); Elyzabethe 170 (*b*); John, 295 (*b*), 541 (*b*), 560 (*pd*), 583; Katheren, 160 (*b*); Master, 33 (*me*), 35 (*me*), 160 (*b*), 368 (*sr b*), 393, 502 (*g*); Nicholas, 579; Richard, 33 (*s b*); Robert, 301 (*b*), 499 (*pd*); Thomas, 308 (*b*)
Halis, Master 39 (*rcd*)
Halle, Ane, 237 (*b*); Edm', 80 (*pd*); Masteris, 33 (*b*)
Hallis, Master 23 (*sr b*)
Hallys, Master 66 (*s r b*)
Hambleton, John, 518 (*b*); Richard, 489 (*b*)
Hamden, 229, 305-6 (*pd*), 310-11 (*pd*) [Bray], 206 (*b*); Elizabeth, 203 (*b*); John, 85 (*b*); Jone, 160 (*b*); Rychard, 104 (*g*), 177 (*pd*); [Wyll'm] 169 (*b*)
Hamdon, 304 (*pd*); Edmunde, 189 (*b*); Rychard, 94 (*sr b*), 144 (*g*), 204 (*b*)
Hampden, 319-20 (*pd*), 322 (*pd*), 329 (*pd*); Mother, 366 (*rcd*), 375 (*pd*), 408 (*b*); [Richard] (ck.), 318-19 (*pd*), 326 (*b*)
Hampden, 329 (*pd*)
Hamlyn, Robert, 94 (*b*)
Hamlen, Richard, 577
Hamonde, Henry, 116 (*b*)
Haman', Margeret, 114 (*b*)
Handes, 500 (*pd*), ffraunces, 564 (*b*); John, 499 (*pd*), 503 (*g*)
Hannam, Anne, 355 (*g*), 456 (*g*), 468 (*b*); Mrs., 447 (*sr b*)
Hanse (*cf.* Hawnse), Thomas, 316 (*b*)
Hanwell, Joane, 490 (*b*)
Harbert (*see* Herbert), Mrs., 577
Harden (*see* Harding), Mathewe, 252 (*b*)
Harding (*see* Harden), Martha, 252 (*b*); Edward [Hardinge], 175 (*b*); Johanne, 283 (*b*), 369 (*b*); Olyver, 289 (*sr b*); Rob't, 324 (*c b*), 410 (*b*), 358 (*b*)
Hardyng, Augnes [Hardye], 208 (*b*); Anne, 303 (*b*); Johne, 207 (*b*), 303 (*b*); Marye [Herdy], 207 (*b*); Robert, 203 (*b*)
Hardman, George, 489 (*b*)
Hardwyke, John, 174 (*b*)
Hardy (*cf.* Harding), Christofer, 207 (*b*); Elsybeth, 207 (*b*); John, 577; Poly [Holye], 207 (*b*)
Hardie [Agnis], 446 (*b*)
Hare, John, 5 (*m b*), 6 (*sr b*), 8 (*b*)
Hariott [Joannes], 368 (*b*)
Harman (*see* Herman), 3 (*c b*), 231 (*rcd*), 297 (*sr pd*); Alyce, 267 (*b*); Catherin, 267 (*b*), 327 (*b*); Elizabeth, 326 (*b*); Gararson, 45 (*b*); Garratt, 354 (*g*), 455 (*g*); Henrie, 492 (*b*); James, 212, 224, 249, 272 (*rcd*), 274, 286, 308 (*b*); Jane, 382 (*b*); Leonard, 354 (*g*), 398, 503 (*g*); Margaret, 309 (*b*); Mris, 256; Peter, 327 (*b*); Reynold, 327 (*b*); Salomon, 288 (*b*); Samuell, 521 (*b*); Thomasine, 461 (*b*)
Harman—*continued.*
Harmane, James, 253 (*rcd*); John, 243 (*b*); Rycharde, 251 (*b*)
Harmo', John, 168 (*b*)
Harmon, Jamis (chw.), 178, 179; Margarett, 230 (*b*); Master, 171 (*g*)
Harper, Thom's, 220 (*b*), 540 (*b*)
Harris, 505; Agnes [Horsely], 182 (*b*); Anthonie, 293 (*rcd*), 312, 350, 375, 475, 527, 551; Elizabeth, 494 (*b*); George, 503 (*g*); Margarett, 481 (*b*)
Haris, Anthony, 398, 415, 456, 504, 572, 583
Harries, Anthony (chw.), 313, 335 (*rcd*), 354 (*g*); John, 277 (*b*)
Harrys, Antonye (chw.), 253 (*rcd*), 323 (chw.); Elyzabeth, 170 (*b*); John 2 (*sr b*)
Harrison, Agnes, 446 (*b*); Elizabeth, 470 (*b*)
Hareson, 93 (*sr b*); John, 93 (*b*), 150
Harison, Richard, 69 (*b*)
Harryson, 67 (*sr b*); John, 169 (*b*), 227 (*b*); Margaret, 308 (*b*); Rychard, 3 (*c b*), 6 (*c b*), 7 (*c b*); Rowland, 170 (*b*)
Haryson, 54 (*pd*); Annes, 99 (*b*); Cutbart, 202 (*b*); Johane, 36 (*b*), 220 (*b*); Richard, 57 (*g*), 78 (*g*), 99 (*b*); Wyll'm, 104 (*g*), 197 (*b*)
Harysun, Rychard, 104 (*g*)
Herrison, Henry, 188 (*b*)
Harrold, Clement, 282 (*b*); Will'm, 282 (*b*)
Harryngton, John, 574
Hart, Rob't, 445 (*b*)
Harte, Thomas, 531 (*b*); Wm., 503 (*g*); 511 (*b*); Xp'ofer, 494 (*b*)
Hartley, 317 (*c b*); Agnes, 303 (*b*); Alice, 438 (*b*); Bassill, 357 (*b*); Bridgett, 418 (*b*); ffraunces, 281 (*b*), 317 (*b*); James, 358 (*b*), 428 (*b*); John, 277 (*b*); Mary, 448 (*b*), 493 (*b*); Rowland, 355 (*g*); Will'm, 281 (*b*), 456 (*g*)
Hartely, Alice, 294 (*b*)
Hartnall, Rose, 343 (*b*)
Harvie, Constance, 325 (*b*); John, 241; Mr. Harvie, 442
Harvye, Catheren, 215 (*b*); Elizabethe, 252 (*b*); John, 244 (*b*); Mawdlin, 189 (*b*); Thomas, 76 (*me*), (*b*)
Hervye, 180 (*b*)
Harwood, Elsybeth, 202 (*b*); Wyll'm, 202 (*b*)
[Harwoode], Robert, 202 (*b*)
Hasilden, Rychard, 79 (*g*)
[Haskelutt], Thomas (Aslypp), 237 (*b*)
Hassarde, John, 260 (*b*)
Hasselond, Helene, 98 (*b*)
Hastings, Thomas, 271 (*b*)
Hastinges, Ladie Mary, 390 (*sr b*)
Hastler, Susan, 390 (*b*)
Hatche, Rob't, 3 (*me*)
Hatfeild, Alice, 358 (*b*)
Hatfelde, Rychard, 113 (*b*)
Hathaway, John, 354 (*g*), 582; Richard, 448 (*b*); Simon, 449 (*b*); Thomas, 459 (*b*); Xp'ofer, 448 (*b*)
Hathawaie, 270 (*sr b*)
Hathawaye, John, 420 (*c b*)
Hathewaie, William, 267 (*b*)
Hathway, John, 277 (*b*)
Hatton, 274 (*g*); Agnes, 95 (*b*), 400 (*b*); Anne, 445 (*b*); [Sir Christopher], 423;

Hatton—*continued.*
Conyard, 337 (*b*); Henrye, 494 (*b*); Ric', 403 (*b*); Thomas, 459 (*b*).
Haughton (*see* Houghton)
Haulghto' (*cf.* Houghton), Johanne, 282 (*sr b*)
Havard, Margaret, 494 (*b*)
Hawes, Joane, 518 (*b*)
Hawkes (*cf.* Hackes), Barbara, 301 (*b*); ffraun'cys (chw.), 265, 276 (*rcd*); Mrs. 273 (*rcd*)
Hawkett, Mr., 502 (*g*)
Hawkyn[s], Rob'te, 266 (*b*)
Hawman, Mr. Doctor, 279
Hawnce (*cf.* Hanse), Elizabeth, 288 (*b*)
Hawthorne, Nicholas, 541 (*b*)
[Haydon, Franciscus], 250
Haden (*cf* Haddon), John, 250 (*b*)
Haye, Elizabeth, 181 (*b*); John (chw.), 196 (*rcd*)
Haies, John, 219 (*b*)
Hayes, Harre, 95 (*me*); Henry 78 (*g*); John, 76 (*b*)
Heays, Elizabeth, 328 (*b*)
Heys, Jone, 169 (*b*)
Hayle (*cf.* Hale), 103 (*g*)
Heyle, Henry, 59 (*c b*)
Heylls, Rychard, 58 (*me*)
Hayman, Harre, 100 (*b*)
Hayne [Joanna], 169 (*b*); John, 252 (*b*); X'ptofher, 252 (*b*)
Haines, Cicelie, 290 (*b*)
Hayns, Will'm, 152 (*b*)
Hen, Jone, 169
Henne [Hayse], Thomas, 170 (*b*)
Heynes, Mrs., 503 (*g*)
[Hayse], Thomas, 170 (*b*)
Haysen, Sicile, 188 (*b*)
Hayward, Christofer (*v*), 353 (*g*), 371, 375, 400 (*b*); Margart, 203 (*b*)
Haward, Hughe, 174 (*b*)
Hawarde, 104 (*g*); Hue, 150; Thomas, 480 (*b*)
Haywarde, Elsybeth, 205 (*b*); Wm., 534 (*b*)
[Harwoode], Robert, 202 (*b*)
[Haywood], 206
Haywoode, Thom's, 258 (*b*)
Heyward, Christofore (*v*), 299, 312, 333, 350, 396
Heywarde, John, 502 (*g*)
Hearne, Mr., 502 (*g*); [Olivia], 549; Thomas, 460 (*b*)
Heath (Archb. of York), 85; Roger, 382 (*b*)
Heathcote, 427 (*b*); Anne, 392 (*b*); Thomas, 429 (*b*)
Hebyltwayte (*cf.* Theybylwaitt), 31 (*wg*)
Heckwood, Margery, 343 (*b*)
Hedley, Goodman, 69 (*sr b*)
Hedg (*see* Edge), Godfrie, 283 (*s b*)
Hedlg, Godfrey, 282 (*b*)
Hedworth, 502 (*g*); Dorothie, 448 (*b*); ffraunc's, 460 (*b*); William, 339 (*b*), (*s b*), 354 (*g*), 366 (*rcd*), 504, 527, 582-3
Hedworthe, Wyll'mn, 375, 398, 415, 434, 456
Heldon (*cf* Holden) (chw.), 343; Cornelius, 517 (*b*); Dirricke (chw.), 334, 353 (*rcd*), 415, 434, 481 (*b*); Ellyn, 477 (*b*); Mrs. 317 (*b*)
Heldon—*continued.*
Helden, Der', 375, 398, 475, 582; Elizabeth, 437 (*b*)
Hempe (*cf.* Empye), John, 56 (*g*)
[Henneage, Sir George], 549; Lady, 502 (*g*)
Henneadge, Ladie, 549 (*sr b*)
Hennedge, Lady, 577
Henrickes, William, 479 (*b*)
[Henry IV of Navarre], 424
Henry VIII, 123 (*b*) (and in the titles of the Accounts)
Henshawe, Joane, 510 (*b*); [Thom's], 253 (*rcd*), 316
Herbert (*see* Harbert), Wm., 534 (*b*)
Heritty, John, 336 (*b*)
Herman (*see* Harman), James, 575
Heron, Nicholas, 328 (*b*)
Hearon, Thomas, 427 (*b*)
Hervy (*see* Harvie)
[Hesse], Sicile, 188 (*b*)
Heton, Matthew, 396, 398
Hewbarke (*cf.* Hubarke), M'garet, 381 (*b*); Marshall, 381 (*b*)
Hewett
Hewet, Doctor, 208 (*rcd*)
Hewick, Elizabeth, 282 (*b*)
Hewicke, Mr. Doctor, 231 (*rcd*), 254 (*rcd*), 261 (*rcd*)
Hewyc, Mr. Doctor, 189 (*rcd*)
Hewyck, Elizabethe, 159 (*b*); Rob't, 575
Hewycke, Maistress, 138; Mr. Doctor, 245 (*rcd*)
Huet, Mr. Doctor, 176 (*rcd*), 198 (*rcd*)
Huicke, Mr. Dockter, 216 (*rcd*), 221 (*rcd*), 227 (*rcd*), 238 (*rcd*), 240, 268 (*rcd*), 271 (*rcd*), 277 (*sr b*), 288 (*rcd*), 293 (*rcd*), 301 (*rcd*), 307 (*rcd*); Mistris [Hooke], 302
Huyck, Mr. Doctor, 153 (*rcd*), 162 (*rcd*)
Huyck, Dorcas, 152 (*b*)
Huycke, Master Doctor, 143 (*rcd*); Robert, 20 (*me*), 57, 126, 133, 140 (*rcd*), 149, 150
Huyc, Mr. Doctor, 182 (*rcd*)
Hvick, Elizabeth, 277 (*b*)
Hewson (*see* Huson), Wyll'm, 116 (*b*)
Hibborne, ffrauncis, 468 (*b*)
Hichmore, Henry, 469 (*b*)
Hichecocke, Mary, 357 (*b*)
Hide (*see* Hyde), Sara, 519 (*b*)
Hie, Mary, 409 (*b*)
Higgins, Abraham, 308 (*b*)
John (Bett), 238 (*b*)
Higgens, Antonye, 253 (*rcd*)
Higham, 239 (*pd*); Frances, 281 (*b*); Georg' 282 (*b*); Margaret, 277 (*b*); Roger (ck.), 282 (*b*)
Heyham, 502 (*g*)
Hill, 280; Agnes, 421 (*b*); Alice, 381 (*b*); Anthonye, 503 (*g*); David, 493 (*b*); Dericke, 316 (*b*); Elizabeth, 382 (*b*); Harrold, 478 (*b*); Hugh, 391 (*b*), 502 (*g*); John, 249, 264, 274, 286, 338 (*b*), 575, 581; (Mrs.) John, 295 (*b*); Marye, 220 (*b*); Mawde, 303 (*b*); M'garet, 367 (*b*); Widdowe, 355 (*g*); [William], 446 (*b*)
Hillye, Richard, 238 (*b*)
Hell, Dericke, 316 (*b*)

Hill—*continued.*
[Helye], Richard, 338 (*b*)
Hyll, Annys, 258 (*b*); ffrauncis, 202 (*b*); Hewghe, 253 (*rcd*); Thomas, 161 (*b*)
Hyllys, Thomas, 209 (*pd*)
Hylte, Marye, 202 (*b*)
Hilton, 364
Hinckesman, Walter, 438 (*b*)
Hindle, Marye, 543 (*b*)
Hipley, Cisley, 339 (*b*)
Hithe, Wyll'm, 150
Hixson, Walter, 492 (*b*), 503 (*g*)
Hobbes, Thomas, 188 (*b*)
Hobbye, Sir Thomas, 502 (*g*)
Hobson, Edward, 307 (*b*); Mystres, 158 (*g*); Peter, 302 (*b*); Thoms', 175 (*b*); Wyll'm, 116 (*g b*); 125 (*pd*)
Hobston, William. 79 (*g*)
Hobsun, Wyll'm, 106 (*g*)
Hopson, Augnes, 238 (*b*)
Hochyns, (*see* Hutchins), John, 92 (*c b*) 96 (*b*)
Hodchin (*see* Hodgine), John, 455 (*g*)
Hodgekynnes, John, 80 (*pd*)
Hodges, Anne, 304 (*b*); Izabell, 296 (*b*); Yeme, 309 (*b*)
Hodgine (*see* Hutchins), John, 354 (*g*)
Hodgson, James, 79 (*g*); 80 (*pd*)
Hogeson, Betteres, 94 (*b*); Goodlyfe, 97 (*b*)
[*see* Hodson], Henry, 176 (*b*)
Hogson, Gylbert, 99 (*b*)
Hodson (*see* Hudson), John [Joanna], 237 (*b*); 325 (*b*)
(*see* Hogeson), Henry, 176
Hodsone, Myghell, 214 (*b*)
Hoodson, 197 (*b*)
Hotson, Mabell, 203 (*b*)
Hottson, Jonne, 205 (*b*)
Hoger, Robert, 98 (*b*)
Hogg, Bartyllmewe, 97 (*b*)
Holbech, Mrs. Dorothie, 393 (*b*); George, 393 (*w b*)
Holden (*cf.* Heldon), John, 339 (*b*); 339 (*d b*); Thomasine, 339 (*b*)
Holdgate, John, 238 (*b*)
Holfwider (*cf.* Halfehid), Isay, 85 (*b*)
Holland, 448 (*sr b*); ffrauncis, 347 (*b*); Hester, 448 (*b*); John, 456 (*g*); Percifall, 347 (*b*); Peter, 447 (*b*); Richard 447 (*b*)
Hollande, Anne, 335 (*b*), 338 (*b*); Joane, 347 (*b*); Nycholas, 258 (*b*); Percifall, 335 (*d b*)
Hollon, Jeames, 294 (*b*)
Hollingworth, Elizabeth, 358 (*b*)
Holloway, Alice, 447 (*b*)
Hollawaye, Alice, 303 (*b*)
[Hollowaye], Margaret, 303 (*b*)
Hollowell, Margaret, 303 (*b*); Thomas, 303 (*b*)
Hollycon, William, 303 (*b*)
Holmes, Elizabethe, 219 (*b*)
Home, Jane, 259 (*b*)
Holt, Agnes, 401 (*b*); Anne, 439 (*b*); Elizabeth, 491 (*b*); Margaret, 338 (*b*); William, 338 (*d b*), 361 (*b*)
Holte, Elizebethe, 161 (*b*); Jamys, 175 (*b*); John, 174 (*b*); Rachell, 188 (*b*)
[Houlte], John, 220 (*b*)
Holynar, Thom's, 8 (*c b*)
Hone, Edward, 485 (*pd*); Jane, 197 (*b*)
Hooke (*see* Huicke), Mistris, 302 (*b*)
Hooker, Margaret, 461 (*b*)
Hooper, Agnes, 533 (*b*)
Hoop', Lewis, 491 (*b*); Moyses, 518 (*b*); Wm., 541 (*b*)
[Hoorde, Eliz.], 251
Hopkins, 503 (*g*); Dorothie, 555 (*b*); Randall, 455 (*g*)
Hopkyns, Alys., 86 (*b*)
Hopper, Mr. (*p*), 136
Hoppet [Hopar], Will'm., 174 (*b*)
Hopton, 290 (*sr b*); Anne, 315 (*b*)
Hopwood, Anne, 302 (*b*); John, 289 (*sr b*), 296 (*sr b*); Mary, 347 (*b*); Willi'm, 136 (*pd*), 154 (*pd*), 163 (*pd*)
Hopwod, Harry, 88 (*b*)
Hopwoode, Margarett, 259 (*b*); Will'm, 68 (*c b*), 79 (*g*)
Hore, ffraunc's, 420 (*b*)
Horne, Thomas, 296 (*b*)
[Hawne], John, 237 (*b*); Wm., 294 (*b*)
Howne, John, 237 (*b*)
Horneclyff, Humfrey, 98 (*b*)
Horney, Watur, 79 (*g*)
Hornwey (*cf.* Ornewey), Walter, 87 (*me*)
Horrell (*cf.* Horwell), Alice, 531 (*b*)
Horsby, John, 14 (*pd*)
Horsley, Jhon, 203 (*b*); Mistres, 168 (*b*)
Horselay, Wyll'm, 104 (*g*)
Horseley, Andrewe, 160 (*b*)
Horseleye, Robert [Rebecca], 167 (*b*); William, 79 (*g*), 150
Horsely, Agnes, 182 (*b*)
Horselye, Robert, 167 (*b*)
Horslye, Will'um, 215 (*b*), 220 (*b*)
Horsselaye, Chrystyan, 112 (*b*)
Horsman, 467 (*sr. b*); George, 401 (*b*); Robart, 353 (*g*)
Horwell (*cf.* Horrell); Jeames, 502 (*g*); John, 494 (*b*)
Houchyn (*see* Hutchins), John, 81 (*pd*)
Houdson (*see* Hudson), John, 80-1 (*pd*)
Houghton (*see* Haulghto'), Henry (chw.), 150, 151, 575; Mrs., 575; Olyver, 160 (*b*)
Haughton, Hal., 20 (*me*); Henry, 126, 133; Venus, 206 (*b*)
Havghton, Hary, 57; Henry, 212
Hawghton, Harre, 114 (*c b*)
Houg'ton, Henry (chw.), 158
Hovghton, Henry, 149
Howghton, Mris., 253 (*rcd.*)
Howtone, Henrye, 253 (*rcd.*)
Houlton, Henry, 354 (*g*), 409 (*b*); Mrs., 404 (*b*)
Holton, Mrs., 289 (*sr. b*)
Hounston, Richard, 404 (*b*)
Hovnsbolte, Lucas, 93 (*b*)
[Howard, Lord], 294 (*sr. b*), 397
Hawarde, Lord, 294
Howe, 239 (*pd*); 241 (*pd*); Alice, 295 (*b*); John, 81 (*pd*), 216-18 (*pd*), 221-3 (*pd*), 228-9 (*pd*), 232-4 (*pd*), 239-40 (*pd*); 246-7 (*pd*), 533 (*b*), 554 (*b*); Isacke, 531 (*b*)
How, John, 86 (*b*)
Howghe, Roger, 267 (*b*)
Howell, David Ap, 575; Margaret, 289 (*b*)
Houlle, Edm', 81 (*pd*)

Howse, John, 219 (*b*)
Howsey, Robt'., 281 (*b*)
[Howton] Chrystyan, 170 (*b*)
Hubarke (*cf.* Hewbarke), ffriswith, 347 (*b*)
Hubbard, 455 (*g*), 503 (*g*); Clynton, 317 (*b*)
Hubert, Anne, 288 (*b*)
Huckabourd (*see* Hacaburde), Mary, 231 (*b*)
Huckle, Mr., 502 (*g*)
Hudson (*see* Hodson), Elizabeth, 301 (*b*); Henry, 276 (*b*); James, 580; John, 206 (*b*); Jonne, 206 (*b*); Rychard, 100 (*b*); Sara, 314 (*b*); Welthyon, 167 (*b*); William, 314 (*d b*); Xp'ofer, 289 (*b*)
Hocson, John, 206 (*b*); Jonne, 206 (*b*)
Hudsone, James, 252 (*b*)
[Huggins], (*cf.* Hutchins), Oliver, 368 (*b*)
Hogans, Margarett, 238 (*b*); Roger, 174 (*b*)
Hoggens, Robarte, 252 (*b*)
Hoggyns, Goodman, 199 (*pd*)
Huaghyns, John, 74 (*pd*)
Hugen, Elizabeth, 448 (*b*); Oliver, 346 (*b*), 355 (*g*), 369 (*b*); Sara, 440 (*b*); Susan, 338 (*b*)
Huggyns, Roger, 174 (*b*)
Hvgine, Abraham, 328 (*b*)
Hughes, John, 520 (*b*)
[Hewes], 302 (*b*), 318 (*b*), 356 (*sr b*); Agnes, 392 (*b*); Bartholomew, 296 (*s b*), 356 (*b*); Chidiocke, 356 (*b*); Henrie, 296 (*b*), 316 (*b*); Isabell, 401 (*b*); John, 316 (*b*); Leonarde, 325 (*b*); Richarde, 336 (*b*); Rob't, 336 (*s b*), 367 (*c b*); William, 491 (*b*)
Hewe, Owen Vp, 251 (*b*)
Hewse, Jewdeth, 344 (*b*); Thomas, 337 (*b*)
Hues, John, 294 (*b*)
Huishe, Barthilmewe, 302 (*b*)
Huse, Isacke, 409 (*b*); Nicholas, 444 (*b*); Robart, 354 (*g*), 420 (*b*)
Huicke (*see* Hewett)
Hull, Rob't, 356 (*b*)
Humble, William, 437 (*b*)
Hume, Robert, 436 (*b*)
Humffrey, 3 (*c b*), 13 (*pd*)
Humfrey, Edward, 97 (*c b*), 155-6 (*pd*); Joane, 87 (*b*); Margaryt, 202 (*b*)
Humfreye, Edwr, 160 (*b*); John, 115 (*b*)
Hvmffyfe, Margaryt, 202 (*b*)
Hungerford, Mr., 502 (*g*); Sir Edward, 377
Hongerford, 36 (*sr b*)
Hungerforde, Edward, 361 (*b*)
Hunt, Agnes, 336 (*b*); Richard, 370 (*b*); Thomas, 336 (*d b*)
Hunte, Elizabeth, 294 (*b*); John, 220 (*b*), 287, 297-8 (*pd*), 311 (*pd*): Margeryt, 308 (*b*); Marie, 289 (*b*)
Huntt, Jane, 277 (*b*)
Huntus, Johannes, 300
Hurlebutte, Annys, 271 (*b*)
Hurst, John, 436 (*b*)
Huntingdon, Earl of, 390, 409
Huson (*see* Hewson), Batlyn, 84 (*b*); Jone, 84 (*b*); Peter, 84, 85 (*b*)
Hussey, Christopher, 556 (*b*); Robart, 367 (*b*); Thomas, 115 (*b*), 354 (*g*)
Hutchins (*see* Hochyns, Houchyn), Henry, 436 (*b*); Hughe, 503 (*g*)
Hutton, Richard, 148 (*pd*); Xp'ian, 510 (*b*)
Hy— (*see* Hi—)
Hyde (*see* Hide), John, 169 (*b*)
Hyllone, Sir Will'm, 324 (*s b*)

Icombe, John, 439 (*b*)
Inch (*see* Ynch)
Inggylison, Dorothe, 116 (*b*)
Yngleson, Robert, 160 (*b*)
Ingildewe, Thomas, 79 (*g*)
Ingram (*see* Engram), Arnold, 370 (*b*); Johan, 308 (*b*), 336 (*s b*); Rob't, 336 (*b*)
Yngrome, Anne, 493 (*b*)
Inn, Philip, 67 (*c b*)
Ireland [Bridgetta], 326 (*b*); Elizabeth, 326 (*b*); Emry, 326 (*b*); George, 326 (*b*), (*d b*), 327 (*s b*); Thomas, 327 (*b*)
Irelande, Davie, 266 (*b*); George, 253 (*rcd*); Mrs., 294 (*b*)
Irland, Willy'm (*v*), 286, 294 (*w b*)
Irishe (Iryshe) William, 80-82 (*pd*), 91 (*pd*), 147 (*pd*)
Iryssh, Mother, 59 (*b*)
Ithell, Dennys, 389 (*b*); Joane, 410 (*b*)
[Ittall, Deonissia], 389 (*b*)
[Ivan I., Czar of Russia], 390
Ive, 78 (*g*)
Iverye, Richarde, 520 (*b*)

Jackley (*p*), 226 (*b*)
Jackson, Edmond, 80 (*pd*); Margarett, 270 (*b*); Peter, 296 (*b*)
Jackeson, Anthony, 458 (*b*); Edward (Johnson), 243 (*b*); John, 460 (*b*)
Jaxson, John, 259 (*b*)
[James I.], 417, 552
Coronation Day, 569
Proclamation, 567
James, George, 230 (*b*); Johan, 309 (*b*); Margerette, 244 (*b*); Rob'rt, 244 (*b*)
Janever (*see* Jenever), John, 544 (*b*)
Jarrett (*cf.* Garrett), Sir Tho: 502 (*g*)
Jarrethe, Nycholas, 244 (*b*)
Jarvis.
Gerves, Thomas, 309 (*b*)
Jarves, William, 382 (*b*)
Jasper, Elizabeth, 541 (*b*); Mother, 95 (*b*); Mr., 583-4; Wm., 490 (*b*)
Jaspere, 7 (*b*)
Jassper, Wyll'm, 172 (*pd*)
Jespar, Wm., 347 (*c b*), 354 (*g*), 434, 455 (*g*), 475, 583
Jesper, 191 (*pd*), 295 (*sr b*), 321 (*pd*), 471 (*pd*); Goodman, 186 (*pd*); John, 295 (*b*); Jonne, 196 (*b*); Margaret, 237 (*b*); Martha, 449 (*b*); Mrs., 294 (*b*); Wyll'm, 241, 253 (*rcd*), 264, 286, 299, 312, 350, 398, 456
Je (*see* Gee), Katharen, 196 (*b*)
Jefferd, Alice (Brown), 543 (*b*)
Jefferes (*see* Gefferye), John, 4 (*w b*)
Jenever (*see* Janever), 502 (*g*); Michaell, 458 (*b*); Samuell, 502 (*g*)
Jenkyns, Elizabethe, 161 (*b*)
Gynkyns, Walter, 281 (*b*)
Jenckins, Robt., 534 (*b*)
Jenkinson, Katheryn, 302 (*b*)
Jen'inges (*cf.* Gen'inges), John, 419 (*b*), 582
Jenninges, John, 346 (*c b*), 355 (*g*)

Jen'inges—*continued.*
Jennyngs, 271 (*rcd*), James, 160-1 (*b*); Wm., 579
Jenyns, Will'm, 76 (*b*)
Jerningh'm, Agnes, 270 (*b*)
Jespar (*see* Jasper)
Jevan, John, 382 (*b*)
Jevans, Mr., 577
Jezerdecke, Awdrye, 512 (*b*); Jacobe, 503 (*g*)
Jezerdett, 440 (*b*); Collin, 440 (*b*)
Jobson, Sir Frauncis, 574
Johanes (*see* Jones), Richarde, 290 (*b*); Robert, 238 (*b*)
Johan', 22 (*b me*)
Johannes, George, 318 (*b*)
Johnes, Mr., 354 (*g*); Hewe, 346 (*s b*); Joane, 467 (*b*); John, 346 (*b*)
Joone, 98 (*b*)
Johnson, 79 (*g*); Agnes, 87 (*b*), 325 (*b*), 520 (*b*); Alis, 160 (*b*), 303 (*b*); Angell, 509 (*b*); Beniamyn, 503 (*g*); Charles, 338 (*b*); [Dericke], 215 (*b*), 260 (*b*); Edmound, 533 (*b*); Elbert, 355 (*g*), 450 (*b*), 455 (*g*); Elizabeth, 344 (*b*); ffrauncis, 381 (*b*); Garratt, 344 (*b*), 354 (*g*), 421 (*b*); Gilbert, 449 (*b*); Henry (chw.), 354 (*g*), 456, 457, 466, 477, 506; Isabell, 326 (*b*); Jane, 159 (*b*), 346 (*b*); Jesp', 404 (*b*); John, 100 (*b*), 266 (*b*), 480 (*b*), 502 (*g*); Katheren, 181 (*b*); M'garet, 347 (*b*), 418 (*b*), 481 (*b*); Mary, 316 (*b*), 450 (*b*), 491 (*b*); Mildred, 531 (*b*); Papp, 382 (*b*); Peter, 21 (*c b*), 357 (*b*); Susan, 296 (*b*); Thomas, 89 (*b*), 294 (*b*), 467 (*c b*)
Johnsone, Agnes, 221 (*b*); Arnolde, 252 (*b*); Edward, 243 (*b*); ffrauncis, 260 (*b*); Garrate, 253 (*rcd*); Will'm, 215 (*b*)
Johnsonne, Collett, 266 (*b*); John, 266 (*b*)
Johnssone, Jone, 215 (*b*)
Joh'son, John, 139 (*pd*)
Jonson, Agnes, 95 (*b*); Barbara, 205 (*b*); Elsybeth, 204 (*b*); Goodman, 183 (*pd*); Harrye, 202 (*b*); Hynry, 504, 527, 583; John, 97 (*b*); Samuell, 197 (*b*)
Johnstone, John, 220 (*b*)
Jones (*see* Johanes), Agnes, 243 (*b*); (Nicholson), Alice, 440 (*b*), 512 (*b*); Catherine, 346 (*b*); Davy, 161 (*b*); Dericke, 219 (*b*); Elizabeth, 359 (*b*), 390 (*b*); Gawen, 175 (*b*); Henrie, 557 (*b*); Hugh, 347 (*b*), 359 (*b*); Jane, 437 (*b*); John, 220 (*b*), 303 (*b*), 406 (*pd*), 444 (*b*), 578; Mary, 159 (*b*), 251 (*b*); Maire, 282 (*b*); Mrs., 257 (*sr pd*), 583; Nicholas, 150, 402 (*b*); Pearse, 409 (*b*); [Richarde], 214 (*b*), 389 (*b*), 469 (*b*); Robert, 159 (*b*), 253 (*rcd*), 410 (*b*); Thom's, 258 (*b*), 437 (*b*); Widdowe, 354 (*g*), 383 (*b*); Wyll'am, 241, 253 (*rcd*), 303 (*b*), 469 (*c b*)
Joanes, Alice, 478 (*b*); David, 347 (*b*); Edwarde, 479 (*b*); Elizabeth (Morgan), 509 (*b*); John, 337 (*b*), 503 (*g*); Mrs., 502 (*g*); Richard, 360 (*b*); Roger, 503 (*g*), 510 (*b*); William, 369 (*b*)
Jone, 217; Edward, 445 (*b*)
Jons, John, 255 (*pd*)
Jones—*continued.*
Jounes, Elyzabeth, 205 (*b*); Jacobus, 202 (*b*); Jane, 204 (*b*); Katheren, 204 (*b*); Lewes, 206 (*b*); Thomas, 203 (*b*)
[Jordan], John, 220 (*b*)
Jordain, Lewis, 409 (*b*)
Jordaye, John, 220 (*b*)
[Jorden], Marg., 180 (*b*)
Joys, Thom's, 4 (*me*) (*b*)
Joyes, Thom's, 13 (*rcd*).

Keale, Will'm, 180 (*b*)
Keame (*cf.* Came), 502 (*g*); Dorothie, 480 (*b*); Elizabeth, 467 (*b*)
Keyme, 166 (*pd*), 222 (*pd*); Andrew, 554 (*b*)
Kearne, William, 534 (*b*)
Keddenge (*see* Hardinge), Eddward, 175 (*b*)
Keene, Thomas, 282 (*b*)
Kelk, Goodman 68 (*c b*); Petir, 8 (*c b*), 25 (*sr b*), 58 (*b*)
Kelke, Avyce, 112 (*b*); Goodman, 44 (*c b*); Jerom., 459 (*b*); Peter, 56 (*g*); 59 (*sr b*), 78 (*g*), 112 (*me*), (*b*)
Kelkys, 87 (*sr. b*)
Kylk, Peter, 1 (*c b*)
Kellett, Eme, 468 (*b*)
Kelley, 440 (*b*); Catherin, 345 (*b*); Nicholas, 401 (*b*); Richard, 447 (*b*)
Kellye, 246 (*pd*)
Kellocke, William, 461 (*b*)
Kelsey, Elizabeth, 418 (*b*); John (chw.), 276 (*rcd.*), 334, 343, 353 (*rcd.*), 375, 398, 415, 434, 456, 504, 582-3
Kellsey, Joun, 527; Kelsis, 294 (*sr b*)
Kelsy, Mr., 294 (*sr. b*)
Kelshawe, John, 253 (*rcd.*)
Kellshawe, Margarett, 220 (*b*)
Kember (*see* Cumber), 161
Kempe, Anthonie, 278 (*b*); Henrie, 288 (*b*)
Kendall, Ede, 181 (*b*); Elizabeth, 338 (*b*)
Kenn, Devorax, 583; Nowell, 583
Kennell (*see* Knevytt)
Kenny, Nowell, 439 (*b*)
Kent, Elizabeth, 346 (*b*); Joane, 336 (*b*); John, 336 (*w b*), 346 (*s b*); Thomas, 346 (*b*)
Kequitt, fflorence, 533 (*b*)
Kerry (*cf.* Kyrbye), Katheren, 152 (*b*)
Kerrey, Agnes, 317 (*b*)
Kerwyn, Mr., 577
Kestone, Richard, 227 (*b*)
Ketcham, Lewis, 408 (*b*)
Kettering (Kitteringe), Margery, 336 (*b*); Richard, 336 (*d b*)
Keyes, Mrs., 365-6 (*rcd.*), 379 (*rcd.*)
Keyser (*cf.* Ceaser), Keeser, Thomas, 84 (*b*)
Kiddy, John (Kyddye), 263 (*pd*)
Kiching (*cf.* Kitchen), Larence, 86 (*b*)
Killing (Kyllyng), Agnes, 189 (*b*)
Kinaston (*cf.* Kinnerson), James, 325 (*b*)
King, Elizabeth, 281 (*b*), 578 (and child)
Kinge, Alice, 303 (*b*), 481 (*b*); Anne, 477 (*b*); Elizabethe, 532 (*b*); Henry, 302 (*b*), 354 (*g*), 455 (*g*), 585; Isabell, 579; Joh'n, 303 (*c b*) (*b*), 324 (*b*), 337 (*b*); Katherin, 429 (*b*); Nicholas, 532 (*b*); Richard, 303 (*b*); Will'm, 237 (*b*), 466 (*b*)
Kyng, 79 (*g*); Annys, 207 (*b*)

Kingman, Susan, 339 (*b*)
Kingstone, Edwarde, 258 (*b*)
Kyngston, Edwarde, 245 (*pd*)
Kyngstons, Thomas, 208 (*b*)
Kingswell, Mary, 438 (*b*)
Kinnerson (*cf.* Kinaston), ffrauncis, 489 (*b*)
Kynn'son, Widdowe, 503 (*g*)
Kinnynge (Kynnynge), Peerce, 455 (*g*)
Kirby (*see* Gyrbye and Kirkby)
Kerby, Harrye, 207 (*b*)
Kerbye, Prvdence, 208 (*b*); Raundall, 206 (*b*)
Kyrbe, Randell, 134
Kyrbee, Randall, 127
Kyrby, Margaret, 160 (*b*)
Kyrby, Randoff, 153, 158
Kyrbye [Katheren], 152 (*b*); Margaret, 161 (*b*); Randall, 78 (*g*), 113, 164 (*pd*), 170 (*b*), 579; Wm., 159 (*b*)
Kirkby (*see* Kirby)
Kerckby, Randall (chw.), 139
Kerkby, Randall, 140
Kyrkby, Randall, 104 (*g*)
Kitchen (*cf.* Kiching)
Kytchen, Mathewe, 304 (*b*)
Kytchin, Stevell, 181 (*b*)
Kytchyn, Elizabethe, 161 (*b*)
Kite (*cf.* Gyet), John, 355 (*g*)
Kighte, Tho: 533 (*b*)
Kyte, 481 (*sr. b*); John, 480 (*b*)
Kitson, Rob't., 335 (*b*)
Knevytt, Randolf, 490 (*b*); Thomas, 502 (*g*)
Kennell, John, 179 (*b*)
Knevet, Sir Henry, 294 (*sr. b*)
Knyvitt, Henry, 353; Thomas, 353 (*g*)
Knight (*v.*), 483, 523, 584; Oswell, 370 (*b*); Thomas (*v.*), 345 (*b*), 390 (*b*), 527; Widdowe, 420 (*b*)
Knighte, 537
Knyght, T(homas) (*v.*), 434, 456, 475, 504, 584
Knyghte, John, 503 (*g*)
[Knowlden], 189
Knodon, Agnes, 189 (*b*)
Knowlden, Barthilmewe, 303 (*b*)
Knolden, Cicelie, 295 (*b*); John, 295 (*w b*), 316 (*d b*)
Knoldone, John, 220 (*b*)
Knowelden, Avelin, 379 (*b*); John, 353 (*rcd*), 354 (*g*), 402 (*c b*)
Knowles, Sir ffrauncis, 353 (*g*), 577; Mrs., 355 (*g*)
Knol's, Edmond, 205 (*b*)
Knowells, Sr. Wm., 502 (*g*)
Knowlles, George, 175 (*b*); Jane, 85 (*b*); Jone, 174 (*b*); Larraunce, 174 (*b*)
Kocshoote (*cf.* Coxshott) (Rowlande), 226 (*sr b*)
Kolcrofte, Thomas, 582
[Kyle], Thome, 282 (*b*)
Kynder, Joane, 327 (*b*)
Kyrbye (*see* Kirby)
Kyte (*see* Kite)

Labitie, Nycholas, 282 (*b*)
Laborne, Richard, 303 (*b*)
Lacon (*cf.* Lakin), Dudley, 409-10 (*b*); Launcellott, 325 (*b*); Miles, 324 (*b*)
Laconte, X'ptopher, 252 (*b*)
Lagate (*cf.* Legatt), Robarte, 252 (*b*)
Lake, ffraunces, 89 (*rcd*); Sir Thomas, 577
Laike, Lambert, 84 (*b*)
Layke, 502 (*g*)
Lakin (*cf.* Lacon), Miles, 353 (*g*)
Lakyn, Myles, 350, 375, 398, 415, 434
Lalande, X'p'ofer, 59 (*b*)
Lam'as, Will'm, 227 (*b*)
Lambart, Elizabeth, 337 (*b*); Robart, 355 (*g*)
Lambe, Goodman, 22 (*w b*); Rycharde, 226 (*b*)
Lambeth, John, 418 (*b*)
Lambith, Elizabeth, 428 (*b*)
Lamb'te, 445 (*sr b*)
Lamb't, John, 510
Lamkyn, 86 (*sr b*)
Lane, 501 (*pd*); Agnes, 437 (*b*); John, 167 (*b*); Katheren, 244 (*b*); Sir Wm., 502 (*g*), 577
Langford, Thomas, 59 (*b*), 467 (*c b*)
Langhern, Thomas (*v.*), 274
[Langley], 244; M'., 469 (*b*); Rob't, 467 (*b*)
Langraye, Robarte, 218 (*pd*)
Langton, Jo., 455 (*g*), 468 (*b*); Roger, 175 (*b*)
Langhton, 502 (*g*); Agnes, 478 (*b*); George, 532 (*b*)
Large, John, 94 (*b*)
Larkyn, Rob't, 501 (*pd*)
Larkeinge, Thom's, 509 (*b*)
Lashe, 522 (*pd*)
[Latimer], 150
Lawhary (*cf.* Delahaye), Gyllam de, 104 (*g*)
Lawles, Wyll'm, 175 (*b*)
Lawrance, John, 180 (*b*); Margaret, 282 (*b*)
Laurens, John, 14 (*pd*)
Lawrenc', Renold, 206 (*b*)
Lawrence, Mathew, 553 (*b*); Thomas, 206 (*b*)
Lawrencums, 159 (*b*)
[Laughlen], Lathman, 197 (*b*)
[Layghte], Samuell, 409 (*b*)
Lea (*see* Lee), ffraunces, 303 (*b*); Mother, 402 (*b*); Roger (chw.), 151 (*rcd*), 158; Thomas, 455 (*g*)
Leas, Roger, 156, 169, 170
Leader, Katherin, 519 (*b*)
Leall [Beale], Anne, 207 (*b*)
Leannis, Joane, 480 (*b*)
Leasure (*cf.* Lesar), Edwarde, 480 (*b*); Mary, 459 (*b*)
Lee (*see* Lea), 228 (*pd*), 502 (*g*); Allis, 254; Edward, 368 (*b*); Goodwife, 579; Jeffery, 226 (*b*); John, 531 (*b*); Jone, 170 (*b*); Richarde, 509 (*b*); Rog', 20 (*me*), 57, 69 (*b*), 113 (*sr b*), 126, 133, 149, 150, 169; Thomas, 127 (*w b*), 159 (*b*); William [Lowe], 378 (*b*), (*sr b*)
[Ley], Elizabeth, 175 (*b*); Mother, 177 (*b*)
Leye, Roger, 79 (*g*)
Leech, Rob't, 455 (*g*)
Leache, John, 393 (*b*)
Leche, Water, 116 (*b*)
Leedes, Anne, 439 (*b*); Abraham, 353 (*g*), 425 (*pd*), 433 (*pd*), 443 (*pd*), 455 (*g*), 465 (*pd*), 474 (*pd*), 493 (*b*); Guy, 459 (*b*)

Legatt (*cf.* Lagate), Jhon, 47 (*b*)
Legget, Jhon, 205 (*b*)
Lege, Symon, 88 (*b*)
Leicester (Earl of), 310
Lenninge, Rob't, 503 (*g*)
Lenwood, Rob't, 309 (*b*)
Leonam, Rob't, 509 (*b*)
Leonard, 100 (*b*), 368 (*sr b*); Bridgett, 369 (*b*); Elizabeth, 343 (*b*); Henry, 353 (*g*); 455 (*g*); Mighell, 368 (*b*); Susan, 392 (*b*)
Leonarde, 336 (*sr b*); Henrye, 503 (*g*); Luke, 301 (*b*); Thomasine, 326 (*sr b*)
Lesar (*cf.* Leasure and Lyzarde), Nycholas, 104 (*g*)
Lessing, 48 (*sr b*), 54 (*rcd*); John, 45 (*b*), 45 (*me*)
Lesyng, John, 8 (*sr b*)
Losyng, John, 8 (*sr b*)
Leson, John, 24 (*w b*)
Levis (Leves), Henry, 189 (*b*)
Lewis, Davyd, 175 (*b*); Edith [Richards], 357 (*b*); Hugh, 393 (*b*); Price, 360 (*b*), 444 (*b*)
Leuce, Peter, 4 (*b*)
[Leuse], 259
Lewes, Alice, 276 (*b*)
Lewy, Thom's, 2 (*w b*)
Lowse, Edmonde, 259 (*b*)
Lewknor, Elizabeth, 543 (*b*)
Lewkenor, Thoms', 4 (*b*)
Lewssas, Wyll'm [Irish], 260 (*b*)
Lewyn, Walter, 67 (*c b*)
Libbe, Elizabeth, 543 (*b*)
Lidgold (*see* Lodgold)
Lighte, Edwarde, 289 (*b*); Trewe, 303 (*b*)
Lightly, Goodman, 69 (*cb*)
Lightley, Mrs., 288 (*sr b*)
Lyghlys, 205 (*sr b*); Mris, 211 (*g*)
Lilley, William, 445 (*b*)
Lincolne (Lyncolne), Jayne, 98 (*b*)
Lindsey (Lynsey), Andro, 271 (*b*)
Lingarde (Lyngarde), Joh'n, 304 (*b*)
Lister (Lyster), Margarett, 220 (*b*)
Litheby, Nicholas, 459 (*b*)
Little, Anthony, 447 (*b*)
Littleton, Mary, 459 (*b*)
[Livinge], 309; Linge, Luce, 309 (*b*)
Lyvinge, Agnes, 219 (*b*)
[Lloyd] (*cf.* Flood and Lloyd), 266; Gryffyn, 161 (*b*); Richard (Jones), 389 (*b*)
Lloud, Humfry, 555 (*b*)
Lluellyn [John], 557 (*b*)
Loder, 335 (*s b*); John, 301 (*b*)
Lodgoll, Andrie, 316 (*b*)
Lokyer, John, 258 (*b*)
Longe, Ane, 237 (*b*); John, 346 (*b*); Richarde, 246 (*pd*); Rob't, 346 (*s b*), 368 (*b*); Roger, 346 (*sr b*); Woolston, 482 (*b*)
Longworthe, Ane [Longe], 237 (*b*)
[Lopez], 462
Lord, Simon, 439 (*b*)
Lougher, Henrye, 490 (*b*)
Love (*cf.* Luffe), Agnes, 325 (*b*); Elizabeth, 381 (*b*); Richarde, 353 (*g*), 359 (*b*)
[Lovelake], John, 197 (*b*)
Lovell, Humfreye, 253 (*rcd*), 575
Louell, Humfre, 235
Lovelycke, Christiane, 214 (*b*)
Lover, 501 (*pd*)
Lowe, Edward, 378 (*b*)
Loe, William, 360 (*b*)
Lucas, 78 (*g*)
Luder, George, 267 (*b*)
Ludford, 285 (*pd*)
Ledford, 319-321 (*pd*), 330 (*pd*), 396 (*pd*); Elizabeth, 427 (*b*); Richarde, 371 (*pd*), 429 (*pd*)
Ledforde, 183 (*pd*), 331 (*pd*)
Ludforde, 179 (*b*), 298 (*pd*); Jane, 317 (*b*); Margarett, 251 (*b*); Maria (Forde), 207 (*b*); Richarde, 288 (*sr b*)
Ludforth, John, 189 (*b*)
Luffe (*cf.* Love), Henry, 381 (*b*), 385
Luke, 85 (*b*) (*w b*); Cornellys, 85 (*b*); Willyam, 85 (*b*)
Loke, 85; Margery, 85 (*b*)
Louckes, 340 (*pd*), 349 (*pd*); Wm., 298 (*pd*)
Looke, Bernard, 328 (*b*)
[Lusam, John], 206
Luy, Jonne, 206 (*b*)
Luye [Ley], Marye, 206 (*b*)
Luxford, Edward, 367 (*b*)
Lyde, Henry, 554 (*b*)
Lyfelye, Wm., 493 (*b*)
Lyon, Rebecca, 389 (*b*)
Lyzarde, 158 (*g*); Boes., 220 (*b*); Mystres, 159 (*b*); Nycholas, 259 (*b*), 575
Lesarde, Nicholas, 78 (*g*)
[Lezarde], Joanna, 159 (*b*)
Lysird, Nichola', 212

Macham, Thomas (chw.), 66, 79) *g*) (*rcd*)
Machen, Thom's, 31 (*g*)
Machyn, Margaret, 101 (*b*); Thomas, 97 (*b*)
Machyne, Thomas, 56 (*g*)
Mackdaniell, Tirrill, 359 (*b*)
Mackmorris, Thomas, 360 (*b*); Steven, 360 (*b*)
Macknell, Alys, 159 (*b*)
Mackendale, John, 479 (*b*)
Macwill'ms (*see* Cheeke), 353 (*g*)
Mackewilliams, 388 (*b*)
Mackwilliams, 274 (*g*)
Mackwill'ms [Henry], 519 (*b*); Morris, 360 (*b*)
Mackw^ms^., John, 179 (*b*)
Madder (*cf.* Mather), Jonne, 197 (*b*); Rob'te, 226 (*b*); Thom's, 259 (*b*)
Magrave, Daniell, 360 (*b*)
Maiden (Mayden), John, 170 (*b*)
Makins (*cf.* Meakins), Edward, 355 (*g*)
Maleport, Katherin, 461 (*b*)
Mane, Dorrytye, 258 (*b*)
Maneme, Garratte, 244 (*b*)
Manfeild, Elizabeth, 427 (*b*); Ellenor, 327 (*b*); Jeames, 439 (*b*); Katherin, 458 (*b*); Mary, 468 (*b*); Richard, 382 (*b*); Robart, 354 (*g*), 455 (*g*), 492 (*b*)
Manfeilde, Wm., 294 (*b*)
Manffeld, Anyan, 170 (*b*)
[Manners, Edward], 353 (*g*)
Marbery, Will'm, 564 (*b*)
Marche, John, 218 (*pd*)
[Margar, Maria], 155

Markes, Hayne, 258 (*b*); Susan, 205 (*b*); Venor, 204 (*b*)
Marckes, 148 (*pd*)
[Marks], Widdowe (Evans), 344 (*b*)
M'kes, 440 (*c b*)
Markethe, 201 (*b*)
Marlevile, William, 427 (*b*), 438 (*b*)
Marlow, John, 238 (*b*)
Marshall, Elizabeth, 446 (*b*); John (ck), 59 (*pd*), 61, 63; Katheron, 188 (*b*); Richarde, 492 (*b*); Thomas, 96 (*b*), 197 (*b*); Will'm, 564 (*c b*)
M'shall, 385 (*pd*); Anne, 461 (*b*); John, 447 (*b*)
Marshe, Anna, 168 (*b*); Joane, 337 (*b*)
Marshis, Mystres, 173 (*g*)
M'she, Thomas, 266 (*b*)
Marshman, ffaith, 565 (*b*)
Marsingale, Wm., 479 (*b*)
Marten, 260 (*sr b*); Christiane, 215 (*b*); Edie, 301 (*b*); John, 575; Jhon, 47 (*me*); Maisterys, 65 (*g*); Margarett, 226 (*b*); Raff, 579; Thomas, 47 (*w b*), 68 (*c b*)
Martin, 560 (*pd*); Henrye, 494 (*b*)
Martine, 292 (*pd*); [Agnes] 400 (*b*); Alice, 440 (*b*); Barthelmewe, 347 (*b*); Elizabeth, 391 (*b*); Henrye, 479 (*b*); John, 343 (*b*), 344 (*b*), 400 (*b*); Margarett, 380 (*b*); Martine, 343 (*b*); [Mris.] 419 (*b*); Nicholas, 447 (*b*); Phillippe, 421 (*b*); Susan, 380 (*b*); Thomas, 409 (*b*); William, 345 (*b*)
Martyn, 138 (*pd*); Henry, 6 (*b*); Jhon, [Moorto'], 207 (*b*), 302 (*b*); Rachell, 304 (*b*)
Martyne, John, 253 (*rcd*); Thomas, 56 (*g*)
M'tin, Mrs., 404 (*sr b*)
Mary (*see* Philip), Queen, 59 (and in the Titles of the Accounts)
Progresses, 146, 155, 157, 164
Burial, 171, 173
[Mary] Queen of Scottes, 394
[Marys, Wm.], 251 (*b*)
Mascall [Elyzab:], 519 (*b*)
Maskall, ffrancis, 260 (*b*); Katheron, 188 (*b*); Thoms', 259 (*b*), 354 (*g*)
Mason, John, 2 (*c*), 47 (*b*); Edwarde, 347 (*b*); Raphe, 430 (*b*); Thomas, 347 (*b*)
Masse, Adrian, 8 (*c b*); John, 8 (*b*)
Massee, Jhon, 197 (*b*)
Mather (*cf.* Madder), James, 339 (*b*); John, 339 (*s b*), (*b*)
Mathewe, Alyce, 115 (*b*); Annis, 230 (*b*); Ellsybeth, 203 (*b*); Evans, 260 (*b*); Hester, 428 (*b*); Hewghe, 257 (*pd*); Jane, 259 (*b*); John, 267 (*b*), 502 (*g*); Katheryn, 266 (*b*); Margerye, 205 (*b*); Thomas, 482 (*b*), 502 (*g*); Wyll'm, 143 (*rcd.*), 205 (*b*)
Mathew, Arthure, 289 (*b*); Jhon, 206 (*b*); Roger, 301 (*b*)
Mathony, Dartie, 360 (*b*)
Matsey, Wyll'm, 150
Mattres, Wm., 294 (*b*)
Maulbie, Sr. Nicholas, 490 (*w b*); Lady Thomasine, 490 (*b*)
Maultus, Richard, 533 (*b*)
Maunsell, John, 500 (*pd*)
Mavnsfeld, Wm., 207 (*b*)
Maxton, 46
May, Goodman, 45 (*b*); Solomon, 449 (*b*); Will'm, 80 (*pd*)
Maye, 46 (*me*); Will'm, 80 (*pd*), 81 (*pd*)
Mayes, Mres., 168 (*b*)
Mayllarde, Anne, 519 (*b*); John, 509 (*b*)
Maynard, fforman, 380 (*b*); Henry, 278 (*b*); Mary, 388 (*b*)
Maynarde, 502 (*g*); Jone, 243 (*b*); Margaret, 294 (*b*); Widdo, 278 (*b*)
Mayre (see Mayor)
Mayor (*cf.* Amayre and Thruston), 337 (*sr b*)
Maior, 459 (*sr. b*); Bernard, 354 (*g*), 453; Mary, 541 (*b*); Thurston, 580
Mare, Thruston, 78 (*g*)
Mayr, Thurston, 158 (*g*)
Mayre, Agnes, 160 (*b*); X'pyan, 100 (*b*)
Mayres, Throston, 146 (*rcd.*)
Meyar, 57 (*g*)
Meacocke, John, 531 (*b*)
Meakins (*cf.* Makins), Agnes, 400 (*b*)
Makyn, Edward, 470 (*b*); [Tho.], 325 (*b*)
Meakyn, 502 (*g*); Joh'n, 303 (*b*)
Mekins, Elizabeth, 564 (*b*); Thomas, 390 (*b*)
Meanell, 503 (*g*)
Meare, Joane, 448 (*b*); Robart, 354 (*g*)
Meares, Phillipp, 440 (*b*); Rob't, 490 (*b*)
Meere, Ro'bt, 294 (*b*)
Meason, Cisley, 521 (*b*)
Medehurst, John, 565 (*b*)
Medgatte, Thom's, 258 (*b*)
Medye [*see* Moodye], Thom's, 258 (*b*)
Megson, Thomas, 60 (*b*)
Melbecke, Andrewe, 379 (*b*)
Mellchard, Barnard, 203 (*b*)
Melched, Renold, 204 (*b*)
Melcher, Reginald, 577
Meller, Elizabeth, 308 (*b*); William, 308 (*b*)
Mellis, Henry, 466 (*b*)
Menton, Agnes, 296 (*b*)
Merce, 98 (*b*)
Meriall, Jane, 447 (*b*)
Mericke, 459 (*sr. b*); Peter, 419 (*b*); Thomas, 309 (*b*)
Merricke, Ellen, 325 (*b*)
Merton. Mvrton, Alyce, [Milton], 208 (*b*); John, 207 (*b*)
Meryman, Syr John, 123 (*rcd.*)
[Meslicke, sex.], 260
Meslyke, James, 260 (*b*)
[Messenger], John Messinge, 226 (*b*)
Mi——(*see* My——)
Michell (*cf.* Mighell), 502 (*g*); Anthonye, 520 (*b*); Mr., 583; Thomas, 303 (*b*)
Mychell, John, 175 (*b*); Wyll'm, 176 (*b*)
Middleton, George, 294 (*b*); Tho', 542 (*b*)
Myddleton, George, 303 (*b*)
Mydelton, Elizabeth, 86 (*b*)
Mighell (*cf.* Michell), 48, (*sr b*), 73 (*rcd*)
Milden (Mylden), Anthonye, 79 (*g*)
Mildmaye, ye Lady, 502 (*g*)
Millar, Henry, 22 (*str b*); John, 28 (*pd*)
Myllar, Henry, 22 (*str b*); John, 68
Miller, 2 (*c b*); Agnes, 370 (*b*); Annys (Myliner), 198 (*b*); Edith, 438 (*b*); Henry, 22 (*sr b*); John, 8 (*c b*), 481 (*b*); Margaret, 492 (*b*); Robert, 289 (*b*)

Miller—*continued.*
Myller, Anne, 578; Aungell, 96 (*b*); Ellyn, 205 (*b*); Henry, 2 (*c b*), 5 (*sr b*), 6 (*c b*), 276 (*b*); John, 14 (*pd*), 28 (*pd*), 47-8 (*b*), 54 (*pd*), 57 (*g*), 98 (*sr b*), 106 (*pd*), 113 (*b*), Marget, 86 (*b*), Thoms', 258 (*b*)
Millet (Myllet), 127 (*b*); Edward, 78 (*g*), 103 (*g*)
Million, John de, 336 (*s b*), 563 (*str b*); Peter de, 336 (*b*)
Mills
Milles, Thomas, 401 (*b*)
Myles, Edwarde, 259 (*b*)
Mylles, Rob't, 304 (*b*)
Millwarde, Elizabeth, 531 (*b*); George, 518 (*b*)
Mylwarde, Wm., 502 (*g*)
Milner. Myllner, Edwarde, 44 (*b*)
Myliner, Annys, 198 (*b*)
[Milton], 208
Mylton, 204 (*b*); Anthony, 115 (*b*); Elyzabetha, 161 (*b*); Jhon, 204 (*b*); Katheren, 204 (*b*); Nycholas, 181 (*b*)
Minde (Mynde), Margaret, 170 (*b*)
Mine (Mynne), Agatha, 470 (*b*)
Minter (Mynter), 502 (*g*)
Mittam, 455 (*g*)
Moate, 459 (*sr b*); Anthony, 532 (*b*); Cornelius, 503 (*g*); Elizabethe, 277 (*b*); Humfreye, 253 (*rcd*); John, 244 (*b*)
Moote, Christian, 294 (*b*); Humfrie, 290 (*b*); John, 252 (*b*)
Mootte, John, 226 (*b*)
Mote, Cornelius, 455 (*g*); Ellyn, 439 (*b*); John, 85 (*b*); Jonne, 197 (*b*); Rob't, 363 (*pd*)
Mockyll (*cf.* Muckell), John, 136 (*pd*)
Moggalston, Rycharde, 259 (*b*)
Molles Alard (Olles), 3 (*c b*) (*vide Addenda*); Harre, 98 (*sr b*)
Monday, John, 382 (*b*)
Mondye, Cosmon, 160 (*b*)
Money
Monneye, Will'm, 219 (*b*)
Mvney, Ellysbeth, 203 (*b*)
[Mongham], Henry, 308 (*b*)
Monkfield
Mockffeild, William, 486 (*pd*)
Moncksfield, Wm., 500 (*pd*)
Month, William, 354 (*g*)
[Moodye] (*see* Gaude and Medye), 258; Wyll'm, 168 (*b*)
[Moone], 258; Elizabeth, 327 (*b*)
Mone, Abraham, 260 (*b*); Garratte, 244
Moorcock, Jamys, 168 (*b*)
Morecocke, Cicelie, 289 (*b*)
Moore, Agnes, 336 (*b*); Christopher, 324 (*b*); ffraunc's, 356 (*b*); Sir George, 577; Joane, 393 (*b*), 444 (*b*); John, 355 (*g*), 388 (*b*), 543 (*b*); Margery (Seax), 428; Thomas, 290 (*b*), 308 (*b*), 480 (*b*); William, 270 (*b*); Xp'iane, 267 (*b*)
More, Ales, 197 (*b*); Annys, 198 (*b*); Clemente [Mures], 250 (*b*); Elizabethe, 220 (*b*); John (ck), 59 (*pd*), 61 (*pd*); Mris, 1 (*rcd*); Wyll'm, 253 (*rcd*), 294 (*b*)
Moorton, Rob't, 343 (*b*)
[Moorto'] [Joanna], 207 (*b*)
Moothe, ffather, 468 (*sr b*); William, 534 (*b*)
Mordaunt, Jeames, 492 (*b*); John, 450 (*b*)
Mordant, 454
Moree, Jone, 260 (*b*)
Moreton, Anne, 231 (*b*); Wm., 289 (*b*)
Morgan, 338 (*b*); Elizabeth, 509 (*b*); Hughe, 494 (*b*); Margaret, 84 (*b*); Ryc', 271 (*b*); Wm., 509 (*b*)
Morgins, Annys, 227 (*b*)
Morino, Thomas, 447 (*b*)
Morland, Thos., 150
[Morley], Annes, 170 (*b*); Hew., 79 (*g*); Jayne, 97 (*b*); John, 238 (*b*), 370 (*b*); Katherin, 227 (*b*)
Morrant, 127 (*b*)
Morren, Mighell, 67 (*b*)
Morrice, Father, 295 (*b*); Ruth, 369 (*b*)
Morris, Annes, 170 (*b*); Ellyn, 170 (*b*); Jane, 289 (*b*); John, 289 (*b*); Katherin, 460 (*b*); Lewis, 467 (*b*); M'garet, 360 (*b*); Robert, 176 (*b*); Sara, 295 (*c b*); Susan, 447 (*b*)
Morryce, Ellyce, 267 (*b*)
Morrys, Thomas, 230 (*b*)
Morys, 2 (*sr b*)
Mortimer
Mortymer, my Lady, 15 (*b*)
Mortym', Lady, 6 (*b*), (*me*)
Morton, Alys, 207 (*b*); Dorotie, 226 (*b*); Katheren, 204 (*b*); Rob'rte, 255; Roger, 544 (*b*)
Mortone, Robarte, 253 (*rcd*)
Mostian (*cf.* Mustyne), William, 360 (*b*)
Moston, John, 2 (*sr b*)
Musten, Agnes, 88 (*b*)
Musteen, John, 88 (*b*)
Motle, Humphry, 582
Mould, Jo: 455 (*g*)
Mounslowe, John, 485 (*pd*)
Moulsoe, Bennet, 445 (*b*)
[Mowlsale], 445
Mountain
Mountayn, Richard, 78 (*g*)
Mountayne, Richard, 104 (*g*)
Mountford, Mr. Doctor, (*v*), 561, 577
Montforde, Doctor (*v*), 551
Monteforde, Tho: (*v*), 551, 572
Moundford, Mr. D'tor, (*v*), 552
Mowlson, Will'm, 281 (*b*)
Moulsonn, Agnes, 282 (*b*)
Moulsonne, Richard, 282 (*b*)
Mowlsene, John, 252 (*b*)
Mowlton, Elyzabethe, 160 (*b*)
Mowson, John, 24 (*w b*)
Muckell (*cf.* Mockyll), John, 81 (*sr pd*)
Mudd, M'garett, 409 (*b*)
Muir
[Mures], 250
Murre, Edwarde, 113 (*b*); John, 115 (*b*); Mathew, 114 (*b*)
Murres, Thamysyn, 267 (*b*)
Murffett, James, 112 (*b*)
Mussage, Barbara, 159 (*b*); Joh'es, 152 (*c b*)
[Moswitche, Joh'es], 152
Mustyne (*cf.* Mostian), John, 56 (*g*)
Mustyan, John, 79 (*g*)
My—— (*see* Mi——)
Mynorde, Grace, 315 (*b*)

Neale, 255, 289 (*sr b*), 326 (*sr b*); Alice, 289 (*b*); Anne, 378 (*b*); Elizabeth, 304 (*b*); Garratt, 260 (*b*); John, 370 (*d b*), (*b*), 378 (*d b*), 450 (*b*); Phillip, 391 (*b*); Rebecca, 289 (*b*)
Nealle, John, 214 (*b*)
Nele, Henry, 88 (*b*); Margaret, 87 (*b*)
Nell, Edward, 577
Neyle, 289 (*sr b*)
Neatesley, Jeane, 511
Needham
Nedam, 151 (*rcd*); X'poffer, 139 (*pd*)
Nedeh'm, Chrystoffer, 151
Nedome, Crystofer (chw.), 141; X'pofer (chw.), 143, 146 (*rcd*)
Needler, Alexander, 437 (*b*)
Neighboure, Clara, 206 (*b*)
Neyghboure, Jhon, 206 (*b*)
Nyghboure, Isacke, 201 (*b*)
Nell, Edward, 577
[Nelson], Agnes, 337 (*b*); Joane, 404 (*b*); John, 402 (*b*); Margerye, 252 (*b*)
Nellson, John, 169 (*b*)
Nelsonne, Hugh, 390 (*b*)
Nevill, John, 270 (*b*)
Nevell, Belteris, 468 (*b*); Harrye, 203 (*b*); Jeffery, 466 (*b*); John, 491 (*b*); Lady, 577; Mrs., 577; Richarde, 509 (*b*)
Newman, 290 (*b*), 502 (*g*); Anne, 518 (*b*); Richarde, 491 (*b*); Thomas, 354 (*g*), 360 (*b*), 410 (*b*)
Newnham (Newenham), Margaret, 277 (*b*); Will'm, 277 (*b*)
Newporte, 152 (*b*)
Newsam (*cf.* Nusam), 570 (*sr pd*)
Newson, Japman, 203 (*b*); Susan, 180 (*b*)
Newton, Anne, 347 (*b*); Joane, 510 (*b*); John, 429 (*b*); Rob't, 518 (*b*); Roger, 380 (*b*); Thomas, 445 (*b*)
Nicholas, Elizabeth, 428 (*b*); Ellyn, 461 (*b*); John, 447 (*b*); Thomas, 438 (*b*)
Nycholas, Elysabeth, 113 (*me*), 202 (*b*)
Nycolas, Elysabeth, 99 (*b*)
Nichols, William, 338 (*b*)
Nicholls, Henrye, 511 (*b*); John, 314 (*d b*); Rebecca, 314 (*b*); Roger, 393 (*b*)
Nicolles, Joane, 267 (*b*)
Nyccolls, Gryffen, 243 (*b*)
Nychols, Marie (Fuller), 278 (*b*)
Nycoll, Elyzabeth, 84 (*b*)
Nycolles, Paring, 201 (*b*)
Nycolls, Rogar, 150
Nicholson, Alice, 440 (*b*); John, 440 (*b*); Margeria, 252 (*b*); [Peryn], 201 (*b*)
Nicollsone, James, 214 (*b*)
Nicolson, Edwarde, 56 (*g*)
Nicolsone, Will'm, 270 (*b*)
Nycholson, Alice (widow), 575; Edward (chw.), 56 (*g*), 104 (*g*); Catheren, 174 (*b*); Sara, 283 (*b*)
Nycolson, Edward, 79 (*g*); Jasp', 76 (*b*); Peter, 212
Nycolsone, Agnes, 244 (*b*); John, 253 (*rcd*); Petter, 243 (*b*)
Nightingale, 312 (*pd*), 323 (*rcd*), 337 (*sr b*), 456 (*g*), 502 (*g*), 532 (*b*); Elizabethe, 270 (*b*), 444 (*b*); ffraunces, 281 (*b*); Mris ffrauncis, 532 (*b*); Richard, 355 (*g*), 585
Nix, M' Doctor, 20 (*g*)
Noblet, Elizabeth, 391 (*b*)
Nogull, Powle, 115 (*b*)
[Norfolk, Earl of], 294
Norman, Thomas, 303 (*b*)
Norris, Dame [Margeria], 521 (*b*); Lord, 494 (*sr b*), 502 (*g*), 521 (*w b*); Ralf, 446 (*b*)
Norice, Mistris, 55 (*pd*)
Noris, 23 (*me*); John, 34 (*me*)
Noror, Jone, 168 (*b*)
Norres, Maistres, 77, 82 (*rcd*); X'pian, 76 (*b*)
Norrice, Mayster, 46 (*me*)
Norrys, 87 (*me*); Chrystyan, 103 (*me*), 116 (*me*); Edward 1 (*b*), 2, 4-5 (*me*), 7-8 (*me*); John, 2 (*me*), 4 (*me*), 6-8 (*me*); Richarde, 87 (*b*)
Norys, Mastrys, 36 (*me*), 60 (*me*); X'pyan, 94 (*me*), 99 (*me*)
North, Edward, 271 (*b*); John, 81 (*pd*)
Northe, Mayster, 103 (*g*); Allyn, 175 (*b*)
[Northampton, Earl of], 294
Northever, Joyce, 327 (*b*)
Northiver, William, 316 (*b*)
Norton, Margaret, 563 (*b*)
Norwood, Thomas, 458 (*b*)
Nowell, Agnes, 493 (*b*)
Nusam (*cf.* Newsam), Robert, 159 (*b*)
Nutkynge, John, 136 (*pd*)
Nutt, 502 (*g*); William, 355 (*g*), 391 (*c b*), 449 (*sr b*), (*b*), 456 (*g*), 556 (*b*)

Oblin, Pawle, 296 (*b*), (*sr b*); Wyddowe Powle, 302 (*b*)
Oblyn, Pawle, 296 (*b*); Edmond, 296 (*b*)
Obyffe, Mother, 69 (*b*)
Occleson, Joane, 403 (*b*); Mris., 502 (*g*); Robert (chw.), 477, 509 (*g*), 583, 585
Occlesonne, Robt. (chw.), 456-7, 466, 506
Odyll, Alice, 77 (*b*)
Oodell, Mare, 67
Ogle, Chrystyan, 170 (*b*); Edmondd, 278 (*b*); Katheren, 170 (*b*), 289 (*b*), Thomesyn, 168 (*b*); Widdowe, 294 (*b*)
Ogill, Ane, 237 (*b*)
Ogull, Edmonde, 143 (*rcd*)
Okell, Elyzabeth, 205 (*b*)
Oldisworth (*see* Oulsworth), 490 (*c b*), 502 (*g*), 518 (*c b*), 577; Nathaniell, 470 (*b*)
[Oliffe], 207
Olyffe, Mother, 69 (*b*)
Oliver, 281 (*sr b*)
Olyver, Adam, 116 (*b*); John, 179 (*b*); Jone, 169 (*b*)
Ore, Ric', 267 (*b*)
Orluf, Barbara, 446 (*b*); Garrett, 503 (*g*); [Lucia], 446 (*b*)
Ornewey (*cf.* Hornwey), John, 85 (*b*)
Oronwey, Walter, 86 (*b*)
Orpe, Lewis, 344 (*b*)
Orrell, Henry, 382 (*b*); Robert, 489 (*b*)
Orshawe, John, 253 (*rcd*)
Osborne, Nicholas, 575; Thom's, 7 (*b*)
Oston, Bonney, 492 (*b*)
[Osmud, Cosma], 160
Ouerrye, 46 (*b*)
Oulsworth (*see* Oldisworth), 456 (*g*), 583

Owde, Jhon, 200 (*b*)
Owen, Agnes, 308 (*b*); ffoucke, 380 (*b*); Joh'n, 309 (*b*)
[Oxe], Ric'., 267 (*b*)
Oxford, Earl of, 336 (*sr b*), [471]

Page, Avelyn, 519 (*b*); Mystres, 171 (*g*); Thomas, 202 (*b*)
Payge, 95 (*b*)
Pagett, John, 467 (*b*)
Pallandyn, Gillian, 367 (*b*); Thomas, 367 (*w b*)
Pallon, John, 401 (*b*)
Pally, Will'm, 7 (*c b*)
Palmer, Agnes, 24 (*c b*), 542 (*b*); Henrie, 295 (*b*); Richarde, 478 (*b*); Susan, 556 (*b*)
Palm', David, 459 (*b*); Edward, 448 (*b*); Elizabeth, 458 (*b*); Martine, 388 (*b*); Mighell, 403 (*b*); Richard, 403 (*b*); Susan, 461 (*b*); Thomas, 466 (*b*)
[Palton], John, 401 (*b*)
Pandon, Bryan, 206 (*b*); Katheren, 204 (*b*)
Pansfeild, William, 303 (*b*)
Panttine, Wyll'm, 260 (*b*)
Pargyter, Sir Will'm, 2 (*b*)
Parke, Elizabeth, 380 (*b*); John, 380 (*d b*); Will'm, 162 (*pd*)
Pake, Gregory, 380 (*b*)
Parcke, Thom's, 243 (*b*)
Parkes, Rob'te, 226 (*b*)
Parker (Archbishop), 264; John, 181 (*b*); Sir John, 577; Thom's, 96 (*b*)
Parkar, 380, 502 (*g*); John, 370 (*b*); Tho', 512 (*b*)
Parkington (*cf.* Partington), 560 (*pd*)
Parkinson, Marie, 278 (*b*)
[Parr], John, 104 (*g*)
Parrante, 203 (*b*)
Parratt, Heughe, 214 (*b*)
Parre, Joane, 446 (*b*)
Parrot, Alys, 159 (*b*); Dorothy, 294 (*b*); John, 294 (*w b*)
Parry, Daniell, 440 (*b*); Thomas, 439 (*b*)
Partington (*cf.* Portington) 425 (*pd*), 577; Elizabeth, 418 (*b*); Jane, 410 (*b*); Marie, 418; Susan, 418 (*b*); Thomas, 440 (*b*); William, 411 (*pd*), 413 (*pd*), 423-4 (*pd*), 432 (*pd*)
Partridge, Joane, 356 (*b*); Rogger, 259 (*b*)
Partrige, Jone, 160 (*b*); Margaret, 168 (*b*)
Partrigis, 152 (*c b*)
Patryge, Will'm, 14 (*pd*)
P'trige Bettryce, 201 (*b*)
Parys, Garret, 303 (*b*)
Pascall, Will'm, 189 (*b*)
Pasmore, Mary, 356 (*b*)
Passheley, Dewdatus, 270 (*b*)
Patrick.
Partryck, Margaret, 168 (*b*)
Paterycke, Mr., 229
Patrycke, 189 (*b*)
Patterycke, 266 (*b*)
Pattricke, Neme, 303 (*b*)
Pattinson, George, 226 (*b*)
Pattenson, Elizabeth, 296 (*b*)
Patyrs, Edward, 175 (*b*)
Paul (*see* Poole)
Paughtheton (*see* Houghton), Venus, 206 (*b*)
Pavy, Will'm, 204 (*b*)
Pawcke, Thomasine, 368 (*b*)
Pawlet, Sir Amyas, 403 (*b*)
Powlete, Sir Amyas, 462
Pawleoblin (*cf.* Oblin) Edmond, 296 (*b*)
Paxford, William, 409 (*b*)
Paxson, Thomas, 533 (*b*); Walter, 468 (*b*)
Payllame, Thom's [Pala], 220 (*b*)
Payne, 301 (*b*); Eme, 445 (*b*); John, 69 (*b*); Nycholas, 281 (*b*); Roger, 436 (*b*); Thomas, 439 (*b*); Wm., 520 (*b*)
Paine, John, 448 (*b*)
Paynter, Godfrey, 79 (*g*), 85 (*rcd*)
Paynton (*cf.* Penton), Jhon, 201 (*b*); 226 (*b*)
Payntone, Wyll'm, 253 (*rcd*)
Peacocke, Cicell, 460 (*b*); Humfrie, 427 (*b*); Robart, 368 (*b*)
Pecok, 13 (*pd*)
Pecoke, Good wyff, 34 (*b*)
Peycock, Thom's, 14 (*pd*)
Pearson (*cf.* Person), Anne, 295 (*b*); Joane, 419 (*b*); Rob't, 503 (*g*); Wm. 503 (*g*)
Peareson, William, 408 (*c b*)
Peerson, Alexander, 437 (*b*); Elizabeth, 450 (*b*); William, 447 (*b*)
Peas, Smally, 174 (*rcd*)
Peasley, Sara, 521 (*b*)
Pekyns, 133 (*pd*)
Peakyns, Doctor, 143 (*rcd*)
Pelford, Alice, 346 (*b*)
[Penavnt], 176 (*b*)
Penche, Hvumfreye, 203 (*b*)
Pendrid [Margaret], 543 (*b*); Tymothie, 354 (*g*)
Pendridd, John, 283 (*b*)
Pendrie, Tymothie, 503 (*g*)
Penithorn, 269 (*pd*); Rob'rt, 264, 286, 299
[Pennithorne], Ro., 274
Pennythorn, Robert, 139 (*pd*)
Pennythorne, 193 (*pd*); Robert, 136 (*pd*); 163 (*pd*), 302 (*b*)
Penythorn, Mriss, 253 (*rcd*), 255; Rob't, 21 (*c b*), 138 (*pd*)
Penythorne, Mr., 79 (*g*), 145-6 (*pd*), 166 (*pd*), 185 (*pd*), 241 (*pd*), 247 (*pd*), 256 (*pd*); Elizabeth, 169 (*b*) (*me*); Father, 210 (*pd*), 212 (*pd*); ffrauncis, 429 (*b*); Mrs. John, 541 (*b*); Katheren, 97 (*b*); Robert (chw.), 56 (*g*), 66, 72 (*pd*), 78 (*g*), 79 (*rcd*), 154 (*pd*), 155 (*pd*), 158, 160 (*b*), 163 (*pd*), 166 (*pd*), 176 (*b*), 178, 242, 253 (*rcd*), 575, 580; Thomas, 97 (*b*); X'pyan, 99 (*b*)
Penn, Isacke, 392 (*b*)
Penne, Wm., 470 (*sr b*)
[Pennishoye], Ro., 274
Penton (*cf.* Paynton), [Harold], 189 (*b*); Robt., 180 (*b*)
Pep', Andrew, 98 (*b*)
Percival (Persyfall), Robarte, 243 (*b*)
Perouse, Hardye, 255 (*pd*), 283 (*b*), 283 (*sr b*)
Perrowse, Hardye, 253 (*rcd*)
Perreson, 67 (*b*), 68 (*me*)
Perrin (Perryn), Margret, 189 (*b*); Mrs., 455 (*g*)
Perry (*see* Pirrie), 187 (*b*); John, 104; M'garet, 301 (*b*); Robert (ck.), 188 (*b*)

Perry—*continued.*
[Perrye], 175 (*b*)
Pery, 104 (*g*)
Perye, Robert, 150
Person (*cf.* Pearson), Jone, 230 (*b*); Wm., 360 (*s b*)
Perte, John, 161 (*b*)
Peter (*cf.* Petter), Joane, 417 (*b*); Jhon, 200 (*pd*), 241, 246 (*pd*), 302 (*b*); Richarde, 288 (*b*), 345 (*b*)
Peeter, John, 276 (*rcd*)
Petyr, John, 240 (*pd*)
Peterfeild, Joh'n, 309 (*b*)
Petley, 13 (*w pd*)
Peteley, Will'm, 5 (*c b*)
Petloo, Will'm, 7 (*w b*) (*me*)
Pett, 426 (*b*), 455 (*g*)
Petter (*cf.* Peter), 259 (*b*); Jhon, 203 (*b*), 253 (*rcd*); Mother, 215 (*b*)
Petters, Annes, 205 (*b*)
Pettie, Barbera, 316 (*b*); Mathewe, 382 (*b*); Richard, 401 (*b*)
Pettyfers, 154 (*rcd*); Wyll'm, 151 (*b*)
Pewer, Elizabeth, 359 (*b*)
Pheapes (*see* Phipps)
[Phesye], (*see* Fesye), Henry, 161 (*b*)
Phevans, (*cf.* Bevan), Wm., 582
[Philip II. of Spain], 151, 155, 157, (and in the Titles of the Accounts)
Phillips, John, 267 (*b*), 302 (*b*), 448 (*b*)
Phillipp, Robart, 370 (*b*); Wm., 288 (*d b*)
Phillippes, Brian, 347 (*b*); Elizabeth, 288 (*b*), 520 (*b*); ffrancis, 258 (*b*); John, 543 (*b*); Nathaniell, 438 (*b*); Nichollas, 237 (*b*); Sara, 288 (*b*); Thomas, 564 (*b*); Willyam, 288 (*sr b*), 355 (*g*)
Phillipps, John, 86 (*b*)
Phyllipps, Thomas, 160 (*b*)
Phyllyps, Margaret, 88 (*b*)
Pillips, Wm., 456 (*g*)
Phippes, Anne, 358 (*b*); Edward, 354 (*g*), 440 (*b*), 582; Susan, 338 (*b*); William, 345 (*b*)
Pheapes, Mr., 478 (*b*)
Pigen, Robart, 337 (*b*)
Pigott, Elizabeth, 369 (*b*); Thomas, 437 (*b*)
Pygot, 174 (*b*); Goodman, 69 (*sr b*); Phylyp, 94 (*b*), 95 (*me*)
Pygott, Goodman, 69 (*str b*); Katherene, 100 (*b*); Philipp, 79 (*g*)
Pikas, Petr., 294 (*b*)
Pillington, Henry, 436 (*b*); John, 327 (*b*); ffraunc's [Pillington], 369 (*b*)
Pinfold (Pynfolde), 326 (*sr b*), 341 (*pd*); William, 354 (*g*)
[Pineda, Joh'es de], 152, 155
Pinner
Pynner, Hew, 96 (*b*); Judythe, 270 (*b*); Nycholas, 176 (*b*); Powle, 104 (*g*)
Pynn', 426 (*w b*); Phillippes, 503 (*g*)
Piper, Thomas, 379 (*b*)
Pyper, Father, 198 (*b*)
Pirrie (*see* Perry)
Pyrri, Mystres, 166 (*s b*)
Pyrry, Robert, 158
Pyrrye, 144 (*g*), 158 (*g*); Mystres, 161 (*b*)
Pitcher, Hugh, 354 (*g*), 420 (*b*); Susan, 283 (*b*)
Pytcher, Katheryn, 303 (*b*)
Pitman, Ralf, 404 (*b*)
Pitt, Blaunch, 419 (*b*); John, 448 (*b*); Marie, 417 (*b*); Wm., 455 (*g*)
Pittes, Wm., 505
Pytt, Wm., 503 (*g*)
Plaster, Rachell, 447 (*b*)
Platt, Moth', 99 (*b*)
Pleasington, 577
Plomb'e, 214 (*sr b*); John, 253 (*rcd*)
Plome, Ellen, 357 (*b*); John, 267 (*b*)
Plomeley, Agnes, 267 (*b*)
Pluckett, Harman, 271 (*b*)
Plu'mer, Mavdlen, 202 (*b*)
Plomer, Nicholas, 450 (*b*)
Plumton, Alyce, 94 (*b*)
Plompton, 412 (*pd*); Edwarde, 511 (*b*)
Pockington, 294 (*sr b*)
Pollard, Alyce, 168 (*b*)
Pomerton, ffrawncis, 267 (*b*)
Poncherdowne, 156 (*pd*)
Poole, Agnes, 382 (*b*); John, 421 (*b*); Marye, 267 (*b*); Rosamound, 470 (*b*), (and *Addenda*)
Powle, Agnes, 115 (*b*); John, 117 (*b*); Katheren, 152 (*b*)
Poore, Bridgett, 531 (*b*); Jone, 161 (*b*)
Pope, Katherine, 557 (*b*); Owen, 456 (*g*), 503 (*g*)
Portas, John, 335 (*b*); Pawle, 335 (*s b*)
Portes, Rachell, 356 (*b*)
Porter, 502 (*g*); Agnes, 188 (*b*); Anne, 401 (*b*); Edwarde, 503 (*g*); Elzabethe, 161 (*b*); Joane, 518 (*b*); Thomas, 80 (*pd*); Sir Thomas, 493 (*b*); Wyl', 158, 204 (*b*)
Portar, Wm., 178
Porte', Edward, 456 (*g*)
Porters, 469
Porter, Mystres, 161 (*b*)
Portington (*cf.* Partington), 377 (*pd*); 387 (*pd*), 584; John, 444 (*b*); William, 354 (*g*), 442 (*pd*), 445 (*b*), 456 (*g*), 475-6, 489, 505-6, 584
Portinton, Wm., 551
[Pott, Editha], 174 (*b*)
Potter, Cisley, 446 (*b*); Joane, 408 (*b*); 449 (*b*); John, 403 (*b*); Rob't, 4 (*w b*); Thom's, 258 (*b*); Will'm, 215 (*b*)
Pottar, Goodwyf, 174 (*b*)
Poultney, Mr., 400 (*rcd*), 581-2; Thomas, 326 (*b*), 450 (*b*), 582
Poultenei, 290 (*c b*)
Poulteney, Mary, 325 (*b*)
Powltney, Mrs., 502 (*g*),
Pulteney, Thomas, 415
Pultne, Thomas, 358 (*b*)
Pultney, Thomas, 398
Pousman, Elsybeth, 204 (*b*)
Powell, 355 (*g*), 503 (*g*); Agnes, 445 (*b*); Alys, 243 (*b*); Bridgett, 220 (*b*); David (chw.), 265, 276 (*rcd*), 312, 333, 410 (*b*); Davye, 253 (*rcd*), 264, 299; Elizabethe, 270 (*b*); George, 296 (*b*); Henry, 308 (*b*); Humfrey, 302 (*b*); John, 252 (*b*), 253 (*rcd*), 255 (*pd*), 260 (*b*); Richard, 302 (*b*), 344 (*b*); Robert, 205 (*b*); Rose, 237 (*b*); Thomas, 79 (*g*); Wyll'm, 101 (*b*), 571 (*pd*)
Povell, Rychard, 205 (*b*)

Power, John, 87 (*b*), 161 (*b*); Robart, 317 (*b*)
Poure, John, 146 (*pd*), 148 (*pd*)
Powys, Humfrey, 169 (*b*)
Poyntall, Elizabeth, 510 (*b*)
Prat, William, 580
Prescott, Mrs., 339 (*b*)
Presset, Jonne, 198 (*b*)
Preston, 100 (*b*); Anne, 203 (*b*), 258 (*b*); Will'm, 188 (*b*)
Prestone, Arnolde, 244 (*b*); Will'm, 244 (*b*)
Price, Edward, 354 (*g*); Elizabeth, 325 (*b*); Evan, 456 (*g*), 502 (*g*), 530 (*b*); John, 438 (*b*); Mary, 401 (*b*); Rowland, 534 (*b*); Steven, 380 (*b*); Will'm, 282 (*b*), 337 (*b*)
Prise, Augnes, 237 (*b*); [Joanna], 237 (*d b*)
Pryce, Elizabeth, 266 (*b*); Jone, 174 (*b*)
Pridie, Thomas, 346 (*b*)
Priest, Preeste, 503 (*g*)
Preist, Anne, 469 (*b*); Robart, 393 (*b*)
Preiste, John, 533 (*b*)
Prinks, Prynkes, 81 (*pd*)
Prynckes, 81 (*pd*)
Proctor, Allyn, 170 (*b*); Gyells, 173 (*pd*); Margery, 175 (*b*)
Prockter, Edmonde, 252 (*b*)
Procte, Mathew, 208 (*b*)
Procter, Annys, 208 (*b*); Gyles, 184-5 (*pd*), 208 (*b*); Goodman, 210 (*pd*); Isbell, 207 (*b*); Jhon, 201 (*b*); Thomas, 207 (*b*)
[Proposte], 188
Prosser, David, 503 (*g*), 511 (*w b*), 540 (*b*); John, 440 (*b*); Richardyn, 511 (*b*)
[Protector, The], 121, 129
[Prott], 214
P'stroc', Wyll'm, 207 (*b*)
Puckeringe, Sir John, 479 (*b*), 505
Puffington, Agnes, 87 (*b*)
Pouffington, John, 88 (*b*)
Pulleyn, James, 354 (*g*); Peter, 437 (*b*); Rowland, 354 (*g*), 446 (*b*); 455 (*g*)
Pullyns, 377
Pursloe, Will'm, 277 (*b*)
Pursly, 204 (*sr b*); Annys, 206 (*b*)
Pursleys, Mris., 206 (*b*)
Pustryg, Syslye, 207 (*b*)
Putson, Hewe, 205 (*b*)
Puttrell, Thom's, 253 (*rcd*), William, 584
Putterell, 437 (*b*)
Pyme, Betteryc, 277 (*b*)
Pyster, 160 (*b*)

Quarrell, 273 (*pd*); Gyles, 199 (*pd*), 210 (*pd*), 256 (*pd*); Jane, 258 (*b*)
Quarell, Gyles, 145 (*pd*)
Quarrelle, 289 (*sr b*)
Quicke, George, 357 (*b*)

Rabbett, Nicholas, 481 (*b*)
Rachell, 306 (*pd*), 330 (*pd*)
Rackewood, Thomas, 343 (*b*)
Radley, John, 390 (*b*)
[Radulphus], 231
Raleigh
[Ralegh, Sir Walter], 487, 496
Rayleighe, Sir Walter, 481 (*sr b*), 502 (*g*)
Rallynson, William, 81 (*pd*), 82 (*pd*)
Ramsey, Alexand', 276 (*b*)
Randall, 207 (*b*); Agnes, 289 (*b*), 356 (*b*); Joane, 447 (*b*); Mary, 447 (*b*); M'gery, 440 (*b*); Mayster, 112 (*str b*); Mrs., 183 (*pd*); Rachell, 532 (*b*); William, 447 (*b*)
[Raskell], Rastell, Thomas, 326 (*b*)
Ratchedale, Henrye, 543 (*b*)
Rathbone, Joane, 510 (*b*)
Rawe (*cf.* Rowe), 490 (*w b*); Elizabeth, 381 (*b*)
Rawley (*cf.* Rollet), Esay, 354 (*g*), 447 (*sr b*), 490 (*b*); Susan, 347 (*b*)
Rawlyns, Thom's, 295 (*b*)
Ralens, Eliz., 367 (*b*)
Rawlyn, John, 2 (*sr b*)
Rawlynson (*cf.* Rallynson), 81 (*sr pd*)
Rayment, Elizabeth, 458 (*b*); Joane, 421 (*b*); Marye, 520 (*b*); Thomasine, 436 (*b*)
Raynes, Sir John (*p*), 79 (*g*), 86 (*b*)
Raynsforde, Miles, 577
Read (*cf.* Rede and Red), John, 91 (*rcd*); Sara, 440 (*b*)
Reade, 158 (*g*), 173 (*rcd*), 231 (*b*), 296 (*sr b*); Elizabeth, 296 (*b*); ffrauncis, 296 (*b*), John, 76 (*g*), 245 (*pd*), 277 (*b*), 296 (*b*), (*w, d and s b*), 575; Katherine, 296 (*b*); Myles, 259 (*b*); (Sir) Richarde, 157; Robarte (chw.), 225
Readinge, Joane, 440 (*b*)
Reason, John, 45 (*b*)
Red (*cf.* Read), 83 (*rcd*); John, 76 (*g*), 150
Reddith, Henry, 461 (*b*); Joane, 450 (*b*)
Rede (*cf.* Read and Reed), 78 (*g*), 161 (*b*); Agnes, 188 (*b*); Henry, 188 (*b*); John (chw.), 56 (*g*), 83-4, 89 (*b*); Mistris, 168 (*b*), 171 (*g*); Rob't, 178
Redeman, Alyn (ck.), 2 (*w b*), 7 (*b me*), 8 (*rcd*)
Redheade, Rob't, 81 (*pd*)
[Redreth], Elsybeth, 208 (*b*)
Redshawe, John, 270 (*b*)
Reed (*cf.* Rede), 101, 103 (*g*)
Reede, 75, 106 (*g*); John (chw.), 76, 79 (*rcd*), 253 (*rcd*); Margaret, 113 (*b*); Robert, 82 (*pd*)
Rego, Nycholas, 161 (*b*)
Reely, Thomas, 281 (*b*)
Remyngton (*cf.* Rimington), Leonard, 353 (*rcd*)
Rentall, Margaret, 343 (*b*)
[Requilt], fflorence, 533 (*b*)
Revell, 79 (*g*), 97 (*sr b*); Annes, 100 (*b*); Christyan, 86 (*b*); Edward, 98 (*b*); Henry 28 (*pd*), 150, 198 (*b*); Margaret, 60 (*b*); Nycholas, 97 (*b*)
Reuel, Henrye, 150
Revill, Henry, 48 (*c b*); John, 189 (*b*)
Reynolde, Roger, 294 (*b*)
Reynoldes, Edmound, 543 (*b*)
Reynolds, Thomas, 448 (*b*)
Raignold, 49 (*c b*)
Ricardes (*cf.* Richard), Com'er, 542 (*b*)
Ricarde, Goodman, 23 (*str b*)
Rycarde, 98 (*sr b*); Rachaell, 113 (*b*)
Rycardes, Margaret, 160 (*b*)
Rice (*cf.* Rise), 355 (*g*); Henrye, 518 (*b*); John, 344 (*b*) 456 (*g*); Richard, 307 (*b*), 354 (*g*), 408 (*b*); Thomas, 214 (*b*); Walter, 347 (*b*); William, 347 (*b*), 456 (*g*), 461 (*sr b*)
Ryce, 503 (*g*); Wm., 478 (*b*)

Richard (*cf.* Ricardes and Rickards), Lewis Ap, 390 (*b*)
Richarde, Tho. Up, 317 (*b*)
Richardes, Joune, 493 (*b*); John, 502 (*g*); Katherine, 289 (*b*); Ralf, 479 (*b*); Thomas, 188 (*b*), 455 (*g*)
[Richards], 357
Rychard, Goodman, 112 (*b*)
Rychards, 78 (*g*); John, 80 (*pd*)
Richardson, Anthony, 565 (*b*); John, 80 (*pd*); Katheryn, 304 (*b*); Rob't, 343 (*b*)
Rychardson, Thomas, 226 (*b*); John, 81 (*pd*)
Rychardsone, Thom's, 260 (*b*)
Rickards (*cf.* Ricardes), Lawrence, 181 (*b*); Thomas, 191 (*pd*); [Thomasina], 207 (*b*)
Rickardes, 502 (*g*); Elizabethe, 214 (*b*); John, 204 (*b*)
Rychars, Tanykyn, 207 (*b*)
[Rickett], 359
Ricket, John, 344 (*b*)
Rickner, Edbroughe, 347 (*b*)
Ridley, 144, 150; Roger, 470 (*b*)
[Righte], 533
Rileworth, Joane, 419 (*b*)
Rimington (*cf.* Remyngton)
Rymmyngton, 364 (*pd*); Elizabeth, 388 (*b*); Leonard, 393 (*b*)
Rymyngton, Leonard, 355 (*g*)
Ripley, John, 56 (*g*)
Rippley, 45 (*sr b*), 46 (*sr b*)
Rise (*cf.* Rice), Joan, 369 (*b*)
Ryse, Katheryn, 116 (*b*)
Rittington, Marie, 295 (*b*)
Rivers, John, 402 (*b*)
Roath, Pears, 391 (*b*)
Robert, Morrys, 197 (*b*); Nych'as, 175 (*b*)
Roberts, Annes, 84 (*b*)
Rob'tes, Elizabeth, 381 (*b*); John, 494; Margery, 469 (*b*)
Robins, Hughe, 518 (*b*); Richard, 360 (*b*)
Robbins, Richard, 278 (*b*)
Robinson, Anne, 337 (*b*), 367 (*b*); Anthonie, 556 (*b*); Elizabeth, 460 (*b*), Gartryd, 278 (*b*); George, 336 (*s b*), 355 (*g*); Isbell, 295 (*b*); Mary, 419 (*b*); Rowland, 277 (*b*); Rycharde, 260 (*b*); Stephen, 336 (*b*); Suzan, 267 (*b*); Will'm, 238
Robbinson, ffrauncis, 503 (*g*); Lawrence, 541 (*b*); Margarett, 481 (*b*); Marye, 493 (*b*)
Robensone, G'over, 221 (*b*); John, 260 (*b*); Marye, 220 (*b*); Olive, 219 (*b*)
Robinsone, Rycharde, 253 (*rcd*), 575; Rowland, 253 (*rcd*)
Robinsonne, Elizabeth, 267 (*b*)
Robynson, 78 (*g*); Goodman, 210 (*pd*); John, 226 (*b*); Symon, 80 (*pd*)
Robynsone, Ellyn, 258 (*b*); Rychard, 246 (*pd*)
Robottom, Henry, 392 (*b*)
M'garet, 391 (*b*)
Robson, Jonas, 353 (*g*), 443, 454 (*pd*), 455 (*g*), 469 (*b*), 473 (*pd*), 494 (*b*), 505 (*g*), 528 (*g*)
Rob'ton, 18 (*pd*)
Rocabacke, Ponyball, 206 (*b*); Sara, 207 (*b*)
Rocabacke—*continued.*
Rocabeeke, Bartholomewe, 253 (*rcd*); Elizabeth, 324 (*b*)
Roceabecke, Bartholmewe, 270 (*b*)
Rochell, Mr., 311 (*pd*), 340-2 (*pd*), 348 (*pd*)
Rochester, Thomas, 226 (*b*)
Roderysk, Elsybeth, 208 (*b*)
Rogers, 502 (*g*); Alys, 153 (*b*); Ellyn, 479 (*b*); ffraunces, 449 (*b*); John, 449 (*s b*); Henry, 448 (*b*); Margaret, 403 (*b*); Rabecka, 277 (*b*); Richard, 153 (*b*)
[Rolfe, Bartholmeus], 251 (*b*); Hester, 439 (*b*)
Rollet (*cf.* Rawley), Esay, 337 (*d b*); [Joanna], 337 (*b*); M'garett, 393 (*b*); William, 393 (*b*)
Rolleye, John, 258 (*b*)
Rollisley, John, 149, 150
Romayne, 48 (*sr b*), 83 (*g*); Henry, 26 (*rcd*), 32 (*pd*), 41 (*pd*), 43 (*pd*)
Reman, 48
Rom'an, Henry, 9-11 (*rcd*), 16 (*pd*), 19 (*rcd*), 25 (*sr b*)
Romans, 73 (*pd*), 75 (*pd*), 579-80
Romayn, 78 (*g*), 84 (*rcd*), 84 (*sr b*); Henry, 33 (*sr b*), 37-8 (*rcd*)
Romyn, Harre, 125 (*pd*); Henry, 104 (*g*), 110 (*rcd*)
Romyng, Henry, 43
Roomane, Henry, 138 (*pd*)
Rowman, Rachell, 88 (*b*)
Rowmayns, 57 (*g*)
Royman, Henry, 47 (*sr b*)
Roymane, Henry, 55 (*pd*)
Ru'myng, Henry, 2 (*c b*)
Rome, Marye, 201 (*b*)
Romney. Rumney, Alce, 180 (*b*)
Rone (*cf.* Rowe), Elizabethe, 259 (*b*); John, 85 (*b*), 156 (*pd*), 170 (*b*), 172 (*pd*)
[Roane], Marye, 201 (*b*)
Rowne, Ambrose, 88 (*b*)
Roofe, M'garet, 283 (*b*)
Roper, 145
Rose, 325 (*str b*); Rob't, 542 (*b*)
Ross. (*cf.* Rouse), Rosse, Andrewe, 455 (*g*); Anne, 381 (*b*); Hester, 439 (*b*); Rosa, 203 (*b*)
Roud, Otty, 326 (*b*)
Rouse, Margarett, 271 (*b*)
Rasse, Edward, 204 (*b*); Thomas, 203 (*b*)
Roose, Arthure, 251 (*b*)
Rowse, Edward, 175 (*b*)
Rowsse, Thomas, 417 (*b*)
Rouseley, 150
Roussell (*cf.* Russell), John, 283 (*b*); Thomas 283 (*sr b*)
Rousewell, 294 (*sr b*)
Rowbridge, Thomas, 270 (*b*)
Rowe (*cf.* Rawe and Rone)
Roue, John, 172 (*pd*); Nicholas, 86 (*b*)
Rowkes, Ambrose, 382 (*b*)
Rowland, August, 85 (*b*); Edward, 277 (*b*); Isabell, 295 (*b*); John, 276 (*b*)
Rowlandson, Elizabeth, 460 (*b*); Rowland, 444 (*b*); Symon, 404 (*c b*), 503 (*g*), 532 (*c b*)
Royale, John, 255 (*pd*)
Roye, Alphontley, 502 (*g*)
Rubbishe, Walter, 403 (*b*)

Ruffe, ffrauncis, 544 (*b*); John, 353 (*g*), 358 (*b*), 511 (*b*); Mrs., 459 (*sr b*), 470 (*sr b*)
Roffe, John, 253 (*rcd*)
Rugg [Roge], Rychard, 167 (*b*)
Rule. Roole, Rychard, 99 (*b*)
Runckhorne, Agnes, 393 (*b*); Richard, 447 (*b*)
Rounckhorne, 339 (*sr b*)
Runkehorn, 166 (*w g*)
Runkhorne, Emme, 161 (*b*)
Runnager, 569 (*w pd*)
Russell (*cf.* Rouswell), 47 (*sr b*), 53, 58-9 (*c b*), 63-4 (*pd*), 75, 78 (*g*), 140, 158 (*g*), 184, 208 (*rcd*), 277 (*sr b*), 282 (*sr b*), 341, 471 (*pd*), 583, 585; Anne, 403 (*b*); Christeane, 574; Darcus, 282 (*b*); Deborre, 259 (*b*); [Francis], 360; Henry (chw.), 276 (*rcd*), 435, 443-4, 456, 458, 475, 505 (*g*), 511 (*b*), 528 (*g*), 582; James, 356 (*b*), 541 (*b*); John (chw.), 32, 56 (*g*), 149-50, 158, 178, 195, 212, 226 (*b*); Katheren, 243 (*b*); Mris, 199 (*pd*), 230 (*sr me*), 279 (*rcd*), 568; Susanne, 197 (*b*); William, 55 (*pd*), 57 (*g*), 65 (*pd*), 73-4 (*pd*), 83 (*pd*); Wylliam, 263; X'pian (widow), 575
Russyll, 93-4 (*sr b*), 98 (*sr b*); Katheryn, 115 (*b*), 243 (*b*); Mystrys, 105 (*pd*), 122 (*pd*); Ruthe, 100 (*b*); Thom's, 98 (*b*)
Ruswell, William, 347 (*b*)
Roussell, 49 (*sr b*)
Ruston, Elynor, 160 (*b*); Katheren, [243 (*b*)]
[Ruthall], Rothall, M' Doctor, 20 (*g*)
Rutland, Earle of, 353 (*g*), 502 (*g*); Nicholas, 355 (*g*)
Rutter, Alice, 380 (*b*); Barbara, 168 (*b*); John, 220 (*b*); William, 379 (*b*)
Ryder, John [Joanna], 227 (*b*)
Rynas, James, 88 (*b*)

Sadler, 385 (*pd*)
Saile, Edward, 403 (*b*)
Saker, William, 448 (*b*)
Salcott, 9
Salisbury (*see* Cecil), Robert, Earl of, 417
Salisburie, Peter, 503 (*g*)
Salysbury, Mayst', 100 (*sr b*)
Sall, Robert, 170 (*b*)
Sallett, John, 302 (*b*)
Sallette, John, 253 (*rcd*)
Salmon, Rob't, 278 (*b*)
[Salter], Rob't, 170 (*b*)
Sanbrocke, Margarete, 337 (*b*); Thomas, 337 (*w b*)
Sambracke, John, 324 (*b*)
Sampson, 82 (*pd*); Wm., 337 (*b*)
Sancew, Will'm, 554 (*b*)
Sandes (see *Addenda*), Edwyn, 402 (*c b*), 403; John, 511 (*b*); Lady, 566 (*b*); Lord, 502 (*g*), 577; Mrs. M'garete, 403 (*b*), 564 (*b*)
Sandys, Edwin, 564
Sare, Edward, 410 (*b*)
Sargante, Wyll'm, 251 (*b*)
Saunce, Ellys, 201 (*b*)
Saunders, 502 (*g*); Amos, 380 (*b*); Elizabeth, 344 (*b*); Joane, 517 (*b*); John, 429 (*b*); Jon, 206 (*b*); Mother, 281 (*b*); Nicholas, 577; Roger, 467 (*b*)
Saunders—*continued.*
Sanders, Robarte, 259 (*b*)
Sawnders, Mother, 95
Savage, 180 (*b*), 345 (*sr b*), 448 (*sr b*); Anne, 554 (*b*); George, 336 (*s b*); John, 582; Phillippe, 336 (*b*); [Rob'tus], 358 (*b*)
Savadge, 502 (*g*)
Savedge, James (sx.), 570 (*pd*)
Savagge, Margarete, 252 (*b*)
Saville, Sauille, 82
Savell, Richard, 339 (*b*)
Saw-cell, Mother, 66 (*b*)
Sawton, Wyll'm, 104 (*g*)
Sawyer, Elizabeth, 494 (*b*)
Sayes, Robarte, 251 (*b*)
[Saxe (*cf.* Sex), Edward, 410 (*b*)
Scarffe, Alys, 167 (*b*)
Skarff, Symon, 181 (*b*)
Scarre, John, 503 (*g*)
Sclatter, Will'm, 220 (*b*)
Scofeild, William, 390 (*b*)
Scoles, Henry, 467 (*b*); Marias, 460 (*b*); Thomas, 353 (*rcd*), 354-5 (*g*)
Scoales, 503 (*g*)
Scott, 568; Anne, 339 (*b*)
Sckotte, John, 94 (*b*)
Scote, S'r John (p.), 122 (*pd*)
Scotte, John, 79 (*g*), 91 (*pd*)
Skotte, Anne, 116 (*b*); James, 93 (*b*)
Scrowe, Elizabethe, 214 (*b*)
Scudamore, Sr. John, 502 (*g*), 577
Seagoe, George, 520
Search, William, 449 (*b*)
Seaton, 502 (*g*)
Seble, 346 (*b*)
Seckforde, Thomas, 574
Seelie (*cf.* Sele), 279 (*g pd*)
Segar, Maistres, 56 (*g*); M'garet, 79 (*g*)
[Sele] (*cf.* Seelie), Robert, 170 (*b*)
Semes, Johane, 316 (*b*)
Sendall, 24 (*b*)
Sendersley, John, 356 (*b*)
Sennowes, Robarte, 258 (*b*)
[Serer], Mabell, 189 (*b*)
Sewell, Henry, 337 (*b*); Robart, 337 (*s b*)
Seywell, Robert, 440 (*b*)
Seymour (Semer), George, 21 (*b*)
Sex (*cf.* Saxe), 320 (*pd*), 330 (*pd*), 341 (*pd*), 349 (*pd*), 364 (*pd*); Anne, 345 (*b*); John, 353 (*g*)
Seax, Margery, 428 (*b*)
Sexe, 320 (*pd*); John, 455 (*g*)
[Shackforde], Elizabeth, 460 (*b*)
Shadwell, Marie, 420 (*b*)
Shakespeare, 458 (*sr b*)
Shandoze, Giles, Lord, 353; The La: 353 (*g*)
Sharp, Eliza, 282 (*b*); Henry, 282 (*b*)
Sharpe, Alberte, 258 (*b*); John, 336 (*b*); Mrs., 366 (*rcd*); Richard, 193 (*pd*); Thomas, 220 (*b*); William, 392 (*b*)
Sharpton, Jhon, 197 (*b*)
Shawe, Annes, 99 (*b*), 301 (*b*); Edward, 174 (*b*); Mary, 176 (*b*); Roger, 289 (*b*)
Shedwater, 162-4 (*pd*); ffather, 111 (*b*); Robert, 60 (*b*)
Sheddwater, Peerse, 160 (*b*)
Sheeres (*cf.* Skeeres), Elizabeth, 518 (*b*)

Shelley, 57 (*g*), 502 (*g*); Rauffe, 160 (*b*); Chelle, 201 (*b*)
Shenocke, Rob'te, 267 (*b*)
Shepeffoote, Thomas, 180 (*b*)
Sheppie, Richard, 354 (*g*), 398, 455 (*g*)
Sheppey, Richarde, 502 (*g*)
Sheppye, Agnes, 188 (*b*)
Sheppard, 348 (*pd*); Richard, 447 (*b*); Sara, 449 (*b*)
Shipp'de, John, 81 (*pd*)
Shepton, John, 104 (*g*)
Shereman, Elizabeth, 231 (*b*)
Sherwood, Joane, 534 (*b*); John, 555 (*b*)
Sheerewood, 502 (*g*)
Shipman, Joyce, 302 (*b*)
Shipp'de (*see* Sheppard)
Shipper, John, 80 (*pd*)
Shipton (*see* Shrimpton), Margaret, 176 (*b*)
Shirlock, Shyrlock, Rowland, 161 (*b*)
Shore, Wm., 290 (*c b*)
Shortread, Henry, 327 (*b*); John, 355 (*g*), 491 (*b*)
Shortredd, Elizabeth, 308 (*b*)
Shortrede, John, 247 (*pd*), 253 (*rcd*)
Shortrydes, John, 582
Shorte, Jone, 259 (*b*)
Shotforde, Mother, 439 (*sr b*)
Shotfourd, Elizabeth, 460 (*b*)
Shrif, John, 344 (*c b*); Thomas, 316 (*b*)
Shreif, John, 347 (*b*)
[Shrimplyn], John, 175 (*b*)
Shrymplyn, Jone, 168 (*b*); Rob't, 175 (*b*); Thom's, 174 (*b*)
Str'mplyng, Mychell, 203 (*b*)
[Shrimpton], Jhon, 197 (*b*)
[Shrimpto'], Margaret, 176 (*b*)
[Shuttleworth], Robt., 281 (*b*)
Sibrande, 67 (*c b*)
Sibrun, Goodman, 69 (*w b*)
Sidney, Sir Philip, 372
Silvertop (Sylvertopp), Andrewe, 308 (*b*)
Silvester, Kathron, 189 (*b*)
Simon (*see* Blunt), 424 (*pd*), 441-2 (*pd*)
Symone, Gurtrede, 243 (*b*)
Simond—Symond, 5 (*b*)
Symond, Peter, 455 (*g*)
Symonde, Elizabeth, 492 (*b*)
Symondes, John, 369 (*b*); Peter, 503 (*g*)
Symoundes, John, 492 (*b*)
Simpson, Henry, 440 (*b*)
Sympsons, Raphe, 305
Symson, Rafe, 239 (*pd*); Wyll'm, 201 (*b*)
Symsone, Elizabethe, 251 (*b*)
Sincker, Derricke, 502 (*g*); 520 (*b*)
Sinckers, Dinginge, 437 (*b*)
Singleton, Seath, 492 (*b*)
Syngleton, Edward, 197 (*b*)
Sinke (Syke), Kateryn, 230 (*b*)
Sinkell (*see* Finkell)
[Synkell], Margaret, 176 (*b*)
Sinnott (Synnott), Peeter, 283 (*b*)
Skate, Elizabeth, 33 (*b*)
Skeeres (*cf.* Sheeres and Skier), George, 491 (*b*)
Skelinge, Anne, 439 (*b*)
Skerne (*cf.* Sterne), Phenix, 575
Skevington, Mrs., 427 (*b*)
Skidmor[e], Mr., 345 (*sr b*)
Skier (*cf.* Skeeres), Richard, 380 (*c b*)
Skyers, Richard, 346 (*c b*), 367 (*c b*)
Skinck, Peter, 282 (*d b*); Philip, 283 (*b*); Ric', 283 (*b*)
Skynck, Elizabeth, 282 (*b*)
Skinner
Skynn', Ezechell, 368 (*b*); Sir Will'm (*v*), 59; (*b*), 574
Skipwith, Mr., 339 (*sr b*)
Skowtworth, 281 (*b*)
Skurlock, 171 (*g*)
Slaney, M'garett, 370 (*b*)
Slater, 453-4 (*pd*), 464-5 (*pd*), 472 (*pd*), 474 (*pd*), 483 (*pd*), 497-8 (*pd*), 561 (*pd*); Agnes, 276 (*b*); Elizabeth 438 (*b*); Goodman, 452 (*pd*); John, 317 (*b*), 463 (*pd*); Robt, 403 (*b*)
Slatter, Jonne, 201 (*b*)
Slaughter, Richard, 347 (*b*), 565 (*b*)
Slewe, Arnolde, 207 (*b*)
Sleyman, 330 (*pd*)
Sleyre, Thom', 253 (*rcd*)
Slowman, 561 (*pd*); Anne, 460 (*b*); Tho., 455 (*g*)
Sloweman, 502 (*g*)
Slooman, Mary, 408 (*b*)
Slowyd, Katheryn, 84 (*b*)
[Smalebiche], Jhon, 207 (*b*)
Smaley, ffrauncis, 482 (*b*); John, 482 (*b*)
Smalewood, Edward, 309 (*b*)
Smalewoode, Maister, 57 (*g*)
Smarte, Goodman, 22 (*b*)
Smatbych, Jhon, 207 (*b*)
Smewen, Edmounde, 477 (*b*)
Smith, Abigall, 393 (*b*); Agnes, 277 (*b*); Arnolde, 418 (*b*); Charles, 404 (*b*); Ciceley, 326 (*b*); Elizabeth, 427 (*b*), 533 (*b*); Johane, 315 (*b*); John, 316 (*b*), 327 (*c b*), 393 (*b*); Margery, 393 (*b*); Peter, 449 (*b*); Rachell, 326 (*b*); Rob't., 339 (*b*), 355 (*g*), 448 (*b*), 564 (*b*); Symon, 509 (*b*); Thomas, 449 (*b*); widow, 295 (*s b*); William, 448 (*b*); Xp'ian, 468 (*b*)
Smithe, John, 290 (*b*), 389 (*c b*); William, 346 (*c b*)
Smyth, 15 (*pd*); Agnes, 282 (*b*); Mr. Alderman, 577, Cassian, 204 (*b*); Elyzabeth, 226 (*b*), 282 (*b*); Henry (ck), 183 (*pd*); Hewe, 197 (*b*); Jhon, 204 (*b*), 356 (*b*); Justice, 371; Larrance, 354 (*g*); Leonard, 581; Margaret, 203 (*b*); Peter, 8 (*me*); Richard, 14; Rob't., 282 (*b*); Thomas, 281 (*b*), 353 (*g*), 367 (*b*); [*see* Robinson], Wyll'm, 98 (*b*), 202 (*b*), 238 (*b*)
Smythe, Alice, 34 (*b*); Barbaray, 97 (*b*); Elyzabethe, 160 (*b*), 169 (*b*); Gefferaye, 218 (*pd*); Henry, 154 (*pd*), 156 (*pd*), 163 (*pd*); John, 231 (*b*); Joone, 115 (*b*); Rychard, 251 (*b*); Robert, 160 (*b*); Thomas, 113 (*b*); Wyll'm, 161 (*b*)
[Smithwick], Thomas, 203 (*b*)
Smytheweke, 164 (*b*)
Smythicke, John, 308 (*b*)
Smythurc, Margaryth, 205 (*b*)
Smythwyc, Robert, 204 (*b*)
Smythwycke, Auvyse, 205 (*b*)
Smythwyke, Alles, 197 (*b*)
Smythwyt, Thomas, 203 (*b*)

Smithwick—*continued.*
Smytweke, Wm., [Smythyke], 160 (*b*)
Snagge, Rob't, 520 (*b*)
Snellinge, Anne, 345 (*b*); Isabell, 345 (*b*); Rob't, 345 (*b*)
Snowe, Thom's, 159 (*b*)
Sobbes, Peter, 481 (*b*)
Soely (*cf.* Ceely), Nycholas, 276 (*b*)
Soforthe, Larrance, 152 (*b*)
Solloway, Elizabeth, 467 (*b*)
Sotten, Peter, 296 (*b*)
Som'ers, Thomas, 450 (*b*)
[Somerset], Protector, 121, 129
Somner, Roger, 214 (*b*)
Sonnet, Homine, 417 (*b*); Jane, 512 (*b*), 543 (*b*); Mathewe, 353 (*g*); Peter, 267 (*b*)
Soper, ffraunc's, 428 (*b*); Steven, 438 (*b*)
Sop', 401 (*b*)
Sorell, Agnes, 113 (*b*)
Sorsbye, John, 518 (*b*)
Sothewell, Will'm, 156 (*pd*)
Soule, John, 354 (*g*)
South, 14
Southworth, Gilbart, 359 (*b*)
Sowne, Wm., 295
Soylter, Robert, 170 (*b*)
Spandell, Rycharde, 260 (*b*)
Spaniard, Mrs., 366 (*rcd*)
Sparcheforde, 503 (*g*); Humfrey, 518 (*b*)
Sparchefoorde, William, 480 (*b*)
Sparke, 409 (*b*)
Sparkes, John, 518 (*b*)
Sparnalt, Guylbert, 170 (*b*)
Speede, 503 (*g*)
Spence, Thom's, 295 (*b*)
Spencer, 152 (*c b*); Agnes, 250 (*b*); Alce, 189 (*b*); Alis, 243 (*b*); John, 503 (*g*); Thomas, 152 (*b*); Widdowe, 420 (*b*); Will'm, 167 (*b*), 404 (*b*)
Spenser, Sara, 227 (*b*)
Spens', John, 81 (*pd*)
Spyncer, 80 (*pd*)
Spync', 80 (*pd*)
Spice, Ellyn, 439 (*b*); Goodman, 298; James, 307, 392 (*b*); Suzan, 282 (*b*)
Spyce, James, 253 (*rcd*); 254 (*rcd*)
Spyse, Jonne, 201 (*b*)
Spicer (Spyser), 502 (*s*)
Spickman, John, 278 (*b*)
Spilman, 459 (*sr b*), 577; John, 353 (*rcd*), 354 (*g*); Jo:, 455 (*g*)
Spylman, 502 (*g*)
Sponge, John, 161 (*b*)
Sporwes, Margarete, 317 (*b*)
Spragge, Elizabeth, 519 (*b*); John, 503 (*g*)
[Sprowse], Margarete, 317 (*b*)
Sprynkyll, Harry, 97 (*b*)
Sprynt (*see* Thomas), Syr Thomas (*p*), 104 (*g*), 108 (*pd*)
Square, John, 338 (*b*); Squyar, John, 94 (*b*)
Stacie, 466 (*sr b*)
Stacye, 503 (*g*); Margarete, 519 (*b*)
Staffe, Thomysyn, 202 (*b*)
Stafford, 502 (*g*)
Stalker, George, 185-6 (*pd*)
Stalwood, Ryc', 80 (*pd*)
Stallwood, Rich', 81 (*pd*)
Stamforde, George 179 (*b*); Jeffrey 304 (*b*)
Stampe, Syr Georg (*p*), 112 (*b*)
Stanbridge, Joane, 359 (*b*)
Stander, Mwtper, 206 (*sr b*); Jon, 206 (*b*)
Staneffelde, Will'm, 237 (*b*)
Stanhope, Doctor, 385 (*pd*), 395, 451 (*sr pd*), 462; Lady, 573
Stanhoppe, Doctor, 483, 522, 537, 548-9; Sr. John, 502 (*g*), 577
Staniforth [Stanyforthe], George, 179 (*b*)
Stanley, John, 468 (*b*); Thomas, 357 (*b*); Wm., 471
Stanlye, Henrye, 519 (*b*)
Stanmore, Dorothie, 339 (*b*)
Stanto (*cf.* Staunton), John, 161 (*b*)
Stapler, Ambrose, 315 (*b*); ffrauncis, 347 (*b*); Jaram (Jerome), 361 (*b*); Richard, 338 (*s b*); Thomas, 338 (*b*)
Stapeler, Richard, 382 (*b*)
Stapleton, Xp'ofer, 314 (*b*)
Stappord, Mr., 502 (*g*)
Stark, 33 (*c b*)
Starke, Elizabeth, 84 (*b*); Jone, 87 (*b*); Margyt, 94 (*b*)
Sterke, Chrystean, 93 (*b*); Nycholas, 93 (*sr. b*), 104 (*g*)
Starkey, Nycholas, 58 (*c b*)
Starkaye, Thomas, 226 (*b*)
Starkeye, Nych'as, 159 (*me*)
Sterkey, Nycholas, 79 (*g*)
Staue, Edward, 174 (*b*)
Staunton, 363 (*pd*)
Stanto, John, 161 (*b*)
Steelecragge, 502 (*g*); 528 (*g*); Edward, 505 (*g*)
Steelecrage, Edward, 352 (chw.), 366, 375, 377, 455 (*g*)
Stelcragge, Edwarde, 253 (*rcd*)
Stillcrage, Mawdlyne, 220 (*b*), Mr., 583
Styllcragg, Edward, 572, 582-3
Stylkrag, Edward, 312
Stylkragg, Edward, 351, 398, 415, 434, 456, 475, 504, 527, 551
Stephenson (*cf.* Stevenson), Cornelius, 303 (*b*); Henry, 307 (*rcd*)
Steaphenson, Elizabeth, 282 (*b*)
Sterne (*cf.* Skerne), Anne, 251 (*b*); Fenixe, 243 (*c b*)
Sterman, Wm., 335 (*b*)
Stevens, Awdrye, 520 (*b*); Harman, 512 (*b*); Richard, 343 (*b*), 369 (*b*); Robart, 354 (*g*); Susana, 382 (*b*); Thomas, 343 (*b*)
Stevans, Roger, 294 (*b*)
Stevenson (*cf.* Stephenson), Henry (chw.), 398, 400, 401 (*b*); Isabell, 207 (*b*); John, 315 (*b*); Richard, 503 (*g*), 549; Wyll'm, 160 (*b*)
Stevnsone, Prewdeaxe, 252 (*b*)
Stevynson, Joone, 117 (*b*)
Steward, Anne, 369 (*b*); Marke, 323 (*rcd*), 343 (*rcd*), 353 (*rcd*), 366 (*rcd*), 369 (*d b*); Thomas, 303 (*b*)
Stewarde, Marke, 335 (*rcd*), Mr., 577, Mrs., 341; Rycharde, 251 (*b*)
Styward, Marke, 378 (*rcd*), 388 (*rcd*), 400 (*rcd*), 408 (*rcd*), 417 (*rcd*), 426 (*rcd*), 436 (*rcd*), 444 (*rcd*), 456 (*g*), 458 (*rcd*), 466 (*rcd*), 489 (*rcd*), 502 (*g*), 530, 553 (*rcd*), 563 (*rcd*)

Steward—*continued.*
Stywarde, Marke, 477 (*rcd*), 508 (*rcd*), 513, 517 (*rcd*), 540 (*rcd*)
Steyman, Roger, 327 (*b*)
Stif, Thomas, 499 (*pd*)
Stile, Richard, 455 (*g*)
Style, 502-3 (*g*); ffraunces, 303 (*b*); Joh'es, 153 (*b*)
Stockdale, Xp'ofer, 544 (*b*)
Stockedale, 405 (*pd*), 472 (*pd*); Henry, 324 (*b*); Hester, 337 (*b*); Jane, 303 (*b*); Joane, 543 (*b*); M'garet, 347 (*b*); Xp'ofer, 347 (*b*)
Stockdall, 136 (*pd*)
Stockdene, Robarte, 220 (*b*)
[Stocken], Daniell, 453
Stocker, Elizabeth, 359 (*b*)
Stockwood, Avyce, 93 (*me*)
Stokewood, Henry, 6 (*sr b*)
Stokwod, Maister, 47 (*b*), 89 (*me*); Edward (chw.), 1; Thomas, 89 (*b*)
Stokwodd, Maister, 47; Mestres, 69 (*me*)
Stokwode, 22-3 (*sr b*), 35 (*sr b*)
Stokwood, 58-9 (*me*); Maistres, 49 (*sr b*)
Stokwoode, 66-7 (*b*), 77 (*me*); Maistres, 49 (*sr b*), 58 (*sr b*)
Stoe (*see* Stowe), 220 (*sr b*)
Stokes, William, 309 (*b*)
Stoll, John, 153 (*b*)
Stone, 78 (*g*), 360 (*sr b*), 486 (*pd*); Amentor, 201 (*b*); Avys, 208 (*b*); John, 309 (*b*); Stephen, 302 (*b*); Wm., 503 (*g*)
Stoune, Hvmfraye, 202 (*b*)
Stordye, George, 80 (*pd*)
Storde, George, 80 (*pd*)
Storey, Rob't, 328 (*d b*)
Storie, Alexander, 369 (*b*); Elizabeth, 278 (*b*)
Story, Edward, 328 (*b*); John, 327 (*b*), 328 (*b*), 335 (*b*); Robart, 335 (*s b*)
[Storlocke], Rowland, 161 (*b*)
Stoughton, Mrs. Mabell, 283 (*b*)
Stoute, John, 180 (*b*)
Stow, John (chw.), 85, 91 (*rcd*), 579
Stowe, 47 (*sr b*), 57 (*g*), 77 (*sr b*), 83 (*rcd*), 103-4 (*g*), 220 (*sr b*); Alyce, 170 (*b*); Chrystyan, 304 (*b*); Elizabethe, 214 (*b*), 281 (*b*); Ellen, 318 (*b*), 542 (*b*); Hvmfraye, 205 (*b*); John (chw.), 83, 84 (*b*); Wyll'm, 253 (*rcd*), 304 (*b*), 575
Stowell, Ellyn, 542 (*b*); Goodman, 305; Richard, 354 (*g*), 503 (*g*), 532 (*b*)
[Strange], Dr., 68
Stranger, Ryc', 270 (*b*)
Strangestaffe, Nycholas, 252 (*b*)
Stranguis[h]e, Dr., 68 (*b*) (*see* Addenda)
Strathorn, John, 428 (*b*)
Streaker, George, 448 (*b*)
Streamer, Anne, 326 (*b*)
Streat, 365 (*pd*)
[Streate], Thomas, 207 (*b*)
Strett, 363 (*pd*)
[Streytt], Wm., 207 (*b*)
Streget, Thomas, 207 (*b*)
Str'mplyng (*cf.* Shrimplyn), Mychell, 203 (*b*)
Strout, Peter, 369 (*b*)
Strudle, Steven, 479 (*b*)
Stubbs, 558 (*pd*)
Stubbes, 385 (*pd*), 386, 394-5, 397, 412 (*pd*), 414 (*pd*), 423 (*pd*), 567 (*pd*); Edward, 277 (*b*)
Stuther, Nicholas, 339 (*b*)
Sturton, 157, 161 (*b*); Anne, 159 (*b*); Lord, 161
Sturtwen, Wyll'm, 159 (*b*)
[Style], Joh'es, 153 (*b*)
Styele, Annys, 153 (*b*); Henry, 157 (*pd*)
Styward (*see* Steward)
Subbes, Elizabeth, 459; Peter, 353 (*g*), 455 (*g*)
Sude, Mother, 100 (*b*)
Sueth, Wyll'm, 97 (*c b*)
Suffolke, Duke of, 100 (*sr b*)
Surgyn, 49 (*b*)
[Surrey, Earl of], 294
Susset, Nych'as, 170 (*b*)
Sussex, John, 296 (*sr b*); Ladie of, 288 (*s b*)
Sussex, Edward, 204 (*b*)
Sussexe, John, 253 (*rcd*)
Sute, Garratt, 271 (*b*)
Sutton (*see* Sotten)
Suynles, Arthure, 281 (*b*)
Swaffer, Larrance, 152 (*b*)
Swafforde, 144 (*g*); Loraunce, 104 (*g*)
Swan—Swa'ne, Alicia, 201 (*b*); Harre, 94 (*b*); Will'm (ck.), 194 (*pd*)
Swanne, Wm. (ck.), 186-7 (*pd*), 191 (*pd*)
Swayne, Jone, 251 (*b*); Thom's, 189 (*b*)
Sweetsir, Mr., 502 (*g*)
Swete, Gryffet', 201 (*b*)
Swetham, 503 (*g*)
Swinborne, Edward, 418 (*b*)
[Swyngles], Arthure, 281 (*b*)
Sybborne, Jone, 167 (*b*)
Syden, Humfrey, 326 (*b*)
[Syke, Gertruda], 230 (*b*)
Sym, Long, 90 (*pd*)
Symocke, Jone, 252 (*b*)
Symsone (*cf.* Simpson), Elizabethe, 251 (*b*)

Tacham (*cf.* Thackeam), Pacience, 419 (*b*)
[Tacke] (*see* Take), Elyzabeth, 203 (*b*); Jhon, 205 (*b*), 259 (*b*)
Tailor (*see* Taylor), John, 81 (*pd*)
Tailer, John, 80 (*pd*)
Take (*see* Tacke), Clare, 204 (*b*), 309 (*b*)
Tak', Elysabeth, 203 (*b*)
Tamworth, 436 (*b*)
Tannett, Myles, 553 (*b*)
Tarkynton, John, 88 (*b*)
[Tarrell, Yele], 161 (*b*)
Tarvar, Leon'de, 271 (*b*)
Taylles, Mathewe, 219 (*b*)
Taylor (*see* Tailor), Christian, 428 (*b*); Edward, 534 (*b*), 581; Ellen, 379 (*b*); Henry, 403 (*b*); John, 152 (*b*), 169 (*b*), 302 (*b*); Nicholas, 361 (*b*); Richarde, 503 (*g*); Sara, 494 (*b*)
Tayler, ffrancys, 227 (*b*); John, 80 (*pd*); [Oliver], 371
Taylleor, Edwarde, 260 (*b*)
Taylo', 272 (*rcd*)
Tedder (*see* Tether)
[Tenche] (Tenges), Hewe, 201 (*b*)
Terrett, Devorix, 511 (*b*)

Terry, 553 (*b*)
Tether, Alice, 288 (*b*); Jane, 315 (*b*); John (sx.), 206 (*b*), 346 (*b*), 379 (*b*); Petter, 202 (*b*); Richard, 355 (*g*); Robart, 314 (*b*)
Tedder (chw.), 443; Agnes, 282 (*b*); Elizabethe, 266 (*b*); Joane, 440 (*b*); John, 282 (*b*), 346 (*b*); Jone, 215 (*b*); Petter, 202 (*b*); Richard (chw.), 434, 435, 440 (*b*)
Tedd', Will'm, 282 (*sr b*)
Teddare, Rycharde, 253 (*rcd*)
Teder, Katherin, 227 (*b*)
Tyddr, Jone, 215 (*b*)
Thackeam (*cf.* Tacham), Thomas, 378 (*b*)
Thackwell, Katheren, 243 (*b*)
Thesworth, Richard, 278 (*b*)
Theybylwaitt (*cf.* Hebyltwayte), Will'm (chw.), 32
Thimbelbie (*cf.* Dymbleby)
Thimbleby, John, 355 (*g*)
Thimblebye, 503 (*g*)
Thimelbees, 180 (*c b*)
Thimvlbye, ffrancis, 188 (*b*)
Thymbelbie, Arthure, 270 (*b*)
Thymbelbye, ffrauncis, 244 (*b*); John, 220 (*b*)
Thymblebe, 152 (*c b*)
Thymbleby, Jone, 167 (*b*)
Thymbylbe, Bartylmew, 99 (*b*)
Thomas, 116 (*b*), 203 (*b*), 220 (*b*), 267 (*b*), 393 (*b*), 402 (*b*); Alice, 393 (*b*); Davye, 244 (*b*); Evan, 447 (*b*); John, 391 (*b*), 439 (*c b*); Lewis, 439 (*b*); Robert, 427 (*b*); Wyll'm, 161 (*b*)
Thomes, John, 69 (*b*)
Thom's, Syr (*see* Sprynt), 14 (*pd*), 109 (*rcd*), 214 (*b*); (sx.), 109 (*pd*); David, 485 (*p d*); John, 511 (*b*); Richarde, 520 (*b*)
Thompson, 340-1 (*pd*), 347 (*b*); Alice, 393 (*b*), 554 (*b*); Anthony, 357 (*b*); Edwarde, 344 (*b*), 393 (*w b*); Godfry, 327 (*b*); Jane, 543 (*b*); Joane, 369 (*b*), 447 (*b*); John, 317 (*b*); Robt., 79 (*g*), 153 (*rcd*); Vrsula, 389 (*b*)
Thomson, 160 (*b*), 177 (*b*); Agnes, 115 (*b*), 282 (*b*); Elizabethe, 174 (*b*); Jayne, 98 (*b*); Jams, 175 (*b*); Margaret, 176 (*b*); Robert (chw.), 111, 170 (*b*), 580; Wm., 166
Tompson, Richard, 215 (*b*); Widoe, 267 (*b*)
Tomson, 87 (*sr b*), Father, 126 (*rcd*); Henry, 33 (*b*); John, 28 (*pd*); Margret, 189 (*b*); Robert, 56 (*g*), 104 (*g*), 185 (*rcd*)
Tomsone, Thomas, 244 (*b*)
Tonson, Robert, 203 (*b*)
Thornton, 456 (*g*)
Thorpe, 502 (*g*); John (chw.), 572, 573; Will'm, 230 (*b*), 554 (*b*)
Thresher, Agnis, 449 (*b*); Anne, 445 (*b*)
Thrasher, Edwarde, 462; John, 420 (*b*)
Thruston (*see* Mayor), M'res, 164 (*g*)
Tichborne (Tuchborne), Elizabeth, 392 (*b*)
Tickle, John, 557 (*b*)
Tickner, David (ck.), 559 (*pd*), 568 (*pd*), 569 (*pd*)
Ticken', David, 355 (*g*); John, 370 (*b*)
Tickn', Edward, 359 (*b*)
Tyckn', Ellyn, 480 (*b*)
Ticknor, George, 494 (*b*)
Tuchen', Alice, 419 (*b*)
Tiller (*cf.* Tyler), 67 (*sr b*)
Tyller, Jone (chw.), 58; John, 65 (*pd*)
Tilliard, Agnes, 339 (*b*)
Timothie, 363 (*pd*), 365 (*pd*)
Tine, Marye, 203 (*b*)
Tobias, William [Gilliana], 380 (*b*)
Tod, Mr., 584
Toft, Charles, 84 (*b*)
Tomlynson, John, 113 (*b*); Rob't, 278 (*b*)
[Toney], Angell, 203 (*b*); Cornelius, 206 (*b*); Marye, 203 (*b*)
Tonney, Dinginge, 437 (*b*); Peter, 333, 354 (*g*), 357 (*b*)
Tonneye, Petter, 253 (*rcd*)
Tonnye, Andrewe, 181 (*b*)
T'uny, Androw, 206 (*b*); Angell, 203 (*b*)
Tunye, Cornelus, 206 (*b*)
Tonge, John, 250 (*b*)
Tonson, Robert, 203 (*b*)
Tonstall (*cf.* Townstall), 36 (*sr*)
Topley, John, 467 (*b*)
Toppe (*cf.* Tupp), Masteris, 35 (*b*), (*me*)
Toppin, Christian, 343 (*b*)
Tott, Rychard, 174 (*b*)
Totte, Elsybeth, 203 (*b*); Jone, 203 (*b*)
Towe, John, 80 (*pd*)
Townesend, Richard, 460 (*b*)
Townesende, William, 56 (*g*)
Townstall (*cf.* Tonstall), Elyzabeth, 85 (*b*); Margaret, 85 (*b*)
Traite, Joane, 388 (*b*); Rose, 448 (*b*)
Traver, ffraunces, 450 (*b*)
Treadway, John, 499 (*pd*)
Treedree, Giles, 449 (*b*); M'garett, 437 (*b*)
Trevet, Jane, 346 (*b*)
Trindall, Wm., 445 (*b*)
Trippet, Alice, 295 (*b*); John, 295 (*w b*)
Trippett, 349 (*pd*); Avis, 510 (*b*)
Trypette, Margarett, 259 (*b*)
Tromble, Andrewe, 437 (*b*); Margaret, 346 (*b*); Richard, 367 (*b*), 389 (*b*)
Trot, 207 (*sr b*)
Troote, John, 253 (*rcd*)
Trote, Thomas, 201 (*b*)
Trott, Ellen, 357 (*b*); Jhon, 204 (*b*), 333 344 (*b*)
Trotte, 296 (*sr b*), 307 (*rcd*); John (chw.), 287, 293, 301, 575; Thomas, 282 (*sr b*)
Trutte, Stephen, 277 (*b*)
Trowell, Marie, 289 (*b*)
Trowt, Thomas, 391 (*b*)
Trowghte, Jacob, 532 (*b*)
Trye, ffrauncis, 499 (*pd*)
Tuchen', Alice, 419 (*b*)
Tugwell (*see* Tygwell)
Tupp (*cf.* Toppe), Cristian, 44; Thom's, 66 (*b*)
Tuppe, Thomas, 56 (*g*), 66

Turner, Edwarde, 230 (*b*); Henrye, 221 (*b*); James, 558-60 (*pd*), 562 (*pd*) 567-70 (*pd*); Jone, 86 (*b*), 227 (*b*); Joyce, 565 (*b*); Margret, 180 (*b*), 564 (*b*); Thomas, 277 (*b*); Water, 85 (*rcd*)
Tornar, Mr., 581
Torner, Christophe, 252 (*b*); Thom's, 253 (*rcd*)
Turnar, Anne, 169 (*b*)
Turnor, 346 (*sr b*); Allen, 503 (*g*); ffailes, 533 (*b*); ffraunc's, 446 (*b*); James, 535-6 (*pd*); John, 427 (*b*); Jonas, 440 (*b*)
Turpenny, M'garett, 338 (*b*)
Turvin, 455 (*pd*); Henry, 442-3 (*pd*), 463 (*pd*), 471 (*pd*), 484 (*pd*)
Turven, 568 (*pd*)
Turvyn, Henry, 464 (*pd*), 472 (*pd*), 488 (*pd*), 497 (*pd*), 514 (*pd*), 516 (*pd*)
[Tuttie], Rychard, 174 (*b*)
Tuyma', Punces, 206 (*b*)
Twiger, Roger, 446 (*b*)
Twist, Elizabeth, 324 (*b*); Oliver, 390 (*b*)
Twiste, Cicelie, 295 (*b*)
Twydall, Nicholas, 294 (*b*)
Twyford, Arnold, 302 (*b*); Edmond, 302 (*b*); Katherin, 360 (*b*); Mary, 302 (*b*); Thomas, 354 (*g*)
Twiford, Elizabeth, 389 (*sr b*); Thomas, 367 (*b*)
Ty'am, Augnes, 203 (*b*)
Tyan, 267 (*sr b*); Elizabeth, 281 (*b*); Jeames, 296 (*d b*), 445 (*b*); Magnus, 267 (*b*); Mary, 339 (*b*); Sara, 296 (*b*); Widdowe, 503 (*g*)
Tian, Abigale, 296 (*b*)
Tyenn, Jhon, 197 (*b*)
[Tyhan], Jhon, 197 (*b*), 188 (*b*)
Ty'on, John, 188 (*b*)
Tyce, Goodman, 285 (*pd*)
Tyse, 292 (*pd*), 298 (*pd*)
Tygnet, Harrye, 205 (*b*)
Tygwell, Clement, 204 (*b*)
Tyler (*cf.* Tiller), Goodwife, 47 (*b*), (*me*); Jo:, 158; John, 56 (*g*), 83 (*g*), 104 (*g*), 347 (*b*), 355 (*g*), 437 (*b*), 479 (*b*); Larrance, 159 (*b*); Marian, 449 (*b*); William, 338 (*c b*), 344 (*b*)
Tiler, Agnes, 368 (*b*)
Tylar, 161 (*b*)
Tylare, John, 78 (*g*)
Tylman, 86 (*b*)
Tynbye, George, 174 (*b*)
Tyndall, Mary, 167 (*b*)
Tynewell, Elizabeth, 408 (*b*)
Tyre, Teyre, Morris, 100 (*b*)
Tyrre, Robert, 85 (*b*)
Tyrral, Lady, 161 (*b*)
Tyrwhyt, Maistres, 60 (*b*)
Tyse (*see* Tyce)
Tyssard, Robert, 204 (*b*)

Udall, Steven, 492 (*b*)
Underhill, Vnderhill, Marye, 544 (*b*)
Underrell
Vnderrell, 48 (*c b*), 49 (*w b*); Thomas, 56 (*g*)
Upphewe (Vpphewe), Owen, 251 (*b*)
Uppion (Vppion), Thomas, 205 (*b*)
[Up, Richarde], Thomas, 304 (*b*), 317 (*b*)
Ursewe
Vrsewe, Anthonye, 159 (*b*)
Vrsew, John, 76 (*b*)
Urshawe
Vrshawe, Jayne, 220 (*b*); [Joanna], 391 (*b*)
Vrsshawe, Nycholas, 281 (*b*)
Usher. Vsher, John, 281 (*b*)
Vssher, Thomas, 304 (*b*); Wyddowe, 303 (*b*)
Ursley, Vrsley, 180 (*b*)
Ursun, Vrsun, Annes, 98 (*sr b*)

Vaca, Jone, 219 (*b*)
Valmenon, Wynifrede, 289 (*b*)
Vanbright, Giles, 5 (*b*)
Wanbree, 243 (*b*)
Vancollen, Hubbarde, 255 (*pd*)
Vanderbecke, Alice, 446 (*b*); Reynold, 354 (*g*)
Vanderbeake, Reginald, 379 (*b*)
Vankane, Jone, 219 (*b*)
Vanne [Vanns], Arthure, 259 (*b*)
[Vaunt], Richard, 303 (*b*)
Varden, John, 336 (*d b*); Valentine, 336 (*b*)
[Varnam, George], 243 (*b*); Joune, 408 (*b*); John, 469 (*b*)
Varnon, Jeames, 445 (*b*)
Varney, Sir Edmond, 502 (*g*)
Vaughan, Henry, 344 (*sr b*); Mr., 583; Morgan, 421 (*b*); Raphe, 294 (*b*); Rowlande, 296 (*b*)
Vavers, John, 369 (*c b*)
Vavizor, ffraunc's, 445 (*b*)
Veale, Alice, 481 (*b*); Katherin, 429 (*b*)
Veere, Mrs. Ellenor, 565 (*b*)
Veyre, Stephen, 95 (*b*)
Velia, Peter, 327 (*b*)
Ventrys, John, 175 (*b*)
Ventres, 580
Ventrye, Mystris, 160 (*b*)
Veseleye (*cf.* Wyselaye), Jone, 174 (*b*)
Veysye (*cf.* Fesye), Henry, 161 (*b*)
Vincent, Mr., 583; Pawle, 503 (*g*); Xp'ofer 354 (*g*), 410 (*b*); Widdowe, 503 (*g*)
Vincente, Wm., 289 (*b*)
Vinckle (*cf.* Finkell), Marck's, 281 (*b*)
Virgo (Vyrgo), Margery, 169 (*b*)
Vocher, Roger, 84 (*rcd*)
Vynse, Thomas, 95 (*b*)

Wa . . . , Robart, 150
Wade, Sir Wm., 577
Wafer (*see* Waver), 502 (*g*)
Wake, Henry, 81 (*pd*), 82 (*pd*)
Wakefeilde, Marye, 520 (*b*)
Wackfeylde, Thom's, 252 (*b*)
Wakelyn, Katherin, 439 (*b*); Will'm, 5 (*b*)
Waker, Henry, 69 (*c b*)
Wakrell, William, 308 (*b*)
Walderton, Ellyn, 204 (*b*)
[Waldgrave, Sir Wm.], 521
Walgrave, Richard, 368 (*b*)
Walker, 377 (*pd*), 428 (*b*), 502 (*g*); ffrauncis, 544 (*b*); Henry, 67 (*c b*), 79 (*g*), 90 (*pd*); Hughe, 321 (*pd*); James, 87 (*b*), 459 (*b*); John, 315 (*b*), 337 (*b*); Raphe, 565 (*b*); Rose, 347 (*b*); Thomas, 447 (*b*)

Wall (*cf.* Wallis), Grace, 160 (*b*); John, 170 (*b*), 174 (*b*), 301 (*b*); Margarett, 338 (*b*); Rychr., 170 (*b*)
Wallace (*cf.* Wallis)
Waller, Henry (chw.), 420 (*b*), 455 (*g*), 503 (*g*), 551-2, 563, 573; James (chw.), 353 (*g*), 359 (*b*), 403 (*c b*), 405 (*pd*), 415-6, 426, 436, 455, 475, 502, 504, 527, 551, 582, 585
Waler, James, 572; Jesper, 302 (*b*)
Wallis (*cf.* Wall), Samuell, 327 (*b*)
Walles, John, 290 (*b*); Mary, 328 (*b*)
[Walsingham, Sir Francis], 411
Walter, 386 (*p*), 446 (*b*), 502 (*g*); Hewhe, 203 (*b*); Jerom, 206 (*b*)
Walters, 222 (*pd*); Katheren, 204 (*b*)
Waltham, ffrancis, 555 (*b*); Waltome, William, 555 (*c b*)
Waltho, Thomas, 355 (*g*)
Walthoe, Thom's, 400 (*b*)
Walton, 503 (*g*); Avis, 511 (*b*)
Walwort, Garret, 198 (*b*)
Wanbree, Elnor, 243 (*b*)
Wandall, Alice, 302 (*b*); Margarete, 447 (*b*)
Wandell, Edwarde, 338 (*b*)
Wandelle, 294 (*sr c b*)
Wandoll, William, 303 (*b*)
Wante, Richard, 303 (*b*)
Warcope, 353 (*g*)
Ward, Margerie, 565 (*b*); William, 381 (*b*)
Warde, Ambrose, 503 (*g*) Dorothie, 480 (*b*); Elizabeth, 521 (*b*); Jeames, 492 (*b*); John, 60 (*b*), 440 (*b*), 555 (*b*); Margarete, 251 (*b*); Pawle, 503 (*g*); Rycharde, 226 (*b*), 358 (*b*); Wm., 188 (*b*); Sir Wm., 577
Wardour, 502 (*g*); Mrs., 366 (*rcd*)
Warder, Mr., 560
Wardor, Chidiocke, 324 (*d b*), 354 (*g*); Jane, 294 (*b*); Ursula, 324 (*b*)
Wardoure, Chi: 398, 434, 577, 579
Wordor, 290 (*sr b*)
Ware (*cf.* Were), Waer, Agnes, 77 (*b*)
Waring, Margaret, 204 (*b*)
Waringe, James, 354 (*g*); John, 344 (*c b*); Dirricke, 381 (*b*)
Warley (*see* Worley), 57 (*g*)
Warner, William, 345 (*b*)
Warn', 502 (*g*); Anne, 509 (*b*); Joice, 446 (*b*); Maudlyn, 410 (*b*)
Warren, 502 (*g*), 510 (*str b*), 521 (*b*); John, 564 (*b*)
Warwicke, Earle of, 422
Wary, Mighell, 368 (*b*)
Wase, Wyll'm, 169 (*b*)
Washe, 89 (*b me*); Jone, 220 (*b*)
Wassh, Rose, 59 (*b*)
Wasshe, Master, 68 (*me*); William, 56 (*g*)
Whashe, 34 (*me*), 77 (*me*), 78 (*g*); Arthur, 201 (*b*); Goodman, 10, 34 (*sr b*); Johan, 35 (*b*); Ric', 36 (*me*), 39 (*g*); Thomas, 160 (*b*); Wyll'm (chw.), 57 (*pd*), 93 (*me*), 225, 244 (*b*), 575
Whassh, Barbara, 182 (*b*); Mother, 59 (*me*); Rychard, 60 (*me*)
Whasshe, 23 (*b*), 70 (*me*); Edward, 49 (*b*); Goodman, 47 (4 *c sr b*), Maistres, 57 (*g*); Master, 23 (*me*); Mother, 58 (*b me*); Rycharde, 25 (*me*), 46 (*me*), 49 (*me*); William (chw.), 25 (*c b*), 44, 195, 224
Washington, Joane, 391 (*b*)
Wasshyngton, John, 116 (*b*)
Waterhouse, 519 (*c b*)
Waterman, Agnes, 270 (*b*); Rob't, 327 (*b*)
Waters, 248 (*pd*); 269 (*pd*), 280 (*pd*), 292 (*pd*), 295 (*sr b*), 298 (*pd*), 306 (*pd*), 311 (*pd*), 319 (*pd*), 322 (*pd*), 342 (*pd*), 365 (*pd*), 373-4 (*pd*); Goodman, 210 (*pd*); Mrs., 316 (*b*); Rosa, 203 (*b*); Thomas, 347 (*b*); Wyll'm (chw.), 136 (*pd*), 143 (*rcd*), 157 (*pd*), 158, 162 (*pd*), 167, 180 (*rcd*), 188 (*b*), 249, 253 (*rcd*), 299, 316 (*w b*), 332 (*pd*), 333, 350 (*pd*), 379 (*b*), 575
Wateres, Will'm, 166 (*pd*)
Watters, Wm., 581
Watur, Will'm, 79 (*g*)
Wawters, Wyll'm, 176 (*rcd*), 178 (*pd*)
Watkynes, Anne, 259 (*b*)
[Watson, Edmund], 59; Elizabeth, 380 (*b*); John, 147 (*pd*); Wm., 290 (*b*)
Watsone, Thomas, 391 (*b*)
Watsonne, William, 317 (*b*)
Watts (ck.), 14 (*pd*), 16 (*pd*)
Wattes, Joannes, 429 (*b*), 446 (*b*); Robart, 355 (*g*)
Watyer, Gyllam, 164 (*pd*)
Waver (*see* Wafer), Joane, 390 (*b*); John, 324 (*c b*), 354 (*g*), 369 (*c b*), 448 (*c b*), 455 (*g*), 542 (*b*); Mary, 440 (*b*); Peter, 480 (*b*)
Wayley (*cf.* Wallis), Margaret, 326 (*b*)
Webbe, Elizabeth, 509 (*b*); Richard, 499 (*pd*), 503 (*g*); Wm., 493 (*b*)
[Webere], Elnor, 243 (*b*)
Webster, Richard, 160 (*b*), 356 (*b*)
Wedall, ffrances, 308 (*b*)
Wedell, ffowke, 302 (*b*); Jeffrey, 302 (*c b*)
Wedgewoode, Richarde, 294 (*b*)
Weekes, John, 390 (*b*); Prudence, 295 (*b*)
Welbye, John, 147 (*pd*)
Wellford (*cf.* Wolforde), Petter, 201 (*b*)
Wells, Henry, 419 (*b*); Mary, 368 (*b*); Tho: (*v.*), 143, 157, 177, 219 (*b*); William (*v.*), 274
Weelles, Thom's, 219 (*p b*)
Welles, Barthelmewe, 336 (*b*); Henry, 114 (*b*); Margaret, 201 (*b*); William (*v.*), 268, 389 (*c b*)
Wellys, Thomas (*v*), 166
Welshe, Henry, 404 (*b*); Margarete, 494 (*b*); Thomas, 420 (*b*)
Welton, Adryan, 160 (*b*)
Weltone, Edwarde, 253 (*rcd.*); Ellen, 250 (*b*)
Welthun, Nicholas, 359 (*b*)
Went, 34 (*me*), 45 (*me*), 47 (*me*), 58-9 (*me*), 67 (*b*); Henry, 22 (*me*), 35 (*me*), 48 (*me*)
Wente, Henry, 25 (*me*)
Wentt, 4 (*me*), 7-8 (*me*)
Were (*cf.* Ware and Wyer), Robert, 150
[Weshe], Margarete, 494 (*b*)
West, Agnes, 316 (*b*); Elizabeth, 542 (*b*); John, 277 (*b*), 355 (*g*), 375, 382 (*b*); Nycholas, 189 (*b*); Susan, 459 (*b*); Will'm, 90 (*pd*), 125 (*pd*)
Weste, 386, 436 (*c b*); Jane, 259 (*b*); Neme, 304 (*b*); Roger, 207 (*b*); Thomas, 521 (*b*); Wm., 461 (*c b*)

Westley, 363-4 (*pd*); Henry, 372 (*pd*)
Weston, 98 (*str. b*), 108 (*rcd.*), 364 (*pd*); Agnes, 417 (*b*); Alyse, 168 (*b*); Andrew, 136 (*pd*), 138 (*pd*), 140, 145 (*pd*), 147 (*pd*), 150, 163-6 (*pd*), 295 (*str b*), 355 (*g*), 408 (*b*); Annes, 98 (*b*), 309 (*b*); Chrystyan, 174 (*b*); Daniell, 270 (*b*); Dorothy, 160 (*b*); Edward, 175 (*b*); Elizabethe, 175 (*b*), 205 (*b*); ffraunc's, 206 (*b*); Harry, 140, 149; Hugo, 150; Joane, 325 (*b*); John, 346 (*s b*); Margaret, 97 (*b*), 429 (*b*); Maryon, 174 (*b*); Nycholas, 206 (*b*); Randell, 174 (*b*); Roger, 75 (*w pd*), 78 (*g*), 104 (*g*), 117 (*b*); Samuell, 346 (*b*); Thomas, 98 (*b*); Wyll'm, 125 (*pd*), 180 (*b*), 184 (*pd*)
Westo', Doctor, 150
Westone, Androwe (chw.), 247 (*pd*), 250, 253 (*rcd*), 266 (*rcd*), 296 (*b*)
Westorne, Xp'ofer, 555 (*b*)
Westron, George, 557 (*b*)
Wethered, M'garet, 401 (*b*); Thomas, 430 (*b*)
[Wetherhead], Thomas, 430 (*b*)
Wevante, 112 (*sr. b*)
Wevaunt, John, 117 (*b*)
Wevaunte, Master, 112 (*sr b*), 113 (*sr b*)
Wyvante, 94 (*sr b*)
Wharlton, 15-16 (*pd*); Jhon, 203 (*b*); Will'm, 6 (*c b*), 59 (*b*)
Whar'ton, Elyzabeth, 230 (*b*)
Wharolton, Rawff, 34 (*sr b*)
Wharrolton, Goodman, 34 (*str b*); Rawft, 34 (*sr b*)
Wharton, Elyzabethe, 161 (*b*); ffrauncis, 251 (*b*); Johane, 277 (*b*), 302 (*b*); Margarete, 271 (*b*); Mawdlyn, 238 (*b*); Raphe, 266 (*b*)
Wharto', Elizabeth, 179 (*b*)
Whartone, John, 253 (*rcd*)
Wheathill, Rob'te, 295 (*b*)
Whithell, Tho: 295 (*b*)
[Wheatley], Edward, 303 (*b*); Katherine, 316 (*b*)
Wheeler, Jane, 519 (*b*); Wm., 503 (*g*), 517 (*b*)
Whelar, Dorothy, 161 (*b*)
Wheler, George, 170 (*b*); Jonne, 206 (*b*)
Wheller, John, 244 (*b*)
Whellwright, George, 214 (*b*)
White, Andrewe, 503 (*g*); Annis, 565 (*b*); Cornelius, 461 (*b*); Jane, 309 (*b*); Joane, 446 (*b*), 481 (*b*); John, 448 (*b*), 460 (*b*), 518 (*b*) Joice, 459 (*b*); Luke, 478 (*b*); Marye, 491 (*b*); Olyver, 502 (*g*); Rob't, 503 (*g*), 556 (*b*); Thomas, 553 (*b*)
Whighte, John, 219 (*b*)
Whyte, Marye, 117 (*b*); Nycholas, 84 (*b*)
Whitehead, Avis, 419 (*b*)
Whitehed, John, 336 (*b*); Margaret, 294 (*b*); Peter, 478 (*b*)
Whighthede, Xp'ofer (Morgan), 260 (*b*)
Whitheede, John, 253 (*rcd*)
Whitney, 354 (*g*); ffrauncis, 420 (*b*); Griffin, 316 (*b*); Mabell, 478 (*b*)
Whitnell, Mabell, 478 (*b*)
Whitny, Mr., 290
Whittackers, Katherin, 512 (*b*)
Whitter, John, 266 (*b*)
Whittington (Whyttyngton) Syr Wyll'm (*p*), 100 (*b*)
Whittle, Alice, 503 (*g*); Edward, 303 (*b*); Elizabeth, 296 (*b*); John, 189 (*b*); Katherin, 316 (*b*); Widdowe, 354 (*g*)
Whittell, Henrye, 214 (*b*)
Whyttell, Thomas, 205 (*b*)
[Whittleton], George, 230 (*b*)
Whitworth, 427 (*b*)
Whorleton (*cf.* Wharlton), William, 56 (*g*)
Whytsyde, George, 87 (*b*)
Wiggine, Dorothie, 368 (*b*)
Wikes, Margaret, 309 (*b*)
[Wilcoxe], Henrye, 237 (*b*); Mother, 267 (*b*)
Wilcockes, Richard, 281 (*b*)
Wylcock, John', 158
Wylcockes, John', 166; Margaryt, 202 (*b*)
[Wylcoxe], John, 170 (*b*)
[Wylde], Jone, 230 (*b*); Tho: 281 (*b*)
Wild, Thomas, 359 (*b*)
Wildon, Marrian, 345 (*b*)
Wildgoose, William, 500 (*pd*), 584
Wildman, Oliver, 503 (*g*)
Wilkes, Alice, 361 (*b*); Joane, 401 (*b*); Will'm, 267 (*b*)
Wilkinson, Anne, 530 (*b*); Eliz., 251 (*b*), 346 (*b*); Isbell, 308 (*b*); John, 355 (*g*), 456 (*g*); M'garet, 393 (*b*); Mary, 346 (*b*); Rob't, 330 (*pd*); Thomas, 448 (*b*); Vrsula, 393 (*b*)
Wilkenson, Will'm, 231 (*b*)
Wylkynson, 153 (*b*); Augnes, 197 (*b*)
William, Ellen, 379 (*b*)
Williams, 456 (*g*), 502 (*g*); Alice, 295 (*b*); ffrauncis, 389 (*b*); Garrat, 325 (*b*); Henrye, 270 (*b*); John, 278 (*b*), 343 (*b*), 367 (*b*), 461 (*p*) (*s b*); Leonarde, 271 (*b*); Ralf, 355 (*g*); Robart, 315 (*b*), 461 (*b*); Simon, 468 (*b*)
Will'mes, Henrye, 237 (*b*)
Will'm, Howell, 237 (*b*); Dorothee, 270 (*b*)
Will'ms, Edwarde, 230 (*b*); Isabell, 270 (*b*); Ric', 271 (*b*)
W'ms, 189 (*b*); Lewis, 518 (*b*); Theophilus, 461 (*b*)
Wyll'ams, John, 97 (*sr b*)
Wylliams, Alyce, 116 (*b*); Joh'n, 251 (*b*)
Wyllyams, Marye, 244 (*b*)
Wyllyms, Albon, 197 (*b*)
Wyll'ms, John, 99 (*str b*) 160 (*b*), 176 (*b*); Nycolas, 244 (*b*); Robert, 161 (*b*), (*w b*)
Williamson, Henry, 338 (*s b*), 355 (*g*), 455 (*g*), 502 (*g*); Hester, 402 (*b*); Joane, 467 (*b*); Katherin, 338 (*b*); Philip, 283 (*b*); Richard, 315 (*b*); Rob't, 338 (*b*); Simon, 428 (*b*); Thomas, 330 (*pd*), 332 (*pd*), 436 (*b*); Wm., 230 (*b*)
Willi'mson, Hoyes, 309 (*b*); Joane, 359 (*b*)
Willis, Robert, 447 (*b*)
Willes, Abraham, 294 (*b*)
Willoughby (*see* Wyllobye)
[Willowes, Elizabeth], 309 (*b*)
Wills, Joane, 401 (*b*); John, 420 (*b*)
Wilsmith, Agnes, 326 (*b*)

Wilson (chw.), 13, 33 (*me*), 49 (*c b*), 283 (*sr b*), 401 (*sr b*); Agnes, 336-7 (*b*), 583; Ananias, 308 (*b*); Elizabeth, 436 (*b*), 439 (*b*), 448 (*b*); George, 439 (*b*); Henry, 6 (*d b*), 56 (*g*), 67 (*sr b*), 78 (*g*); Hewe, 336 (*w b*); Hugh, 421 (*b*); John, 44 (*b*), 402 (*b*); Mabell, 420 (*b*); Marye, 244 (*b*), 440 (*b*); Nicholas, 355 (*g*); Richard, 295 (*b*); Rob't, 7 (*c b*), 22 (*c b*), 56 (*g*), 78 (*g*); Thom's, 24 (*me*), 503 (*g*)
Wilison, Wm., 230 (*b*)
Willison, Adam, 467 (*b*); Joane, 410 (*b*)
Willson, Margaryt, 202 (*b*)
Willsone, gawen, 214 (*b*)
Willyson, Augnes, 237 (*b*); Annes, 301 (*b*)
Wilsone, Joanna, 227 (*b*); John, 227 (*b*)
Wyllson, Alys, 167 (*b*); Henry, 169 (*b*); Syssell, 98 (*b*)
Wylson, 24 (*b*); Harre, 94 (*rcd*); John, 35 (*b*), 201 (*b*); Katheren, 197 (*b*); Olyver, 180 (*b*); Rob't, 67 (*sr b*)
Wylsone, Elizabethe, 251 (*b*); John, 250 (*b*), 258 (*b*); Margarete, 244 (*b*); Robarte, 258 (*b*)
Wiltshire (*see* Wyllshyer)
Winbush (Wynbushe), Marget, 85 (*b*)
Winckefeild, Rob't, 461 (*b*)
Winkefeild, Lewis, 460 (*b*)
Wynkfell, Jhon, 204 (*b*)
Windebank, Thos., 434
Windebancke, Mrs. Thomas, 335
Wyndeba'cke, Fraunciscus, 335
Wyndebancke, 502 (*g*); Mr. Thomas, 577
Wingate, 353 (*g*); Edward, 508 (*b*)
Winsor (Wynsor), 310
Winter, Agnes, 446 (*b*); [Guilielmus], 460 (*b*); John, 542 (*b*)
Wise, Anthonius, 288 (*b*)
Wiseman, Henrye, 493 (*b*)
Wolfe, Wyll'm, 205 (*b*)
[Wolforde], Petter, 201 (*b*)
Woolforde, Elizabeth, 379 (*b*)
Wolmane, John, 260 (*b*)
[Wolsey], Lord Cardynal, 2 (*sr b*)
Wood (chw.), 33 (*c b*), 68 (*b*), 75, 152 (*b*), 153, 155 (*rcd*), 401 (*c b*), 502 (*g*); Alys, 160 (*b*); Bassill, 401 (*b*); Dorethy, 303 (*b*); Edward, 10 (*g*); Elizabeth, 317 (*b*); John, 86 (*b*), 304 (*b*); Katheren, 170 (*b*); Mystres, 152 (*b*); Nicholas, 355 (*g*), 380 (*b*); Richard, 445 (*b*); Thomas (chw.), 44, 46 (*c b*), 56 (*g*), 57 (*pd*), 79 (*rcd*), 83, 91 (*rcd*), 169 (*b*)
Wodd, 25 (*sr. b*)
Woddes, 39 (*g*)
Wode, Alys, 86 (*b*)
Woodde, Persivall, 215 (*b*)
Woode, (chw.), 75, 78 (*g*), 83 (*g*), 99 (*sr b*), 103 (*g*); John, 577; Jhon, 201 (*b*); Mestres, 68 (*me*), 138 (*g pd*); Thom's (chw.), 68 (*c b*), 76, 140
Woodborne, Wyllyam, 87 (*b*)
Woodcock, Jone, 161 (*b*)
Woodcocke, Johan, 295 (*b*)
Woodcrofte, Mary, 460 (*b*)
Woodden, John, 266 (*b*)
Woodhowse, George, 401 (*b*)
Woodlocke, 296 (*sr b*), 341 (*pd*), 422-5 (*pd*), 431-3 (*pd*), 459 (*sr b*), 502 (*g*), 505, 561, 569; George, 335 (*b*); Richard (chw.), 331 (*pd*), 353 (*rcd*), 354 (*g*), 366 (*rcd*), 398-9, 400, 415, 417, 455 (*g*), 578, 582-4
Wodlock, Richard, 434, 456, 475, 504, 527, 551, 572
Woodnett, Anne, 358 (*b*); Chrystyan, 160 (*b*); M'garett, 438 (*b*); Owen, 510 (*b*)
Woodnet, George, 174 (*b*); John, 175 (*b*); Leonard, 379 (*b*)
Woodsheire, Elizabeth, 469 (*b*)
Woodward, Joane, 327 (*b*); M'garet, 420 (*b*)
Wooward, M'garet, 283 (*b*)
[Woorts], Joanes, 429 (*b*)
Woortes, Peter, 460 (*b*)
Worden, John, 86 (*b*)
Worley (*see* Warley), 153 (*rcd*), 167 (*b*), 171 (*g*), 284 (*pd*), 580; Wm., 581
Worlaye, 145 (*pd*)
Worleye, 143 (*rcd*), 158 (*g*), 167 (*me*)
Woorley, Isabell, 201 (*b*)
Worlington, Elizabeth, 337 (*b*)
Wo'lington, Elyzab., 469 (*b*)
Woorlington, William, 282 (*b*)
Worsley, Henry, 534 (*b*); Jane, 417 (*b*); John, 467 (*b*)
Wo'sley, John, 456 (*g*)
Worthington, George, 230 (*b*); Sara, 231 (*b*)
Wortley, Alice, 489 (*b*); An., 180 (*b*); Avelyn, 519 (*b*); Charles, 409 (*b*); Jone, 174 (*b*); Mr., 582; William, 345 (*b*)
Worteley, Willyam (chw.), 287, 293
Wortley, Willyam (chw.), 301
Wortlay, Wyll'm, 264, 312
Wortleye, Marye, 244 (*b*)
Wowen, Ellen, 344 (*b*); Joane, 359 (*b*); Oswald, 354 (*g*)
Wreckes, Prudence, 295 (*b*)
[Wrickets], Will'm, 237 (*b*)
Wright, 20 (*g*), 72 (*g*), 489 (*c b*), 502 (*g*); Anne, 490 (*b*); Elizabeth, 469 (*b*); Emrie, 428 (*b*); John, 346 (*d b*); Lawrence, 442 (*pd*), 453 (*pd*); M'garet, 281 (*b*), 446 (*b*); Ophilant, 346 (*b*); Susan, 328 (*b*); William, 389 (*b*), 456 (*g*), 556 (*b*)
Wrighte, Robarte, 215 (*b*); Rose, 301 (*b*)
Write, Margaret, 296 (*b*)
Writtes, 74
Wryght, Wm., 205 (*b*)
Wrothe, Sir Thomas, 574
Wrytington, Will'm, 237 (*b*)
[Wyatt], 141, 147; John, 467 (*b*)
Wyer (*cf.* Were), Alys, 207 (*b*); Edward, 271 (*b*); Joane, 271 (*b*); John, 76 (*b*); Jone, 176 (*b*); Nycholas, 253 (*rcd*); Rob't, 23 (*sr b*), 56 (*g*), 78 (*g*), 89 (*rcd.*), 177 (*pd*)
Wier, Thomas, 391 (*b*)
Wyar, 48 (*sr b*), 195 (*pd*); John, 181 (*b*); Nicholas, 237 (*b*); Richard, 237 (*b*); Rob't (chw.), 21, 22 (*sr b*); Thom's, 179 (*b*)
[Wyesmith], Agnes, 326 (*b*)
Wygge, Lawrance, 181 (*b*)
Wyle, Jone, 230 (*b*)
Wyleman, 80 (*pd*)
Wyllobye, Wyll'm, 170 (*b*)
Wyllshyer, Anne, 201 (*b*)

Wyncote, 12 (*pd*)
Wyrdos, Goodman, 22 (*c b*)
Wyselaye (*cf.* Veseleye), John, 115 (*b*)
Wyson, John, 176 (*rcd.*)
Wyste, 81 (*pd*)

Yan, Mary, 308 (*b*)
Yate, Dorothie, 458 (*b*)
Yelkes, Avis, 494 (*b*)
Y'ell (*cf.* Yewle), Elsobeth, 203 (*b*)
Yelles, Anthony, 581
Yemongham (*see* Mongham), Henry, 308 (*b*)
Yeomans, Mother, 295 (*b*); Nycholas, 251 (*b*)
Yemans, Jhon, 196 (*b*)
Yeowell, Mawdelyn, 277 (*b*)
Yewle (*cf.* Y'ell), Elizabethe, 250 (*b*); ffrauncis, 253 (*rcd*)
Youle, Emme, 491 (*b*); ffrauncis, 354 (*g*), 363 (*pd*)
Yowle, ffrauncis, 278 (*b*); Xp'ofer, 532 (*b*)
Yff', Elysbeth, 203 (*b*)
Ynch, Baptist, 449 (*b*)
Ynche, 450 (*sr b*); Anne, 392 (*b*); John, 450 (*b*); Margarett, 450 (*b*); Richard, 450 (*b*); Thomas, 450 (*b*)
Yngham, ffrauncisca, 521 (*b*)
Yongham, Leonarde, 315 (*b*)
Yorke, 378 (*sr b*), 565 (*str b*); Mrs. Mary, 419 (*b*)
Yo'ke, 456 (*g*)
Young, John, 32 (*pd*), 43 (*pd*); Peter, 350
Yong, John, 14-15 (*pd*), 57 (*g*), 112; Richard, 86 (*b*)
Yonge, 147 (*srs pd*), 152 (*c b*); Annes, 170 (*b*); Edward, 169 (*b*); Garret, 175 (*b*); Goodwyf, 148 (*pd*); John, 77 (*me*) (*b*), 79 (*g*), 88 (*me*), 95 (*me*), 104 (*g*), 149 (*pd*), 168 (*b*); Peter, 197 (*b*); Rych', 168 (*b*); Wedow, 139 (*pd*)
Younge, Agnes, 295 (*b*); John, 318 (*b*); Luce, 367 (*b*); Thom's, 295 (*b*), 400 (*b*), 520; Widow, 295 (*s b*); Willia', 338 (*b*)
Youskes, Thomas, 485 (*pd*)
[Ytt, Alicia], 181 (*b*)

Zouch, Henry, 402 (*b*)

THE END.

J. Davy and Sons, 137 Long Acre, London.